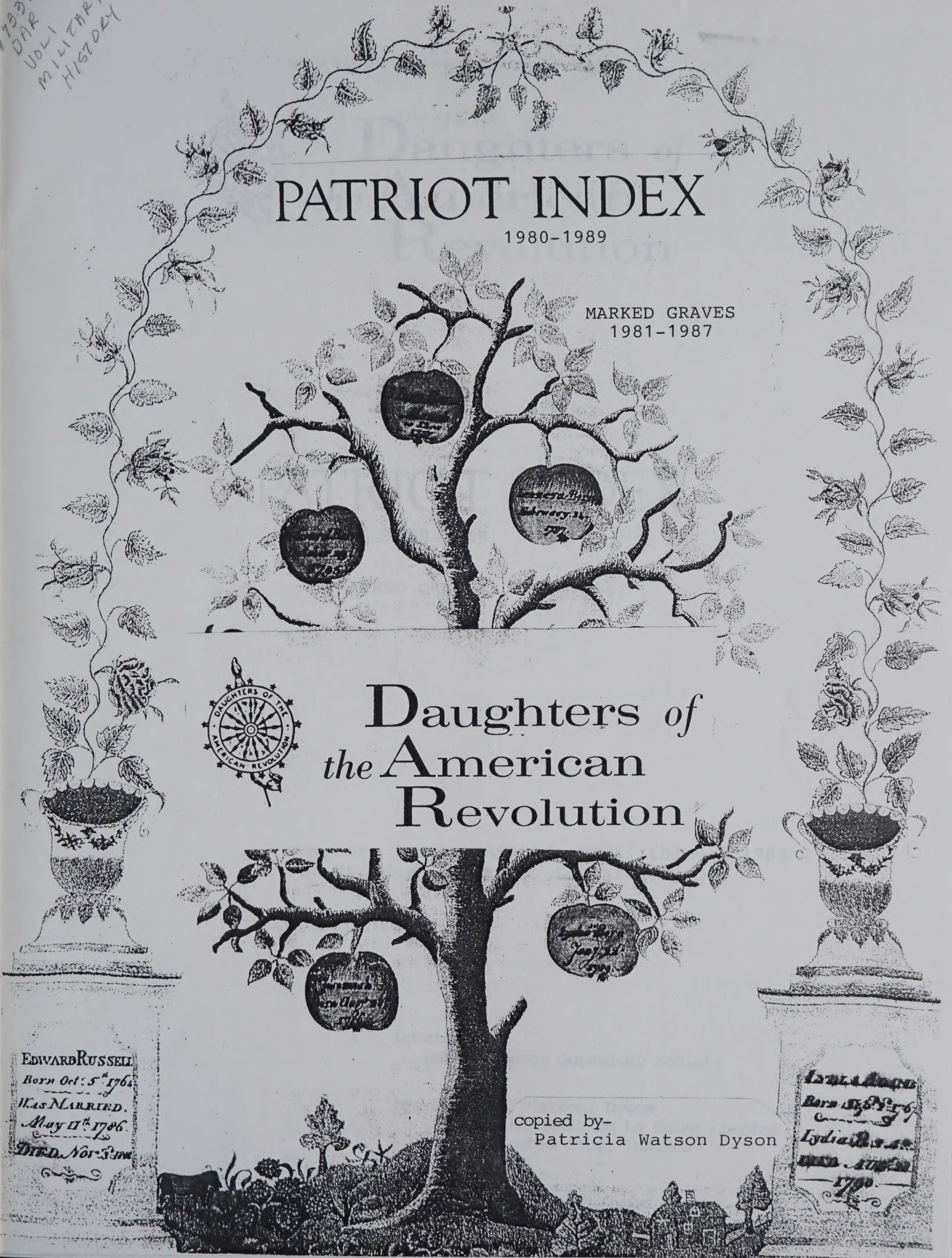
973.34
DAR

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Van Buren St.
Auburn, IN 46706

17334
DAR
VOL I
MILITARY
HISTORY


EDWARD RUSSELL
Born Oct: 5th 1762
Was Married
May 17th 1786
DIED Nov 3

PATRIOT INDEX

1980-1989

MARKED GRAVES
1981-1987

Daughters of the American Revolution

copied by-
Patricia Watson Dyson

Daughters *of*
the American
Revolution

PATRIOT INDEX

1980-1989

MARKED GRAVES 1980-1987

Complete 3 VOL. PATROIT INDEX through 1989
at Ft. Wayne Library, Genealogy Dept.

Donated to:
DeKalb County Genealogy Society

by: Patricia (Watson) Dyson
of Col. Augustin De La Balme Chapter
Columbia City, Indiana

Copied by:
Patricia (Watson) Dyson
0678N St Rd #9
Albion, Indiana 46701-9604

New Ancestor Records

October 10, 1980

Abbott, Joseph: b *c* 1730 d *a* 10-27-1788 m Frances ______ PS NC
Albright, Frederick: b 1759 d *a* 11-5-1831 m (1) Barbara ______ (2) Margaret ______ Pvt PA
Ames (Eames), John 3rd: b 12-21-1753 d 6-30-1813 m Abigail Thompson Pvt MA
Appleton (Applin), Thomas Sr: b *c* 1730 d 6-24-1804 m Mabel Brown PS NH
Atwood, Benjamin: b *c* 1730-35 d 10/11 - -1778 m Sarah Ligon Pvt VA
Axtell, Benjamin: b *c* 1744 d *p* 1820 m Jemima Briggs Pvt MA
Bacon, Daniel Sr: b 10-26-1738 d 2-12-1813 m Mary Baldwin CS MA
Baird, Obadiah: b *c* 1745 d *p* 9-24-1785 m Phebe ______ Sol NJ
Ball, James: b *c* 1751 d 5-8-1834 m Rachel Hinton Sgt MD Pnsr
Ballard, Joseph: b *c* 1735 d 1806 m Betsey Cloise PS VT
Barkley, James: b 11-26-1761 d 2-27-1837 m Sarah Knox Pvt NC Pnsr
Barnett, Ambrose: b *c* 1759/60 d 12-17-1832 m Sally ______ Pvt VA Pnsr
Barr, Nathan: b *c* 1743 d 2-11-1824 m Jane ______ Lt SC
Barrett, Nathaniel Jr: bf 5-8-1742 d 9-13-1826 m Mercy Cummings Pvt PS NH
Barton, Andrew Sr: b *c* 1721 d *a* 1781 m Margaret Beall Capt PS MD
Bessonett, Parthena (Brelsford): b 1755 d 1839 m Charles Bessonett PS PA
Bigby (Bigbea), John: b *c* 1750 d *a* 9-3-1832 m X Sol PS SC
Bird (Byrd), George Jr: b *c* 1763 d *c* 1823 m Sarah Frierson PS SC
Bloodsworth, Rogert: b *c* 1755 d 1839 Keziah ______ PS MD
Bogart, Barent: b 10-30-1744 d *a* 11-2-1833 m Alida Vanden Bergh Sol NY
Bolster, John: b 5-10-1727 d *p* 1790 m Abigail Keith Pvt MA
Booth, John: b *c* 1738 d *a* 10-24-1793 m Elizabeth ______ 2LT VA
Bottom, (Longbottom), David Sr: b 5-31-1717 d 3-17-1785 m (1) Lucy Reed (2) Abigail (Barstow) Kingsburg Sol CT
Brown, Hezekiah: b 12-27-1748 d 1809 m Susannah Edwards Pvt MA
Boyer, Christopher Sr: b *c* 8-8-1734 d *c* 6-18-1799 m Elizabeth Simon Pvt PA
Boyer, Christopher Jr: b *c* 1763 d *a* 5- -1844 (1) Catherine Becht (2) Susanna Boyer Pvt PA
Brisout de Barneville, Nicolas Denis Francois: b 10-7-1749 d 3-26-1842 m Marie Pousseur ADC Fr A
Brown, Stephen: b *c* 1744 d 1840 m X Pvt NY
Broyles, Cyrus: b *c* 1732 d *a* 7-4-1826 m Mary Wilhite PS VA
Buckley, James Sr: b ______ d *a* 1-21-1788 m Marcy ______ PS VA
Bull, Aaron: b 1711 d 2-12-1793 m (1) Abigail Wadsworth (2) Sarah Butler PS CT
Calley, Thomas: b 2-3-1757 d *p* 1789 m Sarah Chase Pvt NH
Calliham, John: b *c* 1756 d *a* 12-12-1825 m Lucy May Pvt SC
Campbell, Robert: b 1-20-1755 d 12-1-1831 m Mary Reynolds Pvt NJ Pnsr
Carley, Ebenezer: b *c* 1760 d 7-18-1814 m Joanna Swift Sgt VT
Carr (Kerr), George: b 3-31-1768 d 9-7-1838 m Martha Newell PS VA
Carter, Landon: b *c* 1758 d 9-5-1838 m X Sol VA Pnsr
Cavender, Joseph: bf *c* 1760 d 8-13-1826 m X Ordl Sgt VA Pnsr
Chilcutt, John: b *c* 1752 d *a* 10-9-1796 m Rebecca ______ PS NC
Clark, Jesse: b *p* 1748 d *a* 10-9-1820 m Elizabeth Miller PS VA
Clark, Lamberton: b 6-26-1760 d 9-28-1835 m Martha Rexford Pvt CT Pnsr
Clay, Charles Sr: b 1-31-1716 d 1-25-1789 m Martha Green PS VA
Cobb, James: b *c* 1757 d *p* 4-5-1794 m Penelope ______ Sol PS NC
Coder (Koder), Conrad Jr: b *c* 1745 d 4- -1817 m Mary ______ Pvt PA
Collins, Nathan: b 9-24-1763 d 6-12-1847 m Keziah Carpenter Pvt VT
Coshun, Joseph: b *c* 1732 d *a* 6-1-1811 m Elizabeth ______ Capt NJ
Cotton (Cotten), Samuel: b *c* 1750 d *p* 7-19-1787 m Mrs. Elizabeth Ewell PS NC
Covalt, Abraham: b *c* 1740 d 3- -1789 m Lois Pendleton Capt PA
Cowles, Thomas: b 1719 d 5-25-1804 m Ruth Newell PS CT
Crowell, James: b 4-7-1739 d 11-28-1805 m (1) Frances Fitz Randolph (2) Jane ______ Pvt PS NJ
Culbertson, Samuel: b *c* 1720 d *p* 12-24-1798 m Jane ______ PS SC
Cunningham, James: b 1- -1756 d *c* 4-12-1844 m X Pvt VA Pnsr
Curtis, Benjamin: b *c* 1758 d *a* 4-14-1828 m Sally ______ PS NC
Curtis, Josiah: b 10-29-1757 d *a* 9-16-1805 m Anna Sheldon Pvt VT
Custhall, Frederick: b ______ d *a* 4-26-1830 m (1) X (2) Catherine Cleasly PS PA

Davenport, Joseph: b *c* 1710 d *a* 5-16-1791 m X PS SC

Davis, William: b *c* 1740 d *p* 6-19-1799 m Leah ________ CS SC

De Acosta, Thomas: b *c* 1746-7 d 4-25-1821 m Margarita Grondel PS LA

Dellone, Nicholas: b *c* 1716 d 12-3-1800 m (1) Jeanette ________ (2) Hannah ________ Pvt PA

Denton, James: b *c* 1740 d *a* 2-24-1812 m Nancy ________ Pvt VA

Dew, John: b *c* 1760 d 2-22-1811 m Sarah Thomas Pvt NC

Dishman, Sarah: b *c* 1730 d *p* 6-21-1808 m Peter Dishman PS VA

Dixon, Willis: b 9-15-1763 d 9-2-1843 m Sallie Holliday PS NC

Doolittle, Samuel: b 12-6-1740 d *a* 6-2-1800 m Nancy E. Waddy CS SC

Doty, Joseph: b *c* 1754 d *a* 8-19-1816 m Anna Winfield Pvt NJ

Durrell, Asa: b 5-16-1741 d 8-11-1803 m Elizabeth Curtis CS MA

Durrett, William Sr: b 11-24-1748 d 1-25-1804 m (1) Abigail Terrell (2) Mrs. Sarah Conner Capt PS VA

Eddy (Edie), Williams: b 1- -1743 d 1-18-1820 m Mary Stevens Pvt PA

Ehle, Williams: b 1749 d 2-3-1826 m Catherine Jordan Pvt NY

Everest, Israel: b 6-1-1761 d 11-6-1831 m Anna Howe Pvt VT

Farnsworth, Jonathan: b 6-7-1754 d 11-12-1822 m (1) Martha (or Rebecca) Cottle (2) Susannah (or Martha) Brewer Pvt VT

Fenstermacher, Joseph: b *c* 1750 d 6-1-1806 m Margaretha Hack Pvt PA

Ferguson, James: b 3-17-1741 d 4-30-1813 m (1) Elizabeth Elliott (2) Jane ______ Sol PA

Fisher, Lemuel: b 12-8-1754 d 8-23-1810 m Anna Billings Sol MA

Fisher, Minne: bf 3-20-1738 d *p* 1796 m (1) Elizabeth (DeWitt) Lovw (2) Margrita Osterhout PS NY

Fisk (Fiske), Henry: b 1-24-1707/7 d 3-1-1790 m Mary Stone CS MA

Fitzgerald, Ambrose: bf *c* 1750-55 d *a* 5-5-1834 m Sarah Brown PS VA

Flick, Martin: b *c* 1760 d 7-14-1842 m Susan Barbara Arby Pvt NY

Frantz, Jacob: b *c* 1742 d *a* 2-15-1827 m Margrethe ______ Pvt PA

French, Abijah: b 5-25-1709 d 1-18-1786 m Joanna Holbrook CS MA

Fuller, Elijah: b *c* 1760 d *p* 12-8-1825 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Boggis PS NC

Gale, Daniel: b 4-5-1739 d 8-16-1800 m Ruth Carter Pvt NH

Gamble, John: b *c* 1760 d *p* 9- -1829 m Sarah ________ Pvt SC

Gamble, Josias: b 1760 d 1823 m Ann Gamwell Sol VA

Garman (German), John Leonard: b 12-17-1724 d *p* 10-13-1813 m Catherine Elizabeth Kinzer Pvt PA

Gee, Moses: b 1760 d 2-6-1842 m Phebe ________ Pvt NY Pnsr

Gibbs, Nathan: b 4-22-1729 d *a* 5-7-1792 m Hannah Willis Pvt MA

Gilman, Theophilus: b 12-26-1725 d *a* 1810 m Deborah Webster PS NH

Giltner, Andrew: b *c* 1760 d *a* 7-1-1811 m (1) Catherine ________ (2) Anna Maria ________ Pvt PA

Gish, Christian Sr: b *c* 1735 d 1796 m Sophia Hook Pvt PA

Glenn, John: b *c* 1727 d *a* 9-3-1797 m Rosannah ________ PS SC

Goodner, Peter: b *a* 1756 d *p* 11- -1783 m Mary ________ Sol NC

Gould, James: b *c* 1743 d *c* 1789 m Ann Lawrence 1Lt MA

Graty, Sharshall: b *c* 1720 d *a* 6-19-1782 m Ann ________ PS SC

Gray, James: b *c* 1750 d 12-23-1834 m Mary Barker Sol MA Pnsr

Gray, James: b 1-23-1766 d 8-26-1841 m Esther Sabin Pvt MA Pnsr

Greeley (Greely), Eliphalet: b 11-1-1744 d 12-15-1833 m Sarah Prince Pvt MA

Gresham, William: b *c* 1740 d *a* 2-27-1804 m Jean ________ CS VA

Griffies, Thomas: b *c* 1745 d 6- -1808 m Ann Ragland Pvt CS NC

Grosh, John Valentine: b 2-2-1734 d 7-1-1808 m (1) Barbara Bort (2) Mrs. Margaret (Fried) Schneck (3) Mary (Fisher) Jansen Pvt PA

Hall, Nathan: b 8-26-1753 d 3-13-1835 m Keziah Richardson 1Lt PS MA

Hall, Nehemiah: b 3-29-1725 d 12-21-1797 m Sarah Hayward CS MA

Hampton, Andrew: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1810 m Mary Faulkner Pvt VA

Hanby, David: b *c* 1745 d *p* 4-14-1827 m Jane Dalton Pvt NC

Hancock, Joseph: b *c* 1751 d *c* 1816 m Susanna Mellen Pvt MA

Harding (Harden), Stephen: b *c* 1749 d *p* 2-25-1815 m Elizabeth ________ Sol VA

Harmon, William: b *c* 1763 d 12-13-1848 m Abigail Moulton Cpl MA Pnsr

Harris, Henry: b *c* 1718 d *p* 1779 m Mary ________ PS NC

Harris, John: b *c* 1760 d 5- -1799 m X PS MD

Harrison, Joseph: b *c* 1752 d *a* 4-28-1823 m Mary Gibson Sol SC

Hart, Lydia (Redman): b *c* 1750 d *a* 4- -1816 m Nathaniel Hart PS NJ

Hill, Thomas: b 5-20-1743 d 4-4-1820 m Elizabeth Fairchild Pvt CT

Hitchcock, Meshack: b *c* 1758 d *a* 2-5-1835 m Elizabeth ________ Sol VA

Hodges, Francis: b *c* 1745 d 1824 m X PS VA

Hodges, Henry Jr: b *c* 1765 d *p* 1830 m X Sol NC

Hoffman (Huffman), Tilman: b 6-1-1744 d *a* 9-28-1815 m Margaret ________ Sol VA

Hohenschild (Hohenschield), (John) George: b 11-27-1742 d 2-15-1822 m Anna Elizabeth Wagner Pvt NY

Holley (Hawley), John: b 1757 d 9-22-1829 m Abiah Clark Pvt CT Pnsr

Horn, Henry: b *c* 1762 d 8-14-1818 m Amy Lee Sol NC

Horton, Daniel: b 6-25-1740 d *a* 7-19-1795 m Mary Ezell Sol SC

Hotchkiss, Mark: b 7-1-1714 d 11-19-1775 m Miriam Lee Sol CT

Houser (Howser), Henry: b *c* 1756 d 3-4-1822 m Christina Hafner Pvt PA

Hudnall, Thomas: b 1760 d *a* 10-16-1843 m Mary Ann ________ Pvt VA Pnsr

Hulett (Hulit), George: b 1-31-1749 d 5-5-1815 m Nancy Runnals Pvt QM NJ WPns

Hull (Holl), Jacob: b *c* 1744 d *a* 4- -1788 m Anna ______ Sol PA

Hutchinson, Samuel Sr: b 4-18-1718 d 2-8-1809 M Jemima Dunham PS VT

Ide, Reuben: b 1-2-1762 d 8-13-1834 m (1) Huldah Goff (2) Polly Lee Pvt MA

Jenney, Samuel: b 3-11-1730 d 1-1-1802 m Bethia Rider Cpl MA

Johnson, John: b 8-24-1758 d 3-1-1810 m Anna Taylor Pvt MA WPns

Joyner, John: b *c* 1735 d 5- -1802 m X PS VA

Kelchner, George: b *c* 1735 d *a* 1-24-1794 m Maria Catherine ________ CMman PA

Kellogg, David: b 8-26-1744 d 3-10-1826 m (1) Eleanor Williams (2) Sarah Reddington Tyler Cpl MA

Kelly, Archibald: b *c* 1740 d *p* 6-12-1813 m Eupham Kellie PS NC

Kelly (Kelley), John: b *c* 1760 d *a* 4-23-1832 m Margaret ________ Sol NC

Kenton, George: b *c* 1761 d *a* 5-23-1817 m Mary ________ Pvt PA

King, John Sr: b 12-18-1727 d 7-14-1792 m (1) Abigail Brown (2) Phebe Young PS NY

Kleindienst (Klinedienst), Godfried: b *c* 1758 d *a* 10-7-1840 m (1) Miss Helman (2) Margaret Hengst Pvt PA

Klinesmith, Baltzer (John Baltzer): b *c* 1740 d 7-14-1780 m Maria ________ PS PA

Knapp, Eleazer: b *c* 1747 d 11-10-1819 m Statia Hull Pvt CT Pnsr

Knight, Jesse: b *c* 1765 d *a* 2- -1816 m Mary ________ Pvt NC

Knowlton, Robert: b 8-26-1743 d *a* 11-11-1839 m (1) Rachel Perry (2) ________ Pratt PVT MA Pnsr

Lacey, Elliott: b ______ d 11-20-1777 m ________ Brown Pvt VA

Laflin, Abraham: b 1-26-1754 d *a* 1829 m Elizabeth Paul Pvt CT Pnsr

Lamb, Edmund: b 3-1-1761 d 3-3-1837 m Rebecca McMaster Pvt VT Pnsr

Landry, Joseph: b 1753 d 6-3-1797 m Marie Ann Melancon PS LA

Laney, George: b *c* 1748 d *c* 1813 m Mary Welsh Sol PS NC

Langmaid (Langmade), Stephen: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1-12-1801 m Elizabeth Munsey Pvt NH

Lee, Thomas: b *c* 1730 d 7-2-1816 m Mary (Ingram) Rains Capt NC

Le Grand, John Sr: b *c* 1730 d 6- -1784 m Betty Chandler PS VA

Lewis, Isaac: b 10-10-1763 d 7-2-1838 m Hannay (Galloway) Little Pvt NY WPns

Likens (Lykins), Marcus: b *c* 1740 d *a* 1- -1814 m Margaret ________ PS VA

Lingenfelter, Bernhardt: b ______ d *a* 10-29-1805 m Barbara Brunner PS MD

Lins (Linn), John: b 1748 d 1790 m Barbara ________ Sgt PA

Lizot (Lisot, Lezott), Lewis: b 2-15-1752 d 8-23-1829 m Mary Monty Pvt CL

Lomax, Samuel: b 12-16-1762 d 8-26-1833 m Temperance Bugg Pvt GA

Long, Benjamin Jr: b 10-8-1759 d 11- -1833 m Rachel Moore Pvt NC Pnsr

Longwell, David: b 2-3-1736/7 d 1-10-1815 m Sarah Tiler (Tyler) Pvt CT

Lovett, Samuel: b 11-17-1953 d 12-31-1828 m Rhoda (Whipple) Cutler Pvt CT Pnsr

Lowther, William: b *c* 1730 d *p* 3-28-1782 m Barbara Gregory PS NC/NY

Lyon, Humberson Sr: b ______ d *a* 3-16-1784 m X Capt VA

Lyon, William: b *c* 1737 d 5- -1802 m Elizabeth ________ PS VA

Mabson, Arthur Sr: b *c* 1725-30 d 1777 m (1) Hannah Marsden (2) Mary Cornell PS NC

Magee, John Sr: b *c* 1730 d *a* 1800 m X PS NC

Marsh, Daniel Jr: b 1-6-1756 d 1-12-1812 m Hannah Marsh Pvt MA

Martin, David: b *c* 1744 d *a* 10-12-1807 m X 2Lt VA

Mayo, Jacob: b 8-1-1744 d *a* 12-18-1812 m Susanna Isbell PS VA

Mc Campbell, John: b *c* 1720's d *a* 12- -1786 m Elenor McCormick PS VA

Mc Gee (Mc Gehee), Reuben: b *c* 1758 d 3-6-1829 m Elizabeth Stanford Pvt MD

Mc Laughlin (Laughlin), James: b *c* 1760 d 8- -1816 m Rachel Dalrymple Pvt SC

Mc Neese, Samuel: b *c* 1755 d 5-6-1838 m Lydia ________ Pvt PA

Milburn, Stephen: b *a* 1734 d 1803 m X PS MD

Mills, Aaron: b 12-22-1749 d 12-15-1794 m Charity Mendenhall PS NC

Mills, Henry: b 9-23-1720 d 10-10-1810 m Hannah Thorburgh PS NC

Morgan, Ebenezer: b 4-24-1734 d 2-14-1821 m Rachel Kellogg Pvt MA

Morgan, James: b *c* 1752 d *a* 9-17-1823 m Sarah Bryon PS MC

Morgan, Simeon: b 10-19-1761 d 1838 m Elizabeth Farnum Pvt MA

Morse, Charles Sr: b *c* 1732 d 12-25-1801 m Zipporah Baldwin PS CT

Morrow, Arthur: b *c* 1750 d 1807 m Elizabeth ________ Pvt SC

Nall (Nalle), Martin Sr: b *c* 1710 d *a* 9-5-1788 m Isabel ________ PS VA

Newland, Abraham: b *c* 1754 d *a* 11-5-1827 m Mary Crews Sol CS VA

Nichols (Nicholls), James: b *c* 1745 d 1803 m Charity ________ Pvt NC

Noble, Levin: b *c* 1750 d *a* 8-6-1805 m (1) Ann Ward (2) Mary White Ward PS VA

Osborn, John: b 1753 d 9-4-1815 m Sally Nucome Sol VT

Osborn (Osborne), Matthew Jr: b 1-12-1729 d *a* 2- -1816 m Mary Reynolds PS NC

Osteen, David: b 4-11-1761 d *a* 6-2-1845 m X Sol NC Pnsr

Owsley (Ousley), John: b 11-6-1757 d 12-19-1845 m Charity Barton Sol VA Pnsr

Page (Barge), George Sr: b *c* 1720 d *a* 1-1-1797 m Margareta Gutte PS PA

Palmer, Elisha: b *c* 1761 d 6-28-1842 m Nancy Legrand Pvt PA

Parker, John: b *c* 1750 d 1802/3 m Patience ________ PS NC

Parker, Jonathan: b *c* 1740-44 d *p* 1-22-1806 m Ann ______ Capt NC

Patterson, Obediah: b 2-10-1717 d *a* 10- -1807 m X PS VA

Peake, Robert: b *c* 1715 d 1793 m Elizabeth Comer PS VA

Peckham, Timothy Jr: b 3-8-1757 d 12-30-1840 m Freelove Cottrell Sgt RI Pnsr

Perrin, Joseph: b *c* 1740 d 1808 m Sarah ________ Lt VA

Petts (Patts), Jonathan Sr: 10-15-1727 d *p* 1788 m Sarah Hosley Pvt MA

Phipps, Solomon: b 10-12-1756 d 2-17-1822 m Persis Morse Pvt MA

Pinson, Aaron Sr: b *c* 1720 d *p* 2-21-1734 m Elizabeth ________ CS NC

Pond, Aaron: 7-18-1735 d 10-25-1815 m Elizabeth Jones CS MA

Prall, George: b *c* 1743 d *a* 5-17-1834 m Ruth ________ Sol NJ

Pressey, Chase: bpt 10-19-1755 d 4-22-1834 m Sarah ________ Pvt MA

Pruitt (Preuett), Reuben: b *c* 1761 d 3- -1842 m X Pvt VA Pnsr

Ralston, William: b 1759 d 7- -1835 m Nancy McClure Sol VA
Redway (Radway), Timothy: b 10-8-1733 d 3-3-1813 m Mary Willmarth Pvt MA
Reed (Reid), George: b *c* 1758 d 7-25-1828 m Martha Jane Fulton Pvt VA
Reesman, Philip: b 1755 d 1815 m Catherine Leinger Pvt PA
Reeve, Eligah Sr: b 10-5-1722 d 11-7-1789 m (1) X (2) Sarah _________ Pvt NY
Reeves (Reavis), Henry: b 8-11-1752 d 4-21-1837 m (1) X (2) Polly Bickerstaff Sol NC Pnsr
Richmond, Abiathar: b *c* 1763 d 1- -1800 m Jemima Barrett Pvt MA WPns
Riddle, Thomas: b *c* 1760 d *a* 11- -1829 m Frances _______ PS NC
Robertson, Henry Jr: b *c* 1748 d *a* 2-7-1800 m Joanna _________ Pvt MA
Rupp (Rupe), Barnett: bpt 5-31-1762 d 1835 m Mary A _________ Pvt PA
Rutherford, John: b 6-30-1760 d 5-12-1839 m Nancy Johnson Sgt VA Pnsr
Ryer, Jan: b 2-12-1750 d *p* 1808 m Maria Forshee (Vesseur) PS NJ

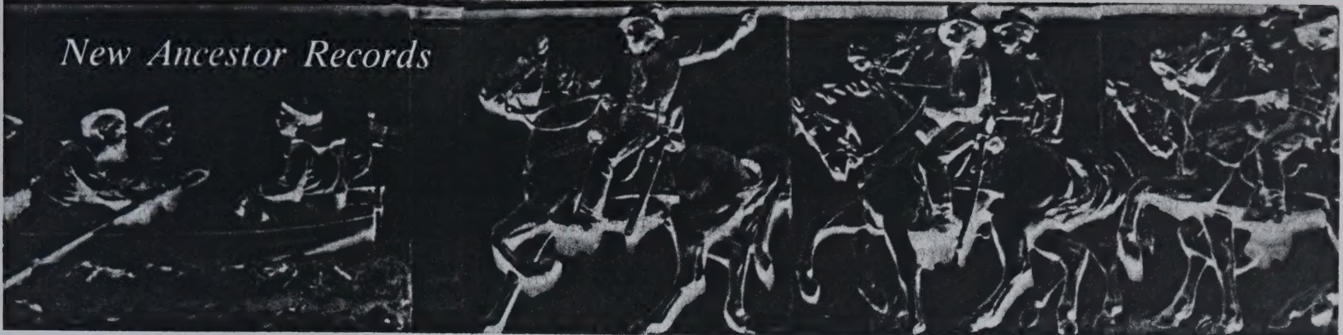
Savage, Arthur: b 12-29-1762 d *a* 1820 m Margaret Riverbank Sol NC
Seacat (Secat), Peter: b *c* 1750 d *p* 2-20-1796 m Margaret _________ Pvt PA
Searle, Nathaniel: b 4-26-1703 d 12-8-1781 m Elizabeth Kinnicutt PS RI
Selby, William Magruder: b *c* 1709 d *a* 1-21-1783 m Martha Wilson PS MD
Selby, William Wilson: b *c* 1729 d *a* 6-25-1800 m Elizabeth _________ CS PS MD
Sharrick (Sharrit, Sherrets), Jacob: b *c* 1740 d *p* 11-25-1801 m Elizabeth Rausch Lt PA
Shoemaker, Michael: b 12-13-1745 d *a* 6-27-1827 m Elizabeth Weiss Pvt PA
Shoup (Shupp), Philip: b *c* 1759 d *p* 1820 m Katharine _________ Pvt PA
Shrewsbury, Allen: b 1764 d 3-5-1843 m Nancy Wheeler Pvt VA
Sitterly, Jacob: b 1763 d 2-26-1837 m Appolona Countryman Cpl NY
Slead, John: b 3-2-1755 d 12-14-1838 m Mary Hall Pvt CT Pnsr
Smith, Benjamin Franklin: b 9-9-1760 d 1844 m Levina Ormsbee Pvt RI Pnsr
Smith, Henry: b 8-18-1759 d 1-8-1840 m (1) Sarah _______ (2) Margaret Henning Pvt CS Pnsr
Smith, Henry Sr: b *c* 1726 d *a* 2-7-1792 m Amy _________ Sgt PS SC
Smith, Josiah Sr: b 12-25-1704 d 10-19-1781 m Elizabeth Darrell PS SC
Spencer, Stephen: b *c* 5- -1753 d 8-19-1814 m Eunice Auger Pvt CT
Stanley, Elijah: b 10-7-1750 d *p* 1807-9 m Hannah Mills PS NC
Starkey, Joseph: b *c* 1764 d *p* 9-23-1825 m X Pvt VA Pnsr
Stearns, Daniel: b 1-27-1757 d 7-1-1839 m Mary Wheelock Pvt MA Pnsr
Steel, Henry: b 6-9-1755 d *p* 4-20-1820 m Eleanor Vangorden Sol PA
Stockburger, Johann George: b 2-2-1731 d 8-21-1803 m Catherine Christman PS NC
Strong, Elihu: b 8-12-1744 d *p* 1778 m (1) Thankful Sheldon (2) Sarah (Kellogg) Torry Sgt MA

Tate, Zimri: b *c* 1750 d *a* 11-27-1801 m Martha _________ PS VA
Taylor, Elias Jr: b 2-21-1762 d 1-19-1845 m Betsey Knowlton Pvt MA
Terry, Joseph: b 7-27-1761 d 5-23-1838 m Mary _________ Pvt VA
Thomas, Moses: b 5-25-1734 d 10-8-1828 m Deborah Shaw Pvt MA
Tidwell, Edmund: b *c* 1758 d *a* 6-20-1846 m X Sol SC
Timmerman (Zimmerman), Barnard: b *c* 1735 d *a* 3-4-1822 m Salome _________ Capt PS PA
Timmerman (Zimmerman), Philip: b *c* 1765 d *a* 7-6-1835 m Elizabeth _________ Drm PA
Tinne, Alexander: bf *c* 1759 d 1806 m Mary Ann Armstrong Pvt NC
Tolman, Isaiah: b 5-28-1721 d 11-15-1825 m (1) Hannah Fuller (2) Margaret Robbins (3) Jane Philbrick CS PS MA
Toms, William: b *c* 1746 d *a* 8- -1826 m X PS MD
Townsend, Samuel: b 2-20-1755 d 5-14-1849 m Mary _______ Sgt SC
Travers, Henry: b *c* 1745 d *a* 8-23-1792 m Jane Brohawn Mil PS MD
Troxel, John: b 1749 d *p* 1820 m Elizabeth Groff 2 Lt PA

Vance, Joseph: b *c* 1740 d *p* 8-7-1798 m Rachel Alexander PS PA
Van Steenburgh (Steenburg), James: b 9-3-1759 d 3-31-1838 m Rebecca Lake Pvt NY Pnsr
Van Velkenburg, Abram I: b 2-18-1729 d 4-1-1797 m Eva Van Vechten 2Lt NY
Vineyard, George: b 6-21-1759 d *p* 1850 m Mary Campbell Pvt VA Pnsr
Virgin, Thomas: b *c* 1760 d 4-29-1822 m Eleanor _________ Pvt PA
Voisin, Pierre: b 2-22-1754 d 9-14-1822 m Charlotte Celeste Le Sassier PS LA

Wait (Waits), Richard: bpt 11-7-1708 d *p* 1783 m Sarah Blake PS VA
Weatherly, Edwards: b *c* 1750 d 1810 m Henrietta _______ PS NC
Weaver, William: b *c* 1760 d *a* 3-16-1837 m X PS NC
Welch, David: bpt 4-22-1725 d *p* 1-1-1796 m Ammitta Read Pvt CT
Weymouth, Jonathan: b *c* 1747 d 4-17-1819 m Molly _________ Pvt MA
Wheelis (Wheelus, Wheeless), Abner: b *c* 1764 d *c* 1845 m Nancy Kimbrough Sol GA
Wilcoxson (Wilcockson), Isaac: b *c* 1745 d *a* 10-10-1783 m Ruth _________ PS NC
Wilkes, Reuben: b *c* 1763 d 4-30-1830 m Sarah Thomas Mil SC
Willard, Wilder: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1791 m Olive Marcy Sol VT
Williston, John: b 12-13-1739 d 10-7-1820 m (1) Mary Vanhorne (2) Hannah Ward (3) Sarah (Willard) Hosford CS PS MA
Wilson, Abijah: b 12-18-1746 d 3-24-1833 m (1) Margaret Beach (2) Hannah Bushnell Cpl CT
Wilson, Samuel: b *c* 1758 d 9-11-1830 m Ann _________ PS NC
Winans, William Sr: b *c* 1726 d *p* 1790 m Sarah Hawley PS NY
Woodbury (Woodberry), Samuel: b 2-26-1739/40 d 1-3-1799 m Mary Warren Pvt MA
Woods, Archibald: b *c* 1730 d 12- -1783 m X PS VA
Woolsey, William Sr: b1717 d *c* 1794 m X PS VA
Wortham, William: b *c* 1740 d *a* 5-29-1787 m Tamar Duke PS NC
Wyatt, John: b 7-16-1759 d 12-27-1855 m Polly Pearle Pvt NC Pnsr
Wyatt, Samuel: b 5-11-1713 d *p* 1790 m (1) Mehitable Jewett (2) Judith (Chase) Greenough PS NH

New Ancestor Records



February 1, 1980

Armstrong, James Jr: b *c* 1755 d *a* 3-26-1814 m X Sol SC
Ballou (Billew, Boileau), Daniel: bpt 11-6-1737 d *a* 5-11-1789 m Rebecca Vansant Pvt PS PA
Birney (Burney), David: b 1-26-1756 d *a* 2- 1838 m X Pvt GA
Bennett, Joseph: b 9-17-1745 d 11-19-1819 m (1) Sarah Lyon (2) Abigail (Sherwood) Bennett (3) Sarah (Sturges) Gorham Capt CT
Bliss, Abraham, Jr: b 4-10-1735 d 10-6-1816 m Polly Scudder Ens NY
Burkhart (Burchardt), Daniel: b *c* 1745 d *c* 1790 m (1) Elizabeth Moch (2) Catherine White Maj PA
Bush, Charles: b 1754 d 4-17-1834 m Elizabeth Wood Pvt VA Pnsr
Buyck, Peter A: b 1715 d 1-15-1803 m X PS SC
Caillot (dit La Chance), Nicholas: b *c* 1733 d 2-22-1799 m Marie Anne Giard PS VA
Cartwright, Joseph: b *c* 1745-50 d *a* 1778-9 m Eve Miller PS NC
Cash, James, Sr: b *c* 1708 d *a* 2-7-1785 m (1) X (2) Sarah ______ PS VA
Charles, Nehemiah: b 12-13-1761 d *p* 10- -1800 m Phebe ______ Pvt MA
Clay, Thomas: b 11- -1760 d *p* 1834 m X Sgt VA Pnsr
Cluggage, Gaven: b *c* 1755 d 1-13-1826 m Margaret David Col PA
Corliss, Benjamin: b *c* 1735 d *a* 11-17-1793 m Mary Stretch Capt NJ
Cowgill, John: b *c* 1750 d 4-18-1822 m Catherine Sheppard Pvt VA
Darling, Robert: b 1753 d 1837 m Mary Passence Pvt MD
Dawson, Jacob: b *c* 1755 d *a* 10-4-1830 m Ann ______ PS VA
Diem (Deem), Adam: b 1757-61 d
Drennan, John: b *c* 1740 d 1-19-1816 m ______ Bigger Capt PS SC
Durkee, Stephen, Jr: b 10-14-1745 d 3-28-1827 m Jerusha Simmons Pvt CT
Elithorpe, Ichabod: b 12-20-1740 d 1824 m Sarah Buffindton Pvt MA
Elwood, Joseph: b 4-15-1752 d 6-8-1826 m Naomi Batterson Pvt CT Pnsr
Fager (Feger), Conrad: b 6-18-1758 d 4-16-1837 m Elizabeth Schneider PS PA
Fenstermacher (Fenstermaker), Jacob, Sr: b 1709 d *p* 1790 m X PS PA
Fitz Randolph (Randolph), Reuben: b *c* 1730 d *p* 3-8-1806 m Marry Herriot Capt NJ
Flickinger, Christian: b *c* 1762 d *a* 6-4-1828 m Anna Buschler Pvt PA
Fowler, Simeon: b 2-4-1749 d 4-26-1833 m Rachel Doane Lt MA
Graves, Joseph: b *c* 1728 d 6-11-1797 m Jane Adams PS MA
Gehringer (Geringer), Adam: b *c* 1725 d *a* 11-22-1791 m X PS PA
Gehringer (Geringer), John: b *c* 1756 d *a* 1-25-1797 m Maria Elizabeth ______ PS PA
Graham, Hugh: b *c* 1754 d 1833 m (2?) Hannah ______ Pvt PS DE PA Pnsr
Green, Caleb: b 3-22-1734 d 2-24-1801 m Katharine ______ Pvt NY
Gregory, Robert: b *c* 1753 d *a* 12-31-1813 m Mary Ann Young Sol SC
Guess, Benjamin: b 1757 d 12-19-1841 m Mary Isaacs Pvt NC
Hagar (Hager), George: b ____ d *p* 6-6-1784 m Margaret ______ PS NC
Hall, Samuel, Jr: b 5-25-1760 d 6-9-1819 m Letitia Hendrix Pvt NC
Hamilton, John: b 9-28-1733 d *p* 1813 m Mary Mason Pvt MA
Harrison, Charles: b *c* 1750 d *a* 10-26-1818 m X Lt VA
Hickman, Adam: b 1- -1762 d *p* 1840 m X Pvt VA Pnsr
Hill, Jonas: b *c* 1763 d *p* 8- -1840 m (1) X (2) May Barnes Pvt NC Pnsr
Howard, Henry: b 6-6-1729 d 12-2-1781 m Priscilla Farrar Sol GA
Howland, Seth: b 2-12-1764 d 5-26-1839 m May Russell Pvt MA
Hurst (Hust), Catherwood: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1800 m Leah ______ Slr MD
Huyler, John G: b 10-4-1763 d 9-10-1846 m (1) Hannah Whitney (2) Phebe Slocum Sgt NJ Pnsr
Isham, Isaac: b 7-14-1751 d 10-6-1816/18 m Faith Watrous Pvt CT
James, Sarah (Moore): b 1747 d *p* 1802 (1) John James (2) Reuben Long PS SC
Jameson, William: b 1759 d *a* 6-13-1836 m X Pvt VA Pnsr
Janes (Jean), William: b *c* 1745 d *p* 1787 m Margaret Sybert Pvt MA
Kimbrough, John: b *c* 1745 d *a* 4- -1823 m (1) X (2) Mary ______ Sol NC
Klingensmith, Daniel: b *c* 1750 d *a* 10-21-1822 m ______ Hommer Lt PA
Latimer (Lattimore), Robert: b *c* 1720 d *a* 7-15-1788 m Ann ______ PS SC
Lemon (Liming), Samuel: b *c* 1751 d *c* 1834 m Catherine ______ Pvt VA Pnsr
Luther, Conrad: b *c* 1755 d *p* 8-13-1822 m Elizabeth Bard PS PA
Marchbanks, William: b *a* 1755 d *p* 1810 m X CS SC
Marsh, Elijah: b 1738 d *p* 1802 m Anna Taylor Pvt CT
Matthews, Moses: b ____ d *a* 12-10-1794 m X PS SC
Mc Carty, Jared: b ____ d *p* 2-2-1793 m Sarah Ann

______ PS VA

Mc Guire, Allegany: b 8-6-1757 d *p* 6-28-1843 m Sarah Holiday Ordl Sgt VA Pnsr

Merrill, John: b 7-24-1757 d *a* 1- -1834 m Catherine ______ Sol NC Pnsr

Mickleborough, Henry: bpt 2-10-1705 d 1783 m (1) Frances Aling (2) Susanna Daniel PS VA

Miller, William, Jr: b *c* 1751 d 1841 m Rhoda Sill Pvt VA

Mount, Richard: b *c* 1760 d *p* 3-25-1798 m X Pvt NC

Newton, Benjamin: b 4-6-1755 d 7-3-1811 m Molly Holbrook Pvt MA

Norris, Shadrach: b 3- -1756 d 8-11-1824 m Sarah McCain Pvt NJ Pnsr

North, Seth: b 4-6-1752 d 5-15-1822 m Abigail Hart Pvt CT Pnsr

Overton, James: b *c* 1755 d *p* 4- -1819 m Polly Swift Capt VA

Pannebecker, Samuel: b 11-4-1746 d 2-13-1826 m Hanna Gilberten PS PA

Parker, James: b 7-28-1747 d 11-6-1802 m Sarah Nye Pvt MA

Pepper, William: b 8-23-1761 d *a* 2- -1839 m Nancy Johnson Pvt DE

Perkins, Samuel, Jr: b 4-30-1756 d *p* 9-16-1795 m Rhoda Hopkins Ens RI

Pharoah (Farrow), Joshua: b 3-8-1757 d *p* 10-19-1836 m Dice Baggett Sgt Maj NC Pnsr

Prather, John Hunt: b *c* 1735 d *a* 1-3-1814 m Ellender ______ PS NC

Pullen, Jedediah: b *c* 1738 d *a* 7- -1811 m Elizabeth ______ PS VA

Ramsay (Ramsey), Thomas: b 1742 d *p* 1817 m Mary Hall Lt PA

Reed, Robert: b *c* 1745 d 1832 m Hannah ______ Sol NC

Reep, Leonard: b *c* 1740 d 9- -1827 m Barbara ______ Pvt PA

Routt (Rout), John: b 12- -1742 d *a* 1-22-1827 m (1) Mary Withers (2) Mrs. Sarah Tutt Sol VA

Rowe (Roe), John: b 7-18-1745 d *a* 4-17-1827 m Susannah Loweree Sol NY

Ruth (Routh), Joseph: b *c* 1747 d *a* 1830 m Mary Redfern PS NC

Salisbury, Jasper: bpt 5-10-1761 d 3-4-1822 m Catherine Manger Pvt NY

Shedd (Shed), Amos: b 1-29-1758 d 3-17-1822 m Tryphena Hadley Pvt MA Wpnd

Smith, Gabriel: b 3- -1761 d 5-17-1838 m Martha Bellamy Pvt CT Pnsr

Snedeker (Snedegar), Christopher: b *c* 1753 d *a* 1830 m Mary Pvt NY

Tate, John: b *c* 1753 d *a* 9-9-1826 m Rebecca Doan Sol NC

Tinker, Jonathan, Jr: bpt 1-3-1730 d 7-7-1794 m Lucretia Foster Pvt CT

Tyler, Belcher: b 12-24-1757 d 4-20-1828 m (1) Mary ______ (2) Elizabeth (Daggett) Toothaker Pvt MA

Van Auken, Daniel: bpt 2-2-1735 d *p* 1790 m Lea Kittle PS NY

Webb, Merry, Sr: b *a* 1747 d *a* 9-3-1781 m Elizabeth ______ PS VA

West, John: b 2-11-1752 d 5-4-1836 m (1) ______ (2) Betsey Wheeler Pvt RI Wpnsd

West, Nicholas: b 1752 d *p* 5-15-1833 m X Pvt VA

Wheeler, John: b 2-11-1757 d *a* 1840 m Sarah Clark Pvt CT Pnsr

White, John, Sr: b *c* 1696 d 1787 m Nancy Wisdom PS VA

White, John, Jr: b 1733 d 1808 m Sally Gunn PS VA

Whitmore, Christopher, Jr: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1810 m Catherine Schaefer Pvt PS NY

Wilhoit (Wilhite), Frederick: b *c* 1754 d 11-14-1838 m Catherine Peitzel Cpl MD

Williams, William: b *c* 1761 d 3-3-1835 m Mary Cloe Pvt VA Pnsr

December 10, 1980

Ackley, Abraham: b *c* 1740 d *p* 12-2-1807 m Lydia Park Pvt CT

Ackley, Benajah: b *c* 1755 d 5-12-1829 m Anna Holmes Sol MA

Adams, Nehemiah: b 5-21-1751 d *a* 8-30-1803 m Hannah Moseley Pvt MA

Arrison, Matthew: b 1748 d 6-14-1835 m Esther ______ Pvt PA

Arthur (Arter), John: b *c* 1745 d *p* 6-7-1807 m Anna Maria Diehl PS PA

Autry (Awtry), Absolum: b 6-7-1750 d *a* 2-3-1834 m Lucy ______ Sol PS NC SC

Bellach, John: b *c* 1743 d *a* 1-9-1794 m Elizabeth Hanson Capt DE

Bilbrey, Isham: b 1760 d *a* 1830 m Ruth Sellers PS NC

Blanchard, Thomas: b 11-11-1762 d 2-1-1837 m Lois Burt Pvt MA Pnsr

Brand (Brann), Nicholas: b *c* 1762 d 1784 m Mary ______ Pvt VA

Brantley, John: b *c* 1730 d *a* 5- -1786 m Elizabeth ______ PS NC

Bromley, Joshua: b 2-24-1764 d 8-25-1825 m Anna Thayer Pvt VT Wpnd

Bromley, William Jr: b 1758/9 d 4-11-1849 m Faithful Harrington Pvt VT Pnsr

Byerley, Jasper (Casper) Jr: b 1746 d *p* 7- -1850 m Mary Moore Pvt SC

Callaway, Micajah: b 1755 d 4-11-1849 m Mary Arnold Pvt VA Pnsr

Casteel, Thomas: bf *c* 1755 d *p* 1830 m X Pvt PA

Chance, Stephen: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1820 m Lillie Hood Mus Pvt NC

Chapin, George Jr: b 3-14-1744 d 4-16-1794 m Phebe Sikes Sol MA

Chase, Henry: b 3-2-1722 d *a* 4-5-1778 m Abigail Stratton Pvt MA

Christian, Robert: bpt 1-6-1748 d *a* 5- -1826 m Margaret Christian Pvt VA

Coburn, Jonathan: b *c* 9- -1750 d *c* 4- -1833 m Margaret ______ Capt VA

Crafts, George: b 10-26-1759 d 7-29-1847 m (1) Eunice Graves (2) Mrs. Sarah Allis Howell Pvt MA

Crise (Grize, Kreis), Peter: b *c* 1755 d 6-27-1814 m Ann Mary ______ Pvt MD Wpnd

Dabber (Topper), Andrew: b 1747 d 12-4-1831 m Anna Maria Riffel Capt PA

De Long, Elias: b *c* 1744 d *p* 9-13-1806 m Helitje Burhans Sol NY

Denbo, Elijah: b 3-3-1740 d *a* 8-20-1823 m Sarah ______ Lt NH

Dildy (Dilda), Jesse: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1820 m Ivy ______ PS NC

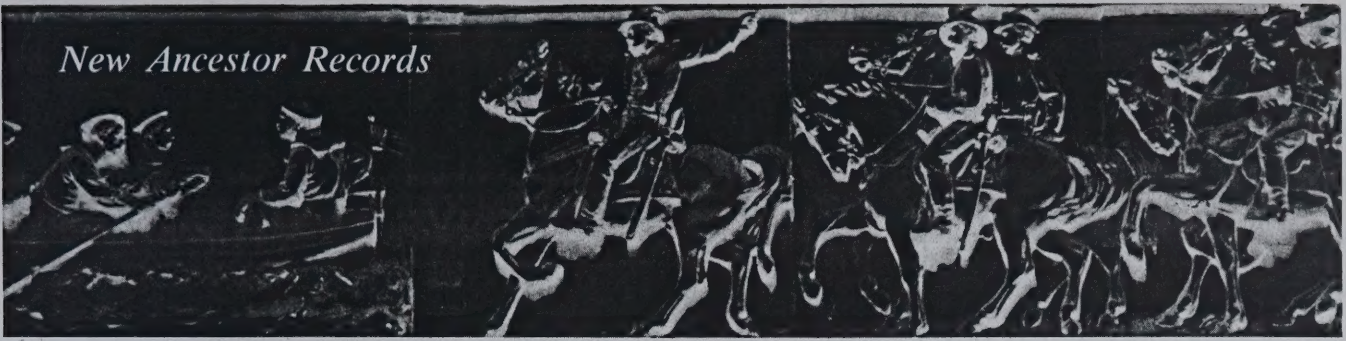
Dickinson (Dickerson), Benjamin: b 10-21-1758 d 3-27-1832 m Ester Ogdon Sol NY CT Pnsr

Dimmick (Dimick), Edward: b 3-6-1754 d 3-31-1822 m Rebecca Lathrop Pvt CT

Duvall, John Miles: b *c* 1750 d *c* 1785-90 m Anarpy Tarleton PS MD

Duvall, Lewis: b *c* 1745/50 d 1807/8 m (1) Theresa ______ (2) Elizabeth ______ Capt SC

Dye, Daniel: b 7-31-1745 d 1-24-1825 m Abigail Hutchinson Pvt NJ



New Ancestor Records

February 6, 1981

Armstrong, John: b *c* 1745 d 1- -1820 m Jane ______ Pvt PA

Bayne (Bains), George: b 1-16-1741 d 5-19-1802 m Mary Creecy PS NC

Bolter, Thomas Jr: bpt 2-26-1758 d *c* 12-13-1788 m Mrs. Parthena (Williston) Smith Pvt MA

Bryant, Nathaniel Jr: b 6-21-1737 d 4-26-1810 m Joannah Cole Pvt MA

Cadwell, Matthew: b 1732 d 1-27-1811 m Sarah Root Pvt MA

Camp, Edward: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1841 m Elizabeth ______ Sol GA

Campbell, Lawrence Jr: b 11- -1763 d *p* 1840 m Ruth West Pvt VA Pnsr

Coffin, Nicholas: b 4- -1765 d 2-14-1850 m (1) Mary Heath (2) Lydia Leaman (Lemon) Pvt NH Pnsr

Corbett, Thomas Sr: b *c* 1720 d *a* 8-21-1792 m Mary De Vane PS NC

Cork, John: b *c* 1745 d 1798 m Elizabeth ______ Sol SC

Culbertson, Andrew: b ______ d *a* 2-10-1802 m Ann Elizabeth Quackenbush PS NC

Darnell, Samuel: b *c* 1744 d *p* 1830 m X Pvt MD

Dearborn, Asahel: b 1762 d 10-23-1821 m Elizabeth Drake Pvt NH

Decrow, Daniel: b 11-17-1758 d *p* 1809 m Azubah Gay Pvt MA

Des Ruisseaux (dit Bellecour), Paul Trotier (dit): bpt 5-15-1736 d 7-26-1786 m Marie St. Gemme Bauvais PS VA

Downey, Darby: b *c* 1750 d *a* 11-12-1832 m (1) Mary Arewne (2) Susannah David (3) Sythe Evans Capt VA

Dudrear, Jacob: b 3- -1733 d *a* 10-17-1806 m Marcillus ______ Pvt MD

Elliott, Joseph Jr: b 7-28-1732 d 1799 m Desire Burrows Capt VT

Evans, Edward: b *c* 1748 d 8-6-1843 m Sarah ______ PS MD

Evans, Isaac Sr: b *c* 1735 d 1786 m Alice ______ PS VA

Farrington, Oliver: b 4-7-1763 d 3-23-1817 m Betsy Triscott Pvt MA

Finefrock (Fünfrock), Stephen: b *c* 1746 d *c* 1820 m (1) X (2) Mrs. Maria Catharine Miller Pvt PA

Flora, Jacob: b 1725 d *c* 1796 m Catherine ______ PS MD

Foster, Benjamin Jr: b *c* 1755 d *a* 4-26-1804 m Mary Gifford PS NJ

Fuller, Consider: b 1754 d 4-9-1820 m Ruth Elms Cpl MA Pnsr

Gray, Joseph: b *a* 1750 d *a* 8-17-1819 m Mary ______ CS VA

Hastings, Daniel: b 5-12-1749 d *p* 1800 m Mary Morse Pvt MA

Hendy, Samuel: b 4-6-1733 d 9-20-1808 m Rebecca ______ Pvt PA

Henning, Eleanor (______): b *c* 1718 d *a* 10-1-1792 m Samuel Henning PS VA

Henry, Joseph: b *c* 1758 d 9-14-1814 m Mary Shearer Sol NC Wpnd

Hines, John: b *c* 1740 d *a* 10-17-1803 m Ann ______ PS VA

Humphrey (Humphries), John: b 12-11-1737 d *a* 4-28-1800 m Mary ______ PS VA

Kolb (Kulp, Culp), Christophel Sr: b 6-6-1727 d 2-1-1809 m Maria Catherine Leise Sol PA

Lacey (Lacy), Martha (Cocke): b *c* 1742 d *a* 10-12-1812 m Theophilus Lacy PS VA

Lamb, Israel: b *c* 1737 d 3-24-1826 m (1) Lucy Wheeler (2) Hannah (Piper) Sawyer Pvt MA

Leveron, Joseph Eugene: b 11-14-1760 d 2-12-1796 m Celeste Cardinal PS VA

Liles, Lewis: b 1742 d *a* 9-24-1795 m X Pvt NC

Lilly, Robert: b *c* 1719 d *c* 1788/9 m Frances ______ PS VA

Marble, Joseph: b 11-24-1752 d 1836 m Susannah Butler Pvt NH

McCune, Peter: b 11- -1748 d 1-15-1831/2 m Christiana O'Brien Pvt VA Pnsr

Mobley, (Moberley), Thomas T.: b *c* 1764 d *a* 2-1-1808 m Mary Funderburg PS SC

Mongle, Jacob: b *c* 1750 d 11-2-1818 m Mary Gobble Pvt VA

Neal, John: b *c* 1760-65 d 6-21-1840 m X Pvt SC

Newlin, Eli: b 1755 d *c* 12-28-1790 m Sarah Hadley PS NC

Nycum (Nickom, Nekem), John Michael: bpt 12-27-1748 d *a* 10-16-1813 m Mary ______ Sol PA

Penn, William: b 1762 d *p* 1850 m Mary Iams Sol PA

Percival, Azal: b 2-11-1761 d *p* 1820 m Susannah Blake Sgt VT

Percy (Persil), Santiago Antonio (James Anthony): b 1741 d 3-2-1816 m Marie-Catherine Laseigne PS LA

Pope, Casper: b *c* 1766 d *p* 1816 m Rebecca Pearsell Pvt VA

Prior, Robert: b *a* 1750 d *a* 12-4-1820 m (1) X (2) Nancy ______ PS GA

Probasco, Abraham: b 4-19-1737 d 11-30-1806 m Elleanor Van Dorn Ord Sgt NJ

Rager (Rieger, Riger), Jacob: b *c* 1740 d *p* 11-23-1802 m X PS VA

Reed, Hugh: b 5-20-1745 d 9-8-1822 m Jemima Carmen PS MD

Roberts, Obediah (Oba): b 12-24-1769 d 10-11-1827 m Margaret Ewing Sol SC

(Continued on page 323)

New Ancestor Records

(Continued from page 319)

Rorebaugh (Rorabaugh), Philip: b *c* 1751 d 2-3-1837 m Elizabeth Hermann Pvt PA

Shackelford, Henry: b 8-30-1764 d 5-17-1842 m (1) Mary Shields (2) Nancy Crump Pvt VA Pnsr

Shultz (Shults), John: b *c* 1730 d *a* 6-10-1788 m Julianna Stantz Srgn NC

Sibley, John: b 1758 d *a* 1- -1847 m X Sgt SC Pnsr

Smith, David: b 10-11-1742 d 2-19-1789 m Rebecca Lombard Capt MA

Sprague, Abraham: b 2-8-1764 d *p* 12- -1838 m (1) prob. Isadore (2) Celestia Freelove Pvt MA

Stewart, William: b *c* 1750 d *a* 11-6-1820 m Mary Cruickshank(s) PS VA

Summers, John: b 5-26-1762 d *p* 1840 m Mary Kimbrough Sol VA NC Pnsr

Swain, Cornelius: b *c* 1762 d *p* 12- -1843 m X Pvt VA

Sweet, Joseph: b 8-4-1741 d 5-8-1818 m (1) Susannah Chapman (2) Mrs. Martha Lexow PS MA

Van Epps (Eps), Gerrit: b 1-30-1764 d 5-19-1844 m (1) Geertruy Clute (2) Sarah Henry Sol NY Wpnd

Waggoner, Richard: b *c* 1750 d *a* 6- -1818 m Catey Caines PS VA

Wilbur, John: b 1759 d *p* 1839 m (1) X (2) Eleanor Achor Pvt NJ

Williams, James: b 8-10-1747 d 11-15-1792 m Elizabeth ______ Pvt NC

Wilson, John: b *c* 1745 d *a* 12-22-1812 m (1) Ann ______ (2) Mrs. Martha Wrenn Capt VA

Wright, Roswell: b 9-5-1761 d 2-13-1845 m (1) Mary Jeffray (2) Abigail Benton Sol CT Wpnd

Yant, John: b 12-27-1752 d 5-7-1842 m (Mary) Eva Schuster Sol PA

Yarbrough, Davis: b *c* 1750 d 9-4-1845 m Mary Morris Pvt NC Pnsr

Edgar, David: b *c* 3-26-1712 d 9-8-1792 m Mary Bell Pvt NY
Edgington, Isaac: b *c* 1752 d *p* 1830 m Elizabeth ______ Pvt PA
Eisner (Isner), Michael: b *c* 1733 d *p* 1799 m X Sol VA
Elliott, Christopher: b *c* 1741 d 1-30-1787 m Ruth Merion Pvt PS PA
Ellison, Jacob: b 7-5-1745 d *p* 1790 m Hannah Berry Chase Pvt MA

Farmer, Isaac Jr: b *c* 1748 d *a* 2- -1805 m (1) Christian Barnes (2) Elizabeth ______ PS NC
Fiscus, (John) Adam: b 9-25-1759 d 2-4-1839 m Elisabeth Spainhower Sol NC Pnsr
Fitzwater, Thomas: b *c* 1740 d *a* 12-9-1797 m Sarah ______ PS PA
Foote, David: b *c* 1755 d *a* 3-19-1787 m Hepsebeth Bell Lt NC
Fry (Frey), Nicholas Sr: b 1725 d 6-11-1784 m Maria Elizabeth Papst PS NC

Gibbs, Zenas: b 5-3-1757 d 8-14-1840 m (1) Mary Merrill (2) Sarah ______ Pvt MA
Githins (Githens), Joseph: b 3-29-1760 d 6-5-1842 m (1) Sarah Heppard-Newton (2) Catherine ______ Pvt NJ

Haas, John Jr: b 1764 d 1-17-1829 m Maria Elizabeth Druckemiller Pvt PA
Hamilton, Daniel: b 4-10-1755 d 7- -1836 m Mary Scott Lt PS PA Pnsr
Handy, Joseph: b 5-20-1759 d 9-20-1838 m Ruth Dimon Pvt MA Pnsr
Harrington, Josiah Jr: b *c* 1740 d 1786 m (1) Mary Jones (2) Lydia Fay Sgt MA
Harris, Isham: b *c* 1759 d 6-28-1846 m Anne Campbell Sol VA
Haymaker, Adam: b *c* 1730 d *a* 6-18-1808 m X PS VA
Hertz, Conrad: b 8-15-1757 d 6-5-1846 m Elizabeth Segner Pvt PA Pnsr
Hickman, John: b *c* 1755 d 9-28-1835 m Elizabeth______ Pvt NC Wpnsd
Hillson (Hilson): b ______ d *p* 10-3-1800 m Diannah ______ Sol SC
Hosford, Reuben: b 9-6-1760 d *p* 1835 m Olive Andrews Pvt CT
Hutchinson, Peter: b *c* 1742 d 9-20-1837 m Sarah Tatman Sol VA Pnsr

Kershner (Karsner, Casner), Casper: b *c* 1761 d 1797 m Eva Lail Sol PS VA
Killebrew, Lawrence: b 5-10-1763 d 4-4-1835 m Elizabeth Bullock Pvt NC Pnsr
Kissinger, George Philip: b 11-11-1746 d 10-30-1806 m Catharine Augenstein Sol PA

Lanning, David: b 1744 d 6- -1824 m Mary Palmer Pvt NJ Wpnd
Latimer, William: b *c* 1762 d 3-24-1838 m Elizabeth Holliday Pvt VA Pnsr
Lawton, Thomas: b *c* 1720 d *a* 6-24-1784 m Mrs. Elizabeth Moss PS VA
Leavitt, John: bpt 9-10-1738 d 4-13-1797 m Ruth Keen Lt MA
Lincoln, Otis: b 12-17-1759 d 5-5-1819 m Hannah______ Cpl MA Pnsr
Loud, Jacob: b *c* 1742 d *a* 10-23-1812 m Eve ______ PS PA
Lusk, James: b *c* 1720 d *a* 11-5-1804 m Eleanor ______ Pvt SC
Lyle (Lisles, Lyles), David: b 8-13-1755 d *p* 1840 m X Ranger NC Pnsr

Mallory, Silas: b *c* 1762 d *p* 1788 m Ruth Hubbard Cpl VT
Mayhew, David: b 8-4-1748 d 11-17-1834 m Ann Conklin Pvt NJ Pnsr
Mc Connell, John: b *a* 1755 d 4-11-1822 m Mary Dobbins Sol NC Wpnsd
Mc Dowell, James: b 11-18-1763 d 4-23-1819 m Mary Ann McMillin Capt SC
Mc Murtrey, Joseph: b *c* 1735 d *p* 8- -1790 m (1) Susannah Patton (2) Elizabeth ______ Capt VA
Mc Vay, Hugh: b 4-18-1741 d *p* 8- -1832 m Martha Langston Pvt NC Pnsr
Meers, Moses: b 4- -1762 d *p* 3-22-1841 m Betsey Forrester Pvt NC Pnsr
Morris, Aaron: b 9-5-1744 d 12-8-1796 m (1) Margaret Nicholson (2) Mrs. Lydia Davis PS NC

Nash, Richard Jr: b *c* 4-14-1755 d *c* 7-11-1837 m Jane Barr Smn PS DE
Newton, Peter: b *c* 1755 d *c* 1822 m Polly ______ Pvt VA
Nisbet, William: b *c* 1745 d *a* 11-22-1809 m X Lt PA
Nutt, Adam: b 11-16-1752 d 9-27-1832 m Tryphenia Ann Vernon Pvt NJ

Oliver, James: b *c* 1756 d 2-8-1840 m Susannah Lemmons Pvt NC Wpnd

Pace, Silas: b *c* 1750 d *p* 3-11-1786 m Mary ______ PS GA
Palmer, Elias: b 3-5-1735 d *p* 12-13-1799 m Mrs. Esther Randall PS CT
Paris, Robert Alexander: b 10-30-1750 d 1838 m Ann Howe Pvt VA Pnsr
Pattee, Jedediah: b 1-6-1739/40 d *p* 1790 m Hannah ______ PS NH
Paul, Jacob: b *c* 1742 d *a* 3- -1812 m Catherine ______ Sol NC
Paul, John: b *c* 1717 d *p* 5-5-1793 m Mary ______ PS NC
Peake (Peek), David: b *c* 1757 d *c* 1809/10 m Jane Martin Sol VA
Philley (Filley), Jonathan: b 3-13-1732 d 3-27-1805 m Sarah Butler Ens CT
Pierce, Zebulon: b 1734 d 7-2-1800 m (1) Margit ______ (2) Molly ______ Pvt MA
Platt, John: 7-15-1763 d 11-17-1851 m (1) Catherine Barnes (2) Jerusha Spencer Mil NY

Rhodes (Rhoades), Christopher Sr: b 11-25-1730 d *a* 1-16-1813 m Judith ______ Pvt SC
Rice, William: b *c* 1785 d 8-30-1830 m Jemima Bristol Sgt VA Wpnd
Roll, John: b 8-28-1765 d 2- -1812 m Mary Earl Pvt NJ
Ruth, Christian: b 8-30-1758 d 12-7-1823 m Barbara Bollman Pvt PA
Ruth, Michael: b 12-1-1725 d 10-21-1803 m Anna Maria Moser CMman PA

Scott, George: b *c* 1740 d *a* 10-7-1792 m Elizabeth ______ Pvt SC
Seip (Sipes), George Jr: b 3-17-1760 d 7-22-1852 m Rachel Mellinder Pvt PA
Senac, Bernard: b *c* 1750 d *p* 5-1-1804 m Francoise de Morvelle PS LA
Shed, Jonathan: b 10-29-1728 d 3-26-1801 m Lydia Kittredge Pvt MA
Shryock, Daniel: b 7-19-1761 d 1853 m Mary Kassel Pvt MD
Simmons, Charles: b *c* 1745 d *a* 11- -1792 m Elizabeth ______ Lt SC
Smell, Philip: b 4-24-1758 d 4-20-1835 m Elizabeth ______ Sol PA Pnsr
Spencer, Rufus: b *c* 1757 d *p* 11-10-1835 m Cornelia ______ Pvt NY
Stover (Stoever), (John) Adam: b 6-18-1748 d 12-15-1828 m Catarine Elizabeth Heilman Pvt PA

(Continued on page 203)

New Ancestor Records

(Continued from page 198)

Strope, John: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1790 m Marytje Van Valkenburg PS PA

Swanson, John: b 4-14-1761 d 11-22-1850 m (1) Elizabeth Clifton (2) Sarah McCallister Pvt NC Pnsr

Tiesoort (Teitsworth), John: bpt 3-19-1748 d *c* 7-31-1802 m Lenah _____ PS PA

True, Mosese: b 10-17-1740 d 7-10-1811 m Abigail Currier Pvt MA

Turner, Matthew: b *c* 1740 d 1800 m (1) _____ Robinson (2) Mary Ingram PS VA

Vandwelin (Vanderlyn), Peter Jr: bpt 3-27-1757 d 2-16-1822 m Bridget Terwilliger Pvt NY Wpnd

Ware, William: b 2-11-1759 d 2-15-1836 m Frances Perkins Pvt NC Pnsr

Wedgeworth, William: b 1742 d *a* 6- -1798 m Esther Matthews Pvt SC

Westcott, Gardiner: b 9-1-1744 d 3-23-1808 m Mrs. Mary Knight Sol RXI

Westfall, Cornelius: b 3-9-1756 d *a* 11-10-1829 m (1) X (2) Sarah (Rumsonen) Hale Ens VA Pnsr

Whitley (Whatley), Shirley (Sherrod): b *c* 1750 d *p* 12-25-1839 m Ferby (Phoebe) Hunter Pvt GA SC

Whitmore (Witmer), John Sr: b *c* 1719 d *a* 11-13-1794 m Frena _____ CMman PA

Willey, Absalom: b 5-6-1739 d 12-19-1791 m Margaret _____ Sol DE

Williford, Britain: b 5-20-1742 d 10- -1836 m Lucy Lancaster Sgt SC Pnsr

Winston, Isaac: b 12-25-1756 d 2-27-1846 m (1) _____ Arendell (2) Mary Barrows Sol NC

Wood, John: b 9-1-1758 d 6-20-1838 m Elizabeth Bruce Pvt VA NC Pnsr

Woods, Isaac: b 2-22/3-1699/1700 d 3-31-1775 m Abigail Stevens PS MA

Zartman, (John) Michael: b 5-3-1754 d 4-1-1825 m Margaretta Eichelberger Pvt PA

New Ancestor Records

February 1, 1980 Board:

Cluggage, Gaven: b *c* 1755 d 1-13-1826 m Margaret David Change surname of wife to Davis

June 9, 1980 Board:

Vickery, Benjamin: b 9-2-1781 d *a* 2-27-1800 Change date of birth to 9-2-1731

April 29/May 5, 1981 Board

Ravenzahn, Christian: b 1-15-1757 d *a* 2-3-1832 Change spelling of surname to Rauenzahn

October 15, 1981

Adams, Lyttleton: b 2-12-1752 d 2-9-1834 m (1) Elizabeth Ash (2) Harriet Smith Pvt VA Wpnd

Alford, John: b *c* 1750 d 6-16-1832 m Jane ___ Pvt VA

Allen, Joseph Jr: b 9-4-1727 d *a* 10-8-1808 m Lois Burnham PS CT

Allen, Ursula (Withers): b 9-19-1709 d *a* 9-23-1793 m James Allen PS VA

Allwine, Laurence: b 7-16-1756 d 10-1-1833 m (1) Mary ___ (2) Phebe Worley Pvt PA NJ Pnsr

Aman, Philip: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1829 m Sarah Sol NC

Ambler, Benjamin: b *c* 1760 d *c* 1812 m Rachel Dibble Ens NY

Ashley, Micah: b 1747 d *a* 3-1-1805 m Sarah Reynolds Pvt MA

Ashline (Asselin), Prisque: b 1749 d 2--1813 m Marie Louise Lacroix Reberge Pvt NY Wpnd

Barrington, Jessiah: b *c* 1750 d *p* 2-12-1777 m Sarah Williams PS GA

Barrows (Barrow), William: b 1-8-1762 d 9-3-1839 m Susanna Miskell Pvt NC Pnsr

Barrows, Daniel: b 4-21-1733 d 3-3-1777 m Patience ___ Cpl CT

Bateman, George: b 8-15-1757 d 6-5-1846 m Anna Bryant Pvt NJ

Bellamy, Richard: b *c* 1738 d *a* 1--1815 m Mary ___ Sol GA

Benge, Thomas: b *c* 1738 d *a* 4--1811 m Susannah Lewis PS NC

Bentley, Elisha: b 10-21-1759 d 12-9-1839 m Bethsheba ___ Pvt CT RI MA

Best, George: b *c* 1725 d *a* 1820 m Magdalena Hoff Sol NY

Blackburn, James: b *c* 1759 d *c* 1830 m X Pvt CL Pnsr

Bloomfield, Robert: b 8-19-1749 d 7-16-1805 m Margaret ___ Ens NJ

Bond, Benjamin: b 1-16-1754 d *p* 1834 m Nancy Barney Sgt MD

Boruff, Simon: b *c* 1740 d *a* 1782 m Maria Margaret ___ Sol PS MD

Bouillon, Jean Baptiste: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1810 m Margaret Ory PS LA

Bridgman, Franklin: b *a* 1765 d *c* 1820 m Rhoda May Sol NY Pnsr

Brown, Daniel Sr: b 1-7-1723.24 d *p* 1787 m Rebecca Cleveland Lt MA

Brown, Joseph: b 1758 d 4-16-1833 m X Pvt NC Pnsr

Bunnell, Abraham: b 1735 d 2-5-1820 m Jane ___ Pvt NJ

Campbell, Joseph: b *c* 1740 d *p* 5-26-1805 m Rebecca ___ PS NC

Clay, Daniel: b 1764 d *a* 3--1824 m X Pvt NH

Clement (Clemens), Bennett Hanson: b *c* 1754 d *a* 12-24-1804 m (2) Charity PS MD

Clement (Clemens), John: b 10-29-1760 d 3-25-1831 m Hannah Price Sol PA

Cole, Stephen: b 9-18-1744 d 8-26-1824 m Persis Burkee Pvt MA

Cook, John: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1797 m Sarah Parrott Pvt NJ

Cook, William: b *c* 1752 d 12-21-1845 m Liddey Bailey Pvt VA Pnsr

Cottle (Cotelle), Peter: b *c* 1750 d 5-25-1810 m Deborah Wheldon Pvt MA

Crawford, Joseph: b 2-20-1757 d 4-12-1844 m Ann Edwards Pvt PA

Creighton, John: 1753 d *p* 1-13-1829 m Nancy G. Sol SC

Cronkhite (Cronk), Hercules (Harclos): bpt 8-30-1745 d *a* 1790 m Mary Lawrence Pvt NY

Crum, Henry: b 1760 d 1816 m Barbara ___ Pvt PA

Curtner, Anthony: b 1740 d 4-30-1833 m Catherine Wunstunf Sgt VA Pnsr

Daniels (Daniel) Jeptha: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1824 m (1) Sarah Gulley (2) Sarah Rowland Pvt NC

Darling, William: b 2-22-1742 d *c* 1812 m Damaris ___ Pvt PS NH

De Biredan de Saint Surin, Francois Maritial: b 2-28-1756 d 2-26-1838 m Francois Adelaide d'Abzac Lt Fr A

Decker, Benjamin: b 4-24-1750 d 3-18-1830 m May Simonson Sol NJ

De Dampeirre Millan Court, Pierre Francois: b 1755 d 1814 m Magdeleine Celestine de Carbonneau Capt Fr A

Dodd, James: b--- d *a* 9-23-1839 m Martha ___ Sol

Dollins, Presley: b 7-9-1751 d 9-4-1833 m Ruth Alexander Pvt VA Pnsr

Drake, Jesse: bpt 8-31-1760 d 5-17-1833 m Mrs. Thomas Pvt PA

Dufer, David: bpt 12-11-1748 d *p* 1794 m Ruth McGregory Pvt CS PS NH

Dulin (Doolin), James: b 5-9-1755 d *a* 5-22-1815 m (1) X (2) Mary ___ Sol VA

Dunbar, John: b 5-12-1738 d *p* 1790 m Esther Boyden Pvt MA

Dunlap, Samuel: b 1715 d 4-25-1791 m Mary Carighead CS SC

Dwelly, (Dwelley), John: b 2-19-1766 d 11-27-1843 m Deborah Ellis Smn MA Pnsr

Easterday (Yesterday), Christian Sr: b ---- d 11-15-1805 m Julianna Blessing PS MD

Eckels, Jacobs: b *c* 1730 d *p* 1-5-1779 m X Capt NC
Eckerson (Ackerson), John (Jan): b 6-5-1742 d 4-25-1833 m (1) Geertruyd Vanderbilt (2) Marie Vanderbilt Sgt NY Pnsr
Ellis, John: b 3-9-1733/35 d 5-29-1834 m X Sct VA Pnsr
Ennis, Samuel: b 2-8-1730 d 3-20-1827 m Margaret Fitchett Sol DE

Fiero, Christian Jr: bpt 8-2-1747 d *p* 6-25-1784 m Jannetje Louw Pvt PS NY
Flanders, Thomas: b 11-9-1747 d *p* 1793 m Betsey Stevens Pvt NH
Flickinger, Joseph: b 1760 d 2-10-1840 m (1) Catherine Suchtenwater (2) Elizabeth Pvt PA
Fowlkes, (Fowke), Richard: b — d *c* 1777 m Anne Bunbury Sgt VA
Fry (Frey, Frye), Philip Martin: b *c* 1754 d 6-7-1833 m Nancy Drm SC Wpnd
Fye, John: b *c* 1755 d *a* 7-6-1818 m Susanna Pvt MA

Gage, James: b 9-9-1754 d *p* 1840 m Miss Ross Pvt NC SC Pnsr
Gallup, John Sr: b 6-9-1724 d 4-6-1801 m Hannah Frink Cpl CT
Gee, Jesse: b 1-9-1745/6 d *a* 11-14-1814 m X Ps VA
Geyer (Gower), Abel: b 10-17-1757 d 7-17-1841 m Elizabeth McClin Pvt NC Pnsr
Gilbert, Thomas: b 1735 d *a* 9-6-1819 m Anne Farneyho Sol VA
Gillespie, (Gillaspie), Jacob: b *c* 1753 d *a* 6-6-1842 m Betsey ___ Pvt PS VA Pnsr
Goodrich, Josiah: b 1-15-1750 d 10-24-1798 m (1) Ruth Gilbert (2) Abigail (Wolcott) Wright Pvt MA
Gorham, Joseph: b 8-11-1754 d *p* 1803 m Sarah Taylor Pvt MA
Graves, Leonard: b *c* 1750 d 1811 m Sally ___ Pvt VA
Grimminger (Crimminger), Frederick: b *c* 1760 d *a* 5-2-1786 m Catherine Lyerly Capt NC
Groseclose, Peter Jr: b 5-20-1757 d 1805 m Elizabeth Sluss Pvt VA
Guptill, Ebenezer: bpt 7-10-1742/3 d *p* 1810 m (1) Sarah Jellison (2) Rachel Narwell Pvt MA

Hagar (Hager), Michael: b 1743 d 8—1781 m Hannah Cellar PS MD
Hailslip (Haizlip), Henry: b *c* 1732 d 1812 m Mary Lt VA
Halbert, Elizabeth (Hill): b 9-18-1747 d 1836 m William Halbert PS VA
Hall, Ebenezer: b 2-26-1744 d 8—1777 m Phebe Pvt CT
Hall, John: b 1748 d *p* 3-9-1837 m Ann Bolling Pvt VA Pnsr
Hampton, William: b *c* 1730 d 2-18-1805 m (1) X (2) Naomi (Vaughn) Jones CS PS SC
Harbin, William: b 1751 d *a* 4-5-1814 m Sarah Sol SC
Hayden, James: b — d *a* 12-9-1805 m X PS MD
Hedges, Robert: b 6-4-1760 d *p* 5-28-1848 m Mary (Dowell) Block Sgt Va Pnsr
Hightower, Oldham: b 9—1744 d 10-24-1823 m Sarah Parker PS NC
Hinch, John: b *c* 1745 d 7-6-1786 m Hannah Capt MD
Hise, George: b *c* 1741 d 11-9-1846 m Catherine Starringer Pvt NC
Hodge, John: b *c* 1762 d *p* 1833 m X Pvt SC Pnsr
Horton, Joseph: b *c* 1730 d *a* 1790 m Jannetje Van Voorhees Capt NY
Horton, Moses: b *c* 1709 d *a* 1782 m Mary Sweazy PS NY
Houston (Huston), Daniel: b 1755 d 3-10-1846 m Mary Cooper Lt PA Pnsr
Hubbard (Hubbert), James: b 7-18-1747 d 2-8-1824 m Elizabeth Anderson Col NC
Huddleston, William: b — d 1813 m Elizabeth Smart Pvt NC
Hughes (Hewes), Samuel: b 8-6-1729 d 1—1793 m Elizabeth Hill CS PS MA
Hunt, Walter: b 3-29-1757 d *c* 1826 m Mary Tiffany Pvt CT

Pnsr
Ingraham, Timothy: b 8-23-1754 d 12-3-1839 m Priscilla Richmond Cpl MA Pnsr
Irwin (Ervin), Elizabeth (Ellison): b — d 11-18-1795 m John Ervin PS SC
Irwin (Ervin), Elizabeth (James): b *c* 1698 d 12-1-1782 m James Ervin PS SC
Irwin (Ervin), Jane (Witherspoon): b 1-23-1753 d 9-20-1790 m John Ervin PS SC

Jaques (Jacques), Denton: b 1748 d 4-15-1818 m Elizabeth Powell PS MD
James, Elisha: b 6-30-1755 d 1824 m Mercy Tebbetts Pvt MA
James, Matthew: b *c* 1760 d *a* 2-19-1820 m Mary Albritton Sol NC
Jewell, George: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1810 m Hannah ___ Sol NY

Kaufman (Kauffman), Abraham: b 1741 d 1802 m Magdelena Shirk Pvt PA
Kelley (Kelley), Nelson: b *c* 1730 d *a* 1811 m Elizabeth Jeffries Pvt NC
Kendall, John: b 3-21-1748 d *a* 10-26-1825 m X Pvt VA
Key (Kee), Steward: b 1753 d 5-31-1833 m Sarah Paddock Pvt MA Pnsr
King, Jesse: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1840 m Cynthia ___ Pvt MD
Kirk, Thomas: b 4-13-1762 d *a* 9-18-1828 m Elizabeth Hannum Sol PA
Knight, John: b *c* 1735 d *a* 2-3-1791 m (1) Elizabeth Stokes (2) Sarah ___ PS VA
Kreps (Krebs), George: b — d *a* 4-29-1782 m Catherine ___ PS PA

Lawrence, William: b *c* 1750/2 d 9-15-1838 m (1) Margaret Bradley (2) Rachel (Guzaway) Roberts Pvt PS MD Pnsr
Lee, Arthur: b 1760 d *p* 1810 m X PS NC
Lee, John: b *c* 1750 d 2-4-1822 m Franky ___ Pvt NC
Livengood, Peter: b 1730 d 4-27-1826 m Barbara Nafzinger Pvt PA

Malick, John: b 1-11-1762 d 3-11-1844 m Mary Todd Pvt NJ Pnsr
Mapp, Littleton: b *c* 1735 d *p* 1-20-1803 m X Sol SC
Marley, Benjamin: b *c* 1745 d *a* 4-2-1794 m Ann Drake PS NC
Mattice, George: b 4-25-1765 d 6-28-1818 m Jennette Burger Pvt NY
Mcafee, Robert: b — d *p* 8—1809 m Anne ___ PS SC
McClintock, James: b *c* 1755 d 8–1810 m Margaret Hutchinson CS SC
McDaniel, William Gray: b *c* 1758 d *p* 11-28-1785 m Dicey Thomas Capt NC
McKemson, Andrew: b *c* 1748 d *p* 1830 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt PA
Miller, Benjamin: b 3-18-1711/12 d 2—1798 m (2?) Sarah Ambler PS NY
Moe (Mow, Mau), John Samuel: b 3-3-1752 d *a* 10–1830 m Eva Catherine Herzel Cpl PA
Moore, William: b 9-5-1745 d 4-15-1839 m Rebecca ___ Capt NC Pnsr
Moseley, Arthur: b *c* 1733 d *a* 1-20-1808 m X PS VA
Mount, John: b *c* 1740 d *p* *c* 1800 m Anne Anderson Sol NC
Mullins, John: b 1760 d *p* 1835 m Jennie ___ Pvt VA
Murray, Walter: b *a* 1750 d *p* 12-26-1812 m X CS PS NC

Nagle (Nogle, Naugle), John Nicholas: b *c* 1725 d 4-9-1793 m Elizabeth Dydecker Pvt PA
Neal (Neale), James: b *c* 1747 d *a* 4-29-1800 m Elizabeth Boardman Pvt PS MD
Needham, Jasper: b 1708 d 4-3-1794 m Mary Cook CS MA
Nehs, Michael Jr: b 1730 d *a* 7-25-1815 m Margretta Zirkle Sol VA
Newby, Whaley: b *c* 1730 d *p* 9–1796 m Elizabeth Thomson PS VA
Nice (Neis), Abraham: b 1-9-1756 d 4-28-1818 m Magdelena

Pvt MA

Putman, Lewis: b 12-19-1752 d *p* 1820 m Margarita Hallenbeck Pvt NY

Quarles, John: b *a* 1730 d *a* 10-27-1788 m Sarah Craxton PS VA

Rice, Nathaniel: b c 1755 d *a* 7- -1801 m Susanna Butler Sol NC

Rider, Christopher: b 9-8-1761 d 5-23-1839 m Joanna Boughton Sol NY

Riggs, George: b c 1733 d *a* 11- -1798 m Sarah --- CS NC

Ripley, William: b 11-25-1729 d 1-26-1814 m Lucy Whitmarsh Sol MA

Roberts, Ard, Sr.: b 4-18-1753 d *p* 1820 m Miriam --- Pvt MA

Robinson, Michael: b 6-8-1753 d *a* 9-6-1801 m Molly James PS VA

Rockwell, William: b 4- -1750 d 8-21-1831 m Sarah Worden Pvt CT

Rogers, Josiah: b 12-4-1760 d 8-14-1841 m Ruth --- Pvt CT PNSR

Rose, William: b 1752 d 3-6-1839 m Mary --- Pvt VA WPNS

Rude, Alpheus: b 4-5-1750 d 1-29-1832 m Hannah Taylor Pvt MA

Russell, Absalom: b 1760 d *p* 5- -1833 m Elizabeth Gaines Pvt VA PNSR

Sodowsky (Sandusky), Anthony: b c 1742 d 1810 m (1) Hannah --- (2) Rebecca --- Ens VA

Sartor, John Peter: b c 1759 d *a* 4- -1822 m Sarah Hughes Pvt SC

Scribner, Daniel: b 4-7-1718 d 10- -1802 m Elizabeth Taylor Sol NH MA

Seeger, Samuel: b c 1727 d 1789 m Anna Eva Everhard PS PA

Seigler, Thomas: b 3-10-1732 d 6-19-1791 m Margaret --- Capt NJ

Seymour, Joseph: bpt 7-14-1728 d *p* 1790 m Abigail Howard Ens CT

Shannon, Samuel: b *a* 1740 d *a* 11-26-1811 m X Sol PS VA

Shirts, John, Sr.: b *a* 1722 d c 1788 m Margaretha von Buskirk CS NJ

Sibley, Asa: b 3-29-1764 d 2-25-1829 m Irene Carpenter Pvt MA WPNS

Simms, Sherwood: b c 1719 d *a* 5- -1790 m X PS NC

Sink, Jacob: b c 1730 d *p* 7-14-1781 m Derrodea --- PS NC

Sink, Johannes: b c 1750 d *p* 9-18-1792 m Sybilla Magdalena Myers PS NC

Sloan, Thomas: b 1737 d 7-5-1799 m Susannah Pratt Ens Lt CT

Smith, Benjamin: b *a* 1757 d *a* 6-2-1834 m Ruth --- Lt CS SC

Smith, Philip: b c 1728 d 1- -1795 m (1) Mary Snipes (2) Elizabeth Skirving Stobo PS SC

Smith, William: b 2-9-1715 d 8-3-1800 m Margaret Duncan PS NH

Sparks, Matthew: b c 1730 d 11- -1793 m Sarah --- CS NC

Speake, George: b 1758–60 d 2-26-1828 m Mrs. Jemima Gaines Hurt Cpl MD VA PNSR

Steel, John: b 8-11-1748 d 3-10-1824 m Ann Edenfield Pvt DE PNSR

Stevens, Charles: b *a* 1750 d *a* 10- -1793 m X PS NC

Stillwell, Jacob: b 1-25-1755 d 10-11-1834 m Nancy Ann Slaughter Fif FifMaj NC PNSR

Suggett, Edgecomb: b c 1744 d *p* 1-4-1800 m (1) Constance Emundson (2) Molly Jones Sol PS VA

Sutherland (Sutherlin), George: b c 1730 d *a* 6-18-1804 m Mary DePriest PS VA

Swilley, Samuel: b *a* 1750 d *p* 5-21-1817 m Sarah --- MM SC

Tanner, Philip: b 7-14-1716 d 5- -1795 m Elizabeth --- PS PA

Tebeau, John: b 11-17-1747 d 10-12-1807 m Catherine Treutlen PS GA

Tessier la Vigne, Jean Pierre: b c 1730 d *p* 1800 m Marie Madeleine Turpin PS LA

Thrift, John: b 1-6-1760 d 8-22-1840 m Elizabeth --- Pvt NC WPNS

Tickle, Peter: b c 1757 d *p* 7-25-1822 m X PS NC

Tull, John: b 10-15-1744 d *a* 10-4-1820 m Elizabeth --- Sol NC

Verner (Varner), Phillip: b c 1746 d 1830 m Barbara Hottel PS VA

Veazie (Vesey), Joseph: b 1747 d 5-20-1835 m (1) X Mrs. Blair Mstr Cdr Pvtr SC

Vining, Richard: b c 1754 d *p* 1833 m Phoebe Langdon Sgt MA PNSR

Wait, Peter: b 4-21-1720 d 6-15-1794 m (1) X (2) Margaret --- Pvt MA

Walker, Asa: b 9-2-1743 d 11-5-1814 m (1) Prudence Bond (2) Lydia Haskell Pvt MA

Wallace, Matthew: b 3-1-1762 d 2-6-1837 m Mildred Allen Sgt Pvt NC PNSR

Weaver, Frederick: b 1750 d 5-26-1839 m Catherine Peters Pvt NC

Weedon (Weedon), Samuel: b 5-14-1759 d 5-12-1821 m Lucy Warren Pvt VT

Weissen Fels, George P.: bpt 5-27-1764 d 9-29-1798 m Maria Leacraft Fif NY

Wight, Ephriam, Jr.: b 2-25-1754 d c 1824 m Patience Cleveland Pvt MA

Wilcox, Elisha: b 3-14-1745 d 5-12-1826 m Abigail Ranney Sol CT

Williams, Joseph: b 10-3-1734 d *p* 1784 m Rachel Drm Pvt NJ

Wilson, Thomas: b 7-17-1760 d 6-18-1843 m Nancy McBride Sol PS PA

Womack, William: 11-11-1753 d 1-20-1820 m Lucy Womack QM NC

Woodall, David: b c 1755–60 d 1830–31 m X Sol VA

Woollen, Levin: b 1744 d *a* 11- -1832 m (1) Priscilla --- (2) Rebecca Gordon Lt PS MD

Yocum, Philip P.: b c 1725 d *a* 12-9-1807 m Elizabeth Harness PS VA

Youngblood, John Miles, Sr.: b 10-31-1708 d *p* 1784 m Mary Coale PS GA

New Ancestor Records

New Ancestors, December 5, 1981
Barnett, Robert : b *c* 1756/8 d *a* 8-25-1818 m (1) X (2) Martha Young Pvt SC
Bedinger, Christopher: b *c* 1757 d 7-23-1824 m Mary Sanders Pvt PA Pnsr
Bland, John: b 1760/61 d 1827 m X Sol NC
Brown, Daniel, Sr.: b 1720 d *a* 2-27-1797 m Elizabeth ___ PS VA

Cardwell, Robert: b 1760 d 2-14-1839 m (1) Meam (2) Alice Rucker Pvt VA
Carriere, Jean: b *c* 1730 d 8- 1784 m Marie Sophie Chauffert PS LA
Chapman, John: b *c* 1762 d 12-25-1833 m Lucy B. Williams Pvt VA Pnsr
Collett, Abraham: b *c* 1738 d 7-19-1782 m Mary ___ PS NC
Crittenden, Benjamin: b 9-12-1748 d 1812 m Mary Hills Cpl MA

Emerson, Nehemiah, Sr.: b 4-21-1721 d 12-27-1796 m Susanna Simons PS MA

Fitzgerald, Thomas: b 3-1-1764 d *a* 11-23-1847 m Charity Eckley Pvt VA
Fowler, Joshua: b *a* 1755 d *a* 10-7-1833 m Elizabeth ___ Sol SC

Glines, Israel: b *c* 1758 d 7-23-1835 m Margaret Paine Pvt NH Pnsr
Gorrell, Robert: b 1747 d 3-24-1821 m Susannah Smith Pvt PA

Hyatt, Hezekiah: b *c* 1745 d *c* 1802 m Esther ___ Pvt MD

Keeling, Robert: b 10-19-1756 d *a* 2-11-1790 m Margaret Mosely PS VA
Kelsey (Kelso), Samuel, Sr.: b 1720 d 8-16-1796 m Susannah Mils PS SC

Legare, James: b 3-8-1762 d 1-15-1830 m Mary Wilkinson Lt SC
Long, Michael: b *c* 1756 d *a* 7- 1832 m Catherine ___ Pvt SC

Main (Mehn), John: bpt 10-7-1756 d 4-16-1832 m Susanna ___ PS MD
McAllister (McCollister), Reuben: b 12-9-1758 d 8-18-1842 m (1) Jane McBride (2) Polly ___ Pvt NH Pnsr
McLaughlin, John: b 1760 d 10-13/18-1814 m Bethiah Wilkins Pvt NH
McQuiston (McCuiston), Walter: b 3-8-1743 d 10-15-1825 m Sarah ___ PS NC
Montgomery, David, Sr.: b *c* 1730 d *a* 8-21-1791 m Elizabeth ___ PS VA
Montgomery, David, Jr.: b *c* 1750 d *a* 5-27-1796 m Mary Nash Sol PS VA
Moses, John: b *c* 1746 d *a* 7-3-1809 m Ann ___ Sol SC

Noel (Noell), Thomas: b *c* 1749 d 9-21-1831 m Mildred ___ PS VA

Ollis, Boston: b *c* 1- -1744 d 3-9-1834 m Barbary ___ Matr SC

Paul (Paull), Ebenezer: b 3-17-1754 d *a* 3-8-1835 m (1) Hannah Staples (2) Lavinia Tisdale Capt MA Pnsr
Posey, William: b 10- -1758 d 3-9-1821 m Susanna Keller Pvt VA

Savitz (Sevitz, Savage), George, Sr.: b ___ d *p* 4-28-1794 m Rosina ___ PS NC
Shamel (Schemel), John: b 10-1-1746 d 2-23-1813 m (1) Elisabeth Holder (2) Hannah Hauser Lt PS NC
Shoemaker, Jacob: b *c* 1730 d *c* 1805 m Catherine ___ PS VA
Shower (Showers, Schaver), Michael: b 1748 d 1818 m Christiena ___ Pvt PA
Skeen, James, Sr.: b *c* 1760 d 8–1805 m Elizabeth Thomas Sol PA
Smith, Stephen: b *c* 1756 d *a* 8-21-1815 m ___ Dunn Pvt VA
Sylvester, Nathaniel: bpt 10-10-1731 d 5-23-1813 m Silvania Sprague CS MA

Toler, Benjamin: b *c* 1750 d *a* 3-23-1808 m X PS VA
Tolman, Reuben: b 7-25-1759 d 1829 m Margaret McCarter Pvt MA
Truax, Caleb: b 11-19-1747 d 9-13-1808 m Sophia Van Patten Sgt NY

Vanada, Philip: b *c* 1743 d *a* 5-15-1826 m Hannah Reed Pvt PA
Van Harlingen, Edward M.: bpt 9-13-1767 d 11-29-1839 m Martha Van Nuys Pvt NJ
Van Horn, Cornelius: bpt 6-16-1717 d 4-18-1793 m (1) Maria Demarest (2) Aaltjie Kuper Akkerman PS NJ
Vosburg, Jacob: b 2-5-1744 d 5-12-1810 m Catherine Spurr PS CT
Vose, Ebenezer: b 11-19-1736 d 10-2-1788 m Eunice Belcher Pvt MA

Weed, James: b 7-17-1753 d 6-7-1824 m Anna Williams Pvt MA
Weinhold, Michael: bpt 7-20-1755 d 5-12-1827 m Susanna Margaret Rhein Cpl PA
Wilson, Zaccheus: b 8-9-1753 d 4-25-1827 m Mary McConnell PS PA

Landis Pvt PA

Noble, James: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1840 m (1) Mary West (2) Cytha ___ Pvt VA Pnsr

Noblin, William: b *c* 1760 d *a* 2--1796 m Lucy Haynes Lt NC

Norris, William: b 1758 d 10-19-1819 m Elizabeth ___ Sol VA

Odom, Daniel: b 8-6-1757 d *a* 10-20-1840 m Elizabeth Walker Sol PS SC

Patten, John Jr: b 1-22-1737 d 2-27-1815 m (1) Sarah Baldwin (2) Sarah (Hosley) Hosley Pvt MA

Patten (Patton), Samuel: b *a* 1760 d *a* 10-21-1799 m X Sol NC

Perkins, Reuben: b *c* 1767 d 4-8-1816 m (1) Elizabeth Hupp (2) Catherine ___ Pvt PA

Peters, Joseph: b 1-5-1756 d *a* 9-26-1798 m Sarah Wells Sol CT NY

Petro, Leonard: b *c* 1760 d *a* 6-15-1826 m Mary ___ Sct VA

Phillips, Elkanah: b 2-8-1756 d *p* 6-5-1847 m Mary ___ Sct VA

Phillips, Jacob: b 6-27-1755 d *a* 11--1828 m (1) Anna Elizabeth ___ (2) Sarah (Lough) Long Pvt PA

Range, Pierre: b *c* 1748 d 4-1-1828 m Margaret Clermont PS VA

Ratcliff (Ratcliffe), Richard: b 1750 d 9-20-1825 m Louisiana Bolling CS VA

Reed (Reid), Hugh: b 1746 d 7-2-1829 m Margaret Reid Lt SC

Reese, Jordan: b *c* 1755 d *a* 4---1813 m Sally ___ PS VA

Reneson (Renison), John: b *c* 1740 d 5-18-1829 m Mary Irwin Ens PA Pnsr

Rester, Frederick Sr: b *c* 1730/34 d *a* 8-1-1795 m Mary Margaret Mengersdorff LT GA

Reynolds (Runnels), Enos: b 2-20-1757 d 8-12-1845 m Sarah Simmons Ens MA

Richardson, John: b 11-12-1762 d 6-6-1840 m Mary Terrell Pvt VA

Rickard (Richard), John: b 1753 d *a* 11--1841 m Phoebe Winkler Pvt NC Pnsr

Rising, Eli: b 6-9-1755 d 3-7-1804 m Ruth Smith Pvt CT

Robertson, Thomas: b *c* 1745 d 5-5-1783 m Penina ___ Sol PS NC

Searle, William: bpt 2-24-1722 d 12-16-1793 m Hannah Dinsmore CS NH

Schooling, James: b 2-12-1757 d 3-4-1840 m Mary Hardwick Pvt VA Pnsr

Shelton, John: b 7-19-1722 d *a* 6-18-1804 m X PS VA

Sloan, James: b *c* 1750 d *p* 7-13-1792 m Jane ___ Pvt NC

Smith, Caleb: b *c* 1755 d *a* 2-5-1811 m May ___ Sol NC

Smith, Elias: b 1738 d *a* 12-16-1806 m Sarah Deland Pvt NJ

Spencer, Michael: b *c* 1760 d 11-1-1828 m Mary ___ Pvt PA

Spitler, Abraham: b 7--1746 d 3-26-1830 m Mary Strickler Pvt PA

Spofford, Amos: b 8-9-1729 d 5-1-1813 m Abigail Pearl Ens MA

Staton, John: b *c* 1750 d *c* 1790 m May ___ PS VA

Steck (Stach), Garret: b *c* 1757/61 d *p* 8-2-1817 m An Maria ___ Pvt PA

Stinnette, John: b *c* 1750 d *p* 2-2-1795 m Ann ___ Pvt VA

Stone, Moses: b 11-26-1748 d *p* 1800 m Mary Alden Lt M

Strawn (Straughan), John: b *c* 1760 d *a* 4-19-1808 m Ma Saunders Pvt VA

Strong, David: 6-6-1751 d 12--1825 m Hannah Ackley S CT

Thomas, David: b *c* 1764 d *a* 9-18-1793 m Anna ___ Pvt V

Thompson, Thomas: b 9---1761 d 1-19-1829 m Nancy ___ P VA Pnsr

Titus, Edward: b *c* 1725 d 1780 m Elizabeth Cornish PS N

Turner, William: b 2-11-1756 d 11-18-1849 m X Pvt V Pnsr

Vandyck, John: bpt 5-24-1724 d *p* 8-21-1785 m Cornel Ziele Pvt NY

Varian, Joseph: b 2-24-1732 d 9-13-1790 m (1) Hanna Night (2) Rachel White Pvt NY

Walker, John: b *c* 1755 d *a* 7-15-1789 m Rachel ___ PS N

Ward, Frederick: b *a* 1760 d 1803 m Mary Ross Pvt SC

Ware, William: b 1748 d *a* 6-21-1813 m Patty David Ca PS VA

Warren, John Sr: b *c* 1725 d *p* 3-5-1782 m (2?) Martha D Bois Pvt PS SC

Watson, Levin: b *a* 1755 d *p* 1810 m X Sol PS MD

Weary (Wery), (Johann) Conrad: b 1759 d 12-10-1826 Anna Catharine Lemperth Pvt PA

White, Nathaniel: b 7-5-1724 d 2-25-1816 m Mehitabl Morey Sgt MA

Whitford, Joseph: b 7-26-1757 d 7-30-1815 m Brittanna Maria Wox Pvt NY VT

Whitlock, Abel: b 4-17-1759 d 5-20-1829 m Phebe Birchar Pvt Ct

Willard (Wollard), Joseph: b *c* 1745 d 9-27-1814 m Marth Austin Pvt PA

Williamson, Roland: b *c* 1755 d *a* 10-1-1824 m Alice ___ So SC

Willis, Thomas: b 5-1-1759 d 12-6-1846 m Anna Atkins Pv NY Pnsr

Wilson, Joshua: b *c* 1755 d *a* 3-6-1848 m Lucy ___ Sol

Witherell (Wetherell), David: b 7-8-1745 d *p* 1810 m Anna Wilbare Cpl NH

Withington (Withinton), Thomas: b *c* 1740 d *a* 10-21-1794 m X PS MD

Workman, Joseph: b 1736 d *a* 1815 m Phoebe McRay PS MD

Worthington, John: b 1733 d *a* 6-11-1803 m Rachel ___ PS MD

Wrightsman, John: b *c* 1755 d *a* 9---1810 m Christina Coulter Sol VA

Wymer (Wimer), Adam: b 5-20-1763 d 1-2-1845 m Jane ___ Sol PA

Zumwalt (Sumwalt), Gottfried (Godfit): b 4-12-1758 d 1-17-1835 m Ann Barbara ___ Pvt PA

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

whose records during the Revolution have been established by the Registrar General showing state from which the soldier or patriot served. (Further data available in the Patriot Index.)

October 15, 1981 Board

Bateman, George b 8-15-1757 d 6-5-1846 **Change** Christian name to Daniel

February 5, 1982

Ash, Henry: b c 1760 d—a 1-4-1850 m Barbara Miller Pvt PA

Bacon, Mrs. Mary: b c 1723 d a 11-14-1816 m Lyddall Bacon PS VA

Badger, Jonathan: b 7- -1757 d a 9-14-1852 m Abigail Rice Pvt CT

Bailey, Thomas: b c 1760 d a 1-12-1824 m (1) Mildred Clark (2) Temperance Bailey PS VA

Baker, Lemuel: b 5-27-1742 d a 1820 m (1) Rhoda Tracy (2) Abigail Griggs Pvt MA

Baker, Moses Jr.: b c 1734 d a 11-10-1817 m Mary ______ CS NC

Barrick, William: b c 1745 d a 1-2-1805 m Mary ______ CS PA

Benge, David: b 8- -1760 d 3-3-1854 m Lucy ______ Pvt NC

Best, Conrad: b 11-25-1745 d 9-25-1826 m Hannah Weygart Pvt PA

Blackwell, John: b 1735 d p 1793 m (1) Ann Blackwell (2) Judith Churchill Lt. Col. PS VA

Blodgett, David: b 12-16-1744 d 4-13-1826 m (1) Anna ______ (2) Mrs. Lucy Wheeler CS PS NH

Botsford, Nehemiah: b 3-2-1727 d 1- -1802 m Mercy Johnson PS CT

Brady, Joseph: b c 1760 d 9-6-1838 m X Pvt NC Pnsr

Bragg, William: b 6-12-1755 d 1834 m Ruthey ______ Pvt VA Pnsr

Briggs, David: b 10-23-1760 d 9-22-1835 m Margaret Crawly Pvt VA

Bunting, Ramoth: b c 1748 d a 4-9-1834 m Sarah ______ Pvt NJ Pnsr

Burchinal, Jeremiah Luther: b 3-27-1736 d 11-19-1793 m (1) Elizabeth ______ (2) Mrs. Nancy Martin PS DE

Burdett, Jarvis: b c 1759 d 3-28-1838 m Nancy Billups Sol VA Pnsr

Burdick, Henry: b 11-11-1758 d 7-18-1828 m Huldah Earl Pvt NY

Burgess, Joel: b c 1742 d a 2- -1803 m Eleanor ______ Lt SC

Carper, John: b c 1757 d a 7- -1845 m Evey ______ Pvt VA Pnsr

Carter, Solomon: b a 1735/6 d a 7-16-1809 m Constantina ______ Sol NC

Chapin, Josiah: b 6-16-1750 d 7-3-1823 m Sarah Langdon Pvt MA

Chapman, John: bpt 4-16-1738 d 7-2-1788 m Elizabeth Douglass Lt CT

Christey, James: b 2-26-1742 d 12-2-1808 m Elizabeth Cooper Pvt NJ

Christopher, Barnet (Barna): b 1740-43 d p 9-4-1808 m Phebe Moore PS NJ

Coats, William: b c 1761 d 10-6-1844 m Susannah Dismukes Pvt VA Pnsr

Coon (Koon), John: b c 1762 d 12- -1847 m Barbara Summer Sol SC

Crandall, Sylvester: b 11-7-1753 d p 1800 m (1) Mary Reeves (2) Mercy Barnes Pvt MA

Dansby, Isham: b c 1740 d a 11-20-1780 m Martha Noble Sol SC

Davis, Harmi: b c 1760 d 2-5-1829 m Mehitable Dean Pvt NY

Denmark, William: b c 1737 d p 11-26-1808 m Anna ______ Sol PS NC

De St. Germain, Pierre Joachim Renaldo (Rene): b 7-20-1740 d 3-10-1815 m Marie Blanche Bergeron PS LA

De Vaugine, Etienne Martin: b 7-5-1724 d 9-26-1796 m Antoinette Pelagie Petit de Livilliers PS LA

Dewey, Ezra: b 1764 d 3- -1813 m (1) Martha Kent (2) Freelove Mayhew Pvt MA

Dewey, Noah: b 7-8-1734 d p 10-4-1792 m Abigail Robinson Flint Pvt MA

Ditson, Thomas: b 4-30-1741 d a 9-30-1828 m (1) Elizabeth Blanchard (2) Prudence Douglass Sgt MA Pnsr

Dixon (Dickson), James: b c 1750 d 5-10-1812 m (1) Dorothy Pearsall (2) Susannah (Powell) Carr Sol. NC

Dominick, John: b c 1718 d a 5- -1796 m X PS SC

Dudley, Ebenezer: b c 1735 d 3- -1786 m Grace Rice Pvt MA

Duff (Mc Duff), Oliver: b c 1740 d 10- -1799 m Sarah Agnew Pvt PA

Edwards, Joseph, Sr.: b c 1735 d a 5- -1794 m Mary Ann ______ Pvt NC

Edwards, Walker: b c 1740 d p 7-11-1805 m Lydia ______ Sol NC

Elam, Edward: b c 1730 d a 11-6-1810 m Jane ______ PS VA

Ellis, Malachi: b 3-6-1738 d 6-23-1811 m (1) Susannah Dennis (2) Mercy Tripp Lt MA

Ely, William: b 3-25-1753 d p 1850 m Mary Rawlings Pvt VA Pnsr

Ensor, Thomas: b ______ d a 2-7-1815 m Mary Talbott PS MD

Fisher, Charles: b c 1742 d p 6-1-1814 m Barbara ______ CS NC

Flowers, Ellis: b p 1756 d a 5-19-1809 m Kesiah ______ Pvt DE

Fountain, William: b a 1756 d 1806 m Elizabeth ______ Pvt PS SC

Galloway, Absalom: b a 1758 d 1793 m (1) X (2) Rachel ______ Sol. PS SC

Gandy, John: b c 1768 d p 1850 m (2?) Mrs. May Patterson (3?) Mrs. Mary Ann Hood Pvt SC

Garland, Guthridge: b c 1753 d c 1848 m Bridget Hampton Pvt NC

Gates, Laban: b 7-23-1753 d 4-27-1836 m Huldah Ormsbee PS VT

Gatliff, Christiana (Maguire): b 2-10-1753 d 10-15-1807 m Charles Gatliff PS VA

Geer, Shubael, Sr.: b 5-26-1717 d p 1790 m Hannah Pease PS NH

Gentry, Robert: b c 1730 d p 5-9-1811 m (1) Judith Joyner (2) Rachel West Sol NC

Grier (Greer), Ann (Porter?) (Motheral): b c 1735 d p 8-6-

1810 m (1) Robert Motheral (2) ______ Greer PS NC
Grier (Greer), Shadrack: b 3-28-1754 d 12-4-1842 m Elizabeth Walling Pvt VA

Hale, John: b c 1756 d 1798 m Mary ______ Pvt PS VA
Hall, John: b c 1730 d a 9-21-1794 m Magdalen ______ PS VA
Harding, Thomas: b c 1732 d a 8-9-1781 m Pheobe Beasley Sgt Maj VA
Harmon, Cephas: b 9-7-1755 d 2-14-1810 m Deborah Harmon Pvt VT
Harrison, Nathaniel: b c 1718 d a 10-24-1796 m Olive ______ PS VA
Haymes; William: b c 1745-50 d a 3-18-1811 m Gelicia Tucker PS VA
Heney (Heaney), Patrick: b c 1740 d a 3-4-1817 m (1) X (2) X Capt PA
Hill, Richard: b 6- -1763 d 3-20-1833 m Esther Aldridge Pvt NC
Hinds (Hines), Joseph: b a 1748 d a 12- -1805 m Esther ______ PS NC
Hoar, William: b 2-18-1746 d a 1-26-1810 m (1) Elizabeth Lawton (2) Mirian Riggs (3) Ruth Pitcher Ens VT
Hogg (Hoge), David: b c 1735 d 12-5-1804 m X PS PA
Hutchinson, Benjamin: b 1739 d 2-11-1812 m (1) Deborah Wells (2) Theodosia Smith Ens NY

Jackson, Ebenezer: b 5-12-1736 d 11-11-1814 m Rachel Pond Sgt CS MA NH
Jackson, Matthew: b ______ d a 12-27-1810 m XPvt VA
Jarratt (Jarrett), Daniel: b 12-18-1747 d 2-11-1822 m May Catherine Moyer CS PS NC
Jennings, Edmund: b 1754 d 3-28-1838 m Betsey ______ Pvt NY
Johnson, John: b c 1730 d p 1790 m Sarah Swift Pvt MA

Kelly, William: b ______ d a 4-27-1791 m Hannah ______ Sol GA
King, William: b 12-26-1742 d 12-22-1811 m Mary Hanson Pvt PA

Lee, Anthony: b c 1750 d a 2-11-1806 m Jimmima ______ Sol CS SC
Lee, William: b c 1745 d a 3-31-1814 m Elizabeth ______ Pvt PS VA
Liner (Lyner), Christopher: b 9- -1763 d 8-3-1836 m (1) Jane ______ (2) Anna Stowers Pvt VA Pnsr
Locke, Thomas K: b 5-2-1750 d 8-1-1826 m Susanna Henry PS VA
London, John: b 1747 d 3- -1816 m (1) Peggy Mardsden Chivers (2) Ann Mauger PS NC

Mackey (Mackie), Andrew: b c 1730 d a 7-5-1790 m Martha Wright PS VA
Manire (Manere), John: b 10-18-1737 d a 10- -1812 m Betty Jackson Lt VA
Markley (Markel), Adam: b c 1752 d a 1-4-1813 m Mary Magdalena Dickensheet Pvt MD
Marshall, William: b 11-2-1756 d 1-26-1826 m Ann Bell Sol VA
Martin, Benjamin: b 5-7-1762 d 1825 m (1) Margaret Mann (2) Elizabeth Hawn Pvt PA
Martin, Samuel B: b 1752 d a 3-18-1844 m X Pvt VA Pnsr
Mason, John (Maurer, Johannes): b 1730 d 1812 m Apolonia ______ PS PA
Maxwell, William: b 1728/29 d 1824 m Sarah ______ Sol PS NB
McConaughy (McConnaughey), John: b c 1754 d p 1850 m Margaret Holmes Pvt PA
McNeil (McNeill), Lauchlin: b c 1763 d 8-31-1838 m Mary McNeill Pvt NC W pnsd
McReynolds, Joseph: b 10-5-1760 d a 11-7-1838 m Rebecca Borin PS NC
Mead, Nehemiah Jr.: b c 1747 d 12-15-1830 m Esther Hayes Pvt CT
Miles, Theophilus: bpt 1740 d 12-11-1822 m (1) Mary Meekey (2) Mrs. Lucinda Street Alling Sol CT
Morris, William: b 1-14-1735 d 4-20-1804 m Elizabeth ______ PS NH
Moulton, David: b 4-25-1742 d p 9-25-1810 m Elizabeth ______ PS NH

Newsum (Newsom), William: b c 1760 d 12-27-1812 m Margaret Speece PS VA

Oakley, Erasmus: b c 1755 d 8- -1825 m Rhoda Anderson Sgt GA Pnsr
Ogle, William: b 1749 d 5- -1806 m (1) Sarah Logue (2) Sarah Weiser Pvt PA
Oliver, Henry: b c 1750-54 d a 2-26-1804 m Lucretia ______ Sol CS NC
Oliver, John Sr.: b a 1728 d a 5-28-1792 m (2?) Sarah Edwards CS NC
O'Neal (O'Neall), Hugh: b c 1740 d a 4-4-1788 m ______ Perkins PS SC
Osgood, Nathaniel: b 11-17-1758 d 1816 m Hannah Dewey Pvt NY

Parker, Archelaus: b 8-5-1735 d a 9- -1818 m Betty Richardson CS MA
Parker, Daniel: b 3-25-1734 d 2-18-1809 m Mercy Jenkins Pvt MA
Patch, Jonathan: b 10-17-1739 d 3-19-1810 m Dorcas Whitcomb Sgt MA
Patterson, Gilbert: b c 1720 d a 9-24-1796 m Sarah ______ PS NC
Pendarvis, Brand: b c 1724 d a 1789 m (1) Ursula Jennings (2) Sertina Wolfe (3) Mary Fry PS SC
Pendleton, Samuel: b 9-21-1720 d a 12-31-1792 m Phebe Hall PS RI
Perry, James: b 10-27-1728 d a 9- -1778 m Mercy Potter CS RI
Peterman, Michael: b c 1730 d 11-4-1785 m Anna Mary ______ Pvt PA
Pierce, Seth: b c 1756-65 d a 2-15-1844 m Milly ______ Sol GA
Pilkington, Levi: b 10-30-1742 d 12-24-1817 m Ann Wright Pvt PA
Pollard, William: b 6-19-1731 d 5-20-1808 m Hannah Whitcomb CS MA
Pridgen, Ruffin: b c 1750 d 9-17-1832 m Hannah Henderson Lt SC

Riley (Rylee), James: b 1755 d a 7-5-1835 m X Pvt NC Pnsr
Roberts, George: b 1-17-1753 d 2-9-1832 m (1) X (2) Mary ______ PS NC
Robertson, Jeffrey Jr.: b c 1756 d a 12-26-1818 m X Sol PS NC
Rogers, Peleg: b c 1743 d a 5- -1816 m Elizabeth Allen CS SC
Rouse, George: b c 1747 d a 4- -1810 m Rhoda ______ Sol NC
Roy, Mungo: b 3-25-1742 d 9-16-1815 m Catherine Micou Ens VA

Sabin, Silas: b 5-6-1748 d 8-16-1812 m Prudence May Pvt CT
Sallis, John: b c 1755 d 3 or 4- -1815 m Faithy ______ Sol GA
Sasnett, Richard Sr.: b c 1729 d a 11-28-1795 m Henrietta Marie Gosey PS NC
Shaw, Jonathan: b 2-23-1759 d a 6-12-1836 m Rachel ______ Pvt NJ Pnsr
Sheldon, Thomas: b c 1734 d p 1804 m Lucy Spalding Capt NY
Smith, Anderson: b c 1743-5 d p 10-3-1809 m Priscilla Williams PS NC
Smith, Andrew: b c 1738 d 7-1-1811 m Elizabeth ______ PS MD
Smith, David: b c 1760 d a 5-17-1784 m Ann Coker Pvt NC
Smith, John: b c 1745 d 1816 m Susannah Watson Pvt VA

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

whose records during the Revolution have been established by the Registrar General showing state from which the soldier or patriot served. (Further data available in the Patriot Index.)

Corrections/Updates To New Ancestor List

Countryman, Nicholas: b 2-2-1763 d 1- -1844 m Anne Ogsbury Pvt Change state of service from NH to NY
Decker, Benjamin: b 4-24-1750 d 3-18-1830 m May Simonson Sol Change state of service from NJ to NY
Keller, John: b *c* 1754 d 12-31-1837 m Elizabeth _____ Pvt NY
Myers (Meyer), Solomon: b *c* 1759 d *a* 1836 m Catherine Keller Pvt NY

April 19, 1982 Board

Allison, Hugh: b *c* 1747 d 8-18-1824 m Sallie Scott Ens PA
Ames (Amis), William: b *c* 1732 d *p* 9-2-1813 m Hannah Daily PS NC
Anderson, Henry Jr.: b *c* 1765 d 7-5-1825 m Jane Coffee Sol SC
Ankeny (Angeny), Jacob: b 1740 d *a* 1-12-1808 m Elizabeth Wismer Pvt PA
Armsbury, Stephen: b *c* 1757 d 1828 m (1) Margaret Manning (2) Mrs. Rhoda Yrecker Sol. NY
Austin, Zephaniah Jr.: b 3-12-1762 d *a* 11-25-1833 m _____ Comstock Pvt MA Pnsr
Baker, Charles Jr.: b *c* 1738 d 1796 m Elizabeth Wheeler Capt PS MD
Barnes, Brittain: b *c* 1750-60 d 1818 m X Sol NC
Barnett, Ambrose: b 1747 d *a* 12-7-1808 m Judith Neavil Ens VA
Barrett, Reuben: b *c* 1756 d 5-3-1814 m (1) Hannah _____ (2) Thompson Prince Pvt SC
Beck, George: b _____ d *a* 12-23-1782 m Maria Catharina Wolf Pvt PA
Becker, Peter: b 4-15-1759 d 6-21-1831 m Mary Southard Pvt NY
Best, Henry: b 4-11-1762 d 12-2-1839 m Winifred Hardy Sol NC
Bowers, John: b 11-23-1757 d 1-8-1831 m Sarah Inman Pvt CT
Bragg, William: b 6-12-1755 d *c* 1834 m Ruthey _____ Pvt VA Pnsr
Brandstetter, Jacob: b *a* 1755 d *p* 1800 m Maria Margaretha Blos Pvt PA
Caldwell, James: b _____ d *p* 12-13-1780 m Ann _____ PS NC
Carwile, Jacob: b *c* 1751-5 d *c* 1837 m Nancy _____ Pvt VA Pnsr
Chapman, Joseph: b 12-25-1745 d 1-18-1836 m X Capt SC Pnsr
Choate, Ephraim: b 7-2-1742/3 d 1-10-1784 m Judith Haskell Gnr MA
Clark (Clarke), Champion: b 11-6-1760 d 1-20-1843 m Lois _____ Pvt CT Pnsr
Clymer, Christian: b *c* 1758 d *a* 12-3-1811 m Mary _____ Pvt PA
Collett, Isaac: b *c* 1760 d *a* 7-25-1809 m X PS NC
Cook (Cooke), James: b *c* 1760 d *a* 3-31-1815 m Ann _____ Sol VA
Craddock, William: b *c* 1715-20 d *a* 9-3-1795 m X PS VA
Davis, Samuel: b *c* 1725 d *a* 1815 m X PS NC
Dooley (Duley), James: b 1734 d 1841 m Deborah Sheckel PS MD
Duncan, Joseph Jr.: b *c* 1742 d *a* 10- -1822 m Catherine O'Bannison Pvt VA
Dunnavant, Hodges: b *c* 1750 d *a* 9-23-1802 m X PS VA
Egle (Eagley), Abraham: b 1735 d 8-17-1785 m Susanna _____ Pvt PA
Eve, George: b 1748 d *a* 10-3-1819 m Elizabeth Johnson PS VA
Fail, Dixon: b 9-5-1760 d *p* 8-28-1832 m _____ Altman Pvt SC Pnsr
Faris, William: b 1750 d *a* 11-15-1805 m Agnes _____ PS SC
Ferber, Jacob: b *c* 1760 d 1826 m Catherine _____ Pvt PA
Foster, Bennen: b 11-14-1760 d 10-24-1843 m Deborah Kenney Pvt MA
Gamble (Gambill), Bradley: b _____ d 1806 m Susanna _____ Sol VA
Gilbert, Solomon Sr: b 11-23-1727 d *a* 9-13-1798 m Lydia Lincoln Pvt MA
Greer, Aquilla: b _____ d *a* 12-3-1832 m Hannah _____ PS NC
Hagerman (Hegeman, Heegman), Benjamin Sr.: bpt 3-31-1731 d 6-14-1804 m (1) Geertje _____ (2) Mrs. Sarah Brown PS NJ
Haislip (Heslep), Andrew: b *c* 1720 d *p* 12-20-1781 m (1) X (2) Mary _____ PS NC
Hall, John: b 1758 d *a* 1- -1833 m Prudence Poteet PS VA
Hall, William: b 9-13-1751 d 1-18-1820 m Elizabeth Johnson Sol NJ
Hammond, Hinsdale: b 10-14-1760 d 9-10-1841 m Lucy Mason Pvt MA Pnsr
Harrell, Jesse Jr.: b _____ d *a* 9-19-1786 m X PS NC
Hendry (Henry), James: b 1-7-1745/6 d 4-8-1780 m Mehetibel Hall Lt NY
Hill, Hardy, b 1754 d 12-17-1798 m Margaret _____ Capt VA
Hodges, Richard: b 1756 d 1-7-1823 m Sarah Roremand CS SC
Hoffman, George: b *c* 1760 d 1811 m Mary Fahr Pvt PA
Holt, Stephen: b 9-16-1760 d 6-12-1855 m Elizabeth Bunce Sol CT
Jenkins, John: b _____ d 10-17-1823 m Abigail Hall Pvt MA Wpnsd
Jeter, William: b _____ d *a* 3- -1797 m Margaret Vaughan PS SC
Jett, Thomas: b *c* 1749 d 9-9-1832 m Lucinda Owens Sol VA
Joplin (Jopling), Benjamin: b *c* 1760 m *d* 5- -1816 m Sarah Farrar PS VA
Keith, Phineas: b 3-26-1761 d 3-16-1832 m Lavina _____ Pvt MA
Kennerly, Thomas: b 10-24-1750 d *a* 3-10-1833 m Grizzell R. _____ Pvt VA Pnsr
Killough, Allen: b *c* 1765 d 1814 m Margaret _____ Sol SC
King, Elisha: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1820 m Priscilla Butler Capt Lt VA
Kirtley, Jeremiah: b *c* 1754 d 1806 m May Robinson Lt VA
Kline (Klein, Cline), Bostian: b *c* 1710-18 d *a* 4- 1792 m Elizabeth Beaver PS NC

(Continued on page 516)

Smith, Thomas: b 2-22-1754 d 1836 m (1) Mehitable (Baker) Hooker (2) Jemima Ham Sgt. MA Pnsr

Spurrier, Aaron: b ______ d p 1810 m Hannah Hobbs Lt PS MD

Steck, John Michael: b 10-5-1755 d 7-14-1830 m Esther Hafner Pvt PA

Stewart, William: b 2-14-1738 d 9-6-1808 m Sarah Dashiell Ens MD

Stout, John Christian: b 5-2-1747 d 7- -1819 m Catherine Hahn Pvt PA

Stroud, Thomas: b c 1760 d a 11-10-1815 m Sarah ______ Sol SC

Summers (Summer), Henry: b 1746 d p 5- -1796 m Christina Dominick Lt CS SC

Teague, Alice (______): b ______ d p 1785 m Elijah Teague PS SC

Thomas, Hezekiah: b c 1754 d 3-17-1810 m Jane White Sgt MD

Tilton, Abraham: b 1759 d 4-1-1836 m Elizabeth Rogers Pvt NJ

Travis (Travers); Daniel: b c 1741 d a 12-24-1810 m Sarah Gerald Sol SC

Tucker, William: b c 1730 d a 10-21-1805 m Susanna ______ PS VA

Tuttle, Burrill: b c 1730 d a 1793 m (1) Mary French (2) Susannah True Eaton Pvt MA

Waldron, George: b 8-30-1749 d p 1791 m Molly ______ Pvt MA

Walker, Elizabeth (Sealey) (Harden): b ______ d p 6- -1794 m (1) Henry Harden (2) Robert Walker PS SC

Ward, Zenas: b 1-23-1743 d a 6-11-1814 m Susannah Condit Ens NJ

White, Blake Leay: b 8-21-1748 d 6-6-1796 m Elizabeth Bourquin PS SC

Williams, Caleb: b 7-18-1763 d 5-28-1844 m Phoebe Ward Pvt NJ

Wood, Misael: b 2-28-1761 d 1-26-1835 m Tabitha Hudson Pvt NC Pnsr

Woodruff, Andrew: b 11-23-1758 d 3-27-1846 m Miranda Orton Pvt CT

New Ancestor Records

April 29, 1981-May 5, 1981

Archibald, David: b *c* 1750 d 1818 m Sarah ____ Pvt PA

Balcom (Balkum), Ichabod: b 1-2-1739/40 d *a* 6-2-1789 m X Pvt NC

Baker, Samuel: b *c* 1745 d *a* 1-24-1826 m Mary Hodnett Ens VA

Barr, Robert Jr: b 8-1-1748 d 12-23-1834 m Christian Reed Lt PA Pnsr

Bell, Jabez: b *c* 1740 d *a* 6-2-1789 m X PS NJ

Billings, Abel: b 2-16-1757 d 11-27-1833 m Elizabeth Farrar Pvt MA

Blachly (Blatchley), (Ebenezer) Seely: b 10-27-1765 d 2-7-1858 m (1) Sarah Jarvis (2) Mrs. Rhoda Lawrence Keeler Pvt CT

Blachly, (Blatchley), Joseph: b 6-24-1739 d *a* 1-1-1814 m (1) Mercy Seely (2) Catherine Smith Pvt Ct

Boas (Boaz), Abednego: b 2-6-1760 d *p* 1795 m X Pvt VA

Brand, William: b 5-23-1756 d *c* 1848 m Sarah Bryant pvt NC Pnsr

Brumfield, John: b *c* 1750 d 5-6-1845 m X Pvt SC

Brush, Jacamiah: bpt 2-5-1742/3 d 12-11-1812 m Elizabeth Smith CS NY

Bump, Joseph: b 8-11-1755 d *a* 1840 m Mary Badgely Pvt NY Pnsr

Carroll (Carrell), Dempsey: b *c* 1740 d *a* 10-13-1806 m Mary Hall PS VA

Chamblee (Chambless, Chambers), George: b *c* 1740 d 1813 m Sarah ____ Wgn PS VA

Chapman, William: b *c* 1712 d 11-13-1792 m (1) Anna Lyon (2) Sarah Corbin PS CT

Clement, Aaron: b 5-8-1754 d *a* 1820 m Sarah Mills Pvt MA

Coe, Jared: bpt 11-28-1762 d 8-11-1805 m Bethia Dickerson Sol NJ

Couchman, Benjamin: b 1756 d *c* 1813 m Marian ____ Pvt VA

Cranford, John Sr: b *c* 1720-5 d *p* 4-4-1785 m X PS NC

Darling, John Sr: b 9-27-1716 d 11-7-1795 m Hannah Morse PS NH

Davenport, Nathaniel Sr: b *c* 1710 d *a* 10-23-1793 m (1) Lucy Wyman (2) Elizabeth ____ (3) Tamar Moore CS MA

Dean, Isaiah: b *c 1752 d* 8-4-1818 m Eleanor ____ Pvt NY

Dent, Benjamin Sr: b ____ d 1778 m X PS MD

Diller, Casper: b *c* 1747 d 1796 m (1) Julianna Lang (2) Margaret ____ PS PA

Dorsey, Greenberry: b 3-10-1729/30 d *a* 4-9-1798 m (1) Frances Henderson (2) Sophia Clark (3) Mary Hollis Copeland Capt MD

Eckenrode (Ecrenroth), Christopher: b *c* 1750 d *a* 3-8-1813 m Anna Margaret (Henrich) Weibel Cpl PA

Etheridge (Etheredge), Aaron: b *c* 1760 d *a* 3-7-1821 m Mrs. Elizabeth DeLoach Allen Pvt NC

Fleece, John b 1758 d *a* 8-1-1835 m X Sgt VA Pnsr

Flournoy, Josiah: b 9-3-1741 d 7-15-1819 m Ann ____ PS VA

French, Elihu: b 7-6-1743 d 7-14-1791 m Hannah Barnard PS NH

Gaignard, Jacques: b 1745 d 1- -1805 m Ursule Juneau PS LA

Gibson, James: b *c* 1740 d 12- -1803 m Anne Houston Capt NC

Gleason, James: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1800 m Sarah Chandler Pvt NH

Goodbar, Joseph: b *c* 1727 d 1807 m Nancy Harvey Sol VA

Goodnow, Jonas: b 4-19-1742 d *p* 12-19-1810 m Mary Davenport CS MA

Goss, (Gosa, Gosey), James Wallace: b *c* 1762 d 1851 m X Pvt SC

Grant, Daniel: b *c* 1735 d *a* 6-5-1786 m (1) X (2) Mrs. Mary Johnson Smn VA

Grant, David: b *c* 1747 d *a* 9- -1781 m Faith ____ Pvt VA

Gray, John: b *c* 1749-50 d 12-23-1834 m Mary Barker Pvt MA

Griffin, John: b *c* 1752 d 12-28-1829 m Jane Harden Capt NC

Grinnell, Aaron: b 6-4-1728 d 9-18-1809 m (1) X (2) Margaret Taylor Pvt RI

Grosshart, Adam: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1828 m X Pvt PA

Hall, Leonard: b *c* 1730 d *a* 2- -1809 m Johanna Letton PS VA

Haltom, Joseph: b *c* 1759 d 12-24-1825 m Mary Randall Pvt NC Wpnd

Handlin, Stephen: b *c* 1751 d *p* 1834 m Elizabeth Brown Pvt PA Psnr

Harper, Nathan: b 11-8-1764 d *c* 1839 m Pharabe ____ Pvt NC Pnsr

Hartshorn, Ebenezer: b 10-16-1749 d *a* 1810 m Lydia Darling Pvt MA

Hartzell, John: b 12-1-1765 d 8-5-1849 m Dorothy Kleinhans Fif PA

Hathaway, Shadrach: b *c* 1745 d 10- -1777 m Martha Hathaway Sgt NJ

Henry, William: b *c* 1765-70 d *a* 1840 m Sarah Sothers Mus NC

Howard, Seth: b 11-15-1702 d 10-12-1794 m Mary Ames CS MA

Hudson, Thomas: b 11-20-1764 d 3-11-1843 m Dorothy Helsley Pvt VA Pnsr

Hugus, John: b 1745 d *a* 11- -1806 m Margaretha ____ Pvt PA

Hurst, William: b *c* 1730 d *a* 7-9-1792 m (1) Christian McKenne (2) Sarah Oliver PS NC

Hutchison, Jonathan: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1-27-1821 m X PS NJ

Jack, James: b *c* 1752 d *c* 1817 m Mary ____ Sol MD

Jameson (Jamison), William Sr: b *c* 1740 d *a* 2- -1793 m Racheal ____ Capt CS PS NC

Johnson (Jeansonne), Charles: b *c* 1751 d *a* 5-23-1798 m Marie Rose Brasseau PS LA

Jordan, John: b *c* 1730 d *a* 6-26-1791 m Jane ____ CS SC

Kettner (Ketner), Francis: b 1-1-1748 d 2-5-1831 m Elizabeth Miller Pvt NC Wpnsd

Lamme, William Jr: b *c* 1748 d 4-8-1818 m Susanna ____ Pvt VA

Lancaster, Samuel: b *c* 1750 d *a* 2-9-1810 m Agnes ____ Sol SC

Lane (Layne), Samuel: b 1-14-1759 d 11-25-1852 m Rhody Hancock Pvt VA Pnsr

Lazell, Isaac: b 9-29-1756 d 6-20-1810 m Jane (Jennie) Bryram Pvt MA Wpnsr

Libby, James: b 8-2-1757 d 5-5-1828 m (1) Betsey Small (2) Sarah (Woodbury) Dyer Pvt MA Pnsr

Lindsey (Lindsay), Thomas: b *c* 1766 d 12-15-1821 m Grizel ____ Sol SC

Long, John: b 1756 d 10-11-1826 m Mary Armstrong Pvt VA Pnsr

Lum, Squire: b 9-8-1745 d 8-16-1776 m Phebe Ward Ens NJ

Mason, George: b 1757 d *a* 1838 m Elizabeth Lawrence Pvt Pa Pnsr

May, Jacob: b *c* 1740 d *a* 6-9-1823 m Elizabeth ____ PS MD

McCord, James: b *c* 1750 d *a* 12-20-1785 m Sarah Sol SC

Miller, David: b 7-8-1738 d 9-10-1810 m (1) Lucy Newell (2) Mary Wise Sol RI Wpnsd

Mock, Peter Jr: b *c* 1742 d 2-18-1817 m Elizabeth Sample PS PA

Morrison (Mowerson), James: b *c* 1740 d 1825 m X Tms NJ

Mothershead, Christopher: b *c* 1724 d *p* 12-14-1777 m Elizabeth Jett PS SC

Nelson, Robert: b ____ d *a* 3-4-1778 m Elizabeth ____ Sol GA

Northway, Ozias: b 9-8-1758/9 d 11-6-1831 m (1) Sara Tuller (2) Sara Hamlin Sol CT Pnsr

Ogilvie, William: b 1728 d 2-6-1813 m Mary Harris PS NC

Packard, Joshua: b 8-10-1735 d *p* 5-5-1818 m Cloe ____ Sol MA Pnsr

Parrish, John Jr: b *c* 1755 d *a* 5-5-1823 m Elizabeth Suit (or Sent) Pvt NC

Pepper, John: b *c* 1755 d 1816 m X PS SC

Phelps, Elijah: b 4- -1746 d 5-5-1823 m (1) Elizabeth Smith (2) Judith Parish (3) Lydia Cleveland (4) Louisa Ann Parish Sol CT

Phifer (Peiffer), Henry: b *c* 1760 d *p* 10-31-1842 m X Sol PS PA

Pixlee (Pigsley, Pittsley), Benjamin: b *c* 1756 d 10-1-1796 m Hannah Wescott Pvt NH MA Wpnsd

Prebble, John: b *c* 1760 d *a* 10- -1850 m Elizabeth Mason Pvt VA Pnsr

Quirk, Edmund: b 1756-9 d 1835 m Ann Alsop Sol VA

Ragland, John Dudley: b 1761 d 6-17-1832 m Margaret Thompson Cpl VA Pnsr

Ravenzahn, Christian: b 1-15-1757 d *a* 2-3-1832 m Christiana ____ Pvt PA

Raymond, John: b *c* 1762 d 3-12-1804 m (2) Priscilla Cox Pvt MA Wpnd

Redmond (Redman), Michael: b *c* 1754 d 2-17-1822 m Catharine Maybee Sol NY

Ritter, Jacob: b 1757 d 12-15-1841 m Dorothy Smith Pvt PA

Robards, James: b *c* 1753 d *a* 5- -1804 m Mary Massie Lt VA

Roney, John: b 10-8-1757 d *c* 1797 m Mary Platt Lt VA

Scarlett, William: b *c 1730 d a* 7-4-1810 m X PS PA

Scudder, Abner: b 6-17-1764 d *c* 1840 m Kitty Barkley Pvt NC Pnsr

Shackelford, Mordecai: b 1763 d 9- -1839 m Sarah Jones Pvt VA Pnsr

Sibley, John: b 5-19-1757 d 4-8-1837 m (1) Elizabeth Hopkins (2) Mary (White) Winslow (3) Eudalie Malique Srg Mte MA

Sierra, Eugenio Antonio: b 1750 d 3-12-1849 m (1) Marie Joseph Caldes (2) Francesca Dauphin PS LA

Simmons (Simons), Timothy: b *c* 1748 d *p* 1810 m Love Ladd Pvt NH

Slinker, Christopher: b ____ d *a* 1-26-1795 m Katherine ____ PS VA

Stevens, (Steffey), Michael: b *c* 1730-40 d *a* 9-17-1814 m Catherine ____ Pvt VA

Stewart, James: b 4-25-1754 d *c* 1826 m Margaret McCowan Pvt PS PA

Sweeney (Swinney), William: b 5-18-1761 d 9-9-1857 m (1) Milley Griffin (2) Sally Ross Pvt NC Pnsr

Taft, Timothy: b 4-3-1750 d 11-30-1808 m Priscilla Taft Sgt MA

Teas (Tees), Mary (Henderson): b *c* 1742 d *p* 6-15-1790 m William Teas PS VA

Terry, Champness: b ____ d *a* 6-3-1777 m Sarah ____ Capt SC

Tesson, (Honore), Louis Sr: b 4-23-1744 d 4-26-1807 m Magdelaine Peterson PS LA

Throop, William: bpt 1-25-1761 d *c* 12-7-1831 m Nancy Farmer Pvt NJ NC

Todd, Thomas: b *c* 1730 d 9- -1777 m Elizabeth ____ Mus NC

Toole, James: b *c* 1750 d 9-18-1833 m Susanna ____ Lt Md Pnsr

Townsend, Zephaniah: b *c* 1760 d *a* 1820 m Sarah Woodin Cpl NY

Tracy, Solomon: b *c* 1759 d *a* 8-12-1840 m X Sol VA Pnsr

True, Jabez: b 3-9-1758 d 1851 m Hannah Eaton Pvt MA

Van Cleave, William: b 1743 d 1788 m Abigail Frost Sol VA

Van Etten, Johannes: bpt 12-26-1721 d *p* 1780 m Jacomntje Newkirk PS NY

Varnado, Leonard: b ____ d *a* 1800 m Sarah Hottow Sol SC

Veatch, Daniel Jr: b *c* 1755 d 7- -1806 m Mrs. Charity Baker Pvt VA

Vicars, Robert: b 11-8-1747 d 3-13-1821 m X Pvt VA

Wagnon, Daniel: b *c* 1760 d *c* 1849 m Elizabeth ____ Sol VA

Walker, Abraham: b 6-6-1736 d *c* 1821 m Jemima Lovell Sol MA

Walker, George Jr: b *c* 1764 d 1819 m (1) Rachel Caffery (2) Catherine Caffery Pvt VA

Wallace, Oliver: b 2-14-1763 d 11-13-1842 m Mary ____ Pvt VA

Ward, John: b *c* 1750 d *p* 5-23-1814 m Mary Berisford Pvt VA

Weeks, James: b 3- -1749 d *a* 9-1-1834 m Elizabeth ____ Sgt VA Pnsr

West, Andrew: b *c* 1750 d 4-27-1830 m Tryphenia ____ Sol NC

Whitney, Eliasaph: b 2-3-1716/17 d 5-17-1817 m Mary Bishop PS CT

Williams, Cornelius: b 1754 d 7-4-1831 m Margaret Williams Capt NJ

Williams, Elisha: b ____ d *p* 1805 m Sarah Josey Pvt NC

Wolecon, Daniel: b *c* 1730 d *a* 9-10-1789 m Mary ____ Sol PS GA

Woody, Martin: b 3-31-1758 d 12-6-1846 m Susannah Robertson Pvt VA Pnsr

Worman, Conrad: b 1745 d 2-1-1818 m Mary ____ Pvt PA

Yeary, Benedict: b *c* 1740 d *p* 7- -1802 m Mary ____ PS VA

New Ancestor Corrections and Additions

Pinson, Aaron, Sr: b *c* 1720 d *p* 2-21-1794 m Elizabeth ____ CS NC

Shultz (Shults), Martin b *c* 1730 d *a* 6-10-1788 m Julianna

Stantz Srgn NC

Wilson, Josiah, b *c* 1745 d *a* 12-22-1812 m (1) Ann ____ (2) Mrs. Martha Wrenn Capt VA

June 4, 1981

Alexander, John: b 1-16-1751 d *p* 9-8-1796 m Molly Winn Pvt MA

Barton, Elijah: b *c* 1750 d *a* 5- -1844 m (1) X (2) Mrs. Sarah Houser Sol NY

Berry, Sanford: b *c* 1762 d *p* 8-25-1836 m X Pvt SC Pnsr

Billeter, Zebediah (Zebedee): b ____ d *p* 11-21-1813 m Anna ____ Sol MD

Bryan, Samuel: b 4-19-1718 d 3-6-1813 m Hannah ____ Pvt NY

Burns, Peter: b *c* 1730 d *a* 2-25-1791 m Barbara ____ Pvt PA

Coats (Coate), John: b *c* 1750 d 11- -1802 m Susannah Ennis PS SC

Coburn, Abiel: b 12-9-1742 d 6-28-1814 m Mary Butterfield Lt MA

Colley, William: b *c* 1750 d *a* 2-12-1798 m Mary ____ PS SC

Cox, Matthew: b 1732 d *p* 2-23-1807 m X Pvt NC

Crow, Daniel: b 3-17-1744/5 d 7-28-1817 m Huldah Button Pvt MA

Davidson, Samuel: b *c* 1753 d *a* 1799 m Elizabeth Gilmore Lt VA

De Golier, James Jr: b 1759 d 3-1-1838 m Maria Palmantier Pvt NY

Dickinson, George: b *c* 1758 d *p* 1840 m Anxious ____ Pvt MD Pnsr

Doty, Joseph: b *c* 1720 d *p* 5- -1782 m Lucretia De Long Pvt NY

Flowers, Rowland (Roland): b 1764 d 9-23-1837 m Ann Garrett Pvt VA Pnsr

Freese (Fries), Jacob: b *c* 1753/54 d 10-15-1818 m Christiana ____ Pvt PA

Greenman, Edward: b 3-9-1731 d 1802 m Catherine Clarke Pvt MA

Guerin (Geurin), Nathan: b 1750 d *p* 5-17-1819 m (1) Abigail Conger (2) Mary ____ Wgn NJ

Harriman, Levi: b 1-17-1760 d *p* 9-2-1832 m Elizabeth Jack Pvt NH

Haskell, Joshua: b 8-20-1718 d 5-29-1779 m (1) Elenor Bray (2) Esther Parsons Pvt MA

Hayes, Amos: b 9-22-1754 d *p* 1- -1833 m X Pvt CT Pnsr

Hildreth, William: b *c* 1736 d 2-3-1810 m Johannah ____ Pvt CT

Hodnet, Mary (McGehee): b 1738/40 d *a* 1-19-1819 m Ayres Hodnet PS VA

Hubbard, John: b 3-11-1756/8 d 5-6-1816 m Phebe Brainard Pvt CT

Huff, Michael: b 1741 d *c* 1820 m Hannah Doddridge PS PA

Kenyon, Nathan: b *c* 1731 d 1821 m Mary Greene PS RI

Libby, Peter: b 6-27-1750 d 2-7-1835 m Priscilla Carl PS MA

Lutman, Eberhart: b *c* 1760 d 4- -1807 m Catherine Gorgas Pvt PA

Maholm, Samuel: b 1758 d *a* 11- -1838 m Jane ____ Pvt PA Pnsr

McCrary, John: b *c* 1735 d *a* 1-5-1814 m Jane ____ Pvt SC

McWhorter, Aaron: b 8-2-1761 d 6-6-1837 m (1) Ruth Barnett (2) Rebecca ____ Pvt NC Pnsr

Mount, Hezekiah: b 8-1-1750 d 12-1-1807 m (1) ____ Dey (2) Mary Paterson Pvt NJ Wpnd

Ricketts, Robert: b 1-15-1765 d 2-14-1853 m Susannah ____ Pvt PA Pnsr

Roadcap (Rodecap, Rothgeb), Peter: b *c* 1762 d *a* 10-4-1824 m Hannah ____ Pvt VA

Tyree, William: b 1752 d 9-30-1833 m Sarah Zachery Sgt Va Pnsr

Ware (Weir), William: b *c* 1762 d 8- -1804 m Elizabeth Dille Pvt PA

Webb, Hendley (Henley): b *c* 1753 d *a* 5-14-1828 m Ana ____ Pvt SC

Whetsone (Whitson), William: b ____ d *p* 11-6-1806 m Ann ____ PS NC

Wooldridge, Edward Sr: b *c* 1715 d 9/10- -1808 m Mary Flournoy PS VA

NEW
ANCESTOR RECORDS

whose records during the Revolution have been established by the Registrar General showing state from which the soldier or patriot served.

CORRECTIONS

New Ancestor List, October 10, 1980 Board:

TINNE, Alexander: b *c* 1759 d 1806 m Mary Ann Armstrong Change surname to **TINNEN**

June 10, 1982

Ayer, Samuel: b 5-5-1712 d 2-14-1794 m Ann Hazen PS MA

Bass, Theophilus: b ____ d 2-25-1826 m Rachel ____ PS NC

Bentley, John: b *c* 1725 d *a* 10- -1807 m Patience Shaw Sol NY

Bogart, Hendrick: bpt 3-11-1750 d *a* 10-5-1823 m Belitje Westervelt PS NJ

Bragham, Joseph: bpt 5-5-1734 d *a* 6- -1806 m Margarita Haggenbach Pvt NY

Brown, (Braun), Michael: b *c* 1725 d 1785 m Anna Karger PS PA

Burnside, James Sr.: b 8-25-1723 d 12-17-1796 m X PS SC

Cain, Patrick: b 1720 d 1805 m X PS SC

Cannon, Ebenezer: b 3-19-1736/7 d 3-25-1824 m Experience Tupper Sgt MA

Chapin, Paul: b 10-23-1755 d 9-13-1841 m Clarissa M. Kilbourn Pvt MA

Childress (Childers), John: b 4-20-1734 d *p* 4-1-1802 m X Sgt VA

Cook, Ebenezer H.: b 1759-60 d 9-4-1847 m Jemima Archer Pvt CT Pnsr

Cratch (Crutch), Richard: b *a* 1763 d 1811 m Ann ____ PS NC

Crislip, Jacob: b 1747 d *p* 4-14-1822 m Nancy Singer Pvt PA

Daley (Dailey), Bennett: b *c* 1757 d *c* 1838 m Susanna Mattingly Pvt PA Pnsr

Damon, Abraham: b 1759 d 6-5-1845 m Anna ____ Pvt MA Pnsr

Dodson, Reuben: b *c* 1750 d 9-10-1804 m Agnes Whitlock PS NC

Donaldson (Donelson), Robert: b 1-10-1765 d 6-15-1837 m Margaret Ferris Pvt NC

Donaldson, William: b ____ d *a* 1815 m Barbary Walker Pvt VA

Durant, William: bpt 1758 d 1820 m Mary Tyng Matr MA

Dutton, Nathaniel: b 6-18-1747 d 8-22-1823 m Sarah Hazen Pvt VT

Ermentraudt, Philip Jr.: b 10-26-1747 d 7-1-1836 m (1) Eva ____ (2) Margaret Kool Sol VA

Fales, Eliphalet Sr.: b *c* 1717 d 6-11-1781 m Abigail Everett PS MA

Fennell, Morris (Maurice): b 1756 d 2-28-1827 m (1) Jemima Mathis (2) Penelope Stallings PVT NC Pnsr

Fleming, Elijah: b *c* 1757 d *a* 9-4-1810 m Mary ____ Lt SC

Frazier (Frazer), Mary Worrall (Taylor): b 4-8-1745 d 11-30-1830 m Persifer Frazer PS PA

French, Samuel: b *c* 1763 d *a* 4-15-1816 m Rebecca Pvt PA

Gale (Gayle), Josiah Jr.: b *c* 1749-51 d 1780 m Rebecca Cantey Sol C

Goode (Good), Edward: b *a* 1755 d 1815 m Barbara Maickly Sgt PA

Gould (Goold), Gardner: b 12-27/8-1755 d 5-6-1815 m Abigail Fearing Pvt MA

Guffey (Guffy), James: b 5-5-1758 d 2-25-1837 m (1) Jane ____ (2) Sally ____ Lt PA Pnsr

Harrell, John: b 1761 d 5-22-1840 m Jane ____ Pvt NC Pnsr

Harrod (Herod), William: b 12-25-1748 d 3-4-1836 m X Pvt VA Pnsr

Harvey (Harvie), Martha (Gaines): b 11-11-1719 d 10-7-1802 m John Harvie PS VA

Harvey, William: b *c* 1755-60 d 2- -1842 m (1) Sarah McIntire (2) Keziah Came Sgt MA Pnsr

Hathaway, Levi: b 1-15-1751 d 1-26-1824 m Esther Hawley Pvt VT

Haven (Havens), Robert: b 1718 d 6-8-1805 m Hannah Welch PS VT

Hurd, Robert: b *c* 1755 d 5-7-1818 m Olive Moore Pvt CT W Pnd

Jameson (Jamieson), James: b 3-10-1755 d 6-26-1838 m X Capt SC Pnsr

January, John: bpt 8-29-1767 d *a* 12-22-1827 m (1) Susanna McFarland (2) Sarah ____ Pvt VA

Judson, Nehemiah: b 5-16-1758 d 9-25-1847 m Anah Burton Pvt CT Pnsr

Lanier, Nathaniel: b 11-15-1749 d *p* 1- -1795 m Mary ____ CS NC

Lawrence, David: b *c* 1750 d *a* 3- -1786 m Sarah Emelia Payne PS NC

Ligon, Judith (Stewart): b *c* 1710 d *a* 3-7-1784 m Joseph Ligon PS VA

Lippard, John: b *c* 1734 d *a* 4-17-1804 m (1) Catherine ____ (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Sassaman CS NC

Lopez (Lopes), Isaac: b 1753 d 11-7-1829 m X Pvt NJ Pnsr

Marquis (Marquess), James: b *a* 1753 d *a* 1836 m X Sol MD

McClintock, William: b *c* 1750/5 d *p* 1-15-1805 m Susannah Miller Sol SC

McCollum, Duncan Jr.: b *c* 1765/7 d 4-29-1795 m Ruby Strong Sol CT

McEwen, Gershom: b 4-7-1711 d 8-31-1794 m Martha Pickett PS CT

McGowen (McGowan), James: b *c* 1730 d 12- -1802 m Elizabeth ____ CS SC

Moncrief (Montcrief), Caleb: b *a* 1754 d *p* 2-7-1799 m Mary ____ Ens NC

Montfort, Francis: b 7-14-1746 d 4-22-1825 m Gertie/Charity Banta Pvt PA

Morrill (Murrell), Benjamin: b 11-13-1760 d 5-25-1835 m Mary Sims Sol NC VA

Munsy (Muncy, Muncee), William: b *a* 1738 d *a* 9- -1808 m Elizabeth ____ Sol VA

Narramore, Samuel: b 4-10-1730 d 12-9-1777 m Deborah Cotton Pvt MA

Nicholas (Nickell), Andrew: b *c* 1756/7 d *a* 10-6-1838 m Elizabeth Ervin PS VA

Ogden, William: b 1-31-1742 d 5-13-1818 m (1) Marie Pinniard (2) Tacey David Pvt PA

Outlaw, Bentley: b *c* 1751 d *a* 10-18-1852 m Martha ____ Pvt SC

Parker, Richard Sr.: b ____ d *a* 4-6-1799 m Ann ____ PS NC

(Continued on page 890)

New Ancestor Records

(Continued from page 891)

Perkins, Phineas Jr.: b 9-4-1750 d *p* 1820 m Phebe Hall Pvt CT

Phillips, Isaac: b 10-17-1756 d *p* 1-1-1835 m Anna Sharp Pvt PA

Poche, Francois Sr.: b *c* 1730 d *p* 1804 m Agnes Mayer PS LA

Poole, Job: b 10-4-1764 d 2-4-1843 m Mary Dunbar Pvt MA Pnsr

Purdy, Solomon: b 2- -1749/50 d 3-28-1819 m Hepsibah _____ Sgt VT

Quick, Peter: bpt 1-28-1728 d 1806 m Johanna Consalus-Duk Sgt NJ

Raines (Rains), Henry: b _____ d *a* 8-30-1785 m Anne _____ Capt CS PS NC

Reno, Zela: b 4-3-1757 d 1-31-1837 m Mary Chinn Sgt VA Pnsr

Reynolds, Timothy: b 10-29-1746 d *p* 2-3-1813 m Rebecca Tolman Pvt MA

Rowland, John: b 1765 d 4-20-1855 m Rachel Engle Pvt PA

Ruckstuhl (Ruckstool), John Jacob: bpt 3-8-1756 d 7-2-1836 m Maria Barbara Nees Pvt PA

Sage, Samuel: b 4-25-1732 d 3- -1802 m Prudence Hurlbut Sgt MA

Selfridge, Robert: b 1-12-1751 d *a* 10-13-1831 m Agnes "Nancy" Posey PS NC

Shannon, Alexander: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1799 m Elizabeth Bragham Pvt NY

Smith, William: b 4-22-1754 d *a* 1-26-1836 m Elizabeth _____ Sol VA Pnsr

Stockton, David: b *c* 1750 d *a* 4-13-1792 m Margaret Haden PS NC

Strickland, Frederick: b 1742 d *a* 11-1-1825 m Mary _____ Pvt NC Pnsr

Stump, John: b *c* 1759 d *a* 2-23-1833 m Dorothea _____ Pvt PA

Townsend (Townshend), Leonard: b *c* 1760 d 10-8-1816 m (1) Eleanor Young (2) Elizabeth Parker (3) Eleanor Gantt PS MD

Truax, Stillwell: b *c* 1752 d 5-10-1822 m Mary Smart Ens PA

Wheelock, Lyman: b 11-30-1761 d 3-29-1848 m Mercy Williams Pvt MA Pnsr

Whitlock, Charles: b *c* 1740 d *p* 3-24-1811 M Esther _____ PS NC

Willey, Eleazer: b *c* 1760 d 1816 m Rhoda Brokos Pvt CT

Wood, Nathan: b 2-6-1724 d 11-22-1804 m Rhobe Mason Pvt MA

Woodward, Chesley: b *c* 1760 d *a* 2- -1839 m Lavinia Wilkinson PS VA

New Ancestors

(Continued from page 516)

Sublett, Valentine: b *c* 1754 d *a* 5-23-1808 m Margaret (Caldwell) Brent Sol VA

Tannehill, John: b *c* 1725 d *a* 1809 m Rachel Adamson PS MD

Tate, Jesse: b *c* 1745 d *a* 7-6-1806 m Mary ______ CS SC

Thompson (Thomson), Nathan: b 10-8-1747 d 5-25-1815 m Dorothy ______ Pvt MA

Threadgill, Randall (Randolph): b 1756-58 d *c* 1811 m Susannah Smith Sgt VA

Tifft, Caleb: b 5-10-1760 d 5-2-1843 m (1) Susannah ______ (2) Eleanor Johnson Sgt RI Pnsr

Tutwiler, Leonard: b 1-10-1740 d *p* 6-25-1804 m Catherine ______ Pvt VA

Valentine, John: b ______ d 12-14-1829 m Margaret ______ Pvt SC

Van Fossen, Leonard: b *c* 1756 d 12-7-1833 m Catherine ______ Ens PA Pnsr

Walters, Ephraim: b 1744 d 12-8-1835 m Mary Debolt Capt PA

Whiton, Ezekiel: b 5-4-1745 d 5-27-1828 m (1) Olive Stodder (2) Molly Berry Pvt MA

Wight, Joseph Sr.: b 1-7-1710/11 d *a* 2-28-1786 m Miriam Stanley Sol PS MA

Willis, Joseph: b *c* 1730-5 d *a* 7- -1809 m Hannah ______ Pvt VA

Wingate, Cornelius: b *c* 1760 d *a* 6- -1810 m Susanna ______ CS NC

Worman, Michael: b ______ d *a* 5-12-1818 m Catherine Hertzel Pvt PA

April 24, 1982 Board

Blessing, Frederick: b *c* 1740 d *p* 7- -1803 m Cresa Smidt (Smith) Pvt NY

Butts (Butz), Adam Sr.: b *c* 1730 d 1806 m (1) Catherine ______ (2) Anna Margaret Rauch Pvt PA

Correll (Korrell), John: b *a* 1755 d *p* 3-9-1829 m Mary ______ PS NC

Etheridge, Joel: b 2-21-1762 d *p* 10- -1852 m X Sol VA

Hooker, Horace: b 8-24-1746 d 5-29-1813 m Elizabeth Filer PS CT

Kuykendall, Henry: b *c* 1743 d *a* 7-4-1796 m Rebecca ______ Wgn VA

Marsh, Moses: b *a* 1738 d *a* 1-29-1785 m Phoebe Ludlow PS NJ

Rosson, Joseph: b *a* 1739 d *p* 8-18-1828 m Sarah Stanton PS VA

Todd, Benjamin: b 1759 d *a* 2-26-1856 m Margaret Barkley Pvt NC Pnsr

New Ancestor Records

(Continued from page 491)

Knight, Peter: b 1-8-1739 d *a* 11- -1811 m Ann Bell PS NC

Lavender, Charles: b 1760 d 5-5-1802 m Lucy Ballew Pvt VA W pnsd

Lazenby, Henry: b 1760 d *p* 1830 m Eleanor Baggerly Sol MD

Livers, Robert: b *c* 1730 d *a* 7-29-1785 m Elizabeth Hardy PS MD

Madden, David: b 10-20-1755 d 1837 m X Lt GA

Major, Harwood: b *a* 1750 d *a* 7-22-1784 m Lucy Watson PS VA

Mayfield, Samuel: b 5-23-1759 d 5-15-1838 m Jane _____ Sol NC SC Pnsr

McCormick (McCormalk), Joseph: b 1762 d *a* 10- -1852 m Peggy Starns Sol VA

McGowan, William: b *c* 1724 d 10- -1792 m Mary Dickson PS NC

McKee, Thomas: b 1755 d *a* 2- -1844 m Susanna Waugh Sol PA

Mead, Jesse: b 10-27-1739 d *p* 1776 m Rachel Knapp Pvt CT

Meadows, Jacob: b 1763 d 1845 m Sarah Berry Pvt VA Pnsr

Merckly (Merckley), William: b 1742 d 8-6-1777 m Engelje _____ Pvt NY

Miller, Philip: b 11-2-1759 d 3-25-1835 m Sybilla Fisher Sgt NC Pnsr

Mosher (Mosier), Weyerich: b *c* 1744 d *a* 1-21-1811 m Margretha _____ Pvt PA

Moulton, Daniel: b 10-3-1722 d *a* 1810 m Ruth Watson PS NH

Nunn, Elijah: b *c* 1750 d 1809 m Frances Wyatt PS SC

Nunnally, Moses: b 1760 d *a* 1-16-1843 m Nancy Ann Ellis Sol VA

Ormsbee (Ormsby), Ichabod: b 2-4-1736/7 d *p* 10-27-1781 m Esther Bacon CS VT

Outlaw, George: b *c* 1750 d *a* 11- -1795 m Agnes Knott NC

Overton, Aaron: b *c* 1750 d *p* 6-2-1823 m Sallie Merritt NC

Owings, Nathaniel: b *c* 1731 d 11-4-1788 m Urath Kelley MD

Page, John Sr: b 10-19-1706 d 10-11-1788 m Hephzi Towle PS NH

Partlow, Benjamin: b *c* 1762 d *a* 1-18-1838 m Clara _ Sol VA

Perkins, William: b 5-4-1750 d 9-26-1807 m Margaret Pl Pvt CT

Pierce (Pearce), George: b *c* 1761 d 7-7-1845 m X Pvt Pnsr

Pierce (Peirce), Jabez: b *c* 1723 d 6-22-1802 m (1) Susan Shepard (2) Mary Andrews Pvt MA

Poage, Jonathan: b 10-4-1754 d 7-10-1802 m Martha Be Ens VA

Powell, Ambrose: b *c* 1745 d *a* 10- -1827 m Margaret _ PS NC

Purcell, Thomas: b *c* 1740-55 d *p* 1805 m Elenor Sulli Pvt VA

Reed, Amos: b *c* 1737 d 1-7-1834 m Jemima Kennard NJ Pnsr

Robinson, Jonathan: bpt 3-9-1760 d 11-20-1843 m Ly Grahams Pvt MA Pnsr

Ross, Tavener ("Taff"): b *c* 1740 d *a* 3-27-1833 m (1) X A(1)phia Ward Pvt VA

Runyon, John: b *c* 1761 d *p* 1840 m Elizabeth _____ Pvt

Rutherford, William Sr.: b *c* 1727 d *p* 1786 m X PS VA

Sheets (Sheetz, Shitz), Adam: b 7-8-1738 d 2-8-1822 m Margaret _____ (2) Catherine _____ PS PA

Smart, William: b *c* 1742 d 9-28-1827 m Jane _____ PS N

Souther, Asa: b 7-22-1760 d 9-25-1799 m (1) Merriel To (2) Sarah Whiton Cpl MA

Stout, John Christian: b 5-2-1747 d 7- -1819 m Cather Hahn Pvt PA

(Continued on page 558)

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

December 7, 1983

whose records during the Revolution have been established by the Registrar General showing state from which the soldier or patriot served.

Abbey (Abbe), Hezekiah: b 1-4-1755 d 5-25-1841 m Martha Manning Pvt CT Pnsr
Allaben, Jonathan: bpt 5-10-1752 d 1787 m Mercy/Massah Bouton Pvt CT NY
Allaben, John: b 1720-1725 d 1815 m Mehetabel ____ PS NY
Austin, David, Jr.: b 8-5-1761 d 2-14-1814 m Sarah Atkins Mil CT
Atwood, William: c *c* 1735 d 10-1-1796 m Joanna PS NH

Backus (Baccus), John: b *a* 1752 d *a* 1783 m Catherine Franks Pvt VA
Bagley, Henry: b *c* 1734 d *a* 11- - 1802 m Elizabeth ____ PS NC
Barnes, Nathaniel: b 10-1-1733 d 5-28-1796 m (1) Lydea Elwell (2) Mrs. Esther Curtis Capt CT
Binion, William, Jr.: b 8-28-1763 d 5-25-1842 m Jane Burton Matr VA
Benedict, Aaron: b 4-15-1755 d 1-21-1845 m (1) Mary Perry (2) Betsy Randal (3) Betsy Moore Sgt MA
Boak, Absalom: b *a* 1756 d p 1783 m Mary ____ Pvt PA
Boughton, David: b *c* 1752 d 1-18-1819 m Rachel Starr Lt CT
Brobst (Probst), Jacob: b *c* 1755 d *a* 1826 m Madlene Sol PA
Buffington, Thomas: b 1751 d *p* 3-8-1830 m Ann Cline PA VA
Bunch, Joseph: b 6-15-1749 d *p* 1830 m Mary "Molly" Woodson Anderson PS VA

Cavileer, John: b 4-20-1742 d 8-31-1815 m Ann Sol NJ
Chappell, Thomas: b 3- -1757 d 8-1-1844 m Hannah Armstrong Pvt RI Pnsr
Connell, Mrs. Mary Ellison: b *c* 1727/30 d *p* 1791 m (1) Matthew Ellison (2) Simon Connell PS SC
Cope, John Adam: b 7-2-1731 d 12-2-1799 m Margaret Hartzell Sol PA

Decker, Abraham: d *p* 1-24-1736 d *p* 1-13-1805 m Engel Brusie Sol NY
Driggs, Joseph, Jr.: b 5-31-1749 d 11-27-1827 m Chloe Beach PS CT

Eichelberger, George, Sr.: b *c* 1735 d *a* 1-17-1805 m (1) Christina Sheeley (2) Maria Ursula Sheeley PS SC
Eichelberger, John: b 1-21-1758 d 4-9-1827 m Anna Barbara Pvt PS SC
Ellis, Elias: b ____ d *a* 11- -1824 m Charity Pvt NC

Fish, Jirah: b *c* 1746 d *a* 1790 m Mercy Farrow Pvt MA
Fitzrandolph, Thomas: b *c* 1757 d *p* 7-1-1834 m Hester Ann Post Pvt NJ
Flory (Flora), Abijah: b 1757 d 5-10-1840 m Margaret ____ Btm VA
Folson, Tristam S.: b 1761 d 4-10-1811 m (1) Mary Gordon (2) Sarah Gordon Pvt NH
Fox, Abijah: b 7-24-1750 d 2-6-1829 m Mercy Harris Sgt MA

Gibboney, Alexander: b 12- -1752 d 9-27-1836 m Ann Garber Arfr PA Pnsr
Gilbert, James: b 1731 d 11-12-1789 m Elizabeth Williams Adj MA
Gray, George, Sr.: b *c* 1730 d *a* 2-28-1795 m Mrs. Eve Margaret (Egmont) DePeyster CS SC
Guptill (Gubtail), Thomas: b *c* 1757 d 6-17-1813 m Lydia Gerrish Pvt MA Wpnsd
Guthrie, James: b 1731 d 10-24-1799 m Ann ____ PS PA

Hadden (Headen), William, Sr.: b ____ d *a* 1-4-1808 m Jane ____ Horseman SC
Hall, Daniel: b 8-16-1847 d 6-19-1811 m Rachel Blake PS CT
Hall, Timothy: b 6-5-1757 d 7-16-1832 m Anna Foster Pvt NH WPnsd
Hanna, William: b *c* 1757 d 7-15-1810 m Sarah C ____ Capt SC
Harris, Isaac: b ____ d *a* 2- -1808 m Miss Mahoney PS NC
Harrison, Reuben: b 10-15-1760 d 3-3-1854 m Mary Williams Sol NC
Hatch, Ephraim: b 9-17-1758 d 8-24-1832 m Mary Springer Pvt MA
Herring, Bethuel: b 1751 d *p* 1815 m Mary Miller Pvt VA
Hinds (Hines), Rudolph: b *c* 1748 d 1823 m Sarah Huff PS MD
Hutchison (Hutcheson), William: b *c* 1755 d *p* 5-22-1792 m Mary ____ Pvt VA

Jardelas, Pierre: b *c* 1733 bur. 4-28-1798 m Marie Sogny (Savnier) dit Languedoc PS LA
Johnson, Zopher: b *c* 1761 d *p* 1832 m X Pvt VA Pnsr
Joyce, James: b 1746 d *a* 11- -1796 m X Pvt NC
Joyce, George: b 10-25-1759 d 9-15-1835 m Delila ____ Pvt NC VA Pnsr

Kaufman, Martin: b *c* 1740 d *p* 2-25-1805 m (1) Mary Lionberger (2) Mary Taylor Pvt VA
Keadle, William: b *c* 1750 d *p* 3-11-1794 m Elizabeth ____ PS MD
Kirkpatrick, Charles: b *c* 1764 d *p* 1830 m Sarah Edington Lt VA

Langdon (Lanckton), Matthias Rice: b 4-21-1759 d 5-2-1838 m (1) Hannah Sanderson (2) Margaret Stiles Pvt Ensign MA
Leeds, Robert: b 7-7-1757 d ____ m Margaret Leeds Pvt NJ Pnsr
Love, James: b *a* 1745 d *p* 1-4-1792 m X PS NC
Lunt, Joseph: b 9-24-1730 d 3-30-1796 m Mercy Beal Pvt MA
Lyman, Isbell: b 7-24-1764 d 7-8-1820 m (Margaret) Amanda ____ Pvt CT

Mahoney, William: b *a* 1730 d *a* 8- -1795 m X PS NC
Maynard, Thomas, Jr.: b *c* 1745 d *p* 7-23-1806 m Sarah Beatty Corp MD
McCain, John: b *c* 1750 d *a* 10-18-1798 m Agnes Kennedy PS SC
Montanye, Edward (Eide), Jr.: b *p* 4-9-1732 d *a* 4-11-1800 m Elizabeth ____ Pvt NJ
Moore, Edminster: b *c* 1730 d *a* 6- -1780 m Catherine ____ Sol NJ
Myers, Henry: b *c* 1750 d 1824 m Hannah Miller Ens VA

Parker, Aaron: b 2-26-1759 d 7-5-1844 m Hannah Robinson Pvt MA
Peacock, Richard: b *c* 1751 d 8-3-1832 m X Lt NY Pnsr
Pruitt, Maston: b ____ d *a* 9-28-1810 m Mary ____ Sol GA

Rector, John: b 3-10-1764 d *p* 3-16-1853 m (1) Chloe McPherson (2) Rebecca Sevier Sgt VA
Reynolds, Silas: b 1750 d *p* 10-20-1835 m Sarah Thorp Pvt NY
Rounds, Levi: b 1-4-1754 d 5-14-1806 m Lydia Hines Smn RI
Rounds (Round), Nathaniel, Jr.: b 11-26-1749 d 16- -1826 m Martha Wheeler Pvt MA Wpns

Searson, Thomas: b 1755 d 1815 m X Horseman SC
Sherrill, Samuel, Jr.: b *c* 1748 d *p* 8- -1791 m Altha ____ Sol. NC
Sligh, Jacob: b *c* 1747 d *c* 1797 m Christina ____ Sol SC
Smith, Mrs. Isabella (Bethel): b *a* 1720 d *a* 1782 m Humphrey Smith PS VA
Speight, William: b *c* 1725 d *a* 7-23-1797 m X CS NC

(Continued on page 170)

Pvt VA WPns
Snead, Richard: b *c* 1760 d *a* 6- -1828 m Ann ___ Pvt VA
Snyder, Christian: b 4-21-1740 d 4-22-1822 m Elizabeth Backer Pvt NY
Spelman: Nathan: bpt 6- -1746 d 8-6-1824 m Sybil Burt Pvt MA
Spencer, John: b *c* 1763 d *c* 11-30-1841 m Sarah Lynch Pvt VA WPns
Spencer, Joseph: b *c* 1752 d *a* 6-15-1837 m Nancy Tompkins Pvt PA
Stanley, Earl: b 11-28-1752 d *p* 1787 m Lois Beach Pvt CT
Stiehl, Melchoir: b *a* 1743 d *p* 1784 PS PA
Steen, Robert: b *c* 1740 d 1- -1810 m Mary Wharry Sol PS PA
Stevens, Reuben: b 1-16-1762 d *p* 1850 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt NC SC Pnsr
Stites, Isaac: b 1754 d 8-7-1830 m Anna Butler Pvt Cpl NJ
Sullivan (Sullivant), Nathaniel: b *c* 1750 d 1817 m Ann Shipp Pvt VA
Swetland, Benjamin: b 7-30-1763 d 10-26-1832 m Chloe Gould Pvt MA WPns
Swineford, John: b 4-16-1758 d 1-15-1805 m Barbara Rupley Cpl PA
Sydenstricker (Seidenstricker), Philip: b *c* 1750 d 1833 m X Pvt PA
Tabor, John: b *c* 1720-1725 d *a* 1- -1806 m Elizabeth Sharpe PS NC
Tanner, Michael: b 12-4-1759 d 8-10-1849 m Catherine Butt Pvt VA Pnsr
Taylor, George: b *c* 1755 d *a* 3- -1801 m Mary ___ Sol VA
Tedder (Tedor), Thomas: b ___ d *a* 3-20-1800 m Selvirah Brown Sol NC
Terry, John: b 1760 d *a* 12-17-1842 m Esther Brown Sol VA
Tewksbury (Tuxbury), John Jr.: b 8-9-1737 d 3-14-1815 m Mary Colby Pvt MA
Thibaudeau (Thibodeaux), Anselme: b *c* 1739 d 2-20-1793 m (1) Marguerite Melancon (2) Anne Marie Danette Trahan PS LA
Thompson (Thomason), Samuel Sr.: b *c* 1722 d *a* 1-22-1791 m Ann Payne PS VA
Thrasher, Christopher: bpt 1-24-1744 d 1824 m Maria Margaretha ___ Sol PA
Tinsley, Ransom: b *c* 1761 d 1845 m Sarah Foster Pvt VA
Tonkry (Toncray), Daniel: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1-26-1807 m Huldah ___ Sgt OM NY
Tracy, Calvin: b 6-7-1759 d 1-17-1838 m Elizabeth Huntington Sgt CT Pnsr
Trahan, Athanase: b *c* 1745 d 10-23-1835 m Madeleine Thibodeaux PS LA
Travis, Edward Champion: b *c* 1720-1725 d *a* 9-20-1779 PS VA
Trichel, Jean Baptiste: b 5-25-1739 d *a* 1787 m Marie Anne Daublin PS LA
Trogdon, Samuel: b *c* 1750 d *c* 4-11-1831 m Abigail Julian PS NC
Tufts, Benjamin Sr.: b 11-15-1731 d 7-14-1804 m Esther Lynde PS MA
Vancel (Vancil), Edmond: b *c* 1725 d *a* 6-11-1815 m X Ens VA
Van Slyre, Jesse: bpt 1-29-1744 d 9- -1815 m Jacomyntje Groot Capt NY
Vasser, Joseph: b *a* 1765 d 1796 m Tabitha PS NC
Vick, John: b *c* 1725 d *a* 12-24-1799 m X PS VA
Vige, Charles: b *c* 1722 d 2-17-1806 m Catherine Catoir PS LA
Vose, Samuel: b 5-6-1756 d 10-10-1823 m Miriam Billings P MA Pnsr WPns
Waddlington, Thomas Jr.: b 3-5-1740 d *a* 4- -1803 m Elizabe ___ Sol NC
Wagner (Waggoner), Phillip: b *c* 1750 d 1- -1782 m Elizabe ___ Sol NC
Waible (Wyble), Joseph: b 1738 d 10-12-1793 m Susanne Vince PS LA
Walker, Robert: b *c* 1745 d *p* 3-1-1809 m Mrs. Elizabeth Seale Hardin Sol SC
Wallace, Nehemiah: b 10-16-1761 d 4-14-1840 m Hannah Delon Carpenter Pvt NY
Wallace, Williams: b *c* 1755 d 3-3-1800 m Ruth Porter Pvt Lt S WPns
Ward, Josiah: b 4-24-1760 d *p* 1802 m Sarah Cook Pvt MA
Warden, George: b *c* 1750 d *a* 11-29-1811 m Margaret Nelson P PA
Warner, William: b *c* 1738 d 7-21-1822 m Mary Wilder Sgt Ca MA Pnsr
Wassum, Leonard: b *a* 1740 d *a* 12-20-1790 m Catherine ___ Sol PA
Watkins, Reese: b *c* 1730-1731 d *c* 1806-1808 m X PS CS N
Webb, Henry: b *c* 1753 d *p* 1830 m Susan ___ Pvt VA
Weed, Ephraim Jr.: b 12-29-1750 d 12-28-1831 m Judith ___ Sgt MA
Weller, Philip: b 4-22-1757 d 5-28-1847 m Margaret Scharf Pvt N Pnsr
Wellman, Elijah: b 2-15-1753 d 6-20-1790 m Rhoda Sweet Pvt P MA
Wetherbee, Amos: b 3-13-1759 d 8-31-1844 m (1) Sarah Foste (2) Elizabeth Newhall/Newell Pvt MA Pnsr
Wharry, Thomas: b *c* 1720 d 1788 m Martha ___ PS PA
Wiggins, Bezaleel: b 1709 d *a* 7-24-1794 m (1) Rachel Hayhurs (2) Elizabeth Hayhurst PS PA
Wilder, Reuben Wheeler: b 7-6-1761 d 9-26-1840 m Eunic Bayley Pvt MA Pnsr
Wiles, Abraham: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1837 m Winnie Auberry Pvt D Pnsr
Williams, John: b 8-17-1754 d 2-20-1805 m (1) Edith Nottingha (2) Margaret Glanville (3) Margaret Goffingen PS VA
Wilson, William: b *c* 1730 d *p* 1-2-1807 m Elizabeth ___ PS VA
Windle, Augustine: b 7-17-1760 d 1813 m Margaret Bushong En VA
Winn (Wynne), Thomas Knibb: b *c* 1750 d *p* 8-20-1794 m (1 Mary Echols (2) Nancy Hill (3) Polly Edwards Sgt NC
Winters, Josiah: b *c* 1740 d *a* 1820 m Christina ___ Sol PS PA
Woodall, Jacob: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1799 m Agnes Hicks Sol VA NC
Woodbury, Barnet: b *c* 1738 d 10-6-1806 m Mrs. Sarah (Potter) Roberts Sol MA
Woods, William ''Baptist Billy'': b *c* 1746 d 1819 m Joanne Shepherd PS VA
Wright, John Lugar: b *c* 1745 d *a* 8-7-1794 m Margaret ___ PS MD
Yordy, Christian: b *c* 1740 d *a* 11-6-1818 m Barbara ___ Pvt PA
Zirkle, Andrew: b 1737 d 1816 m Mary Catherine ___ Sol VA

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

whose records during the Revolution have been established by the Registrar General showing state from which the soldier or patriot served.

CORRECTIONS

October 7, 1982
Phillips, Abraham: b 3- - 1752 d 6-5-1829 change service to read NY

October 15, 1981 Board:
Spitler, Abraham: b 7- - 1746 d 3-26-1830 change service to VA
Alderman, Daniel: b 10-8-1738 d 7-15-1790 m Thankful Griffin Sol CT
Allen, Nathaniel: b 8-29-1751 d 7-25-1827 m Mary Garfield Pvt MA
Allen, Young: b *c* 1757 d 9-5-1835 m Phebe Pullen PS NC
Amweg, John Michael: b *c* 1710 d *a* 9-7-1779 m (1) Ursula ______ (2) Elizabeth ______ Pvt PA
Arnold, Isaac: b *c* 1750 d *p* 7- - 1812 m Mary Porter PS VA
Atkins (Adkins), Lewis: b 2-9-1741/2 d *a* 1810 m Susannah ______ Pvt VA
Aylesworth, Judiah, Sr.: b *c* 1720 d 7- - 1800 m (1) Ruth Draper (2) Rosannah (Edwards) Stafford CS RI
Backus, Nathaniel: b 8-23-1741 d 1831 m (1) Keziah Price (2) Eunice Johnson Pvt MA
Banks, Drury: b 1754 d *a* 5-3-1834 m X Pvt NC
Barnard, Jonathan: b 1-28-1734 d 9-12-1786 m Mary Coffin CS MA
Barnhart (Bernhard), Ulrich: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1794 m Catharine ______ Sgt PA
Bateman, Luther: b 3-11-1750 d *p* 9-13-1816 m Ruth Curtis Pvt MA
Belding, Levi: b *a* 1755 d *a* 1813 m Lydia Cobb Sol MA
Bellinger, Peter: b *c* 1718 d *p* 4-1-1784 m Anna Margaret ______ Capt NY
Benjamin, Josiah, Sr.: b 3-13-1734/5 d 1805 m X Lt NY
Benjamin, Selah Bernard: b 1764 d *a* 3-4-1820 m Anna Bromley Pvt MA Pnsr
Best, John : b *a* 1760 d *a* 12-11-1795 m Catherine ______ PS Va
Bishop, William: b 3-26-1760 d 2-22-1836 m Elizabeth ______ PVT NC SC
Bland, John: b ______ d 1795 m Margaret Osborn Sol VA
Blaylock, Thomas: b *a* 1755 d 7-27-1826 m Anna Hawkins Pvt NC Wpnd
Bogue (Booge), John: b *c* 1763 d *c* 1834 m Asenath Rogers Pvt CT
Bradley, Terry: b ______ d *a* 2- - 1785 m X CS NC
Brashear (Brasher), John: b 1760/64 d *p* 1834 m Jane ______ Sol NC Pnsr
Brenner, Francis Peter: b *c* 1725 d *a* 2-25-1807 m Mary Catherine ______ PS PA
Bridgforth, Benjamin: b *c* 1746 d 1804 m X PS VA
Brink, Cornelius, Sr.: bpt 1-25-1730 d 9-7-1793 m Annaatje Winnen Sgt NY
Brown, Michael: b *c* 1760 d *a* 8-10-1799 m Catherine ______ Pvt PA
Buckles, James: b 1733 d *a* 1-23-1797 m Sarah Gerrard Capt VA
Burch, Benjamin: b 1753 d 12-17-1830 m (1)? Mary Matthews (2) Mary Townsend (3) Chloe Wedding Sgt MD Pnsr
Burnham, Frederick: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1813 m X Sol VT
Camp (Kamp), David: bpt 9-12-1758 d 10-16-1836 m Magdalene Hengevin Pvt PA Pnsr
Carroll, John: b *c* 1754 d *a* 2- - 1817 m (1) X (2) Aly Ferrell Pvt NC
Carson, Simon: b *c* 1755 d *a* 9-8-1795 m X Pvt VA
Caseber (Kasebeer, Casebeer), John: b ______ d 1813 m X Pvt PA
Chambers, David: b *a* 1755 d *a* 1-4-1808 m Martha Wharry Pvt PA
Chamblee (Chamlee, Chumley), Robert: b *c* 1745 d *p* 4-22-1819 m X Sol SC
Charleville, Francois Chavin dit: b *c* 1754 d *c* 1793 m Marie Louise Longval PS VA
Cheney, Samuel: b *c* 1740 d 1806 m Margaret ______ PS MD
Clay, Jesse: b *c* 1745 d 8-15-1824 m Mariam ______ PS VA
Clymer, Martin: b *c* 1730 d *c* 10-13-1783 m Margaret ______ PS PA
Coburn, Nathan: b 7-31-1751 d 5-9-1832 m Phebe Johnson Pvt NH Wpnsd
Cochran, Jacob: b *c* 1755 d *c* 1835 m (1) Mary Englas (2) Ellender Beard PS NC
Coffey, Benjamin: b 1747 d 1-4-1834 m Polly Hayes Pvt NC Pnsr
Collins, Mary (______): b *c* 1742 d *p* 11-9-1799 m William Collins PS VA
Commander, Samuel Sr.: b 1-22-1705 d *p* 2-23-1784 m (1) X (2) Mary ______ PS SC
Conover (Covenhoven), Cornelius Albertse: b 10-29-1728 d 1-23-1802 m Antje Williamson Cpl CS NJ
Crawford, Alexander: b *c* 1767 d 1823 m Anna Pigman Pvt PA
Creed, Colby: b 5-4-1758 d *a* 5-21-1841 m Susannah ______ Pvt NC Pnsr
Cregar (Creager), George: b *c* 1753 d 7-29-1815 m (1) Catherine ______ (2) Mary Appler PS MD
Cuddeback, William A.: b 10-5-1757 d 1-27-1846 m Charlotte Van Inwegen Pvt NY
Curry, John Jr.: b 4-30-1762 d 9-5-1840 m Sarah Curry Sgt NC Pnsr
Curtis, Joseph: bpt 3-21-1752 d *a* 1835 m Eleanor Flint Pvt MA
Daniel (Daniell), Robert: b 1724 d 12-9-1789 m Elizabeth ______ PS SC
Dauzat (Dozac), Antoine: bpt 9-4-1755 d *a* 3- - 1843 m Angelique Deshotel PS LA
Davidson (Davison), Robert: b 11-2-1729 d 7-16-1803 m Susanna ______ Pvt NJ
DeLoach, Samuel: b *a* 1764 d 1805 m Jarusha ______ PS NC
Dickenson (Dickeson), Jesse: b *c* 1755 d 1788 m Leah ______ Capt VA
Dinger, Peter: b ______ d *a* 5-7-1811 m (1) X (2) Mrs. Maria Magdalena Eckenskid Pvt PA
Doran, James: b *c* 1739 d 11- - 1799 m Margaret ______ Sol VA
Douglas (Douglass), William: b 1757 d 1-24-1850 m (1) Margaret Ligget (2) Elizabeth McNarly (3) Mary Nelson Pvt PA
Duckwall, Frederic Jr.: b *c* 1755 d *a* 2-2-1824 m Rachel ______ Sol PS VA
Easterling, Thomas: b *c* 1760 d 7-1-1815 m Rebecca ______ PS NC
Eisenhard (Eisenhart), George: b 8-12-1759 d 2- - 1846 m Eva Ziegler Pvt PA
Elgin, Francis Jr.: b *c* 1752 d 12-6-1813 m Jane Adams Ens VA
Elmore, John: b 10-22-1758 d *a* 4-23-1836 m Anne (Nancy) Reppey Sol VA NC Pnsr

Elsey (Elzea), John: b - - - - d *a* 9-12-1821 m X Pvt VA
Ely, Jonathan: b *c* 1750 d 3-9-1829 m Hannah Bissell Pvt CT
Evans, Mrs. Mary (______): b ______ d *a* 9-8-1788 m John Evans PS VA
Evans, Thomas: b *c* 1755 d 8- - 1808 m X PS VA
Faber (Fauber), Christian: b *c* 1747 d *a* 4-17-1826 m Barbara ______ Pvt VA
Faber (Fauber), Valentine Sr.: b *c* 1728 d *a* 7- - 1795 m X PS PA
Field, Abraham: b *c* 1755 d 8- - 1822 m Elizabeth ______ Sol VA
Flournoy, James: b *c* 1730 d *a* 10-13-1800 m (1) X (2) Keziah ______ PS VA
Force (Vorce), Solomon: b 1748 d 10-29-1795 m Elizabeth Sheldon PS NY
Forqueran, Peter, Sr.: b *c* 1724 d *a* 6- - 1798 m Joice ______ PS VA
Fox, Joseph: b 6-12-1761 d 5-22-1821 m Christiana ______ Pvt PA
Freeman, Nathan: b 9-23-1721 d *p* 4- - 1776 m (1) Ruth Blodgett (2) Lucy Barnes Pvt CT
Frierson, Margaret (Smith): b 1731 d *c* 1800 m John Frierson PS SC
Froggett, William: b 1761 d 1835 m Elizabeth ______ Pvt VA Pnsr
Fronenfelder, Jacob: b *c* 1745 d 1822 m Anna Maria ______ Pvt PA
Fry, Henry: b 1-14-1752 d *a* 6- - 1802 m (1) Sarah Klein (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Morris) Moser CS NC
Gantz (Gans), Joseph: b *c* 1748 d 1835 m Christiana Moser Pvt PA
Gassaway, James: b 4-19-1757 d 12-10-1839 m Elizabeth ______ Cpl VA Pnsr
Gee, William: b *c* 1740 d 1797 m Martha Turner Maj NY
Goin, Joseph: b 1750 d 8-29-1822 m Judith Pollard Pvt VA Pnsr
Goodling, Peter: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1813 m Barbara Stabler Pvt PA
Goodnow (Goodenow), Israel: b 3-5-1733 d *p* 1800 m Miriam ______ Pvt NH
Gove, Nathaniel: b 6-20-1721 d 4-15-1793 m Susanna Stickney CS PS NH
Graves, Israel: b 10-23-1758 d 12-29-1830 m (1) Ann Brown (2) Phoebe Train Cpl MA
Green, Robert: b *c* 1755 d 12-16-1833 m Elizabeth Reeder Ens Sgt MD Wpnsd
Grimes, John: b *c* 1756 d 2-1-1826 m Delia Hendon PS MD
Hadden, William: b *c* 1760 d 11-22-1819 m Mary Gordon Pvt GA Wpnd
Hamilton, Benjamin: b 1760 d 9-13-1820 m Margaret ______ Pvt MA
Hammond, John: b *c* 1750 d 3-25-1806 m Martha Hawkins Capt MD
Hardesty (Hardisty), Robert: b 10-28-1730 d 1790 m Elizabeth ______ PS MD
Harvey, Onesipharus: b *a* 1744 d *a* 10-8-1798 m Elizabeth Gooch CS VA
Hassler, Johan Casper: bpt 9-25-1757 d 1807 m Elizabeth ______ Pvt PA
Hayward, Joseph Sr.: b 10-15-1715 d 5-7-1792 m Sarah Wild CS MA
Heiney, Michael: b *a* 1759 d *a* 11-29-1833 m X Sol PA
Henshy (Henshe), Henry Jr.: b 1761 d 1825 m Barbara ______ Pvt PA
Hess, John: b *c* 1755 d *a* 11-7-1817 m Magdalena ______ Pvt PA
Hewitt, Arthur: b 1-2-1752 d *a* 5-18-1827 m Sarah ______ Pvt NY
Hickman, Benjamin: b 9-27-1749 d 3-25-1826 m Lucy Cheyney Pvt PA
Hickman, Thomas: b 1743 d 12-17-1825 m Mary Jefferis Pvt PA
Hildebrand, Henry: b 1758 d 8-24-1849 m Margaret ______ Sol PA
Hittel (Hittle), Michael: b *c* 1742 d *a* 11-28-1828 m Christina ______ Pvt PA
Hobbs, Ezekiel: b 1762 d 6-13-1835 m Elizabeth Lilley Pvt VA Pnsr
Huntington, Ziba: b 10-26-1760 d 1-15-1838 m (1) Sela Green (2) Hephzibah Hunton Cpl VT
Ivory, James (Jacobus): b 12-28-1750 d 7-23-1842 m Sarah Roosa Pvt NY
Jackson, Joseph: b - - - - d *p* 6-28-1800 m Sarah ______ Sol GA
Johnston, David: b *c* 1753 d 12-15-1794 m Sarah Neil Sol SC
Johnston, Ezekiel: b *c* 1744 d *a* 8-9-1781 m Eve ______ Sol VA
Johnston, Robert: b *c* 1725 d 4-18-1794 m Mary ______ PS SC
Jolly, Wilson: b *c* 1756 d 6-10-1829 m Mary Montgomery Pvt Sgt SC
Jones, Abel: b 10-14-1761 d 11-10-1812 m Louanna ______ Pvt NY
Jones, Moses: b 6-26-1735 d 11-3-1806 m Dorothy ______ Lt NY
Judson, Eben: b 8-9-1758 d 4-20-1815 m Dorcus Fairman Cpl CT
Kelly (Kelley), Joseph: b 7-23-1716 d *p* 8-20-1779 m Elizabeth Hastings PS MA
Kennel, Theobald: b 1-11-1737 d 9-26-1808 m (1) Maria Magdalena Hoffman (2) Elizabeth Erdman Pvt PA
Kever (McKeever), James: b 1759 d 10-15-1835 m Jane Craig Pvt SC Pnsr
Kidd, John: b 1743 d *a* 9-1-1834 m Elizabeth Murphy Sol PS SC
Kinch, William: b - - - - d 5-13-1821 m Ruth ______ Cpl CT Wpnd
Kinney (Kinne), Jesse: b 6-25-1764 d 3-21-1851 m Roxa ______ Pvt NY Pnsr
Knopp, Peter: b *c* 1751 d *a* 6-2-1828 m Maria Sybilla Boyer Pvt PA
Knowles, James: b - - - - d *a* 10- - 1814 m X Sol NC
Knowles, John: b - - - - d 1-15-1804 m Frankey ______ Pvt NC Pnsr
Labar (La Bar), George Sr.: b 1723 d 1828 m (1) Ernestine Christina (2) Catherine Reeder Pvt PA
Lafetra, James: b 5-13-1743 d 7-20-1807 m (1) Elizabeth Lippincott (2) Meribah Wolcott MM NJ
Langlois, Antoine: b 12-18-1749 d 12-14-1808 m Francoise Carriere PS LA
Lear (Lehre), Thomas: b *c* 1754 d *c* 1830 m Mrs. Suzannah Scott Stanyarne PS SC
Lee, Amos: b 1761 d 7-18-1852 m X Sol SC
Lee, John: b 11-7-1749 or 59 d 3-17-1832 m Agnes Jennings Pvt VA Wpnd
Lee, Solomon: b *a* 1765 d *a* 9- - 1818 m X Sol NC
Lenderman, John: b *c* 1754 d *a* 8-28-1803 m Catherine ______ PS NC
Leonard, Joseph: b 9-14-1752 d *p* 1784 m Rebecca Lyon Pvt MA
Livingston, James Todd: b 12-30-1754 d 12-21-1812 m Elizabeth ______ Sol VA
Logan, James: b 9-11-1756 d *p* 1835 m Caroline Elizabeth Hughes Sol PS PA
Luckett, Ignatius: b *c* 1710-28 d *a* 6-11-1783 m Margaret ______ PS MD
Markell (Marrikle, Maricle), Peter Sr.: b *c* 1735 d *a* 11- - 1781 m Mary ______ PS PA
Martin, Gannaway: b 9-18-1740 d 8-26-1819 m Ann ______ Sol GA
Martin, John: b *c* 1753 d 2-5-1822 m () Unity Barksdale () Nancy ______ Pvt SC Pnsr
Martin, Richard: b 1758 d *p* 1-23-1836 m Charity Hunter Sol MD
Maxon, Jesse: b 6-11-1745 d *p* 1810 m Elizabeth Clarke Lt Col RI
McAdams, Samuel: b *c* 1749 d 1824 m (1) Sarah ______ (2) Jemima Cravens Lt VA

Hodges, James: b 1758 d 8-6-1828 m Nancy Ware Sgt SC Wpns

Holman, Jesse: b *c* 1740 d *a* 1-3-1825 m Charity Cofer CS VA

Holt, James: b 10-2-1754 d 5-28-1844 m Elizabeth (Patsy) Eswards Pvt NC Pnsr

Hooton, Elijah: b 1753 d 3-11-1844 m ______ Pvt NC Pnsr

Horn, Matthias: b *c* 1762 d 1-30-1834 m Susan Hall Pvt VA Pnsr

Houser, (George) Peter: b 5-30-1740 d 3-21-1802 m Maria Elizabeth Spoenhauer PS NC

Howard, Baker: b *c* 1735 d *p* 7-25-1790 m (1) ______ (2) Anne Philips PS MD

Hubbard, Jonathan Atherton: b 1-7-1750 d 7-13-1831 m Hannah Barnard Pvt MA

Hughes, Benjamin: b *a* 1759 d *p* 4-9-1849 m (1) Anna Mason (2) Milly ______ Sol SC

Hutchinson, Moses: b 3-27-1726 d 7-3-1806 m Ruth Cox Pvt CT

Huxford, Peter: b 1726 d 8-4-1785 m Mary Butler Sol CT

Hyde, Joshua: b 12-12-1762 d 9-8-1838 m Sally Fay Pvt MA

Johnston, Eve (______) Persinger: b ______ d *p* 6-21-1809 m (1) ______ Persinger (2) Ezekiel Johnston

Jones, David: b 1759 d 5-6-1835 m Rebecca Rutherford Pvt VA Wpns

Keeler, Ebenezer: b 4-19-1760 d 11-2-1831 m Lucy Brinnell Pvt CT Pnsr

Kelly, Robert: b *c* 1755 d *p* 11-18-1808 m Margaret ______ Pvt CT

Kimberling, Palser: b ______ d *a* 10- -1808 m Sarah Wright PS VA

Kirkpatrick, Robert: b 10-26-1763 d 4-2-1841 m Martha ______ Pvt SC Pnsr

Kline, Michael: b 12-9-1758 d 10-12-1841 m Elizabeth Blanch PS PA

Kroger, John: b *c* 1745 d 2-18-1835 m (1) Elizabeth ______ (2) Mary Anderson PS VA

Lawrence, Edward: b ______ d *a* 3-27-1786 m ______ PS VA

Leith, Josiah: b *c* 1745 d *a* 6- -1815 m (1) Elizabeth ______ (2) Mary ______ Sol VA

Long, James: b *c* 1720 d *p* 7- -1796 m Priscilla ______ CS NC

Magill, John: b 1759 d 1- -1842 m Jane Edmondson Pvt VA Pnsr

Manley, William Jr: b 8-5-1753 d *p* 1810 m Prudence ______ Cpl MA

Mantz, Jacob Sr: b 6-17-1741 d 4-13-1810 m Elizabeth Kestler Pvt PA

Marks, Killian: bapt 11-22-1719 d *a* 11-5-1792 m Catharine ______ PS PA

Marshall, Isaac: b *c* 1761 d 4-17-1839 m Mary Foote Sgt VA Pnsr

Martin, Isaac: b 4-5-1757 d 11-6-1832 m Mary Baldwin Pvt CT Pnsr

Mason, Martin: b *c* 1738-49 d 11-27-1831 m Christina Waite PS VA

Matthews, John: b 1752 d 6-26-1822 m Sarah Wesson Pvt NH Pnsr

McKamey, John: b *c* 1764 d 1-1-1834 m Mary McKamey Pvt SC Wpns

McLaughlin, John: b *c* 1739 d 9-13-1804 m Susan ______ Lt Ps MD

Meeks, Brittian: b 11-18-1763 d *p* 1850 m ______ Pvt NC Pnsr

Melton, Jeremiah: b *a* 1741 d *p* 12-16-1815 m ______ PS NC

Merry, William: b 10-14-1751 d 5-4-1836 m Sarah Chase Pvt MA

Millet, Ebenezer: b 1731 d 11-22-1806 m (1) Mary Wheeler (2) Catherine Dryden Capt MA

Moody, David: b *a* 1755 d 1791 m Sarah ______ Ens DE

Moore, Amos Ladd: b 5-13-1747 d *a* 8-15-1836 m Ann Rogers Pvt PA Wpns

Moulthrop, Jude: b *c* 1752 d 12-10-1800 m Betsy Wheeler Cpl CT

Nichols, John: b 6-24-1743 d *c* 1818 m Sarah Lytle Sol PS NC

Nichols, Joseph: b *c* 175- d *p* 1830 m Frances ______ PS MD

Nye, Ebenezer: b 2-2-1739 d 1793 m Meletiah Sturges Cpl MA

Odell, John: b *a* 1740 d *a* 5-19-1794 m Eleanor ______ Pct CS SC

Paget, Reuben: b *c* 1752 d *p* 5-30-1810 m (1) Nancy ______ (2) Catherine Miller Sgt VA

Patterson, Henry: b *c* 1735 d 10- -1781 m Elizabeth ______ PS NC

Perrin, Matthew: b 9-21-1760 d *c* 1820 m Ruth ______ Pvt NJ

Poe, Patrick: b 1758 d *p* 10-20-1841 m (1) ______ (2) Hannah Swain Pvt PA

Potter, Zerubabel: b 9-14-1764 d 8-3-1834 m (1) Anna ______ (2) Mrs. Lydia Knight Bayley (3) Louise Knight Cpl VT

Pribble, John: b 1759 d *a* 10-14-1850 m ______ Pvt VA Pnsr

Reitenauer, Nicholas: b *c* 1712 d *p* 1789 m Mary Magdelena ______ PS MD

Richards, Jesse: b 12-31-1758 d 1808 m Charlotte Slack Pvt MA

Roberts, Peter: b ______ d 7-15-1828 m Rebecca ______ Wgm NJ

Rogers, Doswell: b *c* 1740 d *p* 2-26-1812 m ______ PS VA

Rohr, Michael: b 3-9-1756 d *p* 11-11-1818 m Maria ______ PS PA

Rollins, Joseph: b 8-20-1737 d *p* 7-24-1795 m Mehetable Rollins Pvt NH

Ruffner, George Adam: bapt 4-17-1747 d *p* 1783 m Anna Mary Holstein Sgt PA

Rupp, Andrew: b 3-26-1760 d *p* 3-4-1841 m Anna Maria Hoffman Pvt PA Pnsr

Ruse, Aaron: b *c* 1764 d 3-3-1850 m Ruth Phillips Pvt VA Pnsr

Russell, Caesar: b *c* 1766 d 10-20-1861 m (1) Sally ______ (2) Letitia ______ Sol MA

Sargent, John: b 3-17-1746 d 11-17-1834 m Mary Turner Pvt NH

Schwartz, John Sr: b *c* 1735 d *a* 6-4-1806 m Barbara ______ Pvt PA

Severance, Abbe: b *c* 1755 d 1-23-1831 m Eunice Chase Pvt NH Pnsr

Shaffer, Charles: b *c* 1760 d 2- -1843 m (1) Maria Scharlotte Bastress (2) Mrs. Catherine Coldren Matr PA

Shimp, Jacob: b *c* 1734 d *a* 6-30-1793 m Christina ______ Pvt PA

Simms, Joel: b *c* 1738 d *a* 7-14-1802 m Christian ______ PS CS NC

Snedeker, Moses: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1811 m Mary ______ Pvt NY

Sosebee, Job: b 5-11-1759 d 5-20-1821 m Elizabeth ______ Pvt NC

Spofford, Tyler: b 4-28-1752 d *c* 1844 m Experience Crosby Pvt NH

Sutherland, David Sr: b *a* 1703 d 1778 m Mary Mac Gregorie PS NY

Terry, Jonathan: b 4-19-1755 d 6-3-1820 m Huldah Van Sickle Pvt NJ Wpns

Tibbetts, Joseph: b 1748 d 1833 m Elizabeth Driscow Pvt MA

Tilford, James Sr: b *a* 1739 d *a* 6-4-1787 m ______ PS VA

Tilford, James Jr: b *c* 1760 d *a* 6-15-1801 m ______ Sol VA

Trull, Samuel Sr: b 2-26-1701/2 d 12-30-1788 m Mary Hasoltine Pvt MA

Turner, Oliver: b 11-9-1764 d *p* 7-30-1833 m Elizabeth Stevens Sol MA Pnsr

Van Arnum, Evert: b 10-6-1762 d 1846 m Helena Vrooman Pvt NY

Van Deusen, Abraham: b *c* 1753 d *c* 1836 Cornelia Viedenburgh Sol NY

Van Fleet, Joseph: b 4-3-1760 d 2-4-1831 m Susannah Drake QMSgt PA Wpns

Vaughan, James: b *c* 1741 d 12-11-1837 m Sarah ______ Pvt VA Pnsr

Veech, Thomas: b *c* 1736 d 8- -1819 m Mrs. Lurana Gatton Phillips Howard PS MD

Wallace, John Sr: b *c* 1730 d *p* 5-23-1815 m ______ PS VA
West, Alexander: b 1751 d 3-28-1834 m Hannah Langley Pvt NC Pnsr
Wightman, Edward: b *c* 1754 d 1800 m ______ Pvy NY
Wilkinson, William: b 9-12-1760 d 12-5-1828 m Mourning Thomas Pvt NC
Willard, Simon: b 2-24-1746/7 d *p* 8- -1800 m Anne Kellogg Sgt MA
Wright, Hezekiah: b 7-8-1744 d 2-18-1824 m Honour Stratton Cpl MA
York, Nathaniel Folsom: b *c* 1750 d 8-23-1824 m ______ Pvt MA

June 4, 1983

Barnwell, Robert M: b 12-1-1760 d *a* 12-31-1839 m Agnes ______ Pvt SC Pnsr
Bault, Adam: b *c* 1725 d *p* 11-20-1788 m Christina Becker PS PA
Beach, Stephen: b 1723 d *a* 4-12-1803 m Sara ______ Pvt NJ
Blackman, John: b *c* 1748 d 9-22-1813 m (1) Hannah/Elizabeth Harris (2) Esther Brazier Hvt MA
Bracken, Isaac: b ______ d *p* 1820 m Rachel Stalcup PS NC
Campbell, Charles: b 1747 d *p* 1840 m ______ Sol VA PA Pnsr
Cary, Thomas: b *c* 1725 d *p* 10-21-1784 m Sally Kemp PS VA
Crosswell, James: b *c* 1746 d 5-20-1819 m Ann Hoar Lt RI
Denegar, George: b 1759 d 6-16-1843 m Maria Potts Pvt NY Pnsr
Dusenbury, John Sr: b *c* 1716 d *a* 5-28-1789 m Johanna ______ PS CS NJ
Ensign, Eleazer: bpt 10-9-1737 d 9-5-1802 m Lydia Bushnell Capt CT
Evans, Joseph: b *c* 1752 d 9-4-1832 m Mary ______ Pvt VA Pnsr
Gasha, Gabriel: b 8-22-1748 d 9-17-1799 m Maria Magdalena ______ Sol PA
Grizzard, Ambrose: b *a* 1732 d 1781 m Lucy Fort PS VA
Hansard, Richard: b *c* 1750 d *a* 6-15-1812 m (1) Sarah Speed (2) Sarah Ferguson PS VA
Harding, Hopkins: b 1737 d *p* 10-12-1812 m Jemina Everett PS VA
Hoffhines, Joseph: b 1745 d *p* 1-25-1825 m Susannah ______ Pvt Pa
Holmes, William: b *c* 1733 d *a* 2-15-1813 m (1) Mary Pennington (2) Sarah Marriott PS VA
Hunter, Jacob: b 1763 d *c* 1856 m Mary ______ Sol VA
Jenkins, Charles: b 5-19-1743 d 7-30-1808 m (1) Margaret Swain (2) Hannah Waterman Smn MA
Larimore, John: b *c* 1750 d 10-9-1833 m ______ Sol SC
Leach, Jacob: b 8-18-1735 d 8-11-1814 m Elizabeth Swift Capt PA
Leavitt, Amos Dolloff: b 1-21-1759 d 2- -1843 m Dorothy Smith Pvt NH
Lovell, Ebenezer, Sr: b 3-25-1730 d 12-16-1817 m (1) Abigail Lyon (2) ______ (3) Mehitable Upshur Capt MA
Luther, Jacob: b 1757 d 9- -1836 m Sara ______ Wgn MD
Moreland, Dudly: b 4-4-1761 d 2-13-1839 m Elizabeth Moreland Pvt VA
Parramore, William: b 12-27-1741 d 6-4-1816 m (1) Sarah Seymour (2) Mrs. Sarah (Curtis) Grinnalds Col VA
Peden, John: b 10-20-1744 d *a* 2-9-1796 m Betty ______ Pvt PS MD
Reagan, Larkin: b 8-17-1847 d *a* 9-5-1842 m Betsy ______ Sol SC NC Pnsr
Risley, Richard: bpt 8-4-1754 d 12-29-1848 m Deborah Cook Sgt CT Pnsr
Setzer, George Tobias: b 5-12-1732 d 6-17-1808 m ______ Barrier Pvt PA
Sheetz, Henry: b ______ d 8-8-1793 m Ann Barbara Endt Woltz PS VA
Short, John: b 9-10-1759/61 d 7-26-1836 m Mary (Polly) ______ Pvt VA
Snow, Ebenezer: b *c* 1758 d 7-31-1835 m Sally Wicker Pvt DE NC Pnsr
Sprowls, John: b *c* 1749 d 9-6-1845 m Elizabeth ______ Sgt PA
Stanlay, Richard: b 12-5-1750 d *a* 7-20-1838 m Agnes ______ Sgt VA
Taylor, William: b *c* 1753 d 3-15-1822 m Lavinna Clarke PS MD
Terwilliger, Hendricus P: bpt 5-24-1749 d *p* 2-17-1801 m (1) Jane (Ginny) Lummick (2) Jane Morris Pvt NY
Vandergrift, Garret: b 1759 d *a* 1840 m Mary ______ Pvt VA Pnsr
Worthington, Robert: b *c* 1746 d *a* 1- -1820 m Sarah ______ Sol NC

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

whose records during the Revolution have been established by the Registrar General showing state from which the soldier or patriot served.

CORRECTIONS
Gooding, William Abraham: b 1730 d *p* 1789 PVT MA; change date of death to 1792/94 and service to VA

October 7, 1982 Board
Shrewsbury, Nathaniel: m X PS VA; change birth date to 1739

December 9, 1982:
Albert, Jacob: b *c* 1757 d *p* 1850 m Elizabeth Williams Pvt VA
Allen, Sluman: b 10-24-1760 d 4-15-1834 m Hannah Storrs Pvt CT Wpnsd
Andrews, William: b 1-30-1759 d 3-2-1849 m Hannah Burrhus Pvt CT Pnsr
Ashby, Fielding: b 1762 d *a* 10-17-1842 m Rebecca Earickson Sol VA Pnsr
Askew, Nathan: b ______ d *a* 4-16-1813 m. X Mil NC
Atkinson (Atchinson), Alexander: b *c* 1738/9 d 1823 m Mary ______ Pvt PA
Bager (Baugher), John George: b 3-29-1725 d 6-9-1791 m Anna Elizabeth Schwab (Swope) PS PA
Barnes, William: b *c* 1755 d *a* 5-- 1826 m X CS NC
Bates, Thomas: b 1760 d 2-22-1830 m Christianna ______ Sol PS SC
Beasley, Austin: b *c* 1760 d *a* 1-- 1823 m Mary Guy Sol NC
Betts, Elisha: b 8-21-1720 d *a* 5-13-1784 m Mary Anne ______ CS VA
Birge (Burge), Josiah: b 12-12-1723 d *p* 9-16-1783 m Tabitha Warren Sol MA
Blackwell, John: b ______ d *p* 1820 m Frances Pomfret PS NC
Bragg, Thomas: b ______ d 1788 m Jenne Baxter Pvt MA
Branch, Thomas: b 7-3-1729 d 6-27-1815 m Mary Brewster Sgt CT
Brokaw, John I.: b 1-20-1755 d 2-14-1830 m Catherine DeForest Pvt NJ
Brown, Jabez: b 2-28-1733 d *p* 1790 m Mercy Stevens Ens MA
Brown, William: b *c* 1730 d *a* 1-11-1802 m Mary ______ PS VA
Burch, Benjamin, Sr.: b 3-15-1728 d *p* 1-17-1793 m Anna Udall Pvt PS VT
Bush, George Adam: b ______ d *a* 1-1-1805 m Margaret Hagle Sol VA Wpnsr
Butler, Thaddeus: b 11-15-1759 d *a* 1787 m Anna Bedel Drm NH
Butts, Ebenezer: b 9-13-1747 d *c* 1829 m Prudence Glass Sol CT
Byam, Benjamin: b 11-24-1733 d 11-22-1795 m Mary Keyes Pvt MA
Carothers, James: b 1765 d *a* 8-- 1818 m Alice Carothers Pvt PA
Castle, Bazle Joseph: b *c* 1761 d 10-8-1846 m Geminey Hensley Pvt VA Pnsr
Chamberlain, James: b *c* 1750 d *p* 10-17-1836 m X Matr VA
Champagne, Jean Louis: b 1731 d *a* 1804 m Marie Barbara Forestil PS LA
Chandler, Josiah Sr.: b 11-10-1732 d 6-19-1795 m Hannah Holbrook CS CT
Chaplin, Benjamin: b 11-30-1719 d 3-25-1795 m Mrs. Mary Pane Ross CS CT
Cheeley, Thomas: b *c* 1737 d 1796/7 m Mary ______ PS VA
Chinn, Thomas: b *p* 1736 d 1816 m Sarah Brent PS VA
Cochran, David: b *c* 1751/2 d 4-11-1833 m Mary Aiken CS VT
Coleman, Cluverious: b *a* 1743 d 1799 PS VA
Collins, Zachariah: b 1762 d *a* 3-1-1824 m Sarah Palmer Sol VA
Cooper, Alexander: b 1718 d *p* 1782 m Elizabeth ______ Pvt NJ
Corson, Joseph, Sr.: b 9-6-1716 d 1793 m Rachel Corson PS NJ
Creal (Creel), John: b 2-28-1732 d *a* 1799 m Rosannah Dodson PS VA
Danforth, Jonathan: b 7-20-1745 d 2-6-1839 m Hannah Leeman CS NH
Dawley, Benjamin: b 1746 d 8-10-1821 m Millie or Amelia Sherman PS RI
Dean (Deen), Joshua: b *c* 1745 d *c* 1810 m Susan Loveall Sol VA
Dean, Richard: b ______ d 1840 m X Sol GA
De Villiers, Balthazar: b ______ d 7-9-1782 m Francisca Voisin PS LA
Dickey, Alexander: b 1757 d *p* 2-- 1823 m Ann Wiseman Pvt SC
Dickey, John: b ______ d 7-10-1809 m Isabella Patterson Capt. VA
Dorton, William: b *c* 1733 d *a* 6-17-1783 m Elizabeth ______ CS VA
Driscoll, Moses, Jr.: b *c* 1747 d *a* 6-12-1827 m Lovey ______ Sol MD
Eakin, Redmond: b 1735/40 d *c* 8-- 1781 m Elinor ______ Sol VA
Edison, Creighton: b 1750 d 5-21-1826 m Winnefred ______ PS VA
Ellis, Absalom: b *c* 1755 d *a* 5-- 1828 m Phereba Merrit Pvt NC Psnr
Elmore, John: b 10-22-1758 d 4-23-1836 m Anne Nancy Rippey Pvt VA NC Pnsr
Elwell, William: b *c* 1750/55 d 4-14-1788 m Rachel Newkirk Pvt NJ
Engle, Henry: b *c* 1742 d 7-16-1811 m Phillipina ______ Pvt PA
Etter, Daniel: b 4-27-1750 d 9-5-1803 m Maria Magdalena Rein PVT PA VA
Evans, Thomas: b *c* 1762 d 10-2-1829 m Ann Crow PVT VA
Faris, Joseph: b *c* 1755 d *a* 2-6-1816 m Mary ______ Ens VA
Firth, Thomas: b *c* 1730 d *p* 6-24-1794 m Sarah ______ PS VA
Fortney, Henry, Jr.: b *c* 1755/60 d *p* 1830 m X Pvt PA
Francis, Thomas: b 1755 d 3-20-1827 m Margaret ______ Pvt PA
Frantz, Henry: b 4-17-1753 d 9-5-1835 m Catherina Hahn Pvt PA
Frost, Jedediah: b 11-23-1745 d 4-7-1822 m Abigail ______ Pvt NJ
Fulp, Peter: b 5-- 1761 d 6-- 1814 m Elizabeth Raper Pvt NC Wpns
Gabriel, Jacob: b *a* 1759 d *p* 7-12-1805 m X PS NC
Gardinour (Gardenhower, Cartinhour), Jacob: b *c* 1740 d *a* 11-13-1794 m X PS MD
Garis (Garris), Benjamin: b ______ d *a* 8-- 1832 m Betsey ______ Sol PS NC

(Continued on page 249)

New Ancestor Records

(Continued from page 246)

Gilbert, Samuel: b 11-- 1741 d *a* 11-15-1784 m Elizabeth Robbins Capt MA

Goode (Good), Casper: b 2-20-1741 d *c* 1817 m Catherine ______ Sol VA

Grant, Joseph: b 2-8-1758 d *a* 12-7-1839 m Charlotte ______ Pvt NC Pnsr

Gray, John: b 1753 d *a* 1841 m Mary Robinson Pvt PA

Griffin, William: b *c* 1756 d 1809 m Abigail ______ Pvt NC

Griffith, Ephraim: b 7-25-1733 d 12-- 1823 m Mary Ellis Pvt MA

Guernsey (Garnsey), Nathaniel: b 6-24-1739 d *c* 1820 m Damaris Alvord Pvt CT

Gwinnup, John: b *c* 1749 d *a* 1-16-1777 m Rachel Bruin Pvt PS NJ

Hagner, Henry: b *c* 1741 d 12-1-1805 m Phebe Rowland Sol PS NY

Hardeman, Dorothy (______): b ______ d *a* 1-- 1791 m John Hardeman PS VA

Harris, Nelson: b ______ d 5-9-1820 m Elizabeth Thomas Sgt NC

Hayward, Daniel: b *c* 1724 d 1-16-1777 m Rachel Latiner PS NJ

Henderson, Thomas: b 1754 d 5-8-1816 m Mary ______ PS NC

Hershey, Abraham: b *c* 1740 d *a* 6-12-1811 m Elizabeth Landis Pvt PA

Hill, Atkinson: b 1755 d 6-11-1824 m Elizabeth Goodin Sol VA

Hixon (Hixson), William: b *c* 1735 d *a* 12-22-1797 m Alice ______ PS VA

Hodges, John: b *c* 1732 d *a* 5-- 1810 m Deborah Lee PS VA

Holland, Michael Sr.: b *c* 1700 d *a* 9-3-1782 m X PS MD

Holman, Mary Ann: b ______ d ______ m Conrad Holman PS SC

Ingraham (Ingham), Isaac: b *c* 1755 d 8-26-1828 m Lucy Heacox Pvt CT Pnsr

James, Thomas: b *c* 1749/50 d 10-- 1822 m Molly Downey Pvt PA

James, Walter: b ______ d 1807 m Sarah ______ Pvt VA

Janis, Nicolas: b ______ d *a* 12-22-1801 m Marie Louise Thomure PS VA

Jenkins, Robert: b *c* 1740 d *a* 5-9-1809 m X Sol GA

Keller, John: b 1-11-1758 d *p* 1833 m Phebe Steckley Pvt PA Pnsr

Kingery, Daniel: b ______ d *a* 4-8-1808 m X PS VA

Labar (La Bar), George Jr.: b 2-4-1763 d 11-28-1874 m Maria/Mary Engle Pvt PA

Lambrecht, Daniel: b *c* 1749 d *p* 3-19-1834 m Marie Elizabeth ______ Pvt PA

Larzelere, John: b *c* 1745 d 9-- 1803 m Margaret Van Horne Pvt PA

Lawrence, Jonathan: b 1748 d 10-18-1782 m Sarah Daniel Pvt SC

Lawson, John: b 1760 d 4-2-1837 m Frances ______ Pvt VA Pnsr

Lee, Charles: b *c* 1752 d 12-29-1820 m Susanna Pearce PS VA

Lenoir, Isaac: b *c* 1743 d *a* 11-7-1808 m Mary ______ PS SC

Lindsey (Lindsay), Caleb: b *c* 1750 d *a* 12-24-1827 m Sally Stevens Capt PS VA

Luckett (Lockett), Stephen: b 11-14-1733 d 9-14-1794 m Mary Clay PS VA

Lord, Samuel: b 7-16-1737 d *c* 1811 m Elizabeth Bates Cpl CT

Mack, Johh: b 2-10-1758 d 6-14-1852 m (1) Maria Terwilliger (2) Sarah Kittle Pvt NY Pnsr

Mackey, William: b *c* 1751 d 1838 m (1) Margaret ______ (2) Elizabeth ______ (3) Nancy White Sol SC Pnsr

Maddock, James: b *c* 1734 d *p* 8-21-1805 m Nancy Webster PS VA

Marbury (Marberry), Elenor G.: b 12-17-1763 d 12-9-1851 m John Moore PS GA

Matthews (Mathias), John: b *c* 1735/40 d 1819 m Barbara ______ PS VA

McCorkle, William: b *a* 1761 d *p* 1810 m Jean/Jane Mackey Pvt VA

Middaugh, Ephraim: b 5-31-1738 d 7-22-1779 m Annetje Krom Ens NY

Millard, Solomon: b *c* 1756 d 6-11-1823 m (1) Lucinda Tripp (2) Mrs. Asneth McDaniel Sol NY

Millspaugh, Johannes: b *c* 1730 d 5-5-1797 m Christina Sensenback Sgt NY

Minter, William: b *a* 1741 d *a* 7-3-1809 m Martha ______ CS SC

Moore, James: b *c* 1753 d 1-21-1833 m Elizabeth ______ Ens PA

Moritz, Henry: b *c* 1715 d *a* 11-18-1795 m ______ Pfeffer Pvt PA

Morse, Joseph: b 12-21-1762 d 6-14-1854 m Sarah Smith Pvt MA Pnsr

Musser (Moser), John Michael: b 8-1-1759 d 6-11-1816 m Catherina Koller Pvt MD

Mustain, Thomas: b *c* 1725/8 d 1791 m Mary ______ PS VA

Muxham (Muxam), John: b 2-7-1745 d 1827 m Martha Norris Pvt MA

Oates, Stephen: b 8-19-1764 d 10-14-1817 m Pherraby Carraway Sol NC

Ozenne, Francois: b 1740 d 9-7-1819 m Marguerite Descuire PS LA

McCary, Richard: b *c* 1734 d *a* 7-2-1798 m Susannah ______ PS VA
McCullough, John: b *c* 1750 d *a* 11-6-1802 m Mary ______ Sol GA
McElwain (McIlwain), Andrew: b *c* 1758 d 1829 m Margaret ______ Lt PS SC
McMakin, Benjamin: b *c* 1760 d *a* 1805 m Mary Carr Sol VA
McPherson, Alexander: b 12-23-1751 d 11-18-1831 m Rebecca ______ Pvt PA Pnsr
McWhorter, George: b *c* 1749 d *c* 1815 m Elizabeth ______ Sol SC
Meador, Josiah: b 1758 d *p* 1840 m Judah Lilly Sol VA Pnsr
Merriman, Levi: b 11-27-1760 d 8-3-1829 m Mercy Morgan Pvt MA
Moncrief, William Jr.: b *c* 1757 d 8-31-1819 m Sarah McKnight Pvt NY
Montgomery, John: b 1756 d 10-25-1827 m Isabella ______ Rgr PA
Morris, Robert: b 3-8-1735/6 d *p* 1816 m Elizabeth Ellison PS VA
Mosher, David: b 4-26-1761 d *p* 1850 m Sylvia Allen Cpl NY Pnsr
Mosher, Jabez Sr.: b 9-2-1731 d *a* 1810 m Elizabeth Preston Capt NY
Mow (Mau), Samuel: b 1752 d *a* 10-23-1830 m Eva Catherine Hertzell Cpl MA
Mullins, Anthony: b ---- d 11-4-1836 m (1) Polly Clark (2) Sally Reynolds Pvt VA
Murray, John: b *c* 1750 d *a* 7-6-1784 m Mary Kimball Pvt GA
Myrick, Andrew Jr.: b 9-15-1741 d 10-3/4-1816 m Elizabeth Coffin PS MA
Nees (Neese), George: b 11-1-1744 d *a* 2- - 1842 m Anna Catherine ______ Sol NC Pnsr
Newhall, Andrew: b 3-9-1730 d *c* 1795 m Susannah Brown Sol MA
Nezat, Pierre: b *c* 1731 d 12-15-1801 m Marie Magdelaine Prevost PS LA
Nix, James: b 1759 d *a* 11-21-1845 m X Pvt SC Pnsr
Nunez, Joseph: b *c* 1761-63 d *a* 1850 m (1) Marie Rose Richard (2) Magdeleine Hebert PS LA
Oakley, George: b ---- d 9-1-1824 m Susannah Sgt VA Pnsr
Orcutt, Emerson, Jr.: b 7-24-1745 d 1837 m (1) Anna Mansell (2) Olive Metcalf PS MA
Otterson, Samuel: b 4-1-1754 d 9-11-1837 m Ruth Gordon Maj SC Pnsr
Overby, Drury: b *c* 1725 d *a* 10-12-1801 m Amie or Anne ______ PS VA
Parker, Marcus: b *a* 1755 d *p* 1793 m X Pvt NJ
Petty, Francis: b *c* 1753 d 9-19-1849 m (1) ______ Brown (2) Sarah Sanderfur Pvt VA Pnsr
Pigman, Jesse Sr.: b *c* 1730 d *p* 1777 m Sarah Lucas Capt PA
Porter, Joseph: b 4-4-1740 d 2-12-1805 m Elizabeth Herrick Lt MA
Powell, Cader: b *a* 7-3-1751 d *a* 12-9-1823 m Patience ______ Sol GA
Pratt, John: b ---- d *a* 3-8-1830 m X Lt SC
Prescott, Odlin: b 4-17-1743 d 9-30-1825 m Elizabeth Rowe PS NH
Price, John: b *c* 1750 d *a* 7-22-1820 m Anne DeJarnette PS VA
Pruyn, John: b 6-10-1748 d 3-26-1815 m Catherine Van der Poel Pvt NY
Ragland, Benjamin: b *c* 1745 d *c* 1818 m Ann Tucker Sol
Randolph, John Sr.: b *c* 1720 d *a* 10-5-1790 m Ann Osborn PS VA
Reitlehover, George Michael: b *c* 1740 d *a* 7-22-1800 m Magdalena PS SC
Richardson, Applewhite: b *c* 1755 d *a* 2- - 1810 m Nancy ______ CS NC
Rising, Raynor: b 9-17-1751 d *p* 1810 m Elizabeth Griffin Pvt CT
Rivenbark, John: b *a* 1738 d *a* 1803 m Ann ______ CS NC
Rogers, George: b *c* 1729 d *p* 2-17-1787 m (1) Margaret Campbell (2) Mrs. Alice Phinney Means Capt MA
Roosa, Peter: bpt 1-2-1737 d *p* 1-19-1796 m Sarah Van Steenberg Capt NY
Rose, Charles: b *c* 1758 d *a* 9-16-1816 m Rebecca ______ Pvt NJ
Roseberry, James: b ---- d *a* 11-13-1844 m Martha ______ Sol
Rowe, Paine: b 12-13-1716 d *a* 1-28-1801 m Ruth Stevens PS NH
Rugh, Peter: b *c* 8-17-1747 d 12-22-1828 m Maria Margaret Keister PS PA
Sames, Joseph: b *c* 1756 d *p* 1821 m Nancy Pratt Pvt VA
Sawyer, Thomas: b *a* 1737 d *a* 10-30-1783 m ______ Pvt NC
Scofield, John: b 9-4-1746 d 4-17-1833 m (1) Susanna Weed (2) Sarah Elizabeth Nichols (3) Martha Lounsbury Cpl CT
Scruton, Thomas: b *c* 1738 d 12-17-1813 m Molly Hutchins PS NH
Seamans, Daniel: b 12-8-1742 d 5-19-1802 m (1) Zilpha Hines (2) Anna Hines (3) Rosanna Williams Sgt RI
Seltzer (Selser), John: b *c* 1750 d 4-3-1815 m Catherine Schlater Pvt PA
Shoemaker, William: b 8 or 9-1743 d 2-5-1836 m Mary Ann Sturm Pvt NJ Pnsr
Short, Zachariah: b 2-23-1757 d *a* 4-16-1841 m Phebe Cook Pvt NY Pnsr
Shrewsbury, Nathaniel: b 1759 d 1825 m X PS VA
Sias, Eliphalet: b 1750 d *a* 10-8-1822 m Betsy Mary Brown Pvt NH
Smith, Henry: b 3-31-1764 d 5-3-1840 m Nancy Shoults Pvt NY Pnsr
Smith, Moses: b *c* 1761 d *p* 1833 m X Pvt NC Pnsr
Smith, Stephen: b ---- d 1818 m Olive Harrison PS VA
Smith, Thomas Keeling: b *c* 1753 d 4-15-1827 m Eleanor ______ CS SC
Snead, Samuel: b ---- d *a* 4-8-1802 m X CS VA
Spalding (Spaulding), James: b 5-19-1756 d 3-14-1813 m Esther Shed Pvt NH
Spohn (Spoon), Nicholas: b *c* 1736 d 3-7-1817 m Elizabeth Devendorf Pvt NY
Sprague, Jesse: b 8-29-1738 d 1818 m Esther Dexter Sgt VT
Stallings, Josiah: b *c* 1750 d *a* 9- - 1803 m X PS NC
Stallings, Moses: b *c* 1730 d 10-18-1794 m X PS NC
Stapp, Thomas: b *c* 1753 d 1806 m Elizabeth Burbridge PS VA
Stover, Samuel: b *c* 1745 d *a* 9-11-1809 m Barbara Lionberger PS VA
Streeter, Nathan: b 7-12-1763 d 1-8-1830 m Naomey Alderman Pvt MA Wpnd
Studley, Japhet: b 7-25-1756 d 1-2-1842 m Rachel Fearing Pvt MA
Summers (Somers), Enoch: b *c* 1750-60 d *a* 10-1-1804 m Susannah Covenover Pvt NJ
Tallman, Peter: b 1735 d 3-16-1815 m Elizabeth Andrews PS CT
Teague, William: b *c* 1753 d *p* 6-6-1835 m Elizabeth ______ PS VA
Templeton, James: b *c* 1735 d 1807 m Jannet ______ CS PS NH
Thayer, Reuben: b 6-27-1753 d 6-9-1804 m Abigail Wood Pvt MA
Thornburg, Joseph: b *c* 1730 d 6-25-1800 m Ann Armfield PS NC
Threadcraft, George: b *a* 1742 d 12-28-1800 m Elizabeth ______ PS CS GA
Timmerman (Zimmerman), David (Theobald, Dewalt): b 7-16-1724 d *a* 5-24-1788 m Elizabeth Hawn Cpl NY
Tolbert, Samuel: b *c* 1760 d *a* 6-14-1787 m Hannah Ackley Capt PA
Tomlinson, Thomas: b *a* 1744 d *a* 2-24-1795 m X PS NC
Turner, Daniel: b *c* 1750 d 12-26-1806 m Mary (Boulware) Brunskill Lt VA
Turner, Simeon: b 1751 d 2-21-1802 m Sarah ______ PS MA

(Continued on page 22)

New Ancestor Records

(Continued from page 14)

Tyler, Thomas: b 1-26-1740 d 11-4-1776 m Mary Bradbury Pvt MA

Ulmer, Philip: b 1739 d 6-3-1806 m Ann ______ Sol CS SC

Vachet dit St. Antoine, Charles Francois: b 2-9-1741 d 1803 m Marie Theresa Cardinal PS VA

Verdel, Anthony: b 1755 d 4-20-1788 m Edith Brewer Mus FrA

Vincent (Vinson), Samuel: b 1742 d 10-4-1826 m Sarah Melville PS RI

Wade, John: b *c* 1751 d 8-24-1824 m (1) Jane ______ (2) Elizabeth ______ PS MD

Wainscott (Winscott), Abraham: b *c* 1740 d *a* 1825 m Mary ______ PS NC

Wallace, Jane (Hunter): b ---- d *a* 6-17-1788 m William Wallace PS VA

Watterson, Edward: b 6-1-1745 d 3-30-1818 m Margaret Cooper Pvt PA

Webster, Taylor: b 11-18-1748 d 1800 m Hannah Jackson Pvt NJ

Webster, Thomas: b ---- d 1802 m Elizabeth ______ Pvt MA

Westbrook, Joshua: b ---- d *a* 1-8-1795 m X Sol VA

White, James: b *c* 1760 d *a* 3-31-1842 m Fannie Pittenger PS PA

White, Peter: b *c* 1730-5 d *a* 2-11-1785 m Margaret Stull PS MD

Williams, Hiel: b 7-2-1764 d 9-27-1837 m Abigail Seeley Pvt CT Pnsr

Wilson, Andrew: b *c* 1750 d 1827 m Margaret Robertson PS NC

Witten, Peter: b 1731 d *a* 2-5-1788 m (1) Jane ______ (2) Susanna Burdell PS SC

Woltz, John Peter, Jr.: b 3-16-1746 d 10-29-1808 m Maria Breitengross PS MD

Wood, Francis: b 4-4-1763 d *p* 1821 m X Pvt VA Pnsr

Wood, Peleg: b 3-3-1741 d 1-20-1806 m (1) Elizabeth Godfrey (2) Mary Wickham (3) Margaret Cook PS RI

Wood, Stephen: b ---- d 1815 m Anne Smith PS VA

Woodcock, Bancroft: b 7-18-1732 d 5-19-1817 m Ruth Andrews Sol DE

Woods, John: b *a* 1759 d *p* 5-17-1792 m Margaret CS NC

Woodson, James: b *c* 1732 d *c* 9-26-1834 m Elizabeth Whitlock Capt SC

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

whose records during the Revolution have been established by the Registrar General showing state from which the soldier or patriot served.

February 4, 1983

Adams, William: b 1746 d 11-24-1823 m Lydia Mahlin PS VA
Andrews, James Sr: b 11-2-1724 d *p* 9-20-1790 m Penelope _____ PS RI
Anspach, John: b 10-10-1749 d 9-23-1794 m Catharina Haeffner Pvt PS PA
Bagby, Davis: b *c* 1750 d *a* 10-10-1815 m Eliza _____ Lt NC
Barnett, John: b 7-4-1719 d *a* 1786 m Sarah McCann PS VA
Barringer, Conrad: b 2-27-1742 d 9-24-1817 m Gertrude Overbaugh Pvt NY
Bender, John: b *c* 1735 d *p* 11-- 1832 m X PS NC
Bonawitz, John: b *c* 1758 d 9-22-1828 m Katherine Laubinger Pvt PA
Bonnett, Samuel: b *c* 1739 d *p* 1806 m Mary Elizabeth PS VA
Bounds (Bownds), Joseph: b *c* 1758 d *p* 12-4-1826 m X Sol NC
Boyce, Abraham: b 9-27-1760 d 7-11-1832 m Hannah Wells Pvt VA Pnsr
Boynton, Enoch: b 11-28-1727 d 1805 m Rachel Foster Pvt MA
Browning, John: b _____ d *a* 11-18-1803 m X PS NC
Burritt, Nathan: b 6-6-1763 d 1846 Sarah Welles Pvt CT Pnsr
Busby (Buzbee), Jacob: b *c* 1760 d 8-22-1839 m Jane _____ Pvt SC Pnsr
Carpenter, Benjamin: b _____ d *p* 5-21-1832 m (1) Sarah _____ (2) Mary _____ Sol VA
Chamberlain (Chamberlin), Joseph: b *c* 1739 d *a* 6-15-1789 m (1) X (2) Grace Randolph Pvt NJ
Cheney, Daniel: b 1-10-1728 d *p* 1795 m Elizabeth Hadley PS NH
Christian, Allen: b 5-22-1754 d 9-17-1842 m Juda S. _____ Pvt VA Pnsr
Claflin (Claflen), Daniel: b 10-15-1755 d 12-10-1822 m Phebe Brown Pvt MA
Clark, Elias: b *c* 1753 d *p* 1840 m X Pvt Sgt NY Pnsr
Clem (Clemm), William: b *c* 1754 d 2-23-1807 m Catharine Schultz 1Lt PA Pnsr
Cordry, John: b 1760 d 1815 m Catherine Mann Pvt VA
Corlew, Edward: b 11-20-1765/6 d 5-12-1838 m Abigail Stevens Pvt VT Pnsr
Covalt, Bethuel: b 10-26-1746 d 2-13-1822 m Sarah Hart Ens Pvt PA
Crouch, John: b _____ d *p* 1787 m X PS VA
Crow, Isaac: b 1750-60 d *a* 11-- 1846 m Elizabeth Stroud Sol GA
Curtis, Jonathan: b 1754 d 6-20-1818 m (1) Beulah Sherman (2) Mrs. Eunice Hinman Barnum Pvt CT
Daily (Dailey), Owen: *c* 1764 d 10-- 1842 m Elizabeth _____ Sol SC
Damon, Sylvanus: b 6-12-1786 d 4-5-1836 m (1) Mrs. Mary "Mollie" Lincoln (2) Lydia Rogers Pvt MA
Darcey, Benjamin: b *c* 1748 d *a* 1-1828 m Leodicia _____ Pvt GA
Davie (Davy), John: b *c* 1739 d 10-29-1780 m Maria _____ Sgt NY
Davis, William: b 6-8-1761 d 2-6-1838 m Anna _____ Pvt NC Pnsr
Dietrich, Leonard: b *c* 1732 d *a* 9-20-1803 m (1) X (2) Catherine _____ Ens PA
Dilley, Samuel: b 1752 d *p* 2--1829 m Anna Bates Pvt PA
Dobbs, John: b 3-27-1758 d *p* 9-6-1832 m Anna West Sol NY
Downs, William: b *c* 1750 d *p* 3-3-1834 m Elsey _____ Sol GA
Ellis, Brazillai: b 6-23-1747 d 6-19-1826 m Sarah Tobey Pvt MA
Ellis, Joshua: b *c* 1755 d *p* 12-28-1828 m (1) X (2) Naomi Allen PS MD
Emery, Daniel: bpt 2-26-1764 d 8-29-1850 m Mary Jones Pvt NH
Ensminger, Joshua: b 3-8-1760 d *p* 1-4-1851 m X Pvt VA
Eyeman (Eyman), Peter: b 6-6-1762 d 2-19-1844 m Hannah Whetstone Pvt PA
Faber, John: b 2-7-1750 d *a* 9-2-1806 m Margaret Rudy Pvt PA
Ford, Jonathan: b 11-9-1733/4 d 7-12-1817 m Eunice Odell Pvt NJ
Freeman, Jesse: b 5-29-1749 d *p* 4-1-1816 m Elizabeth _____ Pvt NC
Fryer, Richard: b 2-7-1746 d 2-6-1821 m (1) Rachel Holland (2) Rachel Nickles PS SC
Galford, Thomas: b *c* 1707 d *p* 2--1818 m Naomi Slaven Sgt VA
Gamble (Gambrell), John: b *c* 1750 d *p* 5-10-1830 m Barbara _____ PS SC
Gibbs, Williams: b *c* 1725 d *p* 5-7-1786 m Martha Wells Ens VA
Haley, James: b *c* 1720 d *p* 1795 m X PS VA
Hall, John: b 1765 d 8-- 1822 m Polly Broadway Pvt NC
Hall, Peter L.: b 10-26-1764 d *a* 4-29-1841 m Catherine _____ Pvt NJ Pnsr
Haskell, Zuriel: b *c* 1742 d *a* 4-1-1801 m (1) Thankful Westcoat/Westcott (2) Mrs. Susa Clap Pvt Cpl MA
Hetzler, Balthasar: b *c* 1730 d *p* 1805 m Barbara Dohm Pvt PA
Hogeboom, Jacob: bpt 2-22-1730 d *p* 1801 m Angeltie DeVoux Pvt NY
House, Levi: b *c* 1754 d 10-8-1846 m Sarah Pressley Sol VA
Jefferson, Benjamin: b _____ d *a* 8-16-1788 m _____ Wood PS MD
Junkins, Paul: b 5-16-1739 d *a* 6-28-1787 m Sarah Jordan PS MA
Keyes (Keys), William: b 4-10-1757 d 1-10-1833 m Elizabeth _____ Pvt VA Pnsr
Klare (Clair, Kleher), Frederick: b 12-8-1761 d 12-21-1836 m Elizabeth Laufersweiler Pvt PA
Lane, James: b *c* 1747 d 2-4-1835 m (1) Martha Jack (2) Temperance Jennings Pvt VA
Lasley, John: b 5-5-1744 d *p* 3-18-1822 m Frances _____ PS VA
Le Blanc, Simon: b 1733 d 12-25-1815 m Marguerite Guilbeau PS LA
Le Forge, Abraham: b *c* 1745 d 8-31-1803 m Mrs. Joanna _____ Ens PA
Leib (Leep), John: b 7-8-1745 d 9-16-1845 m (1) _____ (2) Barbara _____ Pvt PA
Love, David: b 3-25-1763 d 4-8-1827 m Mary Draper Sol VA
Lower (Lauer), John: b 1754 d 1778 m Anna Elisabeth Theiss Pvt PS PA
Macy, Nathaniel: b *c* 1739 d 9-9-1828 m Hepzabeth Macy PS NC
Magee, Jacob: b *c* 1760 d *a* 8-24-1816 m Mary Scott PS NC
Mann, Henry: b *c* 1740 d *c* 1804 m _____ QM VA
Mason, David: b 4-5-1761 d 3-16-1817 m Mehitable Pratt Pvt MA
Matthews (Mathis), Joseph: b *a* 1755 d *a* 12-4-1826 m Rachel _____ Pvt SC

Palmeter (Palmiter), Joshua: b 7-- 1758 d *c* 1839 m (1) Anna Button (2) Elizabeth Old Pvt RI Pnsr

Pattee, Benjamin: b 5-15-1696 d 12-15-1787 m Patience Collins CS MA

Perkins, Ephraim: b 7-8-1745 d 4-23-1813 m Mary Chaplin CS MA

Perkinson, Ezekiel: b 1-8-1760 d 6-1-1840 m Anna Bragg Pvt VA Pnsr

Place, Peleg: b 2-12-1761 d 8-9-1834 m Ann Bensley Pvt PA Pnsr

Plowden, Henrietta (Slye): b-- d *a* 4-9-1796 m Edmund Plowden PS MD

Pond, Increase: b 11-15-1742 d 3-22-1807 m Huldah Healey Sol MA

Powell, William: b *a* 1755 d *p* 1800 m X Pvt SC

Pownall, Levi: b 8-25-1755 d 8-20-1840 m Elizabeth Buckman Sol PA

Ray (Rea), Andrew: b-- d *a* 1-26-1807 m Sarah ______ PS VA

Raymond, Paul: b 9-11-1718 d *a* 2-13-1790 m Abigail Pattee Pvt MA

Raynor, Samuel, Jr.: b 1761 d 5-11-1848 m (1) Fanny Brown (2) Hannah Elyea (3) Mrs. Abigail McElroy Wogan Pvt NY

Richardson, Hardy: b 1768 d 1809 m Frances Mizell Pvt GA

Rudy (Rude), Asher: b *c* 1755 d *a* 2-20-1804 m Elizabeth ______ Pvt PA

Sargent, Joseph: b ______ d *a* 6-- 1781 m Ruth ______ PS NC

Savage, Isaac: b 1744 d 1816/18 m Deborah Soule Pvt MA

Sawyers, James: b *c* 1748 d *p* 9-9-1782 m Hannah Hays Cmsry VA

Scott, Nathan: b *c* 1741 d 1819 m Sarah Poage Sol VA

Sebring, Abraham: b *c* 1738 d *c* 1813 m (1) Christina Sebring (2) Ann Harris Sol NJ

Sebring, John Jr.: b 12-9-1738 d 12-29-1777 m Ann Smith Pvt PA

Shearmiller (Sharmiller), Gottleib: b *c* 1730 d 1781 m Dorothy ______ PS MD

Shelley (Shelly), Abraham: b *c* 1764 d 1812 m Rebecca ______ Pvt PA

Simpson, James: b 12-15-1760 d 1-24-1834 m Mercy Grinnell Sgt RI Pnsr

Slay, Thomas Sr.: b-- d *p* 12-12-1780 m X PS NC

Stevenson (Stephenson), David: b *c* 1750 d 2-25-1808 m Charity ______ CS NC

Stranahan, John: b 1737 d *a* 10-18-1798 m Lucy Buck CS NY

Swart, Jacob: b *c* 1760 d 3-26-1815 m Sarah Evans Pvt PA

Terwilliger, Josiah: b 9-12-1756 d 1-22-1833 m Rachel Mills Pvt NY Pnsr

Titus, Jacob Sr.: b 7-1-1703 d 7-- 1792 m Margaret Jermain CS NY

Trowbridge, James: b 2-15-1739 d 12-17-1820 m Frances Darrow PS CT

Turner, Thomas: b *c* 1729 d 2-24-1810 m Lucretia Gravenraet Pvt PS DE

Tyson, Moses: b *c* 1728 d 5-15-1803 m X Pvt NC

Van Den Bergh, Wynant W.: b 6-1-1735 d 1-29-1822 m (1) Maria De Ridder (2) Francyntje Clute Lt NY

Van Meter, John: b *c* 1753 d *a* 9-27-1822 m Lydia Moore PS VA

Vernon, Mordecai: b 2-3-1720 d *a* 10-24-1792 m Mary Ellett PS PA

Wainwright, John: b 5-1-1744 d *a* 8-3-1784 m X Sol DE

Walters, Conrad Jr.: b 1755 d *a* 2-21-1831 m Grace Wildman Sol VA

Watkins, Henry: b *c* 1740 d *a* 1-20-1799 m Temperance Hughes PS VA

West, Littleton: b 11-25-1755 d *p* 1833 m (1?) Ellinor Galloway (2) Sarah Lee Pvt VA

White, Henry: b 1752/4 d 6-30-1838 m Sarah Whitehead Pvt NJ NY

Wiggins, William: b *a* 1760 d 6-6-1819 m X Pvt NC

Wilkins, James: b *c* 1748 d 3-6-1823 m Elizabeth White Sgt SC

Williams, Charles: b-- d *a* 1-- 1803 m Elizabeth Abernathy PS NC

Williams, Daniel: b *c* 1738 d 4-12-1797 m X Sgt CT

Willis, Henry: b *c* 1755/60 d 1-11-1820 m Mary (Polly) Haddock Sol NC

Wilson (Willson), George: b *a* 1752 d *a* 11-10-1789 m Sarah Richardson Miller PS PA

Woodward, William: b *c* 1737 d *p* 6-26-1815 m ______ Bright PS VA

Wright, Thomas: b 1763 d 10-20-1841 m X Ens VA

Yarborough (Yarbrough), Ambrose: b *c* 1710 d a 2-28-1789 m Mary ______ PS SC

Yarborough (Yarbrough), Humphrey Sr.: b *a* 1737 d *p* 1800 m Mary Lee PS NC

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

April 16 and 23, 1983

whose records during the Revolution have been established by the Registrar General showing state from which the soldier or patriot served.

Allman, Emmanuel: b *c* 1735 d *p* 1-16-1805 m Dorothea ______ PS VA
Armistead, William: b ______ d *p* 1-9-1816 m Peggy Morris PS VA
Barnes, Ephraim: b *ch* 1778 d *a* 6-11-1835 m Mary ______ Cpl VT
Barrows, Jacob: b *c* 1755 d *a* 5- -1790 m Millea/Milly Smith LT NC
Batchelder, Cornelius: b ______ d *p* 1- -1832 Nancy Chunning Sol VA
Beach, Isaac: b 10-11-1742 d 5-25-1831 m Mary Bigelow Sol NJ
Beard, Isaac Sr: b *c* 1735 d 11-10-1805 m Rebecca Jaquith Pvt MA
Beraud, Matthew: b *c* 1735 d *c* 10-9-1779 m Elizabeth Gregorie Capt SC
Blackburn, William Sr: b 3-4-1727 d 4-1-1782 m Rachel ______ PS SC
Bossart, Samuel Jr: 5-11-1751 d *p* 1820 m Maria Brandenburg PS MD
Boswell, James: b *c* 1740-50 d *p* 9-2-1783 m Priscilla ______ Pvt PS MD
Boude, Thomas: b 5-17-1752 d 10-24-1822 m (1) Elizabeth Wright (2) Alice Amelia Atlee Capt PA
Bowers, Dietrich: b *c* 1730 d *p* 10-8-1792 m Barbara ______ PS MD
Boyd, George: b 8- -1760 d 7-30-1846 m (1) Jain Jackson (2) Martha ______ Pvt NY Pnsr
Bracken, Thomas: b *c* 1740 d *p* 2-8-1803 m (1) ______ (2) Ann Shannon Pvt PA
Bradford, Abner: b *c* 1757 d *p* 1840 m Rachel Baldwin Pvt DE
Britton, James: b *c* 1764 d *a* 1-6-1834 m ______ Sol NC
Britton, George: b 1769 d *p* 1826 Sarah Ridel Pvt NC
Brooks, William: b 8-14-1754 d *p* 6-18-1836 m ______ Pvt NC Pnsr
Brown, John: b *ch* 1743 d *a* 11-9-1807 m Susanna ______ PS NC
Buster, William: b *c* 1752 d *a* 11-15-1830 m Mary ______ Pvt VA
Caldwell, Alexander: b *c* 1735 d *c* 1784 m Margaret ______ PS CS NC
Cathey, John Jr: b 1750 d *c* 1781 Esther Barber 1 Lt NC
Chamberlain, Charles: bapt 5-26-1759 d 1-14-1835 m Mary ______ Pvt VT Pnsr
Chapman, Amos: b *c* 1745 d 2-17-1820 m Nancy ______ Sgt PA Pnsr
Chapman, Benjamin: b 4-29-1760 d 6-5-1837 m Eunice Tuttle Pvt NH
Chapman, Ozias: b 9-25-1742 d 2-7-1826 m Abigail Fuller PS CT
Chism, John: b *c* 1756 d 6-15-1829 m Sarah Harris Pvt SC
Clark, Joseph: b *c* 1755-60 d *p* 7-7-1821 m Ann Nicholls PS MD
Clement, Zepheniah: b 1760 d *p* 1-25-1822 m ______ Sol SC
Coltrane, John: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1810 m Rebecca Maxham Sol CT
Colvin, Job: b *c* 1755 d *p* 11-14-1832 m Nancy ______ Sol SC
Conkey, Elisha: b *c* 1760 d 3-27-1827 m Susannah Thompson Pvt MA
Conover, Thomas: b 6-3-1767 d 11-23-1836 m Margaret Holman MM NJ
Cook, Epaphras: b 1- 19 or 21 -1737/8 d 4-13-1809 m Sarah Smith Pvt NJ
Cooksey, Philip: b *a* 1757 d *a* 8- -1836 m Mary ______ Pvt MD Sol VA
Cowden, James: b ______ d *a* 1822 m ______ PS VA
Craver, John Jr: bapt 9-30-1759 d *a* 4-13-1847 m Anna Shafer Pvt NY
Crook, Joseph: b 8- 1758 d 6-2-1835 m (1) Esther Clark (2) Mercy ______ Pvt CT
Dalby, John: b *c* 1735 d *a* 2- -1821 m Christain Bullock PS VA
Davis, Samuel: b 1737 d 4-6-1821 m Elizabeth Terr PS PA
Depriest, Randolph: b *c* 1755 d 9-29-1830 m Amy ______ Pvt SC
Devault, Jacob: b *a* 1762 d *p* 1830 m Barbara Witner Sol NC
Dickey, John Jr: b *c* 1740 d *p* 3-22-1801 m Jane ______ Sol SC
Dinger, Johan Peter: b *c* 1736 d *a* 5-7-1811 m Maria Magdalena ______ Pvt PA
Dixon, John: b *c* 1755 d *p* 6-11-1829 m Martha ______ Sol GA
Eckles, Benjamin: b *c* 1750 d *a* 3-19-1832 m Sabra Hendricks Tms VA
Emery, Peter: b *c* 1739 d *p* 1-3-1798 m Catharine Apgar Lt NJ
Estill, Daniel: b ______ d *a* 1821 m ______ Pvt PA
Feller, Philip: bapt 7-3-1743 d *p* 1-30-1812 m Margaret ______ Pvt NY
Galusha, Abiram: b 1763 d 6-9-1851 m ______ Pvt CT Pnsr
Garret, William: b *c* 1750-51 d 1792 m Anna Maria Margaret ______ Pvt PA
Garvin, James: b 1738 d 1829 m Deborah ______ PS NH
George, William: b 7-19-1756 d 4-1-1847 m ______ Pvt VA
Goad, Robert: b 1742 d *c* 1832 m ______ Dodson PS VA
Goodwin, Samuel: b 5-15-1749 d 10-18-1842 m Hannah ______ Pvt NH Pnsr
Goss, Thomas Jr: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1830 m Patsy Putnam Sol NC
Grant, James: b *c* 1752 d *a* 2-10-1827 m Margery Smith Sol Tms NJ
Gray, John: b 1751 d 12-14-1841 m ______ Pvt NY
Gregory, Timothy: b 1743 d 1821 m Susan Oakley Sol NY
Griffith, William: b 11-4-1758 d 7-31-1834 m Susanna Jones Sgt VA
Grindle, Ichabod: bapt 5-1-1744 d 12-1-1810 m (1) ______ (2) Sarah Dow Cpl MA
Guy, William: b *c* 1738 d *p* 11-19-1814 m Martha Peoples Pvt PA
Hall, James: b 6-29-1760 d 3-11-1836 m Margaret Wyley Pvt VA
Hampton, Benjamin: b 1755 d *p* 3-1-1801 m Anna ______ Sol SC
Harding, William: b 1738 d 1843 m ______ Sol MD Pnsr
Harvey, Blassingame: b 2- -1745 d 2-14-1800 m Drucilla ______ Capt GA
Hatley, John: b ______ d *p* 3-2-1801 m Martha ______ PS NC
Hedges, Jonas: b ______ d *a* 2-27-1804 m Angelitje Powelson PS VA
Hewitt, Peter: b *a* 1755 d *a* 5-30-1803 m Mary Lefler Pvt PA
Hickok, Ezra Jr: b 5-15-1737 d 4-21-1807 m Elizabeth Whelply Sol CT
Hill, Thomas: b 11-19-1724 d *p* 1810 m Mary Hamlin PS VA
Hively, Christofel: b *c* 1740 d *a* 6-2-1798 m Sophia Cathatina ______ Sol PA

Dr PS VA
correct service: SrgnMte PS VA
correct date of birth: 10-25-1758
LA RUE, Isaac Sr: b 1712 d 3- -1795 m Phebe Carman PS VA
correct date of birth: 6-11-1713
correct date of death 3-20-1795
LAYFIELD, Josiah: b 1758 d *p* 4-19-1855 m ______ Cowhorn Pvt GA
correct name of wife: Hetty Cauthern
LEE, John: b 1730 d 5-19-1818 m Sally (Lee) Capt VA
correct date of birth: 1745
correct wife: Susannah Guthry
LINK, Adam Sr: b 10-13-1721 d 4-24-1805 m Marie Elisabeth Miller PS MD
correct name: LINK, John Adam Sr
LOVE, Henry: b 1745 d 12- -1808 m Catherine Bensley Pvt PA
correct service: Gnr Pens
correct date of death: 8-27-1809
McAFEE, Robert: b ______ d *p* 3-23-1818 m Anne ______ PS SC
correct service: Capt PS SC
McCARTY, Daniel: b 1-20-1762/3 d 1852 m Winifred Anderson Pvt VA Pens
correct date of death: 1-8-1848
correct wife: (1) Winifred Anderson (2) Mary DeBard
correct service: FifMaj
McGINNIS, John: b 4-4-1765 d 12-28-1820 m Sarah Clark PS PA
correct service: Sgt
MARTIN, Reuben: b 1- -1746 d 9-30-1838 m Sally Williams Pvt NH
correct state of service: MA
MORTON, John: b 11-20-1733 d 1794 m (1) Gene ______ (2) Lucy Blakely Capt VA
correct wife: (1) Amy ______ (2) Lucy Blakely
OGLE, Alexander: b 1726 d 3- -1783 m Marth Ogle PS DE
correct date of birth: 5-21-1730
correct name of wife: Martha Ogle
correct state of service: MD
PENFIELD, John: b 11-5-1747 d 1829 m Eunice Ogden Sgt CT
correct date of birth: 11-25-1747
correct date of death: 11-11-1829
PETTIPOOL, Cadlwell: b *c* 1742 d 4-27-1796 m Constant Little Pvt VA
correct name: PETTIPOOL, Caldwell
POWERS, William: b 11-9-1765 d 3-12-1852 m Rebecca Jones Spy VA Pens b ______
ERROR IN SERVICE
POWERS, William: b 11-9-1765 d 6-6-1856 m Hannah Stout Spy VA
correct service: Spy PA VA Pens
RAUENZAHN, Christian: b 1-15-1757 d *a* 2-3-1832 m Christina ______ Pvt PA
correct wife: Christina Bader
ROBINETT, Jesse: b 12-8-1755 d 1832 m Frances Jones Pvt NC
correct wife: Elizabeth ______ (only)
RUDY, Jonas: b 1751 d 1811 m Barbara ______ Pvt PA
correct date of birth: 12-16-1751
correct date of death: 12-30-1810
correct wife: Barbara Selser
SHELDON, Roger: b 2-2-1743 d *p* 1790 m Huldah Street Lt RI
correct wife: Huldah Streeter
correct date of death: *a* 12-28-1816
SKOFIELD, Thomas: b 1707 d 1-6-1796 m (1) Mary Orr (2) Martha McPatrick CS ME
correct state of service: MA
SOPER, Timothy: b 3-12-1742 d *p* 1793 m Rhoda Lee Sgt CT
correct date of death: 2-8-1836
correct wife: Deborah Stark (only)
STEED, John Sr: b *c* 1724 d *a* 1-26-1789 m (1) Mary Randolph (2) Ann ______ PS VA
correct wife: Ann Hill (only)
correct date of birth: *c* 1715
STEENROD, Cornelius: b ______ d *c* 1805 m Mary Elizabeth Caldwell Capt NY
correct date of birth: *c* 1745
correct date of death: 1-2-1796
STUDLEY, Eliab Sr: b 9-10-1706 d 12-13-1785 m Mary Briggs Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
STUDLEY, Eliab Jr: b 1754 d 8-14-1826 m Betsey Stetson Pvt MA
correct name: STUDLEY, Eliab
THOMAS, Michael: b *c* 1730 d 1795 m Susanna Margaret ______ Capt VA
correct date of death: *a* 12- -1800
correct wife: (1) ______ (2) Susanna Margaret ______
TICE, Michael: b 2-2-1728 b 3-20-1804 m Elizabeth Reid Maj PS PA
correct date of birth: bapt 2-1-1728
UMBERGER, Henry: b 1745 d 1820 m (1) Anna Margaret Baurin (2) Margaret Catherine Neff Pvt PA
correct date of birth: *c* 1750
correct date of death: *a* 3-23-1837
correct wife: (1) ______ (2) Catherine Neff
correct service: Pvt PS PA
VERMILLION, Uriah: b 10-4-1761 d 1844 m (1) ______ (2) Mrs Elizabeth Shumate Peters Sol MD
correct date of death: 10-31-1844
correct wife: (1) Susannah Barker (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Shumate Peters
WARREN, John Sr: b *c* 1725 d *p* 3-5-1782 m Martha DuBois, Pvt, PS SC
correct wife: Martha DuBose
WHETSONE, William: b ______ d *p* 11-6-1806 m Ann ______ PS NC
correct wife: Ann McDowell
WRIGHT, John: b 1716 d *p* 1790 m Rachel Wells Pvt SC
correct date of birth: 11-4-1716
correct service: PS

Beginning with this issue, corrections will periodically appear in the *DAR Magazine*. These corrections will reflect the most accurate information currently available to the National Society. Members should note the changes in their personal copies of the *Patriot Index*, or preserve the listings for future use.

CORRECTIONS TO PATRIOT INDEX FROM 1982 SUPPLEMENT TO 1 JANUARY 1983

BASS, Jacob: b *c* 1740 d *a* 1795 m (1) Tabitha Bass (2) Ann ______ Pvt NC
correct date of death: *a* 12-10-1792
correct wife: Ann ______ (only)

BENTLEY, Daniel Jr.: b *c* 1758 d *a* 7-2-1832 m (1) Rebecca Eidson (2) Sarah Williford PS NC
correct place of service: VA

BEARD, Robert: b 3- 1764 d *p* 5-27-1831 m (1) Sarah Mitchell (2) Martha Buchanan Pvt VA
correct date of death: 8-6-1833

BOATMAN, Claudius Sr: b *c* 1724 d 1802 m (1) Esther ______ Pvt PA
correct date of birth: b *c* 1727
correct date of death: 5-18-1819

BRAKE, John: b 6-30-1746 d 6-10-1793 m Mary Norment PS CS VA
correct name: BRAME, John

BROKAW, John Sr: b 10-26-1709 d p 7-6-1803 m (1) Maria Van Cleef (2) Catherine ______ Pvt NJ
FUTURE APPLICATIONS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BUNDY, Simeon: b 1752 d 1832 m (1) Elizabeth Galloup Pvt CT
correct date of birth: 2-10-1755
correct date of death: p 10-1-1801
correct name of wife: Mrs. Elizabeth Gallop Bundy

BURNS, William: b 1754 d 1833 m ______ Pvt VA Pens
correct date of birth: *c* 1756
correct date of death: *p* 1840
correct place of service: VA and NC

CARROLL, William: b 1745 d *p* 6-13-1830 m Joanna Wakefield Pvt PA
correct date of death: d *p* 6-18-1830

CAVE, Benjamin: b 6-15-1760 d 2-16-1842 m Kesiah ______ Pvt VA Pens
correct wife: m (1) Mary Jenkins (2) Mrs. Keziah Friend

CHAMPION, Asa: b 6-27-1741 d *p* 1778 m Mollie Thompson Pvt RI
FUTURE APPLICATIONS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

CROCKETT, John: b 7-16-1730 d 12-16-1800 m Margaret McCorkell PS SC
correct wife: Margaret McClenahan

DE BIREDAN DE SAINT-SURIN, Francois Martial: b 2-28-1756 d 2-26-1838 m Francois Adelaide d'Abzac Lt FrA
correct name: DE BIDERAN DE SAINT-SURIN, Francois Martial

DRENNAN, William: b 3-8-1739 d 1-24-1810 m (1) Sarah Barnes (2) ______ Sol PA
correct place of service: SC

DUCKWALL, George Frederick: b 1725 d 1809 m Mary ______ PS VA
correct name: DUCKWALL, Frederick Sr
correct service: Pvt PS VA

ELGIN, Hesekiah: b 1762 d *p* 1796 m Sinai Elgin Mil MD
correct date of death: *a* 2-22-1814

ENGLISH, James Sr.: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1825 m Elizabeth Benton Pvt VA
correct name: ENGLISH, James
correct wife: Elizabeth Denton

EVERETT, Eliphalet: b 1756 d 3-27-1815 m Rhoda Peck Pvt CT
correct date of birth: 12-3-1757
Wid Pens

FARGO, Aaron: b 2-5-1729 d ______ m Elizabeth (Betsey) Reed Pvt CT
correct date of death: 1813

FLUKER, Owen: b 1756 d 1815 m Nancy Baldwin Pvt GA
correct date of birth: 4-9-1729
correct date of death: 9-9-1819
correct wife: Sarah ______ (only)

GARLINGTON, Christopher: b 12-4-1729 d 1801 m Sarah Young PS SC
correct name: GARLINGTON, Christopher Sr
correct wife: ______ Young

GONTERMAN, Henry: b *c* 1745 d *p* 1815 m ______ Capt NJ
see: Countryman, Henry

GOODWIN, Jesse: b 1760 d 1848 m Susannah Howard Sol SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

GRAHAM, James: b 10-4-1756 d 9-2-1834 m (1) Elizabeth Ripley (2) Elizabeth Lasley Black Pvt PA Pens
correct service: Sgt PA Pens

GRIER, Robert: b 1-20-1755 d 8-6-1822 m Margaret Livingston Lt NC
correct date of birth: 2-20-1755
correct state of service: GA

GWINN, David: b 1745 d 1825 m (1) Jane Carlisle (2) Violet Crawford Capt VA
correct date of death: *a* 1- 1822

HARKRIDER, John: b 10-1-1750 d 11-24-1837 m ______ Capt PA
add: Pens

HARNESS, Michael: b 1-1-1700 d *a* 3- 1785 m Elizabeth LeFever PS VA
correct date of birth: *c* 1700
correct wife: (1) ______ (2) ______ Westfall (3) Elizabeth ______
correct name: HARNESS, Michael Sr

HAWKINS, John: b 1757 d 1831 m Frances Thorp Pvt VA
correct wife: (1) Frances Thorp (2) Jane Ferguson

HENLEY, Richardson: b 5-5-1720 d 1781 m Elizabeth Brown Maj PS VA
correct wife: (1) Ann Rhodes (2) Elizabeth Brown

HENLEY, William: b 9-28-1728 d *a* 7-20-1800 m Mary Ann Osborne Pvt VA
correct date of birth: *c* 1725-
correct date of death: *a* 11-2-1792
correct wife: Mary Osborne
correct service: PS VA

HOLMAN, Conrad: b *a* 1732 d *p* 1790 m Mary Ann PS SC
correct name: HOLMAN, Conrad Sr
correct date of death: *a* 3-19-1772
ERROR IN SERVICE

HOPSON, Simeon: b 10-14-1747 d *p* 7-4-1837 m Naomi Moss Sol CT
correct service: Sol PS CT

HULING, William: b 3-4-1759 d 11-6-1826 m Abigail ______ Mil NJ
correct wife: Abigail Albertson
correct date of birth: 3-20-1759

IRBY, William: b 1752 d 12-5-1811 m Elizabeth Williams Sol VA
correct wife: (1) Jane Edmunds (2) Elizabeth Williams

KELLER, John: b 1-11-1758 d ______ m Annie Ball Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

KENDALL, Jeremiah: b 11-16-1760 d *p* 1789 m Susannah Flaker Sol GA
correct date of death: *p* 3-1-1802
correct wife: Susannah Fluker

KING, Miles: b ______ d 1823 m Mrs. Elizabeth Barr Potter

McChesney, John: b 2-10-1764 d 11-15-1824 m Abigail Stevens Pvt NY Pnsr
McMinn, Robert: b *c* 1740 d *p* 4-14-1797 m Jane Kuykendall PS NC
Menard, Pierre: bpt 8-24-1748 d 12-23-1807 m Christine Dore PS LA
Milliken (Mulliken), Lewis: b 3-6-1757 d 3-3-1836 m Susana T Jarris Pvt MD Pnsr
Mitchell, Thomas: b *c* 1720 d *p* 7-17-1786 m Susannah ______ PS VA
Moore, John: b 7-18-1750 d 9-11-1834 m Mildred Bell Ens QM NC
Morley, Ebenezer: 1-20-1757 d 10-19-1832 m Prudence ______ Pvt MA Pnsr
Morris, William: b 1-14-1735 d 4-20-1804 m Elizabeth Foard (Ford) CS NC
Myers (Meyers), John: b *c* 1755 d 4-17-1836 m Mary ______ PS VA
Neff, Daniel: b 7-1-1763 d *p* 1-13-1796 m Silence Bradley Pvt CT
Newton, Christopher: b 2-23-1738 d 2-19-1834 m Mary Giles 1Lt NH
Ogle, John: b *c* 1753 d *p* 7-27-1808 m Sarah Dennis Pvt VA
Overholtzer (Overholt), Martin: b *c* 1745 d *p* 1815 m Elizabeth Nash Pvt PA
Parmenter (Palmontier), Isaac: b *c* 1737 d 2-- 1832 m Eleanor/Neeltje Van de Bogart Pvt PS NY
Peace, John: b *c* 1755 d *c* 1829 m Elizabeth Wade Pvt VA Pnsr
Pellerin, Louis Gerard: bpt 6-2-1730 d *a* 1804 m Marie Marthe Hubert Bellaire PS LA
Post, Cornelius H.: b 2-21-1761 d 10-29-1849 m Jane H. ______ Pvt NJ Pnsr
Potts, Benjamin: b *c* 1745 d *p* 1833 m X Pvt CT
Racine, Mrs. Marie Louise Catherine (Messager) (Gossiau): b *c* 1741 d *p* 3-23-1804 m (1) Jacque Charles Gossiau (2) Athanase Racine PS VA
Riley (Raley), John Basil: b *c* 1755 d *p* 2-3-1815 m Dorothy Hutchins PS MD
Rittenhouse, Garret: b *c* 1754 d *p* 1818 m Catherine ______ Pvt PA
Robbins, Samuel: b 8-22-1759 d 5-29-1839 m Hannah ______ Pvt MA Pnsr
Root, Moses: b 11-3-1750 d 3-24-1829 m Lavina Alexander Pvt Cpl Sgt MA
Rose, Stephen: b *c* 1729/34 d *p* 1785 m X Pvt VA
Ross, Charles: b *c* 1759 d 3-13-1831 m Lucy ______ Pvt VA Pnsr
Ross, James: b. 1738 d *p* 2-- 1778 m X Pvt NH
Russell, John: b *c* 1756 d *p* 10-11-1833 m Anna ______ Pvt NY Pnsr
Sanscrainte, Jean Baptist Romain dit: b *c* 1754 d 1838 m Margaret Solo Lt VA
Sayre, Reuel: b 7-4-1754 d *p* 5-19-1834 m Rachel Ludlum Pvt Lt NJ Pnsr
Seeley, Samuel: b *c* 1759 d 6-22-1838 m Abigail Wyans Pvt Sgt NJ PA WPns
Shultz, Dietrich: b *c* 1750 d *a* 2-11-1817 m (1) X (2) Anna ______ PS PA
Simpson, John: b *c* 1755 d 7-4-1826 m Elizabeth ______ Pvt VA WPns
Smith, Hugh: b 1754 d 1839 m Mary Stump PS MD
Spalding, George: b *c* 1758 d 5-22-1842 m Catherine ______ Pvt MD
Spedden, Edward: b ______ d *a* 2-22-1823 m Ann "Nancy" ______ 2Lt MD
Starkweather, Elisha: b 1-15-1755 d *p* 1820 m Mary Rockwell Pvt VT
Stevenson, Charles: b *c* 1-1-1759 d 4-13-1841 m Margaret Kean Pvt PA
Stockwell, Ichabod: b 4-6-1749 d 12-9-1812 m Mary Snow Pvt MA
Suggs, Alligood: b *c* 1760 d *a* 1820 m X Pvt NC
Tabor (Taber), Noel: b *c* 1749 d *p* 7-17-1820 m Mary ______ Pvt Cpl RI Pnsr
Tarter, Peter: b 3-10-1759 d 1843 m Elizabeth Moore Sol NC VA Pnsr
Terrill, Amos: b *c* 1726 d 9-28-1802 m Comfort Skidmore PS CT
Thurmond (Thurman), William: b *c* 1728 d *a* 5-7-1810 m (1) X (2) Susannah ______ PS VA
Thweatt, James: b 4-3-1752 d 9-14/17-1814 m (1) Elizabeth Peterson (2) Susanna ______ Sol PS VA
Tisdale, John Sr: b ______ d *a* 6-13-1785 m Elizabeth ______ PS VA
Tottance, Samuel Sr: b *c* 1713 d 1-14-1788 m Jemima Parke Capt CT
Toutcheque, Georges: b ______ d *a* 1806 m Marie Magdelaine ______ PS LA
Townsend, Hewlett: b *c* 1744 d 4-17-1828 m Ann Hewlett PS NY
Travis (Travers, Traverse), Matthias: b 12-23-1755 d 2-26-1838 m Letitia Aaron Pvt MD
Trice, George Jr.: b *c* 1860 d 1805/6 m X Pvt MD
Truss, Samuel Sr: b 1745 d *p* 6-25-1810 m Mary Forbes Lt NC
Tucker, Elisha: b 9-15-1765 d 8-28-1838 m Elizabeth Keigwin Pvt CT
Tupper, Joseph: b 8-25-1739 d 7-14-1797 m (1) Joanne Cole (2) Lydia Tinkham Sgt Lt MA Pnsr
Vienne, Julien: bpt 11-20-1743 d 7-18-1799 m Marguerite Marianne Landreaux PS LA
Waldron, Philip: b 4-10-1763 d 1-1-1857 m (1) Anna Catherine Keller (2) X (3) Elizabeth Eutsler Pvt VA Pnsr
Wheeler, Micajah: b 10-2-1758 d *p* 1830 m Molly Emerson Pvt Sgt VA Pnsr
White, Samuel: b *c* 1755 d *p* 3-19-1814 m Elizabeth Kirby Pvt MD
Whitlock, Robert: b 10-4-1747 d ______ m Susannah Guire/Guyer Pvt CT
Whitney, Joshua: b 11-23-1751 d 9-21-1796 m Lydia BuDay Pvt CT
Willard (Wilyard), Frederick: b *a* 1755 d *p* 1800 m Nancy ______ Pvt PA
Williams, Ambrose: b 7-24-1757 d 8-13-1832 m Keturah ______ Pvt MA
Winfield, Daniel: bpt 5-17-1753 d *p* 2-15-1795 m Antie Van Garden PS NY

CORRECTIONS TO PATRIOT INDEX

From 1 January to 1 July 1983

Adams, Matthew: b 1-1-1756 d 4-1-1838 m Mary (Fisher) Undersee Pvt NJ PNSR

correct date of birth: 8-10-1756

Aldrich, Caleb Jr: b 1758 d 1-4-1828 m Eunice Bullock Pvt NH

correct date of birth: 11-29-1757

Allen, John: b 1743 d *p* 6-8-1822 m ______ Cpl SC

correct service: Pvt SC

Allen, Ursula (Withers): b 9-19-1709 d *a* 9-23-1793 m James Allen PS VA

correct husband: John Allen

Alston, James: b *c* 1746 d 1815 m Grisel Yancey Sol NC

correct date of birth: 5-4-1751

Andrews, William: b 2-25-1758 d 5-3-1821 m (1) Mary Gaines (2) Mary Noel Sgt VA Pens

correct names of wives: (1) Catey Gaines (2) Mary Noel

Austin, John Jr: b 12-15-1761 d *p* 6-9-1815 m (1) Lucy Shelton (2) Mary ______ Pvt VA

correct name of wife: Mary ______ (only)

Avery, William: b *a* 1725 d *p* 1794 m Rachel ______ Pvt NC

correct date of death: *p* 12-3-1795

Aydelotte, George Howard: b ______ d *a* 4-19-1804 m Christian Brittingham Mil MD

correct date of birth: 3-26-1740

correct name of wife: Christian (Brittingham) Hill

Baldwin, Daniel: b 1722 d 4-21-1792 m Hannah Havens Pvt NH

correct date of birth: 11-13-1751

Bardwell, Joseph Sr: b 1713 d 1-1-1791 m Lydia Morton Pvt MA

correct service: PS MA

Barge, Lewis: b 1741 d 2-2-1809 m (1) Mary ______ (2) Christianna ______ Sol NC

correct service: Sol PS NC

Barnard, John: b 12-25-1732 d 12-28-1813 m Hannah Bigelow Capt CT

correct wives: (1) Hannah Bigelow (2) Martha (Bigelow) Stanley

Barnett, Ambrose: b *c* 1759/60 d 12-17-1832 m Sally ______ Pvt VA PNSR

correct name of wife: Sally Thornton

Barrows, Daniel: b 4-21-1733 d 3-3-1777 m Patience ______ Cpl Ct

correct name: BARROWS, George

Baskin, William: b 2-14-1737 d 4-9-1794 m Annie Reid Capt SC

correct date of death: 4-9-1804

Baxley, John: b 7-15-1743 d 12-2-1799 m Mary ______ QM MD

correct name of wife: Mary Sproul

Beakes, Samuel: b 3-1-1753 d *a* 7-9-1827 m (1) ______ (2) Hannah ______ Ens NJ

correct names of wives: (1) Mary Disborough (2) Hannah Ashbourne (Ashburn)

Bean, Henson: b 10-24-1753 d 5-22-1840 m Amelia ______ Pvt MD

correct name: BEAN, Henry H.

Belding, James: b 3-6-1751 d 5-22-1840 m (1) Dorcas ______ (2) Mindwell ______ Pvt MA

correct date of birth: 3-16-1751

Bell, Daniel: b 4-14-1765 d 1-21-1849 m ______ Mil VA

correct service: Pvt VA PNSR

Benham, Thomas: b 5-28-1759 d 6-27-1842 m Desire Beecher Pvt CT PNSR

correct name of wife: Esther Bunnell (only)

Binns, Charles: b *a* 1757 d *p* 1800 m Anne Alexander CS VA

correct date of birth: *c* 1735

correct date of death: *a* 7-13-1801

Blough, Christian: b *c* 1722 d *p* 2-24-1783 m (1) ______ (2) Mrs. Rosanna Steck Pvt PA

correct service: Pvt PS PA

Bonawitz, George: b 3-22-1774 d 9-18-1852 m Elizabeth Wenrich Sol PA

correct date of birth: c 1752

correct date of death: 1793

Boyd, James: b 10-3-1759 d 4-13-1846 m Flora ______ Pvt PA MD

correct service: Pvt PA PNSR

Braddock, John: b 10-3-1743 d 6-16-1797 m Lucy Ann Cook Capt GA

correct date of death: a 4-23-1794

Bradford, William Jr.: b 1753 d 10-23-1816 m (1) Hannah Hopking (2) Mrs. Lois Bruce Lt NH

correct names of wives: Hannah Hopkins (2) Mrs. Lois Bruce

Breed, Oliver: b 2-6-1757 d 7-13-1834 m Grace Green Sgt CT

correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Brinckerhoff, John: b *c* 1738 d *a* 10- -1775 m Elizabeth Brinckerhoff Lt PS NY

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Brown, Peyton: b *c* 1754 d 9-19-1833 m ______ Pvt VA

correct date of birth: 1764

correct name of wife: Sally Brown

add: PNSR

Buck, William: b 4-2-1755 d 4-1-1839 m Sarah Maxwell Sgt MA

add: PNSR

Bullock, Micajah: b 1745 d 3-10-1829 m (1) Frances Pryor (2) Susanna Pryor PS NC

correct date of death: *a* 5- -1828

Bundy, Christopher: b 1759 d 1834 m Margaret Hill Pvt NC

correct date of birth: 4-20-1758

correct date of death: 3-6-1835

add: PNSR

Burton, William: b *c* 1757/9 d 1-7-1811 m Frances Louisa Penn Sol PS VA

correct date of birth: *c* 1760

Bush, John: b 1750 d *p* 4-4-1802 m Mary Miley Pvt SC

correct date of death: 1822

correct name of wife: Mary Miller

Byles, Charles: b 9-22-1747 d *p* 1832 m ______ PS NJ or PA PNSR

correct service: Sol NC PNSR

Caldwell, Robert Sr: b 1732 d 7-30-1806 m Mary Logan Pvt PA

correct state of service: VA

Campbell, Elias: b 1733 d 1794 m ______ PS VA

correct name of wife: Elizabeth Yowell

Carpenter, Nathaniel: b 1-13-1743 d 1826 m Elizabeth ______ Pvt VT

correct date of death: 3-20-1826

correct name of wife: Elizabeth Carpenter

add: PNSR

Carter, Hannah (Benedict): b 1733 d 1780 m John Carter PS CT
correct date of birth: 12-13-1733
correct date of death: 2-21/22-1780

Carter, Waddill: b *c* 1750 d *p* 7-22-1782 m Mildred Wade PS VA
correct date of death: *a* 7- -1782

Cartledge, Samuel Sr: b *c* 1750 d 1843 m ______ Pvt GA
correct name: CARTLEDGE, Samuel
correct date of birth: 7-15-1750
correct date of death: 7-13-1843
correct names of wives: (1) Elizabeth ______ (2) Nancy ______

Catchings, Benjamin: b 10-31-1748 d 7-31-1798 m Mildred Criddle Maj GA
correct service: Maj CS GA

Cavitt, James: b *c* 1747 d 1798 m Mary Forster PS PA
correct service: Pvt PS PA

Cavitt, Richard: b 6-12-1763 d 11-18-1844 m Rutha Millsap Sol NC
correct date of death: 11-11-1844
correct service: PS NC

Chapman, John: b 1746 d 1818 m Mary Thompson Sgt GA
correct date of death: *a* 1-9-1804
correct name of wife: Nancy Hannah (only)
correct service: Sol SC Sgt GA

Chase, Jonathan: b 12-5-1751 d 4-13-1825 m Hannah Merrill Capt MA
correct date of birth: 12-15-1751

Cheseldine, Seneca: b *c* 1750 d 6-15-1816 m (1) Elizabeth Biscoe (2) Elizabeth Turner Mil MD
correct name of wife: Elizabeth Biscoe (only)

Church, Ebenezer: b 1-9-1742/3 d 8-9-1810 m Sarah Winslow CS ME
correct state of service: MA

Claiborne, William: b 1743 d 9-29-1829 m Mary Leigh Sol VA
correct date of birth: 7-22-1748
correct date of death: 9-27-1809

Clark, Alexander: b 1753 d 1783 m Phebe ______ Sol VA
correct date of birth: 6-7-1747
correct date of death: 9-5-1783
correct name of wife: Phebe Jefferson
correct service: Capt PS CS NC

Clark, Zelotus: b 1747 d 12-5-1834 m (1) ______ (2) Elizabeth Harris Pvt CT
correct name: CLARK, Zelotes
correct date of birth: 6-4-1748
add: PNSR

Cleveland, Roswell: b 7-2-1759 d 6-9-1848 m Temperance Finney Pvt MA
add: PNSR

Clouser, John: b *c* 1754 d 1844 m Christena Cripps Pvt PA
correct date of death: *a* 10-5-1846
correct names of wives: (1) Christena Cripps (2) Jane Goodenough

Collins, Thomas: b *a* 1765 d *p* 1820 m ______ Pvt VA
correct date of death: 10-30-1842
correct name of wife: Drucilla Kinnett

Conrad, Rudolph: b *c* 1745 d *a* 5-20-1803 m (1) Gertrude Schuford (2) ______ Shell (3) Christina Stockinger Capt NC
correct names of wives: (1) Gertrude Shuford (2) Maria Shell (3) Christina Stockinger

Constant, Gabriel: b 1723 d 10-31-1825 m Marie Du Planti CS VA
correct date of birth: *c* 1740
correct name of wife: Marie Renee Hery dit Duplanti
correct service: PS VA

Cook, David: b 2-25-1756 d *p* 3-13-1798 m Sarah ______ Ens KY
correct date of death: bet 7-29 & 12-13 1824
correct name of wife: Sarah Pullins
correct state of service: VA

Cooper, Robert: b 1747 d 1794 m Jane Hamilton Capt SC
correct date of birth: 12-25-1746
correct date of death: 5-15-1798

Corn, George: b 1740 d 1833 m Dolly ______ Pvt VA
correct name of wife: Dolly Litteral

Corn, Timothy: b *c* 1760 d 8-21-1848 m Mary Douglas Pvt VA PNSR
correct names of wives: (1) Nancy Douglas (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Yeast

Cortright, Solomon: b 7-8-1752 d 1844 m Hannah Ayers 2Sgt NJ PNSR
correct date of death: 5-27-1844

Covalt, Abraham: b *c* 1740 d 3- -1789 m Lois Pendleton Capt PA
correct date of birth: 8-8-1742

Cox, John: b 1758 d *p* 1833 m Mary Bryson Pvt VA PNSR
correct date of death: *p* 7-15-1840

Craig, David: b 1731/33 d 11-2-1785 m Eleanor Johnston Capt NC
correct date of death: *p* 11-1-1785
correct service: CS NC

Cram, Jonathan: b 2-21-1708 d 1-23-1790 m Mary Chamberlain Pvt PS NH
correct service: PS NH

Craver, John: b *c* 1735 d *a* 8-30-1819 m Maritje Kilmer Pvt NY
correct name: CRAVER, John Sr

Cregar, George: b *c* 1753 d 7-29-1815 m (1) Catherine ______ (2) Mary Appler PS MD
correct names of wives: (1) Catherine Devilbiss (2) Mary Appler

Crigler, Nicholas: b *c* 1723 d *p* 10-19-1789 m Margaret Kaifer PS VA
correct name: CRIGLER, Nicholas Sr
correct date of death: *p* 2-28-1811

Crosby, Timothy: b 3- -1761 d 2-23-1813 m Cornelia Sibley Pvt CT
correct date of birth: 7-18-1761

Crouch, Aaron: b 1728 d 1795 m (1) Hepzebah ______ (2) Martha Leech Cpl CT
correct date of birth: 1-1-1731/2
correct date of death: *p* 1780
correct names of wives: (1) Hepzibah Mason (2) Martha Leach

Cummings, John Sr: b 1710 d 9-20-1789 m Sarah Lawrence Cpl MA
correct date of birth: 6-1-1710
correct service: PS NH

David, Isaac: b *c* 5-29-1757 d 4-11-1840 m Lucy White Pvt GA
correct name of wife: Milley ______ (only)

Davis, Samuel: b 1-13-1751 d 7-12-1817 m (1) Katherine Smith (2) Mary Osborn Sgt MA
correct date of birth: 1-15-1751

Day, Joseph Jr.: b 11-20-1745 d 3-19-1813 m (1) Azubah Adams (2) Lois Lyman Pvt MA
correct name: DAY, Joseph

Dean, John: b 1759 d *p* 11- -1832 m Mary Lloyd Pvt MD
correct names of wives: (1) Mary Lloyd (2) Mrs. Eliza Vest

Dearborn, Josiah: b 11-6-1751 d 4-28-1830 m Susannah Emerson Pvt NH
correct date of birth: 10-24-1751

Deibert, Michael: b *c* 1734 d *c* 1806 m Maria Barbara ______ Lt Col PA
correct name: DEIBERT, Michael Sr
correct date of death: *a* 3-29-1815

Devereaux, Charles: b 1740 d *p* 1-1-1785 m Nancy Woods PS CS VA
correct date of death: 1805

Dicken, Thomas: b *c* 1747 d *a* 4-30-1838 m ______ Pvt PA
correct name of wife: Mary Perdue

Dickinson, George: b 3-4-1744 d *p* 1790 m Eunice Bunnell Pv CT

(Continued on page 795)

CORRECTIONS TO PATRIOT INDEX

From 1 January to 1 July 1983

(Continued from October Issue)

Gardner, Ezekiel: b 7-1-1753 d 4-18-1828 m Betsey Chubbock Sgt MA
add: Pens

Garrett, John: b *c* 1750 d1805/6 m Hannah Harris Adj SC
correct date of death: *a* 4-4-1806

Garrison, Jedediah: b 1760/62 d *p* 1827 m Jane Williams Sol GA
correct date of birth: *a* 1750
correct place of service: NC

Gary, Thomas Sr: b *c* 1730 d *p* 6-5-1796 m Rebecca Newman PS SC
correct date of birth: *c* 1727
correct date of death: 4- -1797
correct name of wife: Uriah Newman

Gary, Thomas: b *a* 1760 d 1819 m Rebecca Jones PS SC
correct date of birth: 8-11-1764
correct date of death: 4-23-1818

Gerngross, Philip Jacob: b ______ d *p* 1-21-1812 m (1) Annatje Quackenbush (2) Mary Van Ness Pvt VT NY
correct name: GERNGROSS, Jacob
correct date of birth: *c* 1745
correct date of death: *a* 4-6-1816

Getz, George: b 1759 d 11-28-1842 m Mary Sybilla Stiehl PS PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE PLACE OF RESIDENCE AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION

Getzendanner, Henry: b 7-3-1742 d *p* 1826 m (1) Elizabeth Rumph (2) Mary Larey PS SC
correct date of birth: bapt 6-25-1742
correct names of wives: (1) Elizabeth Rumpf (2) Mary (Deramus) Larey

Glenn, William: b *c* 1749 d 1777 m Alice Evans Pvt VA
correct date of death: *p* 10-18-1796
correct names of wives: (1) ______ Miller (2) Else (Alice) Evans
correct service: PS VA

Glidewell, William: b 3-4-1760 d 6-20-1836 m ______ Pvt VA PNSR
correct name of wife: Susannah ______

Gooshorn, Johan George: b 3-19-1725 d *p* 1-26-1806 m ______ Ens PA
correct name of wife: Susanna Elizabeth Buckle

Grannis, Enos: b 3-15-1754 d 8-2-1824 m (1) Elizabeth Royce (2) Margaret ______ Lt CT PNSR
correct service: Capt CT PNSR

Grant, Jonathan: b 1755 d 1820 m Sarah ______ Pvt VA
correct date of birth: 7-16-1755
correct date of death: 7-27-1833
correct name of wife: Sarah Kelley

Green, Duty: b 1761 d 7-2-1842 m Polly Smith Pvt MA
add: PNSR

Green, William Sr: b 1734 d 7- -1806 m Sarah Ann Alston Pvt GA
Error in Date of Death
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Green, William Jr: b 8-3-1764 d 12-13-1819 m Ruth Hunter Pvt NC GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Greenleaf, Daniel: b 11-7-1702 d 7-18-1795 m (1) Silence (Nichols) Marsh (2) Mrs. Dorothy Richardson Grd MA
correct date of death: 7-18-1785

Greenman, Preserved: b 1754 d 2-24-1848 m Ruth Sheldon Pvt NY
correct date of birth: *c* 1757
correct date of death: 2-24-1844

Hall, James: b 4-20-1720 d 1807 m (1) Mary Lamb (2) Submit Bosworth (FAMPS)
correct service: CS CT

Hall, Peter: b 8-1-1755 d 10-25-1835 m Mandane Clark Cpl CT VT
correct date of death: 8-25-1835

Hardy, William: b *c* 1720 d 1790/91 m Mary ______ PS VA
correct date of death: *p* 10-12-1790

Harless, Henry: b 1752 d *p* 3-15-1815 m (1) Charity ______ (2) Elizabeth ______ Pvt VA
correct date of death: bet 3-25 & 5-16 1815
correct names of wives: (1) Charity ______ (2) Elizabeth Province

Harris, Absalom: b 5-27-1752 d 11-19-1824 m (1) Elizabeth (Lowe) Turner (2) Clara Jeter 2Lt VA
correct names of wives: (1) Elizabeth (Tarver) Jordan (2) Clara Jeter
add service: PS

Harvey, Isaac: b 9 21 1718 d 11-3-1802 m Martha Newlin Sol PA
correct name: HARVEY, Isaac Sr
correct service: CS NC

Hedden, David: b 6-30-1750 d 1835 m Esther Baldwin Pvt NJ
correct date of death: 4-15-1835
correct names of wives: (1) Esther Baldwin (2) Mrs. Mary Hays

Heilman, Michael: b 9-30-1756 d 10-6-1849 m (1) Mary Young (2) Margaret Hooper Pvt Pa
correct names of wives: (1) Anna Maria Young (2) Margaret Hooper

Hickman, Lewis: b 1755 d 1780 m Elizabeth Mason Pvt PA
correct date of death: 8-8-1780
correct service: Lt VA

Hiltebeitel, Adam: b 10-30-1742 d 7-25-1823 m Salome ______ Pvt PA
correct name of wife: Salome Klein

Hindman, David: b *c* 1745 d *p* 1782 m Agnes Linville Pvt PA
correct date of birth: *c* 1735
correct date of death: *p* 7-29-1802

Hinman, Eleazer: b 5- -1704/4- -1705 d ______ m Hannah Scoville CS CT
correct date of death: 12-27-1757
ERROR IN SERVICE

Hollingsworth, Thomas: b 12-12-1729 d 3-1-1799 m Jane Smith Pvt DE
correct service: PS DE

Holmes, John: b 1709 d 2-10-1777 m Grizel Given PS NH
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Horger, Jacob: b 1725 d 1800 m Lovisia Shaumloffel Pvt SC
correct name: HORGER, Jacob Sr
correct service: PS SC

Horger, Jacob Jr: b *c* 1752 d *p* 6-25-1807 m Margaret Inabnet PS SC

Corrections

(Continued from page 789)

correct date of death: *p* 2-19-1795

Dillard, George: b *c* 1735 d *p* 3-2-1790 m Priscilla Major Pvt PS VA
  correct date of birth: *c* 1714
  correct service: PS VA

Dilley, David: b 1753 d 10-7-1833 m (1) Nancy Viers (2) Mary Sailor Lt VA
  correct date of death: 10-7-1835
  add: PNSR

Dobbs, Nathan: b 1760 d 1- -1856 m Fanny Yancey Pvt VA PNSR
  correct date of death: 1-7-1856

Dooley, Thomas: b *c* 1735 d *c* 1778 m Rebecca Sharp Capt VA
  correct date of death: *a* 6-22-1778

Dugan, James: b ______ d 1828 m ______ Pvt NC
  correct date of birth: 1-6-1754
  correct date of death: 2-10-1837
  correct service: Maj NC PNSR

Durand, Andrew 2nd: b 12-15-1734 d *p* 1801 m Eunice Hotchkiss PS CT
  correct name: DURAND, Andrew
  correct date of death: 5-11-1826

Earle, John: b 6-5-1737 d 11-24-1815 m (1) Thomasine Prince (2) Rebecca Berry Woods Capt SC
  correct date of death: *a* 11-5-1804
  correct service: Capt SC PS NC

Easterwood, Lawrence: b *a* 1755 d *a* 1810 m ______ Pvt SC
  correct date of birth: *c* 1740

Eaton, Jacob Sr: b *c* 1735 d *p* 1800 m Hester Colby PS CS NH
  FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE DATES AND PLACES OF BIRTH AND DEATH, RESIDENCE AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION

Ector, Hugh: b *c* 1755 d *p* 11-8-1813 m Eleanor A Walton PS NC
  correct service: Sol PS NC

Edwards, Abel: b *a* 1746 d 1793 m (1) Sarah Harry (2) Sarah Douthel PS SC
  correct date of birth: 1739

Eicher, Peter: b *c* 1718 d *a* 3-29-1815 m Nancy Smith Pvt PA
  correct date of birth: 1742
  correct date of death: 3-8-1819

Etheridge, Aaron: b *c* 1760 d *a* 3-7-1821 m Elizabeth (Deloach) Allen Pvt NC
  correct date of birth: *c* 1750

Estill, William: b 3-11-1762 d *p* 1820 m Martha Jennings Pvt NY PNSR
  correct date of birth: 8-29-1764
  correct date of death: 8-19-1840
  FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Fain, William: b *c* 1757/60 d *p* 7- -1840 m Judith Greathouse 2 Lt NC
  correct date of birth: 7-26-1769
  correct date of death: 11-12-1842
  correct name of wife: Judith Fain
  ERROR IN SERVICE

Fairbanks, Ephraim Sr: b 1724 d 11-18-1799 m Ashsah Goeth Cpl MA
  correct service: CS MA

Farnsworth, Moses: b 1-17-1756 d 10-23-1837 m (1) Annie Crocker (2) Ruhamah Beckwith Pvt NH PNSR
  correct date of birth: 6-17-1755
  correct date of death: 10-22-1837
  correct name of first wife: Annie (Wilson) Crocker

Farnsworth, Thomas: b 4-1-1731 d *p* 1790 m Elizabeth Tuttle Sol NH
  correct date of death: 11-26-1820
  correct name of wife: Elizabeth Davis
  correct service: Pvt NH

Faust, Henry: b 1733 d 4-7-1793 m Catherine ______ CMman PA
  correct date of birth: 6-3-1733
  correct names of wives: (1) Christina ______ (2) Catherine

(Continued on page 830)

Corrections

(Continued from page 795)

Fay, Barnabus: b 10-30-1758 d 3-27-1830 m Chloe Packard Pvt MA
  add: WPNS

Field, Abizer: b 1762 d *p* 1783 m ______ Pvt MA
  correct date of birth: 12-11-1761
  correct date of death 4-5-1840
  correct name of wife: Abigail Lincoln

Forbes, Arthur: b 1746 d 1781 m Elizabeth Wiley Col NC
  correct date of death: 4- -1781
  correct name of wife: Elizabeth ______

Forrester, Robert: b 8-24-1816 d ______ m Bridget ______ PS VA
  correct date of birth: 8-24-1716
  FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE DATE OF DEATH AND SERVICE

Fox, Peter: b 10-1-1760 d 5-10-1847 m Mariah Righter Pvt NY
  correct name: FOX, Peter W
  correct date of birth: 9-3-1759
  correct name of wife: Maria Richter
  correct service: Cpl NY PNSR

Fuller, Jehiel: b 3-25-1735 d 12-16-1796 m Sarah Day Lt CT
  correct service: Capt CT

Fyock, Jacob: b *c* 1750 d 1810-18 m Barbara B ______ Pvt PA
  correct date of birth: 12-18-1741

(To Be Continued)

McJunkin, Samuel: b 1725 d 1805 m Mary Bogan PS SC
correct date of death: 4-25-1808

McKamy, William: b *c* 1750 d bet 4-20 & 9-6-1796 m Isabella ______ Sol VA
correct name of wife: Isabella Cooper

McKeever, John: b *c* 1755 d 1810 m Jemima Edwards Flower Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

McKinley, Alexander: b 1764 d 1819 m ______ Wilson Pvt VA
correct date of death: *a* 6-8-1819
correct name of wife: Mary Wilson

McMillan, Alexander: b 8-12-1749 d 8-23-1837 m Margaret ______ Pvt MA VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Magill, John: b 1759 d p 6-20-1832 m ______ Pvt VA
correct name of wife: Mary James
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Martling, Abraham: b 1761 d *p* 1791 m Fannie Knickerbocker Pvt NY PNSR
correct date of birth: bapt 5-8-1764
correct date of death: 1-1-1841
correct name of wife: Fanny (Freena) Romer

Martling, Isaac: b 12-14-1741 d 5-27-1779 m Elizabeth ______ Sgt NY
correct date of death: 5-26-1779
correct names of wives: (1) Elizabeth Hicks (2) Anne Cox

Mason, Christopher Jr: b 10-22-1737 d 7-13-1805 m Anna Chase CS PS MA
add service: Pvt

Means, Andrew: b *c* 1746 d *c* 1826 Nancy Gray Sol NC
correct date of death: bet 4-19 & 8-3-1826

Merwin, Samuel Sr: bapt 1719 d 1800 m Sarah Camp PS CT
correct date of birth: bapt 9-27-1719
correct date of death: *a* 7-9-1800

Miles, Jacob: b 1756 d *c* 1835 m Nancy Rice Pvt NC
correct name: MILES, Jacob Jr
correct date of death: *p* 4-4-1835
add: PNSR

Milstead, Zealous: b *c* 1756 d *a* 11- -1836 m Elizabeth ______ Pvt VA PNSR
correct names of wives: (1) Catherine McCabe (2) Elizabeth ______

Miner, Joseph: b 1756 d *p* 1818 m Mary Upson Sgt CT PNSR
correct date of death: 4-8-1845

Morse, Nathan Sr: b 12-23-1734 d 12-12-1812 m Abigail Pond Pvt MA
correct date of death: 12-28-1812

Morton, Thomas: b *c* 1726 d 1802 m Cicily Katherine Moore Pvt VA
correct name: MORTON, Thomas Sr
correct service: PS VA

Munnerlyn, John: b *c* 1742 d 1822 m Sarah Keen Capt SC
correct date of death: 3-21-1821

Murfree, Solomon: b 1757/8 d *c* 1854 m (1) Mary ______ (2) ______ PS NC
correct names of wives: (1) Mary ______ (2) Sarah ______ (3) Polly Prather

Neely, Jacob: b *c* 1762 d 7-16-1845 m ______ Pvt MM NC
correct date of birth: 7-16-1762
correct name of wife: Rebecca ______
add: PNSR

Nelson, Edward: b *c* 1745 d *a* 1813 m Harriett Morgan Pvt PS VA
correct date of death: *p* 6-9-1803

Nethercutt, William: b *c* 1762 d 6-1-1830 m ______ Pvt NC
correct date of death: *p* 1835
add: PNSR

Neville, George: b 1760 d 2-19-1817 m Mrs. Sarah ______ Sol VA
correct name of wife: Mrs. Sarah Foster

Newell, Andrew: b 2-2-1752 d 8-30-1798 m (1) Mary Frothingham (2) Abigail Bridges (3) Elizabeth Wyeth Pvt NY
correct service: Pvt MA

Newman, Ebenezer: b 6-7-1756 d 9-29-1839 m Sarah Dows Sol MA
add: PNSR

Nichols, Jesse: b 1760 d 1803 m Elizabeth Howard Pvt MA
correct date of birth: 5-1-1760
correct name of wife: Betty Hayward

Nichols, William: b 1744 d 1- -1792 m Martha Smith Lt MD
add: PS

Nithercutt, William: b *c* 1763 d *p* 1835 m ______ Pvt NC PNSR
see: NETHERCUTT, William

Packard, Conrad: b 1740 d *p* 1790 m Mary Clarissa Pvt NY
correct name: PACKARD, Conrad Sr.
correct date of birth: *c* 1727
correct date of death: 8-5-1827
correct name of wife: Anna Margaretha Walradt
correct service: PS NY

Page, Reuben: b 2-3-1754 d 3-21-1843 m Betsey Stevens Pvt NH
correct date of birth: 2-3-1753
correct date of death: 8-2-1843
correct name of wife: Elizabeth Stevens
add: PNSR

Parker, Thomas: b 10-16-1767 d 9-30-1839 m Sarah Elliott PS RI VT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Paul, Frederick: b 9-8-1745 d 4-24-1830 m Sophia Bauer Pvt PA
correct name of wife: Maria Sophia Bauer

Pendergrass, Job: b 1754/60 d 4-15-1831 m Mary Reel Pvt NC
correct date of birth: 1754
correct names of wives: (1) Nancy Edwards (2) Mary Reel

Pennington, Daniel: b 11-10-1730 d 3- -1810 m Martha Ball Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE PLACE OF RESIDENCE AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION

Pennington, James: b 7-25-1752 d *p* 1833 m Rachael Vick Pvt VA PNSR
correct date of death: *p* 9-4-1838

Perkins, William Harding: b 1740 d 1- -1806 m Elizabeth Lee Fearn Col VA
correct date of death: *p* 6-3-1806

Pettus, Thomas Jr: b 3-10-1741 d 1796 m Mary Henderson 2Lt VA
add: PS

Phillips, William: b ______ d *p* 11-8-1825 m Mary ______ Pvt NC
correct date of birth: 12-5-1740

Pickens, Israel: b 4-24-1744 d 2-11-1828 m (1) Elizabeth Baskin (2) Sarah (Hall) Dejernette (3) Lucinda Walden (4) Sarah (Williams) Bevil Pvt SC PNSR
correct date of death: 2-11-1829

Pitzer, John: b 1745 d 1824 m Elizabeth ______ Pvt VA
add: PS

Poor, Andrew: b 11-30-1740 d 2-28-1814 m (1) Esther Snaw (2) Elizabeth Perley (3) Rebecca Hawe Pvt MA
correct names of wives: (1) Esther Snow (2) Rebecca Howe

Pope, Frederick: b 5-15-1735 d 8-20-1812 m Mary Cole LtCol MA
correct date of birth: 5-15-1733

Pope, John: b *c* 1761 d *p* 1788 m Jane Spears Sol VA
correct date of death: bet 5-8 & 8-14-1837

Potter, Robert: b ______ d 4-22-1813 m Patience Boynton Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE DATE OF BIRTH AND CORRECT SERVICE IN REVOLUTION

Powell, James: b 1733 d 8- -1790 m Alse ______ Lt PS NC
correct date of death: *a* 8-25-1790

correct service: Pvt SC

Hubbard, Joseph: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1777 m Thankful Rowley PS NH
correct date of death: *p* 9-16-1782
add service: Sgt CS

Hubbard, Seth: b 1-11-1751 d 12-13-1834 m (1) Ruth ______ (2) Belsora ______ Pvt MA PNSR
correct names of wives: (1) Ruth ______ (2) Belsorah ______ (3) Ruth ______

Humphrey, Theophilus: b 1744 d 1826 m (1) Hepzibah Cornish (2) Diana Averitt Pvt CT
correct date of death: 3-7-1826

Inzer, John: b 1760 d 8-30-1831 m (1) ______ (2) Mary Dowdy Mid Pvt MD
correct service: Sol MD

Ireland, James: b 12-8-1745 d 5-5-1806 m (1) Jane Burgess (2) Ann Pollard PS VA
correct date of birth: 12-3-1745

Jackson, Elizabeth Cummins: b 1724 d 1825 m John Jackson PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Jackson, John: b 1719 d 9-25-1804 m Elizabeth Cummins Pvt VA
correct date of death: 1801
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Jett, James: b *c* 1740 d *c* 1803 m Rosey Duncan Pvt VA
correct date of death: *a* 11-8-1805

Jewett, Jonathan: b 1761 d *p* 2-15-1785 m Mehitable Kilbourn Pvt MA
correct date of birth: 1685
correct date of death: 1773
ERROR IN SERVICE

Johnson, Thomas: b 11-14-1749/50 d *c* 1834 m Ann ______ Capt VA
correct name of wife: Ann Varnum (combines two listings)

Johnston, Amos: b *a* 1727 d *a* 1797 m Mary ______ PS NC
correct date of death: *p* 9-2-1797

Johnston, Ezekiel: b *c* 1744 d *a* 8-9-1781 m Eve ______ Sol VA
correct date of birth: *c* 1740
correct date of death: 3- -1781
correct name of wife: Mrs. Eve Persinger

Josselyn, John Sr: b 12-10-1710 d 8-1-1788 m Lucy Wilder Capt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Kellogg, Martin: b 7-16-1758 d 4-14-1840 m Lucy Seymour Pvt NY
correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Kern, William: b 1752 d 1844 m Catherine Hoover Lt PA PNSR
correct date of birth: 2-8-1756

Kerr, James: b 1740/50 d *p* 1807 m Mary Moore Slr MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE PLACE OF RESIDENCE AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION

Kibbe, Jedediah: b 12-25-1755 d 1-28-1834 m (1) ______ (2) Louisa ______ Pvt CT PNSR
correct names of wives: (1) Lydia Corless (2) Louisa ______

Kline, Michael: b 1716 d *a* 2-28-1783 m Catherine Schuffert (Shuford) PS NC
correct date of death: 1792
correct name of wife: Catherine Scheffert (Shuford)

Knapp, Joseph: b 11-28-1762 d 8-10-1833 m Margaret Dickson Pvt PA
correct date of birth: 1-1-1762
correct service: Pvt NY

Koiner, George Adam: b 8-7-1753 d 1820 m Barbara Smith Pvt PA
correct date of death: *p* 12-5-1820

Kreps, Michael: b 1750 d 1799 m Catherine Schnee Cpl PA
correct date of birth: 8-27-1747

correct date of death: 11-2-1803
correct name of wife: Margaret Fourtnoy (only)

Lackey, Adam: b 1759 d 2-13-1836 m Catherine Pvt VA PNSR
correct names of wives: (1) Janet Burney (2) Catherine ______

Lair, Mathias Sr: b 1714 d 1787 m Catherine Margaretha Moyer CS VA
correct service: PS CA VA

Lakin, William Sr: b 5-22-1732 d 1816 m Anna Gregg PS NH
correct names of wives: (1) Priscilla Ames (2) Anna Gragg (3) Margaret Percy

Lamson, Jonathan: b 9-29-1726 d 12- -1815 m Mehitable Holt Pvt NH
correct name: LAMSON, Jonathan Sr
correct service: PS NH

Landon, Daniel Jr: b 2-23-1737 d 4- -1814 m Chloe Smith Pvt CT
correct date of birth: 2-11-1737

Latane, William: b *c* 1753 d ______ m Ann Waring Lt VA
correct date of death: 1811

Le Baron, James: b 12-10-1726 d 10-3-1780 m Hannah Turner Cpl MA
correct service: CS MA

Lee, Ebenezer Jr: b 1-7-1757 m (1) Martha Parsons (2) Anna Hyde Sgt CT
add: PNSR

Le Grow, Elias: b 3-1-1741 d 10-24-1815 m Elizabeth Dodd Pvt MA
correct date of birth: bapt 3-1-1741

Lindemuth, Martin: b 2-14-1757 d 9-12-1829 m Magdalena Wolff Cpl PA
correct service: Pvt PA

Liter, Jacob: b 1749 d *p* 6-21-1813 m Juliana ______ PS MD
correct name of wife: Juliana Fogle

Livingston, David: b 1760 d 7-2-1843 m Annie Mishler Pvt MD PNSR
correct date of birth: 1757/8

Lockhart, Samuel: b 1727 d *a* 1786 m Catherine Capt PS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Lockhart, Samuel: b *a* 1745 d *p* 1783 m Sarah Barrett Lt Col PS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Loveridge, William: b 5-28-1761 d 9-18-1836 m (1) Lucy Welch (2) Lucretia (Jewett) Frink Pvt CT
correct date of death: 9-14-1836
add: PNSR

Lower, Christian: b 4-19-1713 d 9-8-1786 m Anna Catherine Sterf PS PA
correct name: LOWER, Christian Sr
correct date of birth: bapt 4-10-1715
correct names of wives: (1) Anna Catherina (Seibert) Stephan (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Haffner
correct service: Col PS PA

Lower, Christian Jr: b 5-11-1751 d 1- -1807 m Eva Christiana Anspach Col PS PA
correct service: Lt PA

Lucas, Israel: b 1-26-1753 d 3-22-1834 m Mabel Bidwell Pvt NY
correct date of death: 3-20-1834
add: WPNS

Lugar, Adam: b 3-1-1738 d 3-9-1837 m Margaret Clappe Pvt NC
correct service: Pvt CL PNSR

McCormick, Thomas: b 1759 d 1827 m Catherine Fisher Fif VA
correct date of birth: 3-14-1789
ERROR IN SERVICE

McDowell, Joseph: b 1715 d 1775 m Margaret O'Neal PS NC
correct date of death: *a* 11- -1771
ERROR IN SERVICE

correct names of wives: (1) Susannah Cotten (2) Alse ______
Prescott, William: b 1746 d 1815 m Mary Dearborn Pvt NH
correct date of death: 8-14-1815
Prong, Christopher: b 2- -1757 d 12-12-1809 m Elizabeth ______ Pvt PA
correct date of death: *a* 3-18-1809
Randall, William: b 9-26-1747 d *p* 1790 m Lucy Simmons Lt VA
correct name of wife: Lucy Sims
Ratcliff, Joseph Chandler: b 3-26-1737 d p 1780 m Mary Welch Pvt MA
correct date of death: 12-15-1828
correct service: Cpl MA PNSR
Reed, George: b 6-12-1760 d 1855 m Grace Utterback Sol NC
correct names of wives: (1) Grace Utterbach (2) Nancy Moore
Reed, James: b 1722 d 1803 m Charity O'Connor Capt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS DATES, LINEAGE AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION
Rhodes, Joseph: b 9-10-1759 d 12-17-1830 m Nancy Ann Champlin Ens RI
correct date of birth: 9-10-1758
correct name of wife: Ann Champlin
correct service: Sgt CT Ens RI
Ritchey, John: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1800 m ______ Pvt VA
correct date of death: bet 6-3 & 8- -1780
correct name of wife: Sarah Arnold
Robbins, William: b 1750 d *a* 8-6-1814 m Mary ______ Pvt MA
correct date of death: 8-6-1814
correct names of wives: (1) Meltiah ______ (2) Mrs Mary White
Robinson, Peter: b 4-4-1761 d 5-21-1849 m Phebe Haight Pvt NY PNSR
correct date of birth: 3-8-1761
Rorebaugh, John: b 1738 d 10- -1821 m Elizabeth Harness PS VA
correct names of wives: (1) Barbara Reger (2) Elizabeth Harness
Royer, Daniel: b 4-27-1762 d 3-26-1838 m Catherine Stoner Sol PA
correct service: Ens PA
Rubincan, Peter: b *c* 1760 d 7-2-1799 m Hannah Potts Pvt PA
correct date of birth: *c* 1746
correct date of death: 5-28-1821
Rulofson, Harmon: b 9-15-1760 d 3-24-1851 m Susannah Beemer Pvt NJ
correct date of death: 3-1-1851
Rupp, George: b 8-11-1721 d 9-13-1807 m Ursula Von Peter Holtz PS PA
correct service: Pvt PA
Sabin, Samuel: b 1758 d 12- -1847 m (1) Sarah Hill (2) Lillas Soule Pvt RI PNSR
correct date of birth: 7-9-1757
correct date of death: 12-24-1846
Searcy, Reuben: b 1729 d 1815 m (1) Susan Henderson (2) Susannah Jett PS CS NC
correct date of birth: 6-11-1729
correct names of wives: (1) Susan Henderson (2) Elizabeth Jett
Segura, Francisco: b *c* 1756 d 9-18-1831 m Maria dePrados PS LA
correct date of birth: 11-27-1759
Sewall, Joseph: b 1753 d *p* 1847 m ______ Pvt NC PNSR
correct name of wife: Mary Tompkins
Sheldon, James: b 4-11-1743 d *p* 1784 m (1) Hannah Beard (2) Elizabeth ______ CS RI
correct date of death: 8-10-1828
Shelton, Thomas: b *c* 1750 d *c* 1826 m (1) Cecily Dabney (2) Sallie Farrar (3) Sally Miller Mus VA
correct date of death: 6-19-1826
Shepard, John: b 3-16-1723 d 1-3-1846 m (1) ______ (2) Elizabeth Gould Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE DATE OF BIRTH AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION
Shuck, Philip: b 1760 d *a* 11-9-1835 m Sarah ______ Pvt NC
correct service: Pvt PA PNSR
Sinclair, Robert: b 1755 d 1817 m Lucy Patterson Pvt VA
correct date of death: *p* 5-8-1822
correct name of wife: Ruth ______
Singletary, Josiah: b 10-24-1763 d 9-18-1843 m (1) ______ (2) Mrs. Sarah P ______ Pvt. NC Pens
correct names of wives: (1) Sarah Ann Harrison (2) Mrs. Sarah P ______
Sink, Gottlieb: b *c* 1731 d *c* 1802 m (1) Catherine ______ (2) Rosanna ______ Pvt PA
correct date of death: *a* 12-21-1802
Slaughter, Francis: b 1730 d 1805 m Sarah Coleman QMSgt VA
correct service: PS VA
Slaughter, Robert: c 1724 d *p* 1790 m Susannah Harrison Sol VA
correct date of death: 1804
Smith, Jonathan: b 1741 d 9-9-1802 m Esther Bacon Lt Col CS MA
correct service: Col CS MA
South, Elijah: b 5-20-1753 d 1836 m Rachel Hartupoe Pvt NJ
correct date of death: *a* 3-28-1834
Spalsbury, John: b *c* 1740 d *a* 8-11-1803 m Anna Margaret Sutz Sol Mil NY
correct date of death: *a* 8-11-1803
correct names of wives: (1) Anna Margareth Sutz (2) Rebecca ______
Spencer, Richard: b 1743 d 1820 m Eleanor Hopkins Pvt MD
correct date of birth: *c* 1760
correct date of death: *c* 1819
Stanley, Richard: b 12-5-1750 d 1816 m Diana Covington Sgt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT DATE OF BIRTH AND SERVICE
Steenrod, Cornelius: b *c* 1745 d 1-2-1796 m Mary Elizabeth Caldwell Capt NY
correct date of death: *a* 1-2-1796
Steffey, John: b 12-21-1745 d 1-6-1831 m (2) Rosena Phillipy Pvt PA PNSR
correct date of death: 1-17-1835
correct names of wives: (1) Anna Maria ______ (2) Rosanna Phillippe
Stevens, Elijah: b 10-15-1740 d *p* 1780 m Jane ______ Cpl CT
correct date of birth: 10-16-1740
correct date of death: *p* 8-15-1783
Stewart, Lemuel: b 4-6-1759 d 3-8-1809 m Rebecca ______ Pvt CT RI WPNS
correct name of wife: Rebecca Rose
Stillwell, James: b 8-17-1755 d 4-14-1836 m Catherine Lounsberry Sgt NY
add: WPNS
Stockwell, Emmons: b 1740 d 1819 m Ruth Page Pvt CS NH
correct date of death: 11-8-1819
Stone, Solomon: b 8-23-1739 d *p* 1790 m Mary Harmon Pvt MA
correct date of death: 4-8-1830
Storm, John: b 2-3-1760 d 12-13-1835 m Anne Parsons Pvt VA PNSR
correct names of wives: (1) Mary Lloyd (2) Anne Parsons
Stoutenburg, Peter: bapt 6-13-1731 d *p* 1777 m (1) Rachel Van Steenberg (2) Sarah Snediker Capt NY
correct date of death: p 9-8-1799
Streit, Frederick: b 3-8-1742 d 5-21-1800 m Anna Catrina Moul Capt NY
correct name: STREIT, Frederick Jr
correct names of wives: (1) Catherine Benner (2) Elizabeth Row (3) Catherine Moore
Stroud, Jesse: b 1758 d 1832 m (1) Naomi Stroud (2) Tabitha Hicks PS NC

correct date of birth: *c* 1760
correct date of death: bet 5-24 & 7-17-1834

Sutherland, David: b 9-20-1735 d 9-6-1799 m Hannah McDonnell PS NY
correct name: SUTHERLAND, David Jr

Tatum, John: b *c* 1720 d 1794 m Ann Wright Pvt NC
correct name: TATUM, John Sr
correct names of wives: (1) Ann Wright (2) Sarah ______
correct service: PS NC

Thayer, Isaac: b 2-9-1742 d 11-29-1814 m Abigail ______ Capt MA
correct date of death: 1-29-1827
correct name of wife: Abigail Faxon

Thomas, Henry: b *c* 1765 d *a* 11-7-1818 m Catherine (Caty) ______ Pvt VA
correct name of wife: Catherine Simmons

Thomas, Moses: b *c* 1756 d a 12- -1818 m (3) Elizabeth Whaley Pvt VA
correct date of birth: *c* 1740
correct names of wives: (1) Frances Reed (2) Susan ______ (3) Elizabeth Whaley

Thompson, Balaam: b *c* 1740 d *a* 2-13-1798 m (1) Olive ______ (2) Hannah ______ CS NC
correct date of birth: 10-13-1745
correct names of wives: (1) Olive Melton (2) Hannah ______

Thompson, Waddy Sr: b 1730 d 1801 m (1) Elizabeth Anderson (2) Mary (Lewis) Cobb PS VA
correct date of death: bet 3-6 & 6-1-1801

Thornburgh, John: b *c* 1734 d *a* 9-23-1799 m Elizabeth ______ Pvt VA
correct date of birth: c 1725
correct name of wife: Elizabeth Bolling
correct service: PS VA

Titus, Timothy: b 10-7-1726 d 10-31-1802 m Charity Losea PS NY
add: CS

Toole, John: b 1756 d 3-13-1791 m Ruth Rankin Pvt PA
correct date of death: 3-11-1792

Traylor, William Sr: b 6-12-1733 d 1803 m Judith Archer Pvt VA
correct name of wife: ______

Trinkle, Christopher: b 1751/52 d 1829 m Elizabeth Hickman Pvt VA PNSR
correct date of death: *a* 8-31-1829
correct name of wife: Elizabeth Weiser

Tripp, David Jr: b 7-19-1758 d *p* 1790 m Lucy Potter Pvt MA
correct date of death: *p* 1820
correct name of wife: Lusannah (Lucy) Tripp

Troxell, George: b ______ d 1790 m Catherine ______ Pvt PA
correct date of death: *a* 6-22-1790

Trueblood, Abel: b 1745 d 9-29-1807 m Jemima Scott PS NC
correct date of birth: 5-5-1723
correct names of wives: (1) Jemima Scott (2) Elizabeth (Newby) Piper

Tryon, Michael: b *a* 1751 d *a* 1799 m Anna Maria Elizabeth PS PA
correct date of birth: *c* 1733
correct date of death: *p* 10- -1790
correct names of wives: (1) ______ (2) Eva ______
correct service: Pvt PS PA

Turley, James: b 1761 d 6-4-1836 m (1) Agnes Kirby (2) Sarah (Hoblett) Lucas Pvt VA PNSR
correct date of birth: 1-8-1761

Turner, John: b 1-10-1757 d 2-6-1843 m (1) Elizabeth Berry (2) Margaret Young Pvt DE
Future Applicants Must Prove Correct Service

Tuttle, Hezekiah: b 4-3-1736 d 1-2-1796 m Martha Bradley Sgt CT
Future Applicants Must Prove Correct Service

Vernon, Thomas: b 5-23-1752 d *c* 1839-41 m Nancy Hicks Pvt VA PNSR
correct service: Cpl VA PNSR

Vives, Don Juan: b *c* 1750 d p 1813 m Marguerita Bujol PS LA
correct name: VIVES, Juan Vincente
correct date of birth: *c* 1754
correct date of death: *a* 5-11-1822
correct name of wife: Marguerita (Bujol) Constant

Walser, Frederick: b 12-25-1760 d *p* 9-4-1836 m ______ MM NC PNSR
correct date of death: 12-24-1837
correct name of wife: Margaret Ernst

Watrous, Joseph: b 4-11-1711 d 7-6-1796 m (1) Mary Libby (2) Rachel (Norman) Smith Pvt MA
correct name: WATROUS, Joseph Sr
Future Applicants Must Prove Correct Service

Wax, Henry: b 1747 d 11-6-1796 m (1) Margaret Geschwind (2) Mrs. Catherine Kern Sgt PA
correct service: Capt PA

Webb, Jehiel: b 1-23-1745 d 2-6-1813 m Mary Eastman Pvt VA
correct date of death: 2-16-1813
add service: CS

Wells, Gideon: 11-12-1720 d 10-19-1805 m Eunice ______ Pvt CT
correct service: PS CT

Wheeler, Ebenezer: b 7-15-1748 d 3-15-1817 m Azubah Taylor Pvt MA
correct service: Pvt NH

White, Edward: b 1751 d *p* 8-8-1809 m (1) Pamela Singleton (2) Sarah Sidebottom Pvt VA
correct wife: Sarah Sidebottom (only)
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE DATE O BIRTH AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION

Wilder, Seth: b 2-3-1738 d *c* 1814 m Miriam Beale Pvt MA
correct date of death: 10-8-1814

Williams, John: b 1737 d 1- -1795 m Frances (Bustin) Slater L NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC SERVICE

Williams, John: b *c* 1745 d *p* 1800 m Elizabeth Williamson L Col NC
correct date of birth: 7-7-1740
correct date of death: *a* 1-29-1805
correct service: Col PS NC

Williams, John: b 1750 d 1802 m Sarah Lane Lt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC SERVICE

Williams, John Pugh: b c 1738 d *a* 1778 m Mary ______ Col N
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC SERVICE

Williamson, William: b 1745/50 d *a 8-20-1802 m Anne Mari* ______ 2Lt PA
correct name of wife: Anna Maria Tschudy

Wilson, Gowen: b 1742/3 d 5-22-1825 m Abigail Lt ME
correct name of wife: Abigail Ingersoll
correct state of service: MA

Wilson, James: b *c* 1750 d *a* 5- -1802 m Lydia ______ Sol VA
correct name of wife: Lydia Ramey

Winn, William: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1789 m Rosamond Hampton P SC
correct date of birth: *c* 1745

Winters, Thomas: b 1744 d 1839 m Mary Jone Pvt PA
correct date of birth: *a* 1757
correct date of death: *p* 1830
correct name of wife: Anna Maria Jone

Wolfe, Jacob: b 4-4-1753 d 1838 m Christena King Pvt P PNSR
correct date of birth: 4-4-1756
correct date of death: 12-1-1838

Wood, John: b 1763 d 4-23-1853 m ______ Ricks Smn VA
correct name of wife: Susannah Ricks

Yates, Barzillia: b 10-12-1757 d 9-1-1841 m Mercy Thayer S RI
add: PNSR

Young, Asa: b 3-7-1754 d 1-18-1808 m Nancy Clark Pvt RI
add: PNSR

Zumwalt, Adam: b 1755/6 d 1834 m Mary Roth Pvt VA PNS
correct date of death: 8-23-1834

New Ancestor Records

June 8, 1984

Alcorn, George: b 3-25-1760 d 12-27-1833 m Elizabeth ___ Sol SC Pnsr
Alvord, Phineas: b 10-9-1760 d 1-29-1840 m Rachael Judd Pvt MA Pnsr
Armantrout, Henry: b *c* 1726 d *a* 5-27-1782 m Magdalene Powers PS VA
Ashby, Enoch: b *c* 1758 d *p* 1799 m Sally ___ Pvt VA
Ashmore, William: b *c* 1752-3 d *p* 10-9-1834 m (1) Nancy Ann Edrington (2) Mary Edwards (3) Fanny Dishman (4) Sarah McCarty PS VA
Baldridge, Francis: b *c* 1751 d *c* 1838-40 m Elizabeth Turrentine PS NC
Ballinger, William: b *c* 1757 d *p* 3-24-1825 m (1) Elizabeth Bartley (2) Anna Sharp (3) Polly ___ Pvt VA Pnsr
Beeks, Samuel: b *c* 1752 d 11- -1814 m Sarah ___ Pvt SC
Benedict, Silas: b *c* 1740 d 7-3-1778 n (1) Lydia Weeks (2) Mary Weeks Pvt CT
Billington, James (Ciems): b *c* 1742 d 8-6-1777 m Elisabeth Christmann Lt NY
Binkley, Christian: b 4-21-1738 d 6-21-1832 m Elizabeth ___ Capt PA
Bracey (Bressie), Samuel: b 2-12-1741 d 6- 1779 m Sarah Murden PS VA
Brockman, Samuel: b *c* 1718-20 d a 1- 1792 n (1) Mary Woolfolk (2) Rebecca ___ PS VA
Burdell, John, Sr.: b a 1725 d *a* 1790 m (1) Mary Lieubray (2) Elizabeth McGregor CS SC
Butler, Ford: b ___ d *a* 1-1-1821 m Patsey ___ Sol NC GA
Byers (Byars), James: b 3-12-1761 d 9-17-1817 m Lovina Smith Pvt VA WPnsd
Carpenter, Benjamin: b 4-8-1747 d *c* 1838 m (1) Elizabeth Round (2) Deborah Fisher Pvt MA
Cauthen, James, Jr.: b *c* 1755 d *c* 1832 m X PS NC
Clement, Isham: b *c* 1735 d *a* 12-9-1802 m Sarah Scott CS VA
Cockrill (Cockrell), Thomas: b *c* 1745 d *a* 5-9-1800 m Tabitha Hatcher CS NC
Coleman, James: b *c* 1760 d *a* 12-25-1796 m Elizabeth ___ Ens VA
Coleman, Robert: b *a* 1740 d *a* 12-28-1795 m Elizabeth Lindsay PS VA
Cutts, Joseph: b *a* 1760 d *a* 9-9-1833 m Mary ___ Sol GA
Davis, Amos: b 5-1-1741 d 5-5-1829 m Elizabeth Haskell Pvt Corp MA
Davis, David: b *c* 1750 d 7-25-1810 m (1) X (2) Susanna ___ Pvt PA
Day, Amasa: b 4-21-1742 d 10-17-1816/8, (1) Eleanor Beebe (2) Elizabeth Young PS CT
Dellinger, George: b *c* 1750 d *a* 6- 1805 m Barbara Stroup PS NC
De Loach, Michael, Sr.: b *c* 1729 d *c* 1799 m Dorcas Still PS SC
Dresser, Wentworth: b *c* 1761 d 7-1-1842 m Sophia ___ Pvt MA
Edgemon, William: b 1765 d *p* 1843 m Nancy Deatheridge Pvt NC Pnsr
Farrar, Peter: b *c* 1740-5 d *p* 4-4-1802 m (1) Trephenah Laforce (2) Martha Parker CS NC
Finch, Samuel: b 12-15-1757 d 5-7 or 12-1839 m Mary "Polly" King Sgt NY PA CT
Fontenot, Phillip: b 8-21-1727 d 3-17-1806 m Marie Nicole Brignac PS LA
Foster, Daniel: b 7-6-1754 d 5-10-1841 m Mary Davis Cpl NH WPnsd
Foster, John: b 1753 d *p* 1837 m Hannah Pope Ord/Sgt VA Pnsr
Foster, Jonathan: b 10-17-1758 d 3-25-1847 m Mary Greeley Pvt Fifer NH Pnsr
Foster, William: b *c* 1766 d 12-31-1841 m Phebe Whitman Sol NY WPnsd
Foushee, Joseph: b *c* 1740 d *p* 5-22-1820 m Happy ___ PS NC
Gannon, Joseph: b 2-15-1762 d 9-4-1832 m Phebe ___ Pvt PA
Garner, William: b *c* 1760 d a 11- -1809 m Mary Hatcher PS NC
Gerow, William: b 1- -1749 d 6-28-1832 m Esther Chadeayne Sol NY
Giles, John: b *c* 1747-9 d 9-12-1852 m Martha Roberts Sgt NC
Graham, John: b *c* 1760 d *a* 6-5-1837 m (1) X (2) Frances Durant Sol Drm SC
Gumber, Christian: b *c* 1741 d *p* 1830 m (1) Margaretta ___ (2) Mrs. Mary McCutcheon Sol P
Haley (Halley), Francis: b *c* 1739 d *a* 8-23-1813 m Ann PS VA
Hall, Isaac: b 4-1-1748 d 7-17-1834 m (1) Ann White (2) Dinah Plummer PS NC
Hamilton, Thomas: b *c* 1755 d *p* 11-1-1797 m X CS SC
Harmon, Charles: b *c* 1761 d 5-7-1847 m (1) x (2) Piercy Flowers Pvt VA Pnsr
Harwell, Lemuel: b *c* 1738 d *p* 5-24-1804 m Lucretia Bull PS NC
Hayes (Hays), William: b *c* 1725 d *a* 6-22-1795 m Nancy ___ Sgt PA
Hensley, Samuel: b 1755 d *a* 3-11-1841 m (1) E. (2) Peggy Crawford Sol VA Pnsr
Hinkle, Peter: b 1734 d 4-28-1801 m Elizabeth ___ Sol PA
Holmes, James: b 2-28-1762 d 8-30-1834 m Esther Mc Connell Pvt NC Pnsr
Hooe, Howson, Sr.: b *c* 1725 d *a* 9-5-1796 m Mary Dade PS VA
Horn, Joseph: b 1-13-1758 d 5-31-1841 m Marget ___ Ord Sgt Pvt PA Pnsr
Hyatt, Bayley: b *c* 1767 d 3-15-1833 m Eunice Hall Tms NY WPnsd
Jordan, Benjamin, Jr.: b *c* 1740 d *p* 6-1-1810 m Elizabeth ___ Sol NC
June, Benjamin: b 2-13-1755 d 2-9-1850 m X Sol NY Pnsr
Kerr (Carr), John: b *c* 1740 d *a* 12-26-1796 m (1) Betty Rosseau (2) Sarah ___ PS VA
Kimball, Benjamin: b 4-2-1752 d 6-15-1830 m Nancy Wilder Bgd Maj MA
Kimball, Benjamin, Sr.: b *a* 1746 d a 11- -1794 m X PS NC
Kleckley (Clackley), John: b *c* 1758/60 d *a* 11-18-1820 m (1) Sally ___ (2) Catherine ___ Sol SC
Koger (Coger), Peter: b 1753 d *p* 1841 m Mary "Polly" Mackelvain Pvt VA Pnsr
Lathey, John: b *a* 1760 d 1806-1810 m Susannah PS VA
Lawrence, Ruben: b *a* 1765 d *a* 5- -1827 m X PS NC
Lea, James, Sr.: b *c* 1720 d 6-2-1788 m Anne Tolbert CS NC
Le Crown, Frederick: b *c* 1747-8 d *a* 7-28-1795 m Susanna Eichelberger Sol SC
Lentz, Sebastian, Sr.: b *a* 1737 d *p* 3-16-1807 m Margaretha ___ Capt PA
Littlejohn, William: b *c* 1761 d *a* 9-13-1813 m Fabey ___ PS VA
Lowell, Eliphalet: b 8-13-1747 d 10-18-1836 m Elizabeth Haney Pvt MA
Mahan, Mrs. Isabella: b *c* 1732 d *p* 1783 m Patrick Mahan PS VA
Mahan, Patrick: b *c* 1730 d *a* 7- -1780 m Isabella Pvt VA
Mahan, Thomas: b 12-25-1758 d 4-22-1814 m Margaret Hawkins Pvt VA
Marmaduke, Vincent: b *a* 1761 d 1792 m Sarah ___ Lt PS VA
Matthews, John: b 12-30-1760 d *p* 10-14-1833 m Lydia ___ Sol NC Pnsr
McCune, Samuel: b *c* 1745 d 5- -1806 m Jennet Scott Pvt PA
Miller, David: b 1743 d 10-18-1842 m Abigail Martin Pvt VA
Miller, John: 12-8-1742 d *a* 5-31-1784 m Martha Conklin PS NJ
Milliken, Robert: b *a* 1740 d *a* 10-11-1796 m Margaret "Peggy" McCreary PS NY
Montgomery, Alexander: b *c* 1752 d *a* 5- -1817 m Polly ___ Ens VA
Muirheid, Andrew: b *c* 1748 d 5-11-1837 m (1) Martha ___ (2)

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

February 3, 1984

whose records during the Revolution have been established by the Registrar General showing state from which the soldier or patriot served.

Atkins (Adkins), John: b *c* 1725 d *a* 9–19–1782 m Elizabeth ___ PS VA
Austin, Nathaniel: b *c* 1743 d p 2–13–1798 m X QM Sgt SC
Austin, Silas: b – – 1753 d *a* 8–13–1813 m Sarah Crandall Pvt RI
Avery, Henry: b *a* 1751 d *a* 1801 m Wilmoth Rudd PS VA
Baker, Martin: b *c* 1740 d *a* 8–1812 m Mary Kimbrough LT VA
Barham, Mary (Judkins): b *c* 1730 d *p* 1783 m Benjamin Barham PS VA
Barrows, Abner: b 12–29–1732 d 11–20–1818 m Rachel Thomas Pvt MA
Beall (Beale), John: b *c* 1745 d *a* 7–18–1803 m Mary Dangerfield Lt. Col. VA
Beall, Samuel Brooke: b – 1762 d 3–28–1828 m Eleanor Berry Lt MD Pnsr
Beeson, Richard: b 4–1–1755 d – 1781 m Mary ___ PS NC
Blackwell, Robert: b *c* – – 1742 d 1–25–1813 m Zilla Rice 1st Lt NC
Booth, William: b 1–11–1723 d *a* 2–2–1790 m Elizabeth Aylett PS VA
Brooks (Broocks), William: b – 1759 d 10–14–1836 m Nancy ___ Sol VA Pnsr
Brown, Benjamin: b 9–10–1713 d 2–4/5–1806 m Elizabeth Batchelder PS NH
Brown, Daniel, Jr.: b *c* – 1748 d *p* – 1797 m X CS PS VA
Brown, George: b *c* – 1745 d *a* 3–16–1812 m X Lt PS MD
Cameron, Ezra: b *c* – 1757 d *a* 7–30–1820 m X PS NC
Campbell, Josias: b *c* – 1740 d *a* 11– 1811 m. Susannah Mitchell PS VA
Carnahan, Andrew: b – 1762 d 5–4–1839 m 1) Elizabeth—2) Sarah—Pvt NC Pnsr
Champlin, William: b 8–14–1731 d 10–17–1798 m Sarah Pendleton Capt RI
Chapman, Stephen: b 6 – 1762 d 10–5–1837 m Sarah Samson Cpl. NY NH Pnsr
Chatterton, Joseph: b 3–13–1744 d 5–25–1839 m (1) Huldah ___ (2) Hepzibah Brown CS NH
Colcord, Jonathan: b *c* 1710–1715 d *a* 1–5–1793 m (1) Sarah Burleigh (2) Jerusha ___ PS NH
Cole, Simeon: b 10–26–1749 d *p* – 1798 m Elizabeth Sherman Pvt CT
Colvard, Benjamin: b *a*– 1740 d- 1786 m Susanna ___ PS VA
Cradit (Credit), Benjamin: b 1–7–1751 d 3–28–1823 m Catharine Reysler Cpl. NY
Cram, Joseph: b 6–24–1750 d 4–17–1841 m Deborah Batchelder Sol NH
Crocker, Theophilus, Sr.: b 1–23–1734/5 d *p* 12–1776 m Mercy Hayford Sol CS MA
Crocker, Theophilus, Jr.: b 8–17–1761 d 3/5–19–1853 m Mary "Polly" Allen Pvt MA Pnsr
Crosby, Obed: b 7–22–1753 d 1–29–1813 m Jerusha Phelps Cpl CT WPnsr
Cross, Stephen: b 4–15–1755 d 9–16–1838 m Sarah Vinton Pvt CT Pnsr
Dickinson, David: b 1–22–1756 d 3–25–1826 m Sybil Andrews Pvt CT WPnsr
Dodd, John: b *c* 1740–45 d *a* 9–10–1811 m Jane McDowell Ens VA
Dungan, James, Jr.: b *c* – 1748 d – – 1837 m (1) Ruth Thomas (2) Hannah Wasson Sol PA
Durkee, Thomas: b 5–5–1729 d 1–18–1800 m. Abiah Smith Lt NH
Earl (Arrel), David: b *a* – – 1755 d *a* 10–22–1804 m X Pvt PA
Edwards, Perry: b 12–3–1755 d 4–2–1832 m Rhoda Champlin Sgt RI Pnsr
Ely, Jonathan, Sr.: b 7–25–1714 d 12–29–1812 m Esther Chapin PS MA
Faulk, Phillip: b *c* – 1760 d – 1828 m Mary Hinnart PS NC
Few, James: b *c* – 1742 d *p* – 1820 m (1) Margaret Cain (2) Elizabeth ___ Sol NC
Fine, Vinett: b *a* – 1755 d *a* 2 – 1790 m X PS VA
Fisher, John: b – 1762 d *a* 4–21–1847 m (1) X (2) Rachel Spurgeon Pvt Smn MD Pnsr
Fowler, Jacob: b 8–4–1721 d 10–4–1794 m Deborah Mattoon PS NH
Frame, David: b *a* – 1732 d *p* – 1797 m Catherine Miller Pvt PS PA
Francis, John: b *c* – 1734 d *a* 6–20–1786 m Mary Erwin PS VA
Frost, Gideon: b 6–22–1724 d 7–30–1803 m Sarah Ireland Srgn Mte MA
Gates, David: b 4–6–1761 d 12–7–1831 m Anna ___ Pvt MA
Gerner, Frederick: b *c* – 1750 d *a* 3–13–1819 m Catherine Kohl Pvt PA
Gilbert, Daniel: b *c* 1732 d *p* 7-17-1800 m Molley—2Lt VA
Goff (Gough), William: b *c* 1755 d *c* 1830 m X PS VA
Gould(Gold), Daniel, Sr.: b *c* 1740 d 1793 m (1) Margaret Seat (2) Elizabeth ___ PS VA
Green, Henry: b *c* 1763 d *p* 1845 m Sarah Henderson Sol VA
Green, Jesse: b 6–14–1753 d *c* 8–16–1830 m Isabella Gibson Sol NC
Green, Silas: b *c* 1753 d 2–14–1835 m Lydia Griffith Pvt NY WPns
Gregg, Hugh: b *c* 1760 d *a* 1819 m Elizabeth ___ PS SC
Harbison, Thomas: b *c* 1760 d *p* 8 – 1799 m Nancy Walker Ranger VA
Haring, John D. "Jan": b 2–19–1754 d 8–14–1835 m Jane/Jannetje Sickels Pvt Lt NJ Pnsr
Harlan, George "farmer": b *c* 1755 d *p* 10–13–1798 m Rebecca Bogan
Hoobry (Whoberry), Jacob: b *c* 1750 d 7–16–1819 m X CS VA
Humphrey, Edmund: b *a* 1736 d 6–22–1807 m Sarah ___ PS VA
Jessup, Isaac: b *c* 1750 d *a* 9 – 1811 m Anne ___ Sol NC
Kelly (Kelley), William: b – – – d *p* 10–8–1791 m Mary Ann ___ PS MD
Keyes, Daniel: b 8–13–1755 d 4–15–1825 m Abigail Hutchins 2 Sgt CT WPnsr
Kline (Klein), Lorentz: b 2–5–1735 d 7–6–1819 m Eva Stettler Pvt PA
Knight, George: b 5–25–1733 d *p* 1807 m Esther Butman Mus MA
Lemon (Lemmons), John, Sr.: b *a* 1730 d *p* 11 – – 1810 m (1) X Tabitha ___ PS NC
Little, James: b 12–20–1735 d 11–8–1825 m (1) Desire Brown (2) Joanna Nickerson Cpl CT
Llewellyn, John: b *c* 1760/65 d *a* 2–25–1827 m Catherine DeVall Pvt PA
Lusk, Henry: b 2–27–1751 d 3–30–1813 m Eleanor McKeddey LT SC
Marion, Isaac: b 5–2–1745 d 2–24–1827 m Mary Cutler Pvt MA
Marks, John, Jr.: b *c* 1755 d *a* 10 – – 1821 m Rachael ___ ENS VA
Matthews, Benjamin: b *a* 1758 d *p* 1806 m (1) Mary Sauls (2) Rebekah Pierson PS NC
McClary (McCleary), Robert: b *a* 1736 d 3–25–1791 m Abigail McDowell CS NC
Miller, John Soloman: b – – – d 2–10–1807 m (1) Maria Eva Hiller (2) Barbara ___ PS MD
Montgomery, Samuel: b 1764 d *p* 9–27–1825 m (1) Eleanor Steen (2) Margaret ___ Sol SC

New Ancestor Records

(Continued from page 154)

Spires (Spyers), Richard: b *c* 1753 d 3-19-1838 m Rebecca Gentle Pvt MD Pnsr

Sproul, William: b 1760 d 8-16-1835 m (1) Sarah Plummer (2) Mrs. Mary Nickels Pvt MA Pnsr

Tinsley, John: b *a* 1740 d 1795 m Sarah ____ PS VA

Vermillion, Samuel: b 4-6-1755 d 2-8-1837 m X Pvt MD Pnsr

Waterman, Flavius: b 8-17-1736 d 7-3-1778 m Lydia Brown Lt CT

Webb, John: b *c* 1755 d *a* 3-8-1803 m Hannah ____ PS VA

Wertenberger (Whittenberger), John Jacob: b 3-28-1757 d *a* 4-27-1829 m (1) Catherine Engel (2) Hannah Lewis Pvt PA

Wheeler, Edward: b 2-26-1753 d 8-22-1839 m (1) Mary Buck (2) Martha ____ Pvt CT MA Pnsr

Whipple, Joseph: b 1752/3 d 6-10-1843 m Mrs. Mary (Virgil) Smith Sgt CT

Whitner, Lewis: b ____ d *p* 12-18-1806 m Barbery ____ PS NC

Winegar, John: b *c* 1750 d *p* 10-3-1835 m (1) Irene ____ (2) Catherine ____ Sol VA

Winfield, William: b 7-28-1758 d *a* 2-1-1836 m Mary ____ PS VA

Woodward, Lance: b *c* 1752 d 12-2-1838 m (1) X (2) Susanna White Sol VA

Yates, Edward: b 1729 d *a* 11-7-1809 m X PS MD

Yeager (Yager), John H.: b *c* 1760 d bet 1810-1830 m Hannah Yeager Pvt VA

Youngblood, James: b *a* 1740 d 1- -1792 m Mary Bradley Sol NC

New Ancestor Records

April 14 & 20, 1984

Allen, Daniel: b 7–28–1742 d 9–22–1828 m (1) Mary Sumner (2) Huldah ____ Capt CT
Ames (Amis), Lewis: b *c* 1760 d *a* 8– –1825 m Elizabeth Knight PS NC
Ansley, William: b 9–2–1744 d *p* 8–6–1819 m (1) Sarah Strayhorn (2) Amy Edmonds (Edwards) CS NC
Armantrout (Ermentraudt), Johan Heinrich: b *c* 1726 d 1782 m Mary Magdalena ____ PS VA
Armstrong, Isaac: b *c* 1751–2 d 10–31–1830 m Ann Latta Sgt PA
Belknap, Isaac: b *c* 1730 d *a* 10–14–1787 m Sarah Belknap PS CS NY
Bellard, Antoine: b *c* 1742 d 2–12–1805 m (1) Marie Trahan (2) Mrs. Marie Forest/Foret Aucoin PS LA
Berry, William: b 3–18–1763 d 1–18–1842 m X PVT VA Pnsr
Best, Benjamin, Sr.: b *c* 1740 d *a* 2–12–1805 m X SOL NC
Bobbitt, William: b *c* 1744 d 9– –1817 m Nancy Ann McKenzie Capt VA
Bolt, Abraham: b 8–24–1764 d 1839 m Mary ____ Pvt SC VA Pnsr
Bolton, William: b ____ d *a* 5– –1805 m (1) X (2) Jalah ____ PS VA
Bowers, Alpheus: b 9–23–1761 d *p* 1840 m X Pvt CT Pnsr
Breeding, Spencer: b 10–9–1758 d 6–24–1835 m (1) Elizabeth Finney (2) Hannah Hicks Pvt VA
Bridge (Bruck), Mathias b *c* 1745–50 d *a* 6–13–1814 m Maria Kuhn PS PA
Brigance, William: b *c* 1755 d 3– –1804 m Elizabeth ____ Sol NC
Bruce, Alexander, Sr.: b ____ d *p* 9–7–1795 m Ann ____ PS VA
Bryan (Brian), Sarah Williamson: b *c* 1726 d *p* 1785 m (1) Peter Crocker (2) William Brian PS SC
Burroughs (Burris), Martin: b 2–11–1754 d 1–16–1839 m Susannah Martin Pvt VA Pnsr
Burwell, Jonathan: b 1760 d *a* 2– –1829 m Hannah Van Gorden Pvt PA Pnsr
Carriere, Michel: b *c* 1755 d 1015-1815 m Julienne Marcantel PS LA
Carriere, Pierre: b ____ d a 11–15–1833 m Mrs. Louise Viverette (Viverenne) PS LA
Catt, Philip: b 1750 d *a* 11–15–1844 m (1) Mary Magdalene ____ (2) Sarah ____ Sol PS VA PA Pnsr
Champion, Cuthbert: b *c* 1755 d 10–14–1823 m Elizabeth ____ CS VA
Chiles, James, Sr.: b *a* 1745 d 1784 m X Pvt SC
Chiles, James, Jr.: b 4–12–1765 d *a* 1–9–1804 m Polly ____ Pvt SC
Christy, John: b *c* 1740 d *a* 10–17–1781 m Agnes Drennon PS PA
Cochran, John: b *a* 1756 d *p* 11–24–1793 m Rebekah ____ CS PS NC
Coffey, Reuben: b *c* 1744 d 1813 m Sarah Scott PS NC
Cowart, Zachariah: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1840 m X Sol GA
Craig, Eleanor: b *a* 1754 d *a* 6–23–1784 m John Craig PS SC
Crane (Crain), Stephen: b *c* 1758 d 3–29–1834 m Mary Brinkley Pvt NC WPnsr
Cross, Nathaniel: b *c* 1751 d 1800 m Martha Woodman Pvt NH
Cross, Robert: bpt 10–29–1721 d 6–29–1804 m Anstress Ellery PS NH
Crowder, Richard: b *c* 1745 d *a* 2– –1837 m X PS VA
Crowell, Joseph: b *c* 1740 d *a* 11– –1787 m Martha ____ PS NC
Curtis, Ethan: b 12–3–1753 d 10–29–1815 m Elizabeth Warner Pvt CT
Cutting, Gershom: bpt 1–21–1759 d 3–19–1810 m Rachel Hawley Pvt MA
Danforth, Jesse: b 5–26–1748 d *p* 1800 m Huldah Hosmer Pvt MA
Davis, Levi: b 3– –1752 d *c* 9– –1836 m Lydia Kearns Sgt VA Pnsr
Davis, Robert: b 1757 d 10–15–1846 m Mrs. Amelia Evans Sol SC
Dicken, Joseph: b 3–23–1764 d 1–4–1848 m Mary Jane Sutton Sol VA Pnsr
Dickey, Matthew: b 4–11–1758 d 11–20–1816 m Mary Morrison Sgt NH WPnsr
Dillon, Henry: b 12–4–1732 d 11–1–1806 m Mary Byrn PS VA
Dobson, Joseph, Sr.: b *c* 1728 d 7–12–1791 m Ann ____ PS NC
Dodson, Lazarus: b 10–7–1728 d *a* 9–16–1799 m Alice Dodson PS VA
Dowsing, Everard: b *c* 1727 d *a* 3–13–1782 m Mary ____ CS PS VA
Dowsing, William: b 12–15–1752 d 10–18–1818 m Elizabeth Maury LT VA
Drane, Walter: b *c* 1757 d *a* 1–5–1808 m Allitha Magruder PS SOL MD
Dugan (Dogan), Lovell H.: b 7–22–1764 d *a* 5–19–1845 m X Sol VA Pnsr
Dycus, Edward: b 1–27–1753 d *a* 12–15–1838 m X Pvt NC SC Pnsr
Elliott, William: 11–15–1764 d 6–27–1834 m Miriam Leath Pvt NC Pnsr
Fain, John: b *c* 1740 d *a* 8– –1804 m Elizabeth ____ PS NC
Flourney, Gideon: b 2–20–1752 d *a* 2–15–1821 m Gracey Tarry Ens VA
Fontenot, Henry: b *c* 1753 d 9–14–1813 m Marie Louise Doucet PS LA
Foster, Achilles: b *c* 1758 d 5– –1833 m (1) Rebecca Walthall (2) Margaret Walthall Pvt VA
Fox (Fuchs), Christopher: b *a* 1730 d *a* 5–1–1780 m Anna Maria Engel PS PA
Frantz, Michael, Sr.: b 1725 d *c* 1810 m Magdelena Zug PS PA
Fryer, John: b 1753 d *a* 8– –1847 m Elizabeth Biggs Pvt VA Pnsr
Fussell, Benjamin: b *a* 1716 d *p* 8–11–1783 m (1) Margaret ____ (2) Elizabeth James PS NC
Gale (Gayle), Caleb: b *c* 1756 d *a* 1–21–1822 m Amelia ____ Sgt PS SC
Gamble, Samuel: b *c* 1740 d *p* 9–5–1796 m Elizabeth ____ Pvt PA
Gentry, Watson: b *c* 1758 d 5–16–1844 m Theodosia Poindexter PS VA
Gladding, John: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1–28–1799 m Sarah ____ Pvt VA
Goldy (Gouldy), John: b *c* 1756 d 7–4–1831 m Mary McCulley Sgt NJ Pnsr
Guillebeau (Guilbeau), Jean: b *c* 1753 d 3–4–1831 m (1) Marie Genevieve Mouton (2) Marie Jeanne Arceneaux PS LA
Harris, Archelaus: b 5–9–1726 d 9–30–1792 m Frances Smith PS VA
Hawkins, Joseph: b 6–7–1765 d 9–5–1844 m Elizabeth ____ Pvt NC Pnsr
Heller, Micheal: b 1–9–1758 d 6–12–1849 m Magdalena Buchecker Pvt PA
Hendricks (Hendrick), Hillary: b *c* 1754 d 6–13–1844 m Elizabeth ____ Pvt NC Pnsr
Heller (Haller), Peter, Sr.: b 8–7–1715 d 1799 m Dorothy ____ PS VA
Herman, Emanuel: b 5–1–1745 d 5–25–1796 m Catharina ____ Capt PA
Hinds (Hines), Hartwell: b 3–30–1750 d *a* 8– –1825 m Mrs. Eliza/Elizabeth Edmundson PS VA
Hinds (Hines), Joshua: b *c* 1720 d *a* 9–19–1782 m Sarah ____ PS VA
Hitchcock, Ichabod: b 7–5–1749 d 11–24–1838 m Rebecca Paradee PS NH
Hoffman, John: b 1–20–1733 d 7–6–1819 m Maria Catheine Zimmerman Pvt PA
Hodges, Thomas Ramsey: b 1737 d 1806–7 m Jemima ____ PS MD

Nicols, Ebenezer: b 11–4–1741 d 8–10–1810 m Sarah Scudder Fif CT

Niswonger, John: b 3–20–1742 d 7–13–1821 m Margaret ___ Lt. Col. VA

Nunn, Moses: b *c* 1758 d 6–8–1821 m X Sol PS VA

Pack, Joseph: b *c* 1748 d *a* 12–19–1827 m Louisa ___ Sol SC

Page, James: b – – – d *a* 9–18–1797 m Mary England Sol VA

Paine, Matthew, Sr.: b *c* 1730 d *p* 9–2–1795 m Mary ___ Pvt VA

Parish (Parrish), James: b *c* 1750 d 1830 m Lucy ___ Sgt VA

Parish (Parrish), Joel: b *c* 1715 d 4–21–1791 m Mary ___ PS VA

Pegram, Edward: b 1755 d 2– – – 1802 m Patty Jean PS NC

Petters, William: b *c* 1760 d 6–27–1842 m X Pvt NC Pnsr

Pierce, Stephen: b *c* 1738 d–1819 m Lydia Whitney Sol NH

Pitts (Pitt), Joseph: b 11–4–1762 d *a* 4 – – – 1840 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt NC Pnsr

Porter, William: b *c* 1742/6 d 1817 m X Lt. Col CS NC

Porterfield, John: b 10–14–1763 d 11–12–1846 m Margaret Clark Pvt NC Pnsr

Potter, James, Sr.: bpt 11 – – – 1731 d 12 – – – 1802 m (1) Elizabeth Nichols (2) Mrs. Mary (Pye) Bordon (3) Mary Stoddard PS RI

Potter, James, Jr.: b 3–25–1743 d *c* 1790 m Alice Perry LT RI

Powell, Elisha: b 2–20–1737 d 2–22–1825 m Rachel Ham CS NY

Prescott, Willoughby: b *c* 1750 d 5–23–1829 m Mary Weeks Pvt NC Pnsr

Ranbin, Michel Antoine: bpt 4–5–1766 d *c* 1823 m Maria Therese Maillioux PS LA

Rape, Peter: b *a* 1760 d 1–10–1825 m Polly ___ Sol NC

Riley (Reilly), Peter: b *c* 1737 d 6–14–1812 m Abigail Eddington Sgt. PA WPnsd

Rising, Abraham: b 1–3–1759 d 6–25–1858 m Rachel Owen Pvt MA Pnsr

Robertson, John: b *c* 1730 d *p* 6–6–1800 m (1) Margaret ___ (2) Mary ___ PS CS NC

Romanstine, George: b *a* 1765 d *a* 11–22–1819 m Margaret ___ Sol SC

Rowland, John: b *c* 1759 d *a* 12–21–1807 m Enes/Eunice Sturgeon PS VA

Setzler, George Adam: b 1746 d 8 – – – 1817 m Anna Margareta Leitner Sol SC

Sharp, Isham: b *c* 1755 d 11–2–1840 m Mary "Polly" Holt Pvt NC Pnsr

Sherman, Daniel: b 4 – – – 1757 d 11–21–1819 m Achsah Slocum Sol MA

Shurtleff, Simeon: b 6–23–1758 d 11–2–1808 m Submit Kingman Lt MA WPnsd

Sigsbee (Sixbey), John (Johannes): b 8–9–1752 d *p* 1785 m (1) Alida Bont (2) Leah Davenport Pvt NY

Simms (Semmes), Anthony: b ___ d *a* 4–6–1824 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Fenwicks PS MD

Slade, Charles, Sr.: b ? – 31–1736 d 11–14–1827 m Sarah Gardner PS CS MA

Smith, Joshua: b *c* 1750 d 2 – – – 1822 m Elizabeth Gibson Sgt NC

Spear, Joshua: b 6–13–1764 d 12–12–1837 m (1) Asenath ___ (2) Mrs. Miriam (Leonard) Miller Pvt CT VT Pnsr

Tate, William: b 1748 d *a* 5–2–1814 m Elizabeth Hudson PS VA

Tatum (Tathum), John Thomas: b *c* 1735 d *p* 1803 m (1) Isabella Biss (2) Mrs. Mary Adkins PS VA

Terry, Ebenezer: b 3–31–1696 d 8–2–1780 m Mary Helme PS CT

Terry, James: b 11 – – 1746 d 5–27–1816 m Ann Robards CS NC

Trafton, Charles: b 10–22–1757 d 8–4–1831 m Charity Hammond Lt MA

Trautman, Johan Philip: b 8–9–1758 d 2–23–1830 m Magdalena Holsman Pvt PA

Trowbridge, Joseph: b 10–2–1756 d *c* 1815 m Mary Losey/Locy Pvt NJ

Tuman, Peter: b 7 – – 1762 d 9–15–1845 m (1) Sarah ___ (2) Olive Charlotte Scott Sol NY Pnsr

Turk (Turck), Abraham: bpt 10–3–1725 d *a* 10–31–1787 m Catherine Sleight PS NY

Tyson, John: b *c* 1723 d *a* 1–4–1791 m Bethany ___ CS NC

Van Patten, Simon Frederick: b 1–6–1751 d *p* 1800 m Maria Wendell 2 Lt NY

Van Woert, Jacob: bpt 7–7–1754 d 6–27–1843 m Sarah Van Ness Sgt Arfr NY Pnsr

Watkins, Henry: b 9–12–1742 d 6–27–1824 m Johanna Loomis Pvt NY VT

Watson, William: b *a* 1745 d *p* 8–23–1809 m Mary ___ PS SC

Wendell, Jan Baptist: b 3–6–1732 d *p* 1790 m (1) Jacomyntje Van Dyck (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Groot) Van Antwerpen Pvt NY

Whitehurst, Simon: b 11–27–1755 d 5–6–1848 m (1) Mary ___ (2) Christiana E. Burkhalter Pvt NC WPns

Whitlock, William: b *c* 1747 d *p* 5–23–1805 m Mary Rountree PS VA

Winland, Henry: b *a* 1752 d 1784/7 m Dorthea ___ Pvt PA

Worthington, John, Jr.: b *c* 1751 d 1 – – 1800 m Anne Meriweather PS MD

Young, Richard: b *c* 1755 d 11–14–1837 m Isobell ___ Sol SC

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

October 14, 1983

whose records during the Revolution have been established by the Registrar General showing state from which the soldier or patriot served.

Abbott, Josiah: b 9-26-1728 d *a* 12- -1777 m Hannah Hobbs PS NH
Acord (ACRE), Cornelius: b ___ d *a* 11- -1840 m Barbara Aker (Eaker) Pvt MD Pnsr
Addison, Thomas: b ___ d *a* 10-10-1786 m (1) X (2) Mrs. Margaret Waltham CS VA
Alexander, Robert: b *c* 1780 d 1815 m Margaret McConnell Pvt PA
Allen, Cyrus: b ___ d 3-28-1851 m Eleanor Fitch Wtr CT Pnsr
Allen, Elisha: b 9-7-1722 d *a* 6-10-1802 m Elizabeth Fish PS NY
Ames, Simon: b *c* 1721 b *p* 1786 m X PS NH
Arline, James: b *c* 1740 d *a* 12-26-1791 m X SOL PS NC
Ashby, Robert: b *c* 1710 d 2-27-1792 m (1) Mary Elizabeth ___ (2) Kathryn Combs PS VA
Atkins (Adkins), James: b *a* 1750 d 9-9-1828 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt VA
Austin, Jonathan: b 9-6-1734 d 7-13-1812 m Sarah Tisdale Pvt MA
Avant, Jonathan: b *c* 1743 d *a* 2-2-1805 m Ann ___ CS SC
Babcock (Badcock), Amos: b 8-8-1756 d *p* 8-19-1829 m Mary Williams Pvt CT Pnsr
Bacon, Beriah: b 3-20-1719/20 d 5-17/27-1789 m Sarah Smith SMN CT
Bacon, Joel: b 7-17-1766 d 10-7-1830 m Mrs. Thankful (Strong) Castle Slr CT
Bailey, Christopher: b 3- -1756 d 4-18-1840 m Naomi Bailey Pvt CT Pnsr
Baker (Becker), Henry, Sr.: b 1731 d 1807 m Maria Finck PS VA
Baldwin, Benjamin: b 12-9-1733 d 2- -1818 m Lydia Peters LT VT
Bancroft, Jacob: bpt 9-5-1762 d 10-7-1848 m Lydia Hayden Pvt MA
Barber, John: b *c* 1732 d *p* 10-26-1792 m Kesiah ___ CS NC
Bardwell, Joseph, Jr.: b 3-8-1751 d 9-13-1838 m Sybil Smith Sol MA
Barker, Daniel: b 4-20-1745 d 2-20-1824 m (1) Eunice Brown (2) Rachel Barker, Sgt MA
Barnes, John: b *c* 1756 d 8-5-1840 m Milly ___ Sgt VA Pnsr
Barrett, Jonathan: b 1757 d 8-21-1840 m (1) Margaret Gilpin (2) Sophia Beck Pvt MD Pnsr
Barrett, Nathaniel: b 12-22-1748 d 2-24-1826 m (1) Eunice Gardner (2) Mrs. Margaret (Brock) Coffin PS MA
Batten (Battin), John, Jr.: b 10-20-1749 d 10-10-1835 m Susanna McDermitt Pvt PA
Beaver, Bernhardt (Barnaby): b 1754 d 4-1-1801 m Susanna ___ Pvt PA
Bello, Donato: b *c* 1750 d 12-20-1787 m Susanne Moreau PS LA
Bellune, Michael: b *c* 1735 d *a* 3- -1811 m ___ Boissiere CS PS SC
Bergeron, Louis: b 12-16-1750 d *p* 1784 m Angelique Bissitte PS LA
Bertrand, Amable: b 4-19-1737 d 9-26-1805 m (1) X (2) Anastasie Aucoin PS LA
Bidlack (Bidlake), Jonathan: b 11-19-1744 d 1845 m Hannah Cutler Cpl CT
Bigger (Biggers), David: b *c* 1750 d *a* 7-7-1804 m Elizabeth Ferguson 1st Lt. VA
Bigger, Joseph: b *a* 1755 d *a* 2-12-1789 m Sarah ___ PS SC
Bisette, Francois: b *c* 1720 d 2-11-1780 m Marie Claudine Champagne PS LA
Blanchard, Rynier: b *c* 1750 d *a* 5-10-1800 m Marretje Cadmus 1st Lt NJ
Blankenship, Abel: b *c* 1760 d 6- -1820 m Fanny Worsham Sol VA
Bledsoe, Aaron: b *a* 1740 d *a* 9-4-1809 m Mary ___ PS VA
Blocker, Michael: b 1755 d *p* 4-1-1803 m Roseanna Griffin Sol NC
Bouldin, Thomas: b 12-31-1738 d *a* 6-11-1827 m (1) Matilda Mosely (2) Martha Mosely Ens VA
Bourne (Bourn), John Jr.: b 12-29 1754 d 1-8-1804 m Thankful Hatch Pvt MA
Boutelle, James: b 3-18-1745 d 9-22-1822 m (1) Sarah Stearns (2) Abigail Fairbank Cpl MA
Bowers, Philip: b *c* 1750-60 d *a* 4-30-1816 PS PA
Bowman, Andrew: b 7-4-1742 d *p* 1800 m Lea Oosterhout Pvt NY
Bradfield, Abner: b 9-21-1748 d 1810 m Phoebe West Sol PS PA
Bradley, John: b 4-14-1731 d 8-3-1817 m (1) Abigail Merwin (2) Esther Sherwood Pvt CT
Brashear, Asa: b 1745 d 1818 m Jemina ___ Capt NC
Braswell, Henry: b 1-2-1756 d 9-22-1840 m Martha ___ Lt NC Pnsr
Brewer, James: b *a* 1755 d *c* 1806 m Mary Yates PS MD
Brinckerhoff, Abraham: b 11-8-1760 d 3-15-1823 m Bersheba Rogers Pvt NY
Brooks, Eliakim: b 11-11-1736 d 7-1-1778 m Elizabeth ___ Sgt MA
Brooks, Jonathan: b 8-9-1765 d *a* 3-28-1836 m X Pvt MA Pnsr
Brooks, Timothy: b 10-24-1751 d 9-27-1810 m Abigail Mason Pvt MA
Brooks, William: b *c* 1729 d 1-28-1805 m Amy Ransom PS CT
Brown, Jacob: b 4-6-1736 d 12-20-1816 m Mary Jones Capt MA
Brown, Levi: b 8-31-1752 d 1805 m Joanne Catlin Pvt MA RI
Buckwalter (Buchwalter), Abraham: b 9-27-1740 d 1-7-1819 m Barbara Newcomer Pvt PA
Budd, Joseph: b *c* 1738 d *p* 5-12-1789 m X PS NJ
Burnham, Amos: b 7-13-1735 d 11-28-1788 n (1) Sarah Giddings (2) Mehitable Foster Pvt MA
Burns, Robert: b *c* 1730 d 10-4-1782 m (1) ___ Saddler (2) Mrs. Isabella Lockhart Capt PA
Button, Zebulon: b 4-28-1753 d *p* 1820 m X Pvt CT
Carlin, Thomas: b *c* 1752 d 12-27-1803 m Elizabeth Evans Lt VA
Carrick (Kirch, Carik), Friedric: b *c* 1752 d 12-28-1854 m Anna Margaretha Gehres Sol PA
Carter, Henry: b 1761 d 2-28-1843 m Sarah White Pvt VA Wpns
Casky (Caskey), John: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1816 m X Pvt CS SC
Charleville, Jean Baptiste Chauvin dit: b *p* 1740 d a 1788 m Francoise Brazeau PS VA
Choate, Francis: b 9-13-1701 d 10-15-1777 m Hannah Perkins CS MA
Clay, Thomas: b 1-17-1745 d *c* 1812 m Susannah Watkins PS VA
Clanton, William: b *c* 1746 d 1789 m Frances ___ PS NC
Clinkinbeard (Clinkenbeard), John: b 7-9-1755 d 1837 m X Spy Pvt NC VA Pnsr
Clough, Daniel: b 1763 d *p* 1811 m Judith Greeley Sol NH
Clough, John: b ___ d *a* 11- -1801 m Frances Price Sgt VA
Cogdell (Cogdill), William: b *a* 1755 d *p* 1810 m X Pvt NC
Colby, Winthrop: b 10-19-1749 d 2-14-1817 m Mrs. Abigail Nickels Pvt MA
Cole, Matthew (Matthias): b *c* 1755-1756 d *a* 9-27-1832 m Dianna ___ PS NC

Collins, Henry: b *c* 1740 d 1793 m Rachel ___ Pvt PA
Compton (Crumpton), John: b *c* 1750 d bet 1820-1830 m Jemima (aka "Amy") ___ Sol SC
Connelly, John: b 1-27-1760 d 6-29-1835 m Mary Standford Sol VA WPns
Cook, Ebenezer: b 3-5-1721 d 8-25-1776 m Phebe Blakeslee Pvt CT
Cooley, John: b *c* 1745 d *p* 12-2-1793 m Rachel ___ Sol SC
Cornelius, Rowland: b *c* 1740 d *p* 12-15-1788 m X Pvt VA
Countryman, Henry: b *a* 1755 d *p* 10-7-1817 m Barbary ___ Sol VA
Cowdry, Thomas: b 3-6-1742 d 1-7-1828 m Lydia ___ PS MA
Cox, Allen: b *c* 1750 d *a* 5-19-1794 m X CS SC
Craig, Alexander: b *c* 1730 d *p* 11-28-1809 m Elizabeth ___ Sol VA
Crum, Adam: b *c* 1759 d 2-26-1831 m Mary ___ Pvt MD Pnsr
Cummings, Ebenezer: b 9-15-1761 d 1842 m Hannah Sol NH Pnsr
Dally, Jeremiah: b *c* 1760 d *a* 1-29-1817 m (1) Elizabeth Gage ___ (2) Mary "Polly" ___ Pvt NJ
d'Andigne, Louis Marie Fortune: b 1-12-1765 d 1-3-1857 m Adelaide Oneida d'Armand de Blancons Ens FrN
Davant, James: b 9-9-1744 d 1-3-1803 m (1) Lydia Page (2) Elizabeth White Sol SC
Davenport, Richard: b 1-15-1750 d 5-7-1833 m Rebecca ___ Sgt Ens VA
Davidson, John: b ___ d *a* 1-30-1816 m (1) Ruth ___ (2) Margaret ___ PS SC
Davis, Henry William: b 1759 d 1-1-1837 m Judah/Judith Womack Pvt VA Pnsr
Day, Samuel: b 2-6-1753 d 8-28-1835 m Elizabeth Goodrich Pvt CT Pnsr
Dean, Benjamin: b *c* 1729 d 12-11-1804 m Mary Squire CS CT
Decker, John: b 10-21-1752 d *p* 1840 m X Pvt VA Pnsr
de Kerouartz, Louis Marie Joseph: b *c* 1767 d 5-7-1825 Capt France
Delastatius, Joseph: b *c* 1755 d *a* 9-23-1808 m Eleanor ___ Sgt VA
Dent, John: b *c* 1715 d *c* 1779 m Mary ___ PS MD
Deshon, Henry: b 12-28-1729 d bet 4-26 & 5-19-1818 m Bathsheba Rogers PS CT
Dewey, Joseph: b 5-22-1753 d 9-7-1846 m Abigail ___ Pvt MA
Dillard, William: b *c* 1750 d *a* 3-18-1782 m Mary Norman Pvt PA Wpns
Dodd, Nathaniel: b *c* 1720 d *p* 5-9-1783 m Sarah ___ PS VA
Dortch, Lewis: b *c* 1755-1757 d *a* 11- -1818 m (1) prob Amey ___ (2) DeWilda ___ PS CS NC
Doucet, Joseph: b ___ d *a* 12-25-1803 m Anne Landry PS LA
Dow, John: bpt 1762 d 2-15-1852 m Rebecca Knox Pvt NH
Doyle, John: b *c* 1749 d 10-20-1819 m Miss Smith Pvt VA
Drake, Zephaniah: b 1-12-1736 d 10-27-1823 m Anna Knapp PS NJ
Driscoll (Driskill), John: b *a* 1755 d *p* 2-4-1811 m Mary ___ Sol NC
Dugger, Daniel: b ___ d *c* 1-26-1810 m Mary Morris PS VA
Dunwoody (Dinwiddie), William: b *c* 1720 d *a* 12-9-1796 m Esther Rankin PS PA
Dups (Toopes), John: b 9-22-1746 d 4-1-1818 m Christina M ___ Drm PA
Edwards, Arthur: b 8-16-1744 d 1820 m Jane Withrow Sol VA
Eickhoff (Icoff), Johan Henrich Adolph: bpt 2-16-1749 bur 11-1-1804 Anna Maria Thomas PS MD
Elliott, David: b 1745 d *c* 1804 m Elizabeth Knox PS NC
Elliot, Israel: b *c* 1763/4 d 12-16-1823 m Mary ___ Pvt PA
Ellis, John: b *c* 1750 d *p* 9-28-1810 m X PS SC
Elston, William: b *a* 1738 d *p* 8- -1817 m (1) Phoebe Line (2) Mary ___ (3) Hannah Husted Doty Cpl NJ
Elzea, William: b ___ d 1819 m Elizabeth ___ PS VA
Ensign, Elijah: b 6-15-1756 d 3-4-1810 m Pheobe Holt Sol MA
Ent, Daniel: b *c* 1757 d 6-30-1847 m Elizabeth Douglas Pvt PA Pnsr
Eoff, John: b 2-14-1752 d 2-13-1831 m Susannah Shepherd PS VA
Eskridge, William: b *c* 1727 d 1782 m (1) Elizabeth Rust (2) Elizabeth Webb Capt CS PA
Evans, Jonathan: b 1750-1760 d *a* 5-27-1813 m Hannah Cravens Sol VA
Faggert, Jacob: b 1721 d 8-14-1800 m Anna Maria Fisher PS NC
Faulkner, Thomas: b *c* 1756 d *a* 11-2-1825 m Margaret Kennedy Sol VA
Fellows, Adonijah: b 7-11-1748 d *a* 11-3-1821 m Elizabeth Rowell Cpl PS NH
Fitzpatrick, John: b *a* 1765 d *a* 12-26-1829 m Jane/Jean Blaine PS VA
Fleming, Jacob: b 11- -1750 d *a* 12- -1818 m Sarah West 1st Lt NJ
Foote, George: b 1-20-1734 d *a* 12-16-1808 m (1) Margaret Kincheloe (2) Nancy Williams PS NC
Forbes, Caleb: b 8-24-1750 d 1819 m Susan Keith Pvt Sgt MA
Foster, Benjamin, Sr.: b 1725 d 1-28-1780 m Martha Sutton PS NJ
Foushee (Foshee), John: b *c* 1759 d 10-18-1842 m X Lt NC Pnsr
Franks, Jacob: b 5-27-1743 d 2-5-1802 m Barbara ___ PS VA
Fulford, Stephen: b 2-12-1749 d 2-4-1834 m (1) Molly Davis (2) Mrs. Lovisa Gabriel Willis Sgt NC Pnsr
Fullerton, John: b 5-14-1763 d 3-12-1812 m Mrs. Sarah Whittaker Pvt MA Pnsr
Funkhouser, Abraham: b *c* 1745-1750 d *a* 7-2-1825 m Elizabeth Brodbeck Sol VA
Galbraith, Thomas: b ___ d *a* 6-9-1785 m X PS CS PA
Gale (Gayle), Christopher: b *c* 1747 d 12-19-1819 m (1) Unity Ridwell Richbourg (2) Mrs. Winny C. (Barrom) Vaughn Sgt SC
Gay, Jonathan: b 8-16-1748 d 1- -1833 m Mary Goodnow Sgt MA
Giddings, Zebulon: b 4-25-1703 d 5-30-1789 m Deborah Webster CS NH
Gifford, Thomas: b 3-13-1746 d 9-27-1786 m Lydia Thomson Pvt MA
Gignilliat, Mary Magdalen (Du Pre): b 11-15-1711 d *p* 1783 m John Gignilliat PS SC
Gilchrist, Malcolm: b 2-8-1744 d 4-12-1821 m Catharine Buie CS NC
Goldsborough (Goldsbury), John: b 1728 d 7-26-1802 m Abigail Metcalf CS MA
Goodnow, Samuel: b 12-15-1733 d 11-4-1804 m Sarah Knight CS MA
Graham, William: b 8-28-1753 d 2-2-1844 m Hannah Hatch Matr MA
Gray, Alexander: b *c* 1750 d *a* 2- -1832 m Margaret ___ PS NC
Gray, David: b *c* 1730-35 d *p* 6-26-1791 m Ruth ___ Capt VA
Grills, John, Sr.: b *c* 1725 d *c* 1802 m Philadelphia ___ PS VA
Gullion, Robert: b 2-4-1764 d *a* 8-6-1853 m Barbara ___ Sol PA Pnsr
Hagey, Abraham: b 1760 d *a* 11-12-1823 m Maria Elisa ___ Pvt PA
Hagler, John: b *c* 1740 d *a* 11- -1816 m Elizabeth Van Hooser PS NC
Haley, Ambrose: b *c* 1763 d bet 3-25-1846 & 8-2-1847 m Mary Woodward Pvt VA
Hall, Timothy: b *c* 1751 d *p* 1810 m Lydia Walker Pvt RI
Holman (Hallman), Andrew: b *c* 1762 d 3-10-1852 m Christina Swittenberg Sol SC
Hallock, Jonathan: b 1750 d 1815 m X Ens PS NY
Halsey, George: b *c* 1735 d 8-19-1807 m X CS SC
Hammer, George: b *c* 1740 d *a* 4-7-1801 m Susannah Miller PS VA
Hamner, Henry: b 3-17-1759 d 1-2-1844 m Sarah Decker Sol VA Pnsr
Hand, Samuel: b 6-11-1761 d 6-19-1840 m (1) X (2) Mary Campbell Pvt SC
Hanna, Matthew: b 1747 d 10-31-1815 m Martha ___ Pvt PA
Harbour, Adonijah: b *c* 1745-1751 d 1815 m Ann Dalton PS VA
Harlow, James: b 7-28-1760 d 1795 m Hannah Bagnall Bbd MA
Harrington, John: b 2-28-1742/3 d 1-23-1829 m Mary Whitney Sgt MA
Harris, Abner: b 2-21-1742 d 1-29-1824 m Jerusha Ross Pvt CT

Merriam (Merion), Joseph: b *a* 1746 d *p* 6-1-1803 m (1) Elizabeth Hanway (2) Abigale ___ Pvt PS PA

Miller (Muller), George Henry: b 1-8-1751 d 4-7-1827 m Rosina Knecht Pvt PA

Miller, Hugh: b *c* 1740 d 1810 m Catherine Rogers Pvt NH

Miller, Michael: b 2-15-1756 d 11-22-1833 m Dorothy ___ Pvt FrA

Mills, Ignatius: b 11-16-1758 d *p* 9-10-1827 m Mary Manning PS MD

Mills, Nicholas: b *c* 1738 d *p* 4-2-1785 m Anastacia ___ PS MD

Montgomery, James: b *c* 1742 d *a* 7- -1813 m (1) Elizabeth ___ (2) Jane Lindsey Lt VA

Moore, James: b *c* 1735 d 5-1-1800 m Mary Norton Mil CT

Moore, James: b 3-1-1749 d 11-8-1839 m Elizabeth Hightower Pvt VA Pnsr

Moses, Abraham: b *c* 1750 d *p* 6-25-1805 m Mary ___ Pvt NC

Munford, John: b *c* 1758-1762 d *a* 7- -1804 m Mary Cowles Brodnax Pvt VA

Munson, Daniel: b 4-4-1745 d 10-27-1827 m Mary Sears CS CT

Neal (Neale) Bennett: b *c* 1722 d *a* 1-5-1789 m Elizabeth Sprigg, PS MD

Neal, William: b *c* 1745 d *a* 8- -1819 m Elizabeth ___ Sol VA

Needham, John, Sr.: b 1-22-1736 d *p* 1790 m Esther/Hester Wiley Slr CT

Nelson, George: b 8-30-1756 d *p* 2-20-1837 m Hannah Davis Pvt Mar Smn MA Pnsr

Nelson, John Jr.: b 2-2-1760 d 12-15-1843 m (1) Sarah Glidden (2) Lucy Glidden (3) Hannah Hardy Pvt MA

Nestlerode, Christian: b 1762 d 1835 m (1) Anna Margaret Bott/Pott (2) Catherine ___ Pvt PA

Newberry, William: b *c* 1730 d *p* 2-7-1789 m X PS NC

Niles, Joseph: b 5-3-1755 d 9-10-1834 m Abigail Pitcher Lt RI

Noe, John Sr.: b *c* 1732 d *a* 2-25-1816 m Elizabeth Patrick PS VA

Norman, John: b *a* 1744 d a 10- -1790 m (1) ___ Wilkins (2) Mourning ___ CS NC

Oakley, Robert: b *c* 1730 d 6-19-1782 m Mary ___ Sgt NY

O'Farrell, Michael: b ___ d *p* 1784 m (1) X (2) Mareitje Viele Sgt NY

Oliver, Allen: b 1760 d 9-28-1823 m Elizabeth Kinney Pvt NJ

Oliver, George Sr.: b 1727 d *a* 1790 m Martha Whitworth Ens NC

Orendorff, Conrad: b *c* 2- -1748 d 3-4-1819 m Catherine Shoemake Pvt NY

Paine (Payne), John: b ___ d *p* 11-24-1780 m ___ PS VA

Palmer, John: b 9-21-1761 d 8-7-1834 m Susanna Dailey Pvt GA Pnsr

Patrick, Hugh: b *c* 1725 d *p* 1801 m Susanna ___ Sol VA

Patterson, Henry: b *c* 1756 d *a* 11-18-1819 m Elizabeth Jung Pvt PA

Patterson (Patteson), Thomas: b *c* 1735 d 1-19-1790 m Agnes ___ PS VA

Pearson (Pierson), Meshack: b ___ d 8-15-1847 m (1) Mary ___ (2) Mildred Ellis Sol VA Pnsr

Peck, Nicholas: b 1-9-1762 d 1837 m Mrs. Eunice Clark Barney Pvt MA

Pense (Bense), William: b *c* 1745 d *a* 5-21-1820 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt PS VA

Pendergrass, Edward: b 1765 d *p* 1850 m Mary ___ Sol PA Pnsr

Perry, Ezekial: b 10-26-1753 d *a* 4- -1848 m Survina Lanucy Sol VT

Peyton (Payton), James: b *c* 1760 d *p* 12-1-1830 m Eleanor ___ Sol PA

Pickett, Henry: b *a* 1744 d *a* 12- -1801 m Polly ___ Sol PS NC

Piper, Samuel: b 6-21-1739 d 3-23-1829 m Mary Robinson PS NH

Poland, Nathaniel Jr.: bpt 9- -1740 d *p* 1794 m (1) Elizabeth Woodberry (2) Mrs. Susanna (Knowlton) Whipple (3) Mrs. Abigail (Knight) Tarring Cpl MA

Pope, Thomas: b 1759 d 1-17-1825 m Charlotte ___ Ens VA NC

Prentiss, Samuel: b 8-26-1764 d 12-26-1854 m Grace Turner Pvt Smn CT Pnsr

Pullen (Pullin), Loftus: b *c* 1720 d *c* 1801 m Ann Jennie Usher PS VA

Queen, Francis: b *c* 1755 d *p* 11-16-1804 m Anne Boarman PS MD

Raines (Rains), John: b 1758 d 9-7-1845 m Margaret Dooley Pvt VA WPns

Randall, David: b 10-14-1765 d 10-13-1835 m Sarah Gibson Pvt NJ Pnsr

Reed (Reid), John: b 10-15-1755 d 12-26-1827 m Dorothea ___ Sol PA

Rench, Joseph: b *c* 1724 d 1804 m Margaret ___ PS MD

Rhodes, Adam: b *c* 1737 d *a* 6-4-1804 m Susannah ___ PS PA

Richards (Reichart), George: b *a* 1734 d *a* 10-22-1787 m Eva Salome Aaron Pvt PA

Richardson, Daniel: b *c* 1754 d *a* 10-27-1820 m Nancy Townsend Sol VA

Riley, Charles: b *c* 1750 d 1802 m Teemsen ___ Sol SC

Ring, Jonathan: b 3-1-1757 d 12-5-1818 m Hannah Angell Pvt MA WPns

Ropes, William: b 5-6-1758 d 3-25-1828 m Mary Browne Smn MA Pnsr

Ross, James: b 2-6-1744 d 12-18-1803 m Esther Burdick Sgt RI

Routsong (Routzahn), Conrad: b 12-29-1743 d *a* 11-30-1829 m (1) Catherine ___ (2) Elizabeth ___ Fif MD

Roy, Noel Jacques: b 12-25-1749 d *a* 3-20-1792 m Perrine Bordelon PS LA

Rucker, John: b 3-12-1755 d 6-3-1840 m Anna Hawkins Pvt NC Pnsr

Ruddle, John: b *c* 1754 d *a* 4- -1825 m Mary Lair Lt VA

Rule, Charles: b *c* 1760 d 5-4-1832 m Jane Johnson Sol NJ

Rupp, Barbary (Barbara): b *c* 1711 d 8-11-1792 m Barnett Rupp PS PA

Rushing, Abraham: b *c* 1739 d *p* 5-20-1805 m Sarah ___ PS NC

Russell, John: b *c* 1741 d 3-23-1819 m Mary ___ Pvt PA

Rust, Israel: b 10-17-1747 d *p* 1784 m Jerusha Woodbury Sgt MA

Saltus, Mrs. Mary: b *c* 1730 d *p* 9-15-1786 m Richard Saltus PS SC

Sanderson, Robert: b *c* 1730-1735 d *p* 10-16-1803 m Mary ___ Capt PA

Santee, Valentine: b 3-3-1764 d 1-7-1812 m Christianne Painter Pvt PA

Savage, Robert: b *a* 1738 d a 6- -1780 m Elizabeth ___ PS NC

Schellman, Ludwig: b *c* 1755 d 1820-1830 m Elizabeth Berger Pvt PA

Scovell (Schoville, Michael), Micah, Sr.: bpt 11-16-1735 d 11-16-1821 m Mary ___ Sol NY

Selleck, Nathaniel, Jr.: bpt 8-2-1761 d 3-10-1807 m Catharine "Caty" Beaty Pvt CT

Severson, Richard: b 5-4-1755 d 5-21-1843 m Isabel Mills Pvt NY Pnsr

Seybert (Seibert), Nicholas: b *c* 1742 d 1791 m Catharine Anspach Lt PA

Shaw, William: b 4- -1761 d *p* 2-26-1835 m X Pvt PA Pnsr

Sheldon, Moses: b 10-24-1752 d 3-21-1849 m (1) Eunice Curtis (2) Mrs. Margaret (Cole) Norton Pvt CT VT Pnsr

Sherman, Nathaniel: b 4-20-1729 d 7-12-1797 m (1) Jerusha Thompson (2) Jemima Gregory PS CT

Sherwood, Joseph: b 12-31-1735 d 4-12-1813 m Esther Price Sol CT

Simmons, Samuel: b *c* 1742 d bet 2-28-1781 & 5-21-1781 m Verlinda Willett PS MD

Sisson, Robert: b *c* 1750 d *c* 4-25-1825 m Sarah Dorsey Sgt VA

Skeen (Skien), John: b 1759 d *p* 1835 m X Pvt NC Pnsr

Smith, Elkanah: b *c* 1734 d *p* 1827 m Elizabeth Kendrick PS CDN

Smith, John (the younger): b *c* 1740-1750 d *a* 2-2-1813 m Sarah Turner Sol NC

Smith, William: b *c* 1745 d *p* 3-8-1784 m Mary Belfield PS VA

Smith, Zebulon: b *a* 1758 d *p* 9-24-1832 m Sarah Dungan Pvt NC Pnsr

Snead (Sneed), John: b ___ d 10-25-1819 m Rebecca Pettus

Harris, Arthur: b 7-20-1758 d 12-25-1818 m Sarah ___ PS NC

Harshman, Ulrich: b ___ d *a* 1-27-1783 m Catherine ___ PS VA

Hart, Selah: b 1-7-1765 d 3-24-1838 m Rachel Hemsted Pvt CT Pnsr

Haskins, Joel: b 10-23-1735/6 d 7-31-1803 m Rachel Haight Lt NY

Haven, Ebenezer: b 12-25-1729 d 4-19-1809 m Abigail Child CS VT

Hawthorne (Hawthorn), William: 1762 d 5-15-1846 m Meleachy Cliburn Sol GA

Hazelwood, Luke: b *c* 1761 d 7-16-1834 m (1) Sarah Horroway (2) Nancy Ballard Sol VA Pnsr

Hendricks, George: b *c* 1763 d 11-27-1799 m Hannah Smith Pvt VA

Henry, Peter: b *c* 1760 d *a* 8-30-1841 m X Ranger PA

Hensley, Samuel: b 8-19-1754 d 2-13-1841 m (1) Eleanor Elliott (2) Margaret Crawford Sct Ranger VA Pnsr

Hibbets (Hibbits), William: b *a* 1755 d *c* 8- -1790 m Jane ___ PS VA

Higginbotham, Moses, Sr.: b *c* 1724 d *c* 1790 m Frances Kyle PS VA

Hildreth, James: b 9-31-1746 d 12-2-1818 m Esther Fletcher Pvt MA

Hite, Daniel: b 1752 d *p* 3-17-1825 m Appolonia Keller Pvt VA

Hollister, Josiah: b 10-22-1718 d *p* 1781 m (1) Kesiah (2) Rachel Smith CS MA

Holman (Holloman), Samuel: b *c* 1755 d *c* 1824 m Christian ___ Sol NC

Horn, Aaron: b 1762 d *p* 1840 m X PS VA

Horn, John: b 1-10-1754 d 11-25-1800 m Magdalena Troxel 1st Lt PA

Houston (Huston), John: b *c* 1762 d *a* 10-19-1819 m Mary Ann Miller 2nd Lt VA

Huckaby, Philip: b 1-17-1762 d *a* 1-4-1837 m Rebecca ___ Pvt Mus NC

Huddleston, Thomas: b *c* 1753 d *c* 1818 m Millie Tanner Sol VA

Hudson, Benjamin: b 6-22-1727 d bet 1790-1797 m Sarah Holman PS MD

Hughes, Richard: b *c* 1740 d *a* 1-4-1783 m Mary ___ Sol SC

Humphrey, Ebenezer: b 5-8-1764 d 3-23-1840 m Hulda Keeney Pvt MA Pnsr

Hunting, Stephen: b 12-23-1750 b 11-16-1835 m (1) Polly Newton (2) Eunice Dupee Pvt MA

Hutt (Hott, Huth), Michael: b *c* 1745 d *p* 10-21-1790 m Juliana ___ Pvt PA

Ingraham (Ingram), John: b 11-19-1730 d 8-30-1809 m Thankful Rose Pvt CS MA

Johnson, Kinsey: b *c* 1763/5 d *a* 1-4-1844 m Sarah Johnson Sol NC

Johnson, Seth: b 1-30-1730 d *p* 8-11-1809 m (1) Monica Burch (2) Sarah Smallwood Sol VA

Johnson, William: b *c* 1735 d *p* 1809 m Susan Garner Pvt NJ

Jones, James: b *c* 1755-1760 d *a* 2- -1796 m Ann ___ Sol NC

Joubert (Jobert), Pierre: b *c* 1725 d 6-2-1812 m Catherine Pitre PS LA

Judge, James: b ___ d 8-2-1813 m Christian Hilliard Lt NC

Jump, John: b *c* 1748 d *a* 12- -1841 m X Pvt PA

Katzenbach (Catzebach), Abraham: bpt 5-8-1763 d *p* 2-10-1796 m Milly ___ Cpl VT

Keck (Kegg), Conrad: b *c* 1755 d *a* 2-7-1836 m Mary Ann ___ Pvt PA

Keller, Henry: b 1-9-1708 d 10-18-1782 m Juliana Kleindienst PS PA

Keller, John: b *a* 1756 d *a* 1805 m Anna Sterzer Pvt PA

Keller, Wilhelm: b *c* 9- -1751 d *p* 1830 m (1) Magdalena ___ (2) Barbara Diehl Pvt PA

Kellogg, Timothy: b 11-25-1725 d 4-6-1733 m Keziah Jones Sol MA

Kerlin, Thomas: b *a* 1758 d bet. 1810-1812 m X PS PA

Kern (Kearns), William: b *c* 1757 d 8-20-1842 m (1) X (2) Sarah Brown Pvt VA WPns

Kerr, Samuel: b *c* 1725-30 d *a* 5-7-1785 m Mary ___ Lt PS SC

King, Richard: b 8-20-1752 d 12-27-1830 m (1) X (2) Edith Jone PS NC

Kittrell, Samuel: b *a* 1735 d *a* 11--1808 m Catherine PS NC

Knepper (Neeper), William: b ___ d *a* 5-7-1792 m Margare ___ Ens PA

Koonce, Michael: b 6-5-1730 d 8-4-1782 m (1) X (2) Elizabet ___ PS NC

Kreidelbach (Cradlebaugh), William: b 5-10-1744 d *p* 4-29-183 m Sibyl Moore Pvt VA Pnsr

LaCase, Charles: b *c* 1720 d 7-14-1814 m Felicite Louise Langlo PS LA

Langley, Thomas: b ___ d *a* 8-8-1796 m Joyce Bugg PS VA

Lassiter, Elijah: b 8-4-1762 d 5-4-1848 m X Pvt NC Pnsr

Latta, Thomas: b *c* 1745 d 7- -1797 m Deborah Johnston Capt P

Lawrence, Moses: bpt 11-16-1760 d 10-12-1836 m Abigail Joh son Pvt MA

Lawrence, Robert: b *c* 1725 d a 5- -1808 m Nancy ___ PS N

Leaver, Jacob: b 4-23-1746 d 1-24-1824 m Maria Marcratha Arn Pvt PA

Lee, Ebenezer: bpt 6-4-1749 d *a* 2-7-1786 m Alice Converse P CT

Leichleiter (Lickliter), Peter (Johann Peter): b 8-11-1756 d *a* 184 m Mary Magdalena ___ Pvt MD

Lewis, John: bpt 7-14-1748 d 1788 m Patsy Love Capt VA

Lewis, Oliver: b 9-23-1738 d 9-27-1804 m (1) Ruhamah Lewis (Elizabeth Vincent Capt RI

Lindsey (Lindsay), James: b 2-20-1755 d 6-25-1833 m Hetty/"Kitty ___ Spy VA

Lipscomb, Richard: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1-4-1813 m X PS VA

Lister, William: b 4-10-1760 d *a* 4-26-1848 m Mary Ann _ Pvt MD Pnsr

Litchfield, James: b *c* 1758 d 8-11-1835 m Lucretia Tompkins S CT WPns

Little, Thomas: b *c* 1726 d 6-6-1808 m Susana Wallace Pvt M

Livermore, Amos: b 7-28-1737 d 10-27-1821 m Hepzipah Coolid PS MA

Locke, John: b *c* 1731 d *p* 3-12-1788 m X PS NC

Luckett (Lockett), James: b *c* 1760 d 4-18-1811 m (1) Elizabe Jennings Watkins (2) Polly Howard Pvt VA

Luckett, Samuel: b 6-12-1756 d *a* 10- -1828 m Monica Kennedy PS MD Pnsr

Luckey, Robert: b 2-6-1760 d *a* 1-2-1837 m (1) Catherine Post (2) Mrs. Polly (Thorn) Hucklin Pvt NC Pnsr

Luke, John: b 11-2-1761 d *p* 4-4-1833 m Margaret ___ Pvt Pnsr

Lurvey, James: b 9-18-1756 d *a* 1805 m Hannah Stevens Cpl M

Lynch, Elijah: b *a* 1764 d a 3-18-1839 m Jesiah/Jenah Walker S VA

Malcom, John: b *c* 1725 d *p* 6-27-1792 m X PS VA

Manny (Manney), Wines: b 3-22-1730 d 11-26-1811 m X Pvt N

Matthews, Daniel: b *c* 1734 d *a* 4- -1829 m Eva Catherine Jund Ranger PA

Mayhew, William: b ___ d *p* 1800 m Chairty ___ PS MD

McCormick, Henry: b *a* 1746 d *a* 12-11-1813 m Hannah Mill Ranger PA

McCullers, David: b *c* 1735 d *a* 10-31-1782 m Amy ___ GA

McDonnaugh (McDonough), Hugh: b 7-4-1752 d 1833 m Nan ___ Pvt PA Pnsr

McDowell, Ann Edmondson: b *c* 1735 d *p* 1800 m John McDow PS NC

McDowell, William: b *c* 1760 d *a* 11-21-1836, Elizabeth Shann Sol PA

McGehee, Benjamin, Sr.: b *c* 1730 d *p* 12-25-1808 m X PS

McIlhenny (McElhinny), Hugh: b *c* 1759 d 1823 m Marga Shannon Pvt PA

McKeehan, Samuel: b *c* 1749-1750 d 1785 m Margaret ___ PA

McKeever, John: b *a* 1757 d 1807/1808 m Margaret Collins Pvt

McReynolds, Thomas: b 1749 d *a* 11- -1800 m Lucy Dabney C VA

Corrections to Patriot Index

From 1 January to 1 July, 1984

Abendschon, Reinholt: b *a* 1749 d *p* 4-18-1783 m Anna ___ Pvt PA
correct date of birth: *c* 1720

Ackley, Stephen Sr: b 9-9-1739 d 1-3-1823 m Thankful Watrous Pvt Ct
correct service: PS CT

Albert, Jacob: b *c* 1757 d *p* 1850 m Elizabeth Williams Pvt VA
add (1) wife: Elizabeth Countz

Aldrich, Francis: b *c* 1765 d 5-17-1845 m ___ (1) Mary ___ (2) Pvt NC PNSR
correct wives: Margaret Cole (1) Mary Girdler (2)

Alexander, John: b 12-14-1741 d 10-17-1830 m Lucy Nunn Sgt VA
correct name: Alexander, John Jr
correct service: Capt VA

Allen, Jonathan Jr: b 1754 d 1832 m Hannah Bradley (1) Anna Case (2) Pvt CT PNSR
correct date of birth: 6-28-1753
correct date of death: 6-3-1836

Allen, Noah: b 6-24-1727 d 2-17-1802 m Ruth Martindale LT MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Altman, Anthony: b *c* 1730 d *p* 2-3-1809 m Anna Maria Tetoit PS PA
correct name: Altman, John Anthony

Anderson, John: b ___ d *p* 2-25-1814 m Susanna ___ FAMPS
correct date of birth: 5-19-1752
correct name of wife: Susanna Thomas
correct service: Pvt VA

Ashcraft, John: b *c* 1737 d *p* 1832 m Elizabeth Evans Pvt PA
correct date of death: 1833
correct wife: Charity ___
add: PNSR

Aumiller, John: b ___ d 2-17-1815 m ___ Pvt PA
correct date of birth: 7-15-1735
correct name of wife: Catharina Weiss

Austin, Gideon: b 7-16-1731 d 1792 m Prudence Angell Pvt RI
correct name: Austin, Gideon Sr

Avery, Amos: b 4-18-1735 d 1823 m Irene Kingsbury (1) Anna Edgerton (2) 2LT CT
correct date of death: 8-11-1825

Aydelotte, George Howard: b 3-17-1740 d *a* 4-19-1804 m Christian (Brittingham) Hill MM MD
correct date of birth: 3-21-1740
correct date of death: 9-19-1803

Babb, Mary: b *c* 1737 d *a* 12-30-1818 m Joseph Babb PS SC
correct date of death: *a* 6-3-1816

Baker, Abel: b 1752 d *a* 1832 m Pruny Wilcox Pvt CT PNSR
correct name of wife: Patience Fargo

Baker, John: b 6-10-1748 d 1808 m ___ Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE RESIDENCE AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION

Baker, Thaddeus: b 1761 d 8-21-1845 m Phebe Silvester (1) Mrs Mary Watt Warner (Prentiss) (2) Pvt MA
correct name of (2) wife: Mrs. Mary Watt Prentiss

Baldwin, John: b *c* 1730 d *a* 12-16-1799 m Susanna ___ PS VA
correct name of wife: Susannah Peak

Ballard, Thomas: b 1717 d 6-30-1779 m Susanna ___ Pvt VA
correct name: Ballard, Thomas Sr.
correct date of death: *p* 6-30-1779
correct service: PS VA

Ballard, Thomas: b 1717 d *p* 9-3-1804 m Mary ___ Pvt VA
correct name: Ballard, Thomas Jr
correct date of birth: *c* 1740

Barber, Thomas: b ___ d 11- -1818 m Lucy Pleasant Sgt VA
correct name: Baber, Thomas

Barker, Ebenezer: b 5-4-1716 d *p* 1784 m Sarah Stevens CS NH
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Barrows, Daniel: b 4-21-1733 d 3-3-1777 m Patience ___ Cpl CT
correct name: Barrows, George

Beach, Stephen: b 1732 d *p* 4-26-1791 m Patience Bedford Pvt CT
correct service: Wgn NJ

Bean, Sinkler: b *c* 1715 d 2-3-1798 m Shuah Fifield Sol NH
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE

Bell, William: b 1754 d 9-3-1825 m Ann Montgomery Sol Cav SC
add service: PS

Benedict, Aaron: b 12-5-1740 d 1816 m Elizabeth Knowles Sol NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bennett, Benjamin: b ___ d ___ m Abigail Clark Sgt CT
ERROR IN LINEAGE

Bird, James: b 1755 d 1830 m Cynthia ___ MM NJ
correct date of death: *a* 5-19-1832
correct service: Pvt NJ

Black, James: b *c* 1740 d 1790 m Eleanor ___ PS VA
correct date of death: 9-22-1789

Blake, Ebenezer: b 1761 d 8-14-1843 m Dorcas Worcester (1) Chloe Bond (2) Sgt MA
correct date of birth: 7-30-1761
add: PNSR

Bledsoe, Mary Ramsay: b 1-6-1734 d 3-23-1808 m Anthony Bledsoe PS TN
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE

Bobo, Lewis: b *c* 1736 d 1805-08 m Sarah ___ PS SC
add service: Capt

Bonnell, Anthony: b *c* 1740 d 4-25-1809 m Mary Ann ___ Lt GA
correct date of birth: 3-3-1740

Booth, William Aylett: b 12-29-1754 d 1820 m Rebecca Hite PS VA
correct date of death: 12-9-1820

Bradford, Lemuel: b 2-20-1751 d 5-22-1828 m Mary Sampson (1) Lydia Holmes (2) Capt MA
correct service: Pvt Smn MA

Bray, Andrew: b 2-18-1760 d 6-30-1846 m Cornelia Traphagen Pvt NJ
add: PNSR

Breard, John L. Alexander: b 6-8-1762 d *p* 3-16-1831 m Charlotte Lee Of Fr N
cross-reference: Breard, Jean Louis Alexandre de

Brenneman, Abraham: b 12-3-1744 d 3-8-1815 m Maria Reiff (1) Magdalena Shenk (2) Mil VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Brinckerhoff, John: b *c* 1738 d *c* 1775 m Elizabeth Brinkerhoff PS· 1Lt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Brobst, John: b 10-15-1759 d 8-19-1834 m Catherine Stumpfund Pvt Sct PA
add: PNSR

Brockman, Samuel: b *c* 1733 d *p* 1798 m Mary Bell (1) Christian Bibb Woolfolk (2) Lt VA
correct name: Brockman, Samuel Jr

Brouillette, Michael: b *c* 1745 d 1-6-1796 m Mary Louise Bonneau Lt PS VA
correct name of wife: Mrs. Marie Ann Charbonneau Barbe

Brown, Lewis: b 1735 d *p* 12-3-1804 m Anna Lovett (1) Martha Richardson (2) Fannie Duggan (3) PS VA
correct date of death: bet 4-2-1803 & 10-28-1805
delete (3) wife

Brown, Peyton: b 1764 d 9-19-1833 m Sally Brown Pvt VA PNSR

Hood, William: b 11–29–1759 d 2–7–1847 m (1) X (2) Anna Simmons Pvt NY
Howard, Thomas: b *c* 1749 d 8–29–1828 m Sarah Mansfield Pvt MA
Hughes, Matthew: b 1–3–1733/4 d 11–27–1810 m Jane Rogers Sol PS PA
Hume, James: b 1740 d 6–25–1811 m Frances Robinson Pvt PA
Hunt, Littleton: b 3–23–1742 d 3–12–1843 m Sarah Winn Pvt VA Pnsr
Hurst, Henry, Sr.: b *c* 1729 d *p* 3–17–1801 m (1) Ann Pyke (2) Sarah ____ PS VA
Hyland (Hiland), Hugh: b *c* 1740 d *a* 4–20–1805 m X PS Pvt MD
Ide, Daniel: b 12–20–1739 d 8–29–1778 m Molley Brown Sgt MA
Illsley (Ilsley), Richard: b 6–10–1749 d *p* 1777 m Anne Swett PS NH
Ingersoll, William, Jr.: b 10–17–1761 d 11–10–1837 m Mercy Crocker Pvt MA
Jones, Mason: b *a* 1750 d *p* 1810 m Mary Ashby Sgt VA
Keller (Cellar), George: b 9– –1750 d *a* 2–17–1829 m Maria Barbara Smith PS MD
Kelsey, Jedediah: b 12–29–1728 d 3–26–1796 m Sarah Bushnell PS CS CT
King, John: b 1758 d 1821 m Mary Seward PS VA
Knouse (Knauss), Jonathan: b 12–13–1757 d 10–9–1843 m Anna Margaretha Knappenberger Pvt PA
Lake, Seviah Chatfield: b *c* 1736 d 1–3–1833 m Gershom Lake PS VT
Lakeman, Nathaniel, Jr.: b 8–11–1744 d 10–1–1811 m Elizabeth Haggett Sol PS NH
LeFevre, Samuel: b 6–28–1719 d *a* 5–9–1789 m Lydia Ferree PS PA
Le Jeune, Blaise: b 1751 d *a* 1820 m Marie Josephe Breaux PS LA
Lindsey (Lindsay), David: b 11–30–1756 d *p* 1790 m Mary Varnum Sgt MA
Lindsey (Lindsay), James: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1827 m Elizabeth ____ Pvt SC
Lockhart, James: b 11–30–1755 d 6–12–1843 m Nancy ____ Sol GA
Loucks, Peter: b 5–21–1747 d 6–12–1814 m Anna Stam Sol NY
Love, Thomas: b 8–18–1755 d 12–13 Or 22–1834 m Rosanna McClure Pvt VA Pnsr
Mann, Thomas: b *c* 1754 d *a* 8– –1805 m Mrs. Elizabeth Mann Sol NC
Mayo, John: b 1759 d *p* 8– –1833 m Orpha Elliot Sol NC Pnsr
McCants, John: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1– –1813 m (1) X (2) Sarah ____ Sol SC
McClellan, Archibald: b *c* 1735 d 9–13–1791 m Esther Des Champs CS SC
McDow, Arthur: b 3–3–1756 d 5–20–1839 m Margaret Loftin Sol SC
McGarity, William: b 2–14–1756 d 2–3–1836 m Mary ____ Lt SC
Melendy, William: b 3–6–1756 d 4–9–1814 m Abigail Badger Pvt MA
Mead, Jacob: b *c* 1762 d *p* 1786 m Chloe Benedict Cpl VT
Messer, Robert: b *c* 1740–50 d *a* 5– –1813 m Elizabeth ____ Pvt SC
Michener, Meschack: b 4–22–1737 d 1–9–1826 m (1) Mary Trego (2) Mary Brooks Sol PS PA
Morgan, John: b 1763 d 8–14–1844 m Elizabeth ____ Pvt NC
Morley (Morely), Daniel: b 12–2–1763 d 8–11–1822 m Love Shephard Pvt CT Pnsr
Morrow, Hugh: b *c* 1764 d 9–4–1852 m X Pvt SC Pnsr
Neely, Samuel: b *c* 1726 d *a* 10–8–1803 m (1) X (2) Sarah Ferguson Pvt PS SC
Newton, Isaac: b *a* 1750 d *a* 1– –1799 m Jemima Chambers PS NC
Nice, John, Jr.:b 3–26–1754 d 3–3–1826 m Margaret Heebner Pvt PA
Nicholas (Nichols), Amos: b *a* 1758 d *p* 3–17–1821 m X Capt VA
Nicks (Knick), William: b ____ d 2–11–1829 m Frances Flora "Franky" ____ Pvt MD WPnsd
Nixon, John Bentley: b *a* 1740 d *c* 1784 m Ana Ursula (Andrade) Mondoza CS SC
Noel, Bernard: b *c* 1745 d *a* 5– –1805 m Sarah Gray PS VA
Palmer, Zurishaddai: b 6–23–1754 d 1– –1850 m Susannah Cobb Pvt MA
Piatt (Pyatt), John: b 6–26–1735 d *a* 6–23–1778 m Jean Blair Sol NC
Porter, Joshua: b 1757 d 12–17–1818 m Hannah Cobb Pvt MA
Rainey, Buckner: b 1759 d *a* 1–21–1833 m (1) Rebecca Holmes (2) Polly ____ Sol VA
Randall, Arunah: b *c* 1757 d *p* 1800 m Ruth Gates Pvt CT
Rankin, Isaac: b *c* 1760 d *a* 1838 m Anne Seawright Sol VA
Reeves, John: b 1760 d *a* 2–17–1835 m Rachel Barnes Sol NC Pnsr
Reveley, John: b *c* 1741 d *a* 1–13–1806 m X PS VA
Rinker, Jacob, Sr.: b *c* 1726 d 8–26–1797 m Catherine ____ PS VA
Rodwell, John: b *a* 1756 d *a* 11– –1822 m Nancy Waller PS NC
Rollins, Joseph, Jr.: b 8–20–1737 d *c* 1797 m Mehitable Rollins Pvt NH
Rosser, David: b 1755–60 d *c* 8– –1808 m Elizabeth Rives PS VA
Rousseau, James: b *c* 1745 d *a* 6– –1824 m Lucy ____ Sol VA
Rucker, James: b 9–4–1758 d 9–10–1819 m (1) Euphan Tate (2) Nancy Ann Reade PS VA
Rutherford, John, Sr.: b 1689 d 1789 m (1) Violette ____ (2) Mary Simpson PS VA
Saider, Pierre: b *c* 1732 d 1798 m Ursula Schleyter PS LA
Sanborn, Richard: b 1–5–1755 d 2–17–1828 m Martha Morse Pvt NH WPnsr
Scott, William: b 1–13–1761 d 8–16–1836 m Henrietta Peterson Pvt RI Pnsr
Seale, William, Sr.: b 12–3–1722 d *c* 1799 m (1) Winnifred ____ (2) Mary "Molly" ____ CS NC
Seidensberger, John: b 1–8–1760 d 6–1–1849 m Katherine Deamuth Pvt MA
Sellers, Matthew: b *c* 1750 d *p* 12–20–1807 m Ann Corbett PS NC
Shook (Schuck), John: b 9–15–1761 d 2–11–1799 m Barbara Ohl Pvt PA
Shrode (Shrott), Samuel: b *c* 1750 d 4–12–1825 m Anna Maria Marx Pvt MA Pnsr
Stark, Thomas: b *c* 1755 d *a* 1–10–1806 m Ruth King Pvt Capt SC
Steinwinder (Stivender), Frederick: b 1746 d *c* 1825 m (1) X (2) Martha ____ Sgt PS SC
Stone, Jesse: b 8–8–1754 d 9–9–1840 m Susannah Lightfoot PS VA
Stripling, William: b *c* 1750 d 2–2–1816 m (1) Catherine ____ (2) Mary Taylor Sol SC
Taylor, Leonard: b 12–22–1757 d 9–4–1841 m Sarah Blagrave Sgt VA Pnsr
Torrence (Torrançe), Hugh: b 10–15–1732 d *c* 1813 m Mary ____ CS NC
Trefethen, William: b 6–5–1751 d 6–17–1820 m Elizabeth Tucker Pvt NH
Tuttle, Lemuel: bpt 8–23–1761 d 12–8/9–1833/4 m Lydia Bassett Pvt CT Pnsr
Upperman, Adam: b *c* 1757 d 7–29–1835 m Elizabeth ____ Pvt PA
Vawter, Benjamin: b *c* 1760 d *a* 3–9–1815 m Susannah ____ Pvt VA
Vine, Ebenezer: bpt 4–26–1747 d 10–1–1826 m Sarah ____ Pvt Y VT
Wade, David: b 1760 d *a* 2– –1813 m X Sol NC
Wagner (Waggoner), Ulrick: b *a* 1740 d *a* 6–8–1801 m X PS VA
Wales, Jonathan: b 1–23–1722 d 4–3–1790 m (1) Hannah Blackman (2) Olive Fairbanks Pvt NH
Wheat, John: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1830 m Ann Kennedy Sol GA
Wheelwright, Gershom: b 4–24–1754 d 6–23–1822 m Elizabeth Battles Pvt MA
Whiston, Joseph: b *c* 1755 d 10–9–1820 m Elizabeth Blodgett Cpl CT WPnsd
Whitney, Joel: b 10–15–1762 d 2–1–1842 m Lydia Willard Pvt MA Pnsr
Wilkerson, Thomas, Sr.: b *a* 1730 d 1785 m X PS VA
Wilson, Brazillai: b 10–13–1758 d *a* 1790 m Silence Cutler Pvt CT
Winn, Orsamus (Erasmus): b *c* 1750 d *a* 11–13–1820 m Frances ____ PS VA
Winston, John: b 1748 d *a* 10– –1830 m (1) Sabellow Mosby (2) Elizabeth Noble Sol NC
Woolsey, Johns, Sr.: b *c* 1733 d 12–12–1815 m Cloe ____ PS NY
Worthington, Daniel, Sr.: b 5–18–1698 d 3–1–1784 m Elizabeth Loomis PS CT

correct wives: ___ (1) Sally Buckner (2)
Bruce, Alexander: b ___ d *p* 9-7-1795 m Ann ___ PS VA
correct wives: Dorothy ___ (1) Ann Penick (2)
Bryan, William: b 5-2-1735 d *c* 1808 m Jane (Williamson) Crocker Pvt SC
correct name of wife: Mrs. Sarah (Williamson) Crocker
Buckley, James Sr: b ___ d 1-21-1788 m Marcy ___ PS VA
correct name of wife: Mary ___
Bullington, Robert: b *c* 1740 d 1821 m Elizabeth ___ (1) Nancy Harvey (2) 2 Lt VA
add name of (1) wife: Elizabeth Crenshaw
Bullock, Charles: b *a* 1755 d *p* 11-22-1823 m Elizabeth ___ PS NC
correct date of birth: 12-25-1740
Bullock, Nathaniel: b *c* 1735 d *p* 1815 m Mary Hawkins (1) Elizabeth Brantley (2) Pvt VA
delete (2) wife
correct state of residence: SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Burch, Thomas Erskine: b 1-15-1756 d 1-3-1821 m Mary Clay Murry (1) Mary Magdalen Miller (2) N Ens VA
correct date of birth: *c* 8-22-1763
correct name of (1) wife: Elizabeth Bohannan Murray
Burns, Philip: b 1759 d 1-28-1849 m ___ (1) Catherine ___ (2) Pvt NC
correct name of (2) wife: Catherine Miller
Burr, Jonathan: b 4-16-1731 d 1797 m Martha Cudworth (1) Lydia Kingsley (2) Pvt MA
correct date of death: 1-24-1797
Burt, Benjamin: b 3-7-1750 d 5-10-1826 m Johanna Parshall Pvt NY
add service: Ens PA
Caddell, Samuel: b 1759 d *p* 8-7-1832 m Nancy Cecil Sol VA
correct date of death: 10-13-1832
Caldwell, Robert: b *c* 1722 d *c* 1790 m Margaret ___ Pvt PA
correct date of birth: *c* 1733
correct date of death: *p* 2-17-1803
correct wives: Margaret ___ (1) Jane (Jean) ___ (2)
Cameron, Simon: b 1725 d 1789 m ___ Pvt PS PA
correct date of birth: *c* 1746
Capen, Robert: b 5-30-1724 d 12-20-1788 m Jane Lyon Lt MA
correct service: Pvt MA
Carmichael, Daniel: b 1743 d 12- -1778 m Mary Duncan Ens PA
correct date of death: bet 11-10-1777 & 11- -1778
correct name of wife: Mary Eaton
Carpenter, Cornelius: b *c* 1757 d 3- -1847 m Mary Utz Sol VA
correct name of wife: Mary Weaver
Carpenter, Josiah: b 10-6-1762 d 3-1-1851 m Hannah Morrill Pvt PS CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Chamberlain, Jeremiah: b 1740 d 1830 m Margaret Carmichael Sol NC
correct date of death: *a* 9-21-1829
Chambliss, Christopher: b 4-4-1746 d *a* 9- -1843 m Mary Taylor Pvt GA
correct date of birth: *c* 1763
Champlin, Joseph: b 8-4-1709 d 12-20-1792 m Rebecca Chesebrough (1) Mary Noyes (2) Of RI
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE
Chase, Obediah: b 1743 d 7-4-1799 m Susan Berry Ens NY
correct name of wife: Susannah ___
Chauvin, Paul: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1799 m Charlotte Toups PS LA
correct name: Chauvin, Paul Hypolite
correct date of death: *p* 4-5-1799
Clark, Henry: b 1754 d 1830 m Sarah Jones Sgt VA
correct date of birth: 10-8-1732
correct date of death: *p* 3-9-1823
correct service: Col NC
Coleman, Phineas: bpt 8-22-1719 d *a* 1783/84 m Abigail Huntress PS NH
correct name: Coleman, Phineas Sr
correct date of birth: 1-28-1717/18
Cook, Charles: b 6-13-1741 d *p* 1776 m Sybil Munson MM CT
correct date of death: 9-20-1796
Cook, Francis: b 7-26-1758 d ___ m Sarah Bearce Pvt MA
add date of death: 12-7-1842
correct name of wife: Ruth Bearce
add: PNSR
Cook, Joseph: b 4-19-1751 d 8-3-1823 m Elizabeth Barker NCdr Mstr MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE RESIDENCE AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION
Cook, Noah: b 2-12-1730 d 4-8-1796 m Kezia Parsons Lt MA
correct date of birth: 2-12-1729
Corn, Edward: b *c* 1735 d *a* 1798 m Phoebe ___ Pvt VA
correct date of birth: *c* 1752
correct date of death: *a* 11- -1798
Cottingham, Thomas: b *c* 1740 d *p* 6-15-1815 m Comfort ___ Pvt MD
correct service: Sgt MD
Crabtree, Isaac: b 1757 d *p* 3-5-1849 m Miss Pike Pvt VA PNSR
correct name of wife: Sally Pike
Craig, John: b *a* 1740 d *p* 1790 m Ellen ___ Pvt SC
correct date of death: *a* 6-23-1784
Crandall, Sylvester: b 11-7-1753 d 1800 m Mary Reeves (1) Mercy Barnes (2) Pvt MA
correct date of birth: 12-7-1752
correct date of death: 1845
add: PNSR
Crane, Noah: b 1745 d *p* 1-6-1836 m Phebe ___ PS NJ
correct name of wife: Ann Miller
Crews, David: b 3-2-1740 d 11-2-1821 m Annie Magee (1) Mildred Williford Kerlew (2) Pvt VA
correct name of (2) wife: Mrs. Mildred Williford Kerlew
Crise, Barnet: b 1757 d 6-26-1848 m Elizabeth Coal Sgt NY
correct date of birth: 1758
correct service: Sgt NJ
add: PNSR
Crook, Charles: b 9-19-1754 d 1838 m Polly Chandler Pvt NH PNSR
correct date of death: 9-4-1841
Cross, Elijah: b 1758 a *p* 4-4-1844 m Ann Looney Sgt NC
add: PNSR
Crum, Philip: b 9-8-1724 d 4-20-1801 m Sarah Weathers (1) Anna Barrett (2) PS VA
correct name: Crum, Philip Sr
correct date of birth: 8-9-1724
Culver, Charles: b 1741 d 1817 m Anna Heil Pvt CT
correct date of birth: 1-18-1741
correct date of death: 11-18-1817
correct service: Pvt PA
Curry, Adam: b *c* 1752 d *c* 1857 m Phoebe Hickman Lt VA
correct name of wives; ___ (1) Phoebe Harrison (2)
Curry, William: b 12-28-1739 d 1820 m Margaret Gray Pvt PA
correct date of death: 8-12-1820
Custer, Paul: b 1720 d 11-10-1783 m Sarah Martha Ball Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE RESIDENCE AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION
Dauge (Dozier), James J: b 1740 d 1792 m Martha ___ Pvt VA
correct name: Dauge (Dozier), James Ingo
Davis, Amos: b 5-12-1741 d 3-20-1815 m Alice Merzervy Cpl MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Davis, Benjamin: b 1724 d 11-28-1822 m Eunice ___ (1) Mrs. Susannah Fisk (2) Pvt NH
add service: PS CS
Decker, Joshua: b *c* 1752 d *a* 1820 m Susanna Boston Pvt MA
correct date of birth: 2-9-1752
DeMoss, Andrew: b 7-3-1753 d *p* 8-15-1837 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt QM VA
correct date of death: 11-25-1842
DeMoss, Peter: b 11-11-1752 d 2-27-1841 m Catherine Housman Pvt VA
add: PNSR
Dennis, William Sr: b *c* 1745 d *p* 5-29-1800 m Mary Nash Capt NC
correct date of birth: *c* 1723

correct wives: Sarah (Cogdell) Russell (1) Mary Nash (2)
correct service: Maj NC

DePue, Isaac: b 9-16-1758 d 12- -1854 m Jane Jones (1) ___ Graham (2) Pvt VA
correct date of death: *p* 9-17-1855

Dibrell, Charles: b 10-24-1757 d 7-16-1840 m Marthā Burton (1) ___ Patterson (2) Ens VA PNSR
correct name of (2) wife: Lucy Patterson

Diehl, Frederick: b 1-5-1743 d 5-13-1816 m Mary Harley Pvt PA
add (2) wife: Mary (Mohler) Summers

Dilley, Price: b 1754 d 5-22-1826 m Sarah ___ (1) Roseann ___ (2) Pvt PA
correct wives: Sarah Abigail Totten (1) Roseann Wilson (2)

Dimmick, Solomon: b 4-29-1745 d *p* 1793 m Elizabeth Beebe (1) Electa Hull (2) Ens CT
correct date of death: 6-29-1797

Doolittle, Amzi: b 11-15-1737 d 4-9-1830 m Jerusha Smith (1) Hannah ___ (2) Lt VT
add service: PS

Dow, Richard: b 2-15-1706 d 11-17-1786 m Phebe Heath Capt NH
correct name: Dow, Richard Sr
add service: PS

Dow, Richard: b 10-1-1739 d 1798 m Mary Saunders Capt NH
correct name: Dow, Richard Jr
add service: PS

Dunbar, David: b 1731 d 12-29-1824 m Margaret Bennett Pvt MA
correct name: Dunbar, David Sr

Dunbar, David: b 11-20-1756 d 3-6-1840 m Elizabeth Ellmes (1) Elizabeth Ornor Horn (2) Pvt MA PNSR
correct name: Dunbar, David Jr

Edwards, David: b 1743 d 1789 m Deborah Thompson Capt NJ
correct date of death: bet 7-7 & 9-6-1782
correct service: Lt NJ

Ely (Ela), John: b 1-6-1740/41 d 8-27-1787 m Ruth (Greeley) Whittier (1) Mrs. Ruth Sanders (2) PS MA
correct name of (1) wife: Ruth Whittier

Emmons, Samuel: b 11-4-1761 d 7-2-1850 m Sarah Lord Pvt CT
correct date of birth: 11-1-1761
add: PNSR

English, Thomas: b 10-13-1754 d 1836 m Jane Wicker PS GA
correct date of death: 5-16-1829

Estes, Joel: b 1752 d *p* 1795 m Anna Harris Sol PS VA
correct date of death: *a* 7-21-1825

Faust, Philip: b 10-1-1790 d 7-9-1832 m Barbara ___ Fif PA
correct date of birth: 10-1-1760

Ferguson, James: b 4-5-1759 d 6- -1842 m Sarah Barnett Pvt NC
correct date of death: bet 1-2-1841 & 2- -1842

Ferguson, Thomas: b 11-25-1766 d 6-19-1836 m Nancy Young Pvt PS VA
correct name: Ferguson, Thomas Jr
correct service: PS VA

Field, Ebenezer: b 10-11-1744 d 3-27-1811 m Eunice Wright Pvt MA
correct date of death: 3-27-1813

Field, Ezekiel H: b 1750 d 8- -1783 m Elizabeth Field Pvt VA
correct date of death: 8-19-1782

Fine, Peter: b 5-5-1753 d 8-11-1826 m Rebecca Stats (1) Anne Murrell/Mitchell (2) Elizabeth Alexandra (3) FAMPS
correct service: Pvt VA

Fitch, Samuel: b 1727 d 11-11-1811 m Elizabeth Platt Sgt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Fleming, William: b 6-5-1717 d 5-5-1784 m Jean Frame (1) Ann Hudson (2) Pvt DE
correct name: Fleming, William Sr
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Fletcher, Josiah: b 1757 d 1831 m Lucy Nourse Pvt MA
correct date of birth: 6-27-1757
correct date of death: 8-8-1831

Flory, Abraham: b 1735 d 1827 m Catherine ___ Pvt PA
correct name: Flory, Abraham Sr
correct wife: Catherine Blocker

Flynn, William: b 10-30-1760 d 12-10-1841 m Sara Adams (1) Nancy West (2) Pvt VA
correct date of death: 8-30-1837
correct name of (1) wife: Elizabeth Adams
add: WPNS

Foster, Charles: b 1-15-1753 d 1849 m Nancy Turner (1) Mary P (2) Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE RESIDENCE A SERVICE IN REVOLUTION

Froman, Paul Sr: b 1708 d 5- -1783 m Elizabeth Hite Capt
correct service: CS VA

Froman, Paul Jr: b 10-16-1734 d *p* 1820 m Mary Cartmell PS VA
correct service: Capt VA

Fry, Benjamin: b *c* 1730 d 1826 m Catherine ___ Pvt VA
correct name: Fry, Benjamin Sr
correct date of death: bet 6-20-1812 & 1- -1813
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVI

Fry, Philip: b 1735 d 1820 m Susan Ikard Pvt NC
correct date of death: *p* 4-3-1819

Fuller, Amasa: b 3-18-1758 d 3-10-1844 m Mary Mason (1) L Barr (2) ___ Bates (3) Sgt MA PNSR
correct date of birth: 3-10-1759

Gard, Jeremiah: b 1717 d 7-19-1783 m Elizabeth Johnson Pvt
correct name: Gard, Jeremiah Sr
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVI

Garoutte, Michael: b 4-12-1750 d 4-29-1829 m Sophia Smith P NJ
correct name: Garoutte, Michael Antoine

Gates, Thomas: b 7-3-1724 d 1793 m Ruth Randall Sol CT
correct date of death: 5-12-1793

Gee, Neavil: b *c* 1739 d bet 6-19 & 7-12-1804 m ___ PS V
correct date of birth: *c* 1730

Gentry, Nicholas: b 1726/28 d 12-13-1787 d Nancy Blackstone Sarah Dickens (2) Sol VA
correct name: Gentry, Nicholas Sr
correct service: PS VA

Gibbs, Joseph: *c* 1740/50 d *p* 8-13-1818 m ___ Capt NC
correct wife: Esther ___

Gill, John Jr: b 1754 d 1825 m Elizabeth Faust (3) Pvt SC
correct date of death: *a* 1-4-1828
add (4) wife: Alsey Gill

Gillette, John: b 9- -1754 d 11-11-1810 m Mercy Benedict Qtmr
correct date of birth: 5-21-1756

Glenn, John: b 1752 d *c* 1799 m Sarah Bacon Col CS PS V
correct date of death: 6-22-1797

Glenn, William Coleman: b 5-16-1761 d 4-13-1827 m Elizabe Wright Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE

Glover, Benjamin: b 6-17-1753 d 2-20-1840 m ___ Pvt NC PNSR
add (2) wife: Barshaba Clements

Glover, James: b 6-5-1734 d 4- 27-1806 m Lois Bent Capt M
add (2) wife: Mrs. Mary Hill Metcalf

Goodloe, Henry: b 1730 d 1799 m Frances Diana Kemp Sgt
add date of death: 1820

Gordon, John: b 2-12-1745 d 2-27-1815 m Ann Haynes Pvt N
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVIC

Goss, Thomas: b 5-19-1731 d 11-20-1819 m Patience Harreden May Tarr (2) Slr MA
correct name: Goss, Thomas Sr
correct wives: Mary Tarr (1) Eunice Tarr (2)
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVIC

Gould, James: b 6-5-1730 d 1810 m Elizabeth Nason (1) Hann Hovey (2) Pvt ME
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVIC

Gould, Nathan: b 5- -1756 d *c* 1794 m Patience Patchen Smn C
correct date of birth: bpt 5- -1756
correct date of death: 1-18-1827
add: WPNS

Graham, John: b 1720 d 3-17-1776 m Jane ___ Pvt Matr MA
correct name: Graham, John Sr
correct wife: Jane Thompson

correct service: Pvt MA
Grant, William: b 1759 d 11- -1830 m Polly Newet Sol NC
correct name of wife: Polly Harris
correct service: Pvt NC
Gray, George Sr: b *c* 1730 d *a* 2-28-1795 m Mrs. Eve Margaret (Egmont) Depeyster PS SC
correct date of death: *p* 11-9-1795
Green, Ambrose: b 4-9-1745 d 8-29-1837 m Gulielma Pennington Penn (Lester) Pvt NY
correct wife: Gulielma (Elma) Lester
Grimes (Crymes), George: b 1700 d *c* 1787 m Alice Bellamy (2) PS VA
identical to Grimes, George: b 10-14-1710 d *c* 1789 m Sarah Stevens (1) Mrs. Ann Booker (2) Mrs. Mildred Bellemy Killigrew (3) PS VA
Griswold, Isaac: b 8-8-1749 d 9-21-1839 m Christiana Holcomb Sol CT
correct service: Pvt CT
Gwin, John: b 12-15-1764 d *p* 9-11-1839 m Sarah Donnell Pvt NC PNSR
add (1) wife: Sarah Harper
Hale, Lewis: b 11- -1742 d 7-2-1802 m Mary Burwell Sol VA
correct date of birth: 11-2-1742
correct date of death: 3-12-1802
Hall, Hugh: b *c* 1732 d 9-13-1798 m Sarah Lusk 2Lt PA
correct name: Hall, Hugh Sr
correct state of residence: NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Hall, Hugh: b 2-8-1754 d 1830/40 m Mary Reid Lt NC
correct name: Hall, Hugh Jr
correct date of death: *a* 1820
correct service: Capt NC
Hall, Moses: b 7-5-1764 d *p* 1-16-1838 m Lucy Fowler Pvt VT
correct date of death: 8-16-1853
Hampton, James: b *c* 1720 d 5-16-1796 m ___ PS SC
correct date of birth: 9-3-1723
Hampton, Thomas: b 10-17-1728 d 1796 m Mrs. Sarah Patterson Sgt VA
correct name of wife: Sarah Pattison (aka Conyers)
Hancock, John: b *c* 1733 d *p* 11- -1802 m Elizabeth Maddox Pvt VA
correct service: PS VA
Handy, Joseph: b 5-20-1759 d 9-20-1838 m Ruth Dimon Pvt MA PNSR
correct date of birth: 4-12-1752
Hanmer, Turner: b 12-27-1752 d 2-15-1845 m Ann Moore Sol PS VA
correct name: Hamner, Turner
Hanson, Henry: b 2-18-1721 d 5-20-1780 m Catherine Putnam Lt NY
correct service: PS NY
Hardy, John: b 1761 d *p* 5-18-1839 m Lucinda Sears Pvt VA PNSR
correct wives: ___ (1) Lucinda Sears (2)
Hardy, John: b 4-13-1707 d 12-12-1784 m Susannah Tyson PS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE
Harper, John: b 1745 d 3- -1825 m Elizabeth Proctor Lt NH
correct date of birth: 9-25-1740
correct date of death: 11-3-1825
Harrell, Lewis: b 1741 d 1829 m Sarah Perkins PS NC
correct date of death: bet 6-5 & 10-6-1823
add (2) wife: Catherine West
correct service: Sol SC
Harrington, Ebenezer: b 1720/1 d 1796 m Rebecca Spencer (1) Mary or Ann Morley (2) CS RI
correct date of birth: *c* 1723
correct name of (2) wife: Mary Morey
Harris, William: b 10-2-1755 d 1840 m Martha Smith Pvt VA
correct service: Pvt VA PA PNSR
Harrison, Benjamin: b *c* 1745 d 1808 m ___ (1) Mary Newell (2) LCol VA
correct service: Col VA
Harrison, John Footman: b ___ d *a* 11-4-1791 m ___ Sol NC
correct date of birth: *c* 1750
correct wife: Mary ___
correct service: Mus NC
Harvey, Thomas: b 1730 d 1799 m Rachel ___ Sol GA
correct date of death: *a* 4-3-1792
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Hatcher, Benjamin: b 12- -1740 d 1780 m Lucy Bettis Capt PS SC WPNS
correct date of death: 11- -1781
Hatcher, John Sr: b *c* 1760 d 12-12-1825 m Christian Crusoe Pvt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE DATE OF BIRTH, RESIDENCE AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION
Hathaway, Edward: b 1759 d 1829 m Elanor ___ Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE DATES OF BIRTH AND DEATH, RESIDENCE AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION
Haynes, Josiah: b 1696 d 4-19-1775 m Persis Knight Pvt MA
correct date of birth: 6-3-1696
Heard, Mark: b 6-19-1748 d *p* 1800 m Sarah Smith (1) Nancy McCobb (2) Pvt MA
correct date of birth: bpt 6-19-1748
correct date of death: 4-10-1829
Hedrick, John Nicholas: b ___ d *p* 5-3-1806 m Anna Catherine Brosius (1) Anna Mary ___ (2) Ens PA
add date of birth: *c* 1750
Heller, Henry: b 1720 d 9- -1793 m Chrishamer ___ Col Wgnr PA
correct date of birth: *c* 1740
Heller (Holler), Peter: b *c* 1740 d 3-3-1841 m Catherine ___ PS VA
correct date of death: *a* 3-7-1814
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Hembree, Joel: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1806 m Hannah ___ PS SC
correct date of death: 2-16-1825
Hendershot, John: b 1764 d 4-18-1838 m ___ Pvt PA PNSR
add wife: Susannah ___
Henley, John: b *c* 1742 d 3-16-1815 m Mary Albertson (1) Elizabeth Wilson (2) Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE
Herkimer, Hanyost Sr: b 1695 d 8-26-1775 m Catherine ___ PS NY
correct date of birth: bpt 6-20-1700
Hibbard, Joseph: b 1735 d *p* 1789 m Francoise Comeaux PS LA
correct name: Hebert, Joseph
correct wife: Francoise Hebert
Hickman, William: b 12-25-1756 d 1835 m Ann ___ Pvt NC PNSR
correct date of death: 8-1-1839
Hicks, Isaac: b 1755 d 6-20-1817 m Nancy Cryer Capt GA
correct wife: Ann Booth
correct service: Capt VA
Hill, Moses: b 1750 d 1820 m Sevilla Rhoden Pvt SC
correct date of death: 7-1-1821
Hinds, Henry: b 1732 d 10- -1810 m Dorcus Kelly (1) Elizabeth Harvey (2) Pvt VA
add: PNSR
Hinds, Joseph: b *c* 1735 d *c* 1812 m ___ Grider PS NC
correct name of wife: Hannah Grider
Hinkle, Abraham: b 9-3-1815 d 1815 m Mary Catherine Teeter PS VA
correct date of birth: 3-20-1749
correct date of death: 9-3-1815
correct name of wife: Catherine Miller
Hochlaender, Michael: b *c* 1742 d 12-7-1794 m Catherine ___ PS PA
add service: Pvt PA
Hodges, Richard: b 1756 d 1-7-1823 m Sarah Roremand CS SC
correct name of wife: Sarah Rosemond
correct service: Lt SC
Hoffman, Nicholas: b 12-18-1717 d 11-21-1784 m Mary ___ PS PA
correct name of wife: Mary Elizabeth Burckhardt
Hogan, James: b 4-22-1752 d 2-14-1811 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt VA
correct name: Hogan, James Jr
Hollman, Anthony: b 1735 d 11- -1826 m Mary Streeper Pvt PA
correct name: Holman (Hallman), Anthony
correct date of death: 12-27-1826
add: WPNS

(Continued on page 557)

Corrections

(Continued from page 553)

Holloway, Benjamin: b 1759 d 9-16-1846 m Elizabeth Evolt Pvt NJ
  correct date of birth: 4-20-1761
  add (2) wife: Mrs. Margaret Clouson

Holman, Anthony: b ___ d *p* 1783 m Mary Strieper Pvt PA
  identical to Holman (Hallman), Anthony: b 1735 d 12-27-1826 m Mary Streeper Pvt PA WPNS

Holton, Jonathan: b 1743 d 11-19-1821 m Hannah Olcott (1) Nancy Walker (2) Lt NH
  correct date of birth: 9-15-1743
  add service: Capt VT PNSR

Houston, Samuel: b 1710 d 1784 m Isabella Sharon 2Lt PA
  correct date of death: bet 9-15 & 10-12-1784
  correct service: PS PA

Howey, John: b 1725 d 1782 m Nancy Houston Pvt PA
  FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE RESIDENCE AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION

Howland, John: b 2-16-1755 d *p* 1799 m Mary Kerby Pvt MA
  correct date of death: bet 6- -1840 & 9-6-1841
  correct name of wife: Mercy Kirby

(To Be Continued)

Queries

New Ancestor Records

June 8, 1984

Alcorn, George: b 3-25-1760 d 12-27-1833 m Elizabeth ___ Sol SC Pnsr
Alvord, Phineas: b 10-9-1760 d 1-29-1840 m Rachael Judd Pvt MA Pnsr
Armantrout, Henry: b *c* 1726 d *a* 5-27-1782 m Magdalene Powers PS VA
Ashby, Enoch: b *c* 1758 d *p* 1799 m Sally ___ Pvt VA
Ashmore, William: b *c* 1752-3 d *p* 10-9-1834 m (1) Nancy Ann Edrington (2) Mary Edwards (3) Fanny Dishman (4) Sarah McCarty PS VA
Baldridge, Francis: b *c* 1751 d *c* 1838-40 m Elizabeth Turrentine PS NC
Ballinger, William: b *c* 1757 d *p* 3-24-1825 m (1) Elizabeth Bartley (2) Anna Sharp (3) Polly ___ Pvt VA Pnsr
Beeks, Samuel: b *c* 1752 d 11- -1814 m Sarah ___ Pvt SC
Benedict, Silas: b *c* 1740 d 7-3-1778 n (1) Lydia Weeks (2) Mary Weeks Pvt CT
Billington, James (Ciems): b *c* 1742 d 8-6-1777 m Elisabeth Christmann Lt NY
Binkley, Christian: b 4-21-1738 d 6-21-1832 m Elizabeth ___ Capt PA
Bracey (Bressie), Samuel: b 2-12-1741 d 6- 1779 m Sarah Murden PS VA
Brockman, Samuel: b *c* 1718-20 d a 1- 1792 n (1) Mary Woolfolk (2) Rebecca ___ PS VA
Burdell, John, Sr.: b a 1725 d *a* 1790 m (1) Mary Lieubray (2) Elizabeth McGregor CS SC
Butler, Ford: b ___ d *a* 1-1-1821 m Patsey ___ Sol NC GA
Byers (Byars), James: b 3-12-1761 d 9-17-1817 m Lovina Smith Pvt VA WPnsd
Carpenter, Benjamin: b 4-8-1747 d *c* 1838 m (1) Elizabeth Round (2) Deborah Fisher Pvt MA
Cauthen, James, Jr.: b *c* 1755 d *c* 1832 m X PS NC
Clement, Isham: b *c* 1735 d *a* 12-9-1802 m Sarah Scott CS VA
Cockrill (Cockrell), Thomas: b *c* 1745 d *a* 5-9-1800 m Tabitha Hatcher CS NC
Coleman, James: b *c* 1760 d *a* 12-25-1796 m Elizabeth ___ Ens VA
Coleman, Robert: b *a* 1740 d *a* 12-28-1795 m Elizabeth Lindsay PS VA
Cutts, Joseph: b *a* 1760 d *a* 9-9-1833 m Mary ___ Sol GA
Davis, Amos: b 5-1-1741 d 5-5-1829 m Elizabeth Haskell Pvt Corp MA
Davis, David: b *c* 1750 d 7-25-1810 m (1) X (2) Susanna ___ Pvt PA
Day, Amasa: b 4-21-1742 d 10-17-1816/8, (1) Eleanor Beebe (2) Elizabeth Young PS CT
Dellinger, George: b *c* 1750 d *a* 6- 1805 m Barbara Stroup PS NC
De Loach, Michael, Sr.: b *c* 1729 d *c* 1799 m Dorcas Still PS SC
Dresser, Wentworth: b *c* 1761 d 7-1-1842 m Sophia ___ Pvt MA
Edgemon, William: b 1765 d *p* 1843 m Nancy Deatheridge Pvt NC Pnsr
Farrar, Peter: b *c* 1740-5 d *p* 4-4-1802 m (1) Trephenah Laforce (2) Martha Parker CS NC
Finch, Samuel: b 12-15-1757 d 5-7 or 12-1839 m Mary "Polly" King Sgt NY PA CT
Fontenot, Phillip: b 8-21-1727 d 3-17-1806 m Marie Nicole Brignac PS LA
Foster, Daniel: b 7-6-1754 d 5-10-1841 m Mary Davis Cpl NH WPnsd
Foster, John: b 1753 d *p* 1837 m Hannah Pope Ord/Sgt VA Pnsr
Foster, Jonathan: b 10-17-1758 d 3-25-1847 m Mary Greeley Pvt Fifer NH Pnsr
Foster, William: b *c* 1766 d 12-31-1841 m Phebe Whitman Sol NY WPnsd
Foushee, Joseph: b *c* 1740 d *p* 5-22-1820 m Happy ___ PS NC
Gannon, Joseph: b 2-15-1762 d 9-4-1832 m Phebe ___ Pvt PA
Garner, William: b *c* 1760 d *a* 11- -1809 m Mary Hatcher PS NC
Gerow, William: b 1- -1749 d 6-28-1832 m Esther Chadeayne Sol NY
Giles, John: b *c* 1747-9 d 9-12-1852 m Martha Roberts Sgt NC
Graham, John: b *c* 1760 d *a* 6-5-1837 m (1) X (2) Frances Durant Sol Drm SC
Gumber, Christian: b *c* 1741 d *p* 1830 m (1) Margaretta ___ (2) Mrs. Mary McCutcheon Sol P
Haley (Halley), Francis: b *c* 1739 d *a* 8-23-1813 m Ann PS VA
Hall, Isaac: b 4-1-1748 d 7-17-1834 m (1) Ann White (2) Dinah Plummer PS NC
Hamilton, Thomas: b *c* 1755 d *p* 11-1-1797 m X CS SC
Harmon, Charles: b *c* 1761 d 5-7-1847 m (1) x (2) Piercy Flowers Pvt VA Pnsr
Harwell, Lemuel: b *c* 1738 d *p* 5-24-1804 m Lucretia Bull PS NC
Hayes (Hays), William: b *c* 1725 d *a* 6-22-1795 m Nancy ___ Sgt PA
Hensley, Samuel: b 1755 d *a* 3-11-1841 m (1) E. (2) Peggy Crawford Sol VA Pnsr
Hinkle, Peter: b 1734 d 4-28-1801 m Elizabeth ___ Sol PA
Holmes, James: b 2-28-1762 d 8-30-1834 m Esther Mc Connell Pvt NC Pnsr
Hooe, Howson, Sr.: b *c* 1725 d *a* 9-5-1796 m Mary Dade PS VA
Horn, Joseph: b 1-13-1758 d 5-31-1841 m Marget ___ Ord Sgt Pvt PA Pnsr
Hyatt, Bayley: b *c* 1767 d 3-15-1833 m Eunice Hall Tms NY WPnsd
Jordan, Benjamin, Jr.: b *c* 1740 d *p* 6-1-1810 m Elizabeth ___ Sol NC
June, Benjamin: b 2-13-1755 d 2-9-1850 m X Sol NY Pnsr
Kerr (Carr), John: b *c* 1740 d *a* 12-26-1796 m (1) Betty Rosseau (2) Sarah ___ PS VA
Kimball, Benjamin: b 4-2-1752 d 6-15-1830 m Nancy Wilder Bgd Maj MA
Kimball, Benjamin, Sr.: b *a* 1746 d a 11- -1794 m X PS NC
Kleckley (Clackley), John: b *c* 1758/60 d *a* 11-18-1820 m (1) Sally ___ (2) Catherine ___ Sol SC
Koger (Coger), Peter: b 1753 d *p* 1841 m Mary "Polly" Mackelvain Pvt VA Pnsr
Lathey, John: b *a* 1760 d 1806-1810 m Susannah PS VA
Lawrence, Ruben: b *a* 1765 d *a* 5- -1827 m X PS NC
Lea, James, Sr.: b *c* 1720 d 6-2-1788 m Anne Tolbert CS NC
Le Crown, Frederick: b *c* 1747-8 d *a* 7-28-1795 m Susanna Eichelberger Sol SC
Lentz, Sebastian, Sr.: b *a* 1737 d *p* 3-16-1807 m Margaretha ___ Capt PA
Littlejohn, William: b *c* 1761 d *a* 9-13-1813 m Fabey ___ PS VA
Lowell, Eliphalet: b 8-13-1747 d 10-18-1836 m Elizabeth Haney Pvt MA
Mahan, Mrs. Isabella: b *c* 1732 d *p* 1783 m Patrick Mahan PS VA
Mahan, Patrick: b *c* 1730 d *a* 7- -1780 m Isabella Pvt VA
Mahan, Thomas: b 12-25-1758 d 4-22-1814 m Margaret Hawkins Pvt VA
Marmaduke, Vincent: b *a* 1761 d 1792 m Sarah ___ Lt PS VA
Matthews, John: b 12-30-1760 d *p* 10-14-1833 m Lydia ___ Sol NC Pnsr
McCune, Samuel: b *c* 1745 d 5- -1806 m Jennet Scott Pvt PA
Miller, David: b 1743 d 10-18-1842 m Abigail Martin Pvt VA
Miller, John: 12-8-1742 d *a* 5-31-1784 m Martha Conklin PS NJ
Milliken, Robert: b *a* 1740 d *a* 10-11-1796 m Margaret "Peggy" McCreary PS NY
Montgomery, Alexander: b *c* 1752 d *a* 5- -1817 m Polly ___ Ens VA
Muirheid, Andrew: b *c* 1748 d 5-11-1837 m (1) Martha ___ (2)

Corrections to Patriot Index

From 1 January to 1 July, 198

Abendschon, Reinholt: b *a* 1749 d *p* 4-18-1783 m Anna ___ Pvt PA
correct date of birth: *c* 1720
Ackley, Stephen Sr: b 9-9-1739 d 1-3-1823 m Thankful Watrous Pvt Ct
correct service: PS CT
Albert, Jacob: b *c* 1757 d *p* 1850 m Elizabeth Williams Pvt VA
add (1) wife: Elizabeth Countz
Aldrich, Francis: b *c* 1765 d 5-17-1845 m ___ (1) Mary ___ (2) Pvt NC PNSR
correct wives: Margaret Cole (1) Mary Girdler (2)
Alexander, John: b 12-14-1741 d 10-17-1830 m Lucy Nunn Sgt VA
correct name: Alexander, John Jr
correct service: Capt VA
Allen, Jonathan Jr: b 1754 d 1832 m Hannah Bradley (1) Anna Case (2) Pvt CT PNSR
correct date of birth: 6-28-1753
correct date of death: 6-3-1836
Allen, Noah: b 6-24-1727 d 2-17-1802 m Ruth Martindale LT MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Altman, Anthony: b *c* 1730 d *p* 2-3-1809 m Anna Maria Tetoit PS PA
correct name: Altman, John Anthony
Anderson, John: b ___ d *p* 2-25-1814 m Susanna ___ FAMPS
correct date of birth: 5-19-1752
correct name of wife: Susanna Thomas
correct service: Pvt VA
Ashcraft, John: b *c* 1737 d *p* 1832 m Elizabeth Evans Pvt PA
correct date of death: 1833
correct wife: Charity ___
add: PNSR
Aumiller, John: b ___ d 2-17-1815 m ___ Pvt PA
correct date of birth: 7-15-1735
correct name of wife: Catharina Weiss
Austin, Gideon: b 7-16-1731 d 1792 m Prudence Angell Pvt RI
correct name: Austin, Gideon Sr
Avery, Amos: b 4-18-1735 d 1823 m Irene Kingsbury (1) Anna Edgerton (2) 2LT CT
correct date of death: 8-11-1825
Aydelotte, George Howard: b 3-17-1740 d *a* 4-19-1804 m Christian (Brittingham) Hill MM MD
correct date of birth: 3-21-1740
correct date of death: 9-19-1803
Babb, Mary: b *c* 1737 d *a* 12-30-1818 m Joseph Babb PS SC
correct date of death: *a* 6-3-1816
Baker, Abel: b 1752 d *a* 1832 m Pruny Wilcox Pvt CT PNSR
correct name of wife: Patience Fargo
Baker, John: b 6-10-1748 d 1808 m ___ Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE RESIDENCE AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION
Baker, Thaddeus: b 1761 d 8-21-1845 m Phebe Silvester (1) Mrs Mary Watt Warner (Prentiss) (2) Pvt MA
correct name of (2) wife: Mrs. Mary Watt Prentiss
Baldwin, John: b *c* 1730 d *a* 12-16-1799 m Susanna ___ PS VA
correct name of wife: Susannah Peak
Ballard, Thomas: b 1717 d 6-30-1779 m Susanna ___ Pvt VA
correct name: Ballard, Thomas Sr.
correct date of death: *p* 6-30-1779
correct service: PS VA
Ballard, Thomas: b 1717 d *p* 9-3-1804 m Mary ___ Pvt VA
correct name: Ballard, Thomas Jr
correct date of birth: *c* 1740
Barber, Thomas: b ___ d 11- -1818 m Lucy Pleasant Sgt VA
correct name: Baber, Thomas
Barker, Ebenezer: b 5-4-1716 d *p* 1784 m Sarah Stevens CS N
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVIC
Barrows, Daniel: b 4-21-1733 d 3-3-1777 m Patience ___ Cpl C
correct name: Barrows, George
Beach, Stephen: b 1732 d *p* 4-26-1791 m Patience Bedford Pvt C
correct service: Wgn NJ
Bean, Sinkler: b *c* 1715 d 2-3-1798 m Shuah Fifield Sol NH
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE
Bell, William: b 1754 d 9-3-1825 m Ann Montgomery Sol Cav S
add service: PS
Benedict, Aaron: b 12-5-1740 d 1816 m Elizabeth Knowles Sol N
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVIC
Bennett, Benjamin: b ___ d ___ m Abigail Clark Sgt CT
ERROR IN LINEAGE
Bird, James: b 1755 d 1830 m Cynthia ___ MM NJ
correct date of death: *a* 5-19-1832
correct service: Pvt NJ
Black, James: b *c* 1740 d 1790 m Eleanor ___ PS VA
correct date of death: 9-22-1789
Blake, Ebenezer: b 1761 d 8-14-1843 m Dorcas Worcester (1) Chlo Bond (2) Sgt MA
correct date of birth: 7-30-1761
add: PNSR
Bledsoe, Mary Ramsay: b 1-6-1734 d 3-23-1808 m Anthon Bledsoe PS TN
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE
Bobo, Lewis: b *c* 1736 d 1805-08 m Sarah ___ PS SC
add service: Capt
Bonnell, Anthony: b *c* 1740 d 4-25-1809 m Mary Ann ___ Lt G
correct date of birth: 3-3-1740
Booth, William Aylett: b 12-29-1754 d 1820 m Rebecca Hite PS V
correct date of death: 12-9-1820
Bradford, Lemuel: b 2-20-1751 d 5-22-1828 m Mary Sampson (Lydia Holmes (2) Capt MA
correct service: Pvt Smn MA
Bray, Andrew: b 2-18-1760 d 6-30-1846 m Cornelia Traphagen Pv NJ
add: PNSR
Breard, John L. Alexander: b 6-8-1762 d *p* 3-16-1831 m Charlott Lee Of Fr N
cross-reference: Breard, Jean Louis Alexandre de
Brenneman, Abraham: b 12-3-1744 d 3-8-1815 m Maria Reiff (Magdalena Shenk (2) Mil VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVIC
Brinckerhoff, John: b *c* 1738 d *c* 1775 m Elizabeth Brinkerhoff P 1Lt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVIC
Brobst, John: b 10-15-1759 d 8-19-1834 m Catherine Stumpfun Pvt Sct PA
add: PNSR
Brockman, Samuel: b *c* 1733 d *p* 1798 m Mary Bell (1) Christia Bibb Woolfolk (2) Lt VA
correct name: Brockman, Samuel Jr
Brouillette, Michael: b *c* 1745 d 1-6-1796 m Mary Louise Bonnea Lt PS VA
correct name of wife: Mrs. Marie Ann Charbonneau Barbe
Brown, Lewis: b 1735 d *p* 12-3-1804 m Anna Lovett (1) Marth Richardson (2) Fannie Duggan (3) PS VA
correct date of death: bet 4-2-1803 & 10-28-1805
delete (3) wife
Brown, Peyton: b 1764 d 9-19-1833 m Sally Brown Pvt VA PNS

New Ancestor Records

October 10, 1984

Abel, Samuel Sr.:b 10-9-1702 d 6-17-1785 m Lydia Gifford PS CT
Anderson, James: b *c* 1758 d 7-24-1835 m Jane Hetherington 2 Lt SC Pnsr
Armstrong, William: b ___ d *p* 4-5-1802 m Jean ___ PS VA
Austin, William: b *c* 1750 d *a* 2-23-1801 m (1) Hannah Glenn (2) Esther Alexander PS VA
Babson, John: b 4-27-1746 d 3-22-1825 m Susannah Rogers Sea Cap MA
Baird (Beard), William Sr.: b *c* 1731 d 4-22-1804 m X PS PA
Ballard, Silas: b *c* 1763 d *a* 1- -1837 m X Pvt NC
Barnes, Abel: b 11-7-1754 d 11-22-1846 m Keziah Griswold Pvt CT Pnsr
Barnum, Amos: b 7-28-1752 d 12-30-1827 m (1) Anna Bets (2) Mrs. Sarah (Geer) Judd Sgt CT Pnsr
Baynes, John Sr.: b 3-23-1726 d *p* 1777 m Mary Noble CS MD
Beall, Daniel: b 1740 d 1-4-1835 m Nancy ___ PS MD
Beard, John: b 3-31-1765 d 5-31-1826 m Mary Blackstock Horseman SC
Bedenbaugh, Adam: b *c* 1760 d *a* 11-16-1829 m Barbary Wertz PS SC
Bell, Mildred (Robinson): b *c* 1735 d *p* 1-19-1793 m Rev. James Bell PS VA
Bell, Patterson: b 1748 d 11-5-1833 m (1) Eleanor Thompson (2) Mary Boyle Col PA Pnsr
Benedict, Leonard: b 1742 d 2-22-1837 m Catherine Shryack Pvt PS PA
Bennett, Peter: b *c* 1725 d *a* 1-7-1779 m X PS MD
Blake, Ebenezer Sr.: b 9-28-1730 d 9-12-1819 m (1) Tamar Thompson (2) Anna Hodges (3) Rachel Balcom Pvt MA
Boggs, Francis: b 1754 d *a* 10-26-1837 m X Sol Spy VA
Bonneau, Elizabeth (Vanderhorst) b *c* 1750 d *a* 3-20-1820 m Henry Bonneau PS SC
Bowen, John: b *c* 1750 d *a* 9- -1805 m Eleanor Wilmott PS MD
Bowman, Henry: b *a* 1750 d *a* 8-8-1808 m Mary Hoffman Pvt PA
Boyce (BUYS), Henry: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1820 m Catherine Rynders Pvt NY
Boyle (BOYLES), Charles: b 8- -1722 d *a* 11- -1813 m X PS NJ
Bray, Andrew: b 7-1-1713 d 6-22-1789 m (1) Margaret Watson (2) Sarah Stout PS NJ
Brengle, Jacob: b *c*1735 d *a* 2-14-1784 m (1) Gertrude Bell (2) Margaret Bell PS MD
Brigance, David: b *a* 1750 d *a* 8- -1820 m ___ Hardin PS NC
Brem (BREHM) Christophel: b ___ d *p* 10-3-1781 m (1) Elizabeth ___ (2) Maria Helena ___ (3) Anna Margaret ___ PS PA
Brem, (George) Conrad: b *c* 1745 d 6-21-1817 m Salome (Sarah) Utzman PS CS PA NC
Bronson (Brunson), Stout: b 3-28-1749 d 9-19-1834 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Brown Pvt Mar Pvt PA Pnsr
Brookover, John: b *c* 1760 d*p* 8-3-1833 m X Pvt VA MD Pnsr
Brown, Christopher: b 2-16-1756 d 1-19-1844 m Anna Brayman Pvt RI Pnsr
Broyles, Adam: b *c* 1730 d *a* 5- -1782 m Mary Wilhite PS VA
Bucklin, Nehemiah 2nd: b 11-11-1745 d 1-17-1813 m Nancy Bowers Pvt MA
Bugg, John: b 1734 d 1801 m Lucy Pennington PS VA
Bullifant, James: b *a* 1740 d *c* 1802 m Ann ___ PS VA
Burbridge, Thomas: b *a* 1720 d 1790-1791 m Mildred ___ PS VA
Burford, Phillip: b *c* 1730 d *a* 2-11-1796 m (1) Margaret ___ (2) Mildred ___ CS NC
Burke (Burk), Robert S.: b 1761 d 8-28-1845 m Hannah Jones Sgt VA Pnsr
Burnside, John: b *c* 1746 d 9-4-1809 m Mary ___ Sol VA
Butts, Adam Jr.: b 8-30-1760 d 10-29-1810 m Christina Andre Pvt PA
Capp (CAPPS), William Jr.: b *c* 1750 d *a* 5-21-1838 m Zilphia Bulls Pvt NC Pnsr
Camp, James: b *c* 1755 d *p* 4- -1831 m X Sol NC
Carroll, Charles: b *c* 1757 d *p* 11- -1815 m Mary ___ PS NC
Castleman, William: b *c* 1750 d *a* 12- 1815 m X (1) Ann Wells (2) Pvt PA
Chamberlain, John: b *c* 1712 d *a* 4-1-1783 m Hannah ___ PS NJ
Chauncey, Nathaniel: b 1-21-1720 d 9-3-1798 m (1) Mrs. Mary Stocking (2) Mrs Susannah Gilbert CS CT
Claflin, Ebenezer Sr.: b 7-2-1716 d 1793 m Hannah Smith PS MA
Clark, Henry: b 11-19-1760 d 2-12-1828 m Ann ___ CS VA
Clark, William: b 4-23-1726 d *p* 6-24-1795 m (1) Winney ___ (2) Frances ___ PS CS NC
Clingman (Klingman), Cornelius: b *c* 1745 d *c* 1820-30 m Catherine Stapleton Pvt PA
Cloud, Benjamin: b *c* 1755 d *a* 4-22-1832 m X Pvt VA
Cole, Alexander: b 1750 d *a* 1783 m X Lt NC
Collins, Josiah: b *c* 1762 d *p* 1-16-1808 m Clara ___ Sol NC
Colt (Coult), John: b 5-19-1725 d 5-27-1784 m (1) Mary Lord (2) Mary Gardner (3) Abigail Matson PS CT
Conder, George: b *c* 1740 d *p* 7-5-1790 m Barbara ___ Pvt NC
Conover (Covenhoven), Benjamin W.: b 1-25-1753 d 9-10-1801 m Abigail Burlew 2nd Lt PS NJ
Coolidge, Augustus: b *c* 1756-59 d *a* 8-19-1823 m (1) Ruth Faulkner (2) Mary Faulkner Pvt MA
Coon, Andrew: b *c* 1739 d *p* 11-11-1790 m Veronica ___ Pvt PA
Crouch, John: b *c* 1730 d 1791 m Margaret ___ Pvt GA
Cundrum (Gundrum), Martin: b *c* 1750 d *a* 10- -1826 m Maria Catarina Boesshar Pvt PA
Cureton (Curnton), Richard Sr.: b *c* 1740 d *a* 1-16-1800 m (1) Elizabeth ___ (2) Martha ___ Sol GA
Curry, Samuel: b *a* 1760 d *a* 12-26-1808 m Margaret Irwin PS VA
Davis, John: b 5-1-1755 d 6-20-1842 m (1) Marvel Maxson (2) Margaret Kelso Pvt DRM NJ WPNS
Davis, William: b *c* 1744 d 11-29-1836 m Jane Allen Pvt NY Pnsr
Dean, William: *c* 1760 d *p* 1795 m Ruth ___ Sol VA
Dedman, Samuel: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1-11-1790 m Eleanor ___ Maj PS VA
Dees, Needham: b *c* 1755 d *a* 12-11-1802 m X Sol PS NC
Del Pino, Joseph: b *c* 1759 d 12-17-1815 m (1) Rita Monson (2) Mrs. Margarita (Masias) Sanchez (3) Andrea Romero PS LA
De Pue (De Puy), William: b 10-17-1766 d 9-11-1851 m X Pvt Spy GA Pnsr
Derr, Lorenz: b *a* 1750 d *p* 10-15-1793 m Cathirena ___ PS NC
Dick, William: b *a* 1745 d 1810 m Rebecca ___ PS NC
Diffee, William: b *c* 1710 d *p* 12-2-1790 m X CS NC
Dodd, William: b *c* 1738 d 11- -1813 m Elizabeth ___ Sol NC
Donnelly, John: b *a* 1750 d *a* 1-13-1806 m Hannah Stapler Sol GA
Dotteret (Dutrow), Jacob: b *c* 1733 d *a* 10-27-1806 m Marillis ___ Cpl MD
Dowling, (Dowlin), William: b 1720 d 2-24-1811 m Deborah Leavitt PS NH
Drummond (Drummon), John: b *a* 1760 d *a* 5-8-1812 m Sarah ___ Sol SC
Dunkelberger, Peter: b 1749 d *a* 3-13-1833 m Catherine Hill Pvt PA
Eblin, John: b *c* 1724 d *p* 1795 m Mary Warner PS VA
Edmands (Edmunds), Howell: b *c* 1737 d *a* 6- -1814 m X 2nd Maj PS NC
Edmands, (Edmunds), William: b *c* 1762 d *a* 6- -1821 m Penelope Crump Pvt NC
Elmendorf, Jacob: b 9-28-1729 d 3-8-1797 m Annatje Burhans PS

correct service: Sol SC
Ward, William: b 12-20-1753 d *p* 12-6-1833 m Mary Bell MM NC
correct date of death: *p* 7-26-1835
Ware, John: b 1-12-1741 d *p* 1833 m Nancy Blackburn Pvt NC PNSR
correct date of death: 1835
correct names of wives: Nancy Moore (1) Margaret ___ (2)
Warner, Daniel: b 7-10-1714 d *p* 1790 m Bethia Ginning PS PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE
Warren, John Jr: b 12-18-1752 d 5-27-1821 m Elizabeth Perkins Capt GA
add (2) wife: Sarah ___
Watrous, Samuel: b *c* 1730 d 1795 m Mary Whitten 2Maj MA
correct name: Watrous, Samuel Sr
Watrous, Samuel: b 1-25-1755 d 4-24-1824 m Patience Gilpatrick Sgt MA
correct name: Watrous, Samuel Jr
Webb, John: b 1-18-1747/8 d 8-29-1826 m Amy Booker Lt VA
correct service: LtCol VA
Weed, Amos Jr: b 3-30-1753 d ___ m Hetty Sutherland Pvt CT
add date of death: bet 5-11 & 6-6-1815
correct wives: Abigail Weed (1) Mrs. Hannah (Hetty) Sutherland (2)
Weld, Eben: b 1744 d 1827 m Rebecca Mayo Sgt MA
correct name: Weld, Ebenezer
correct date of birth: 4-8-1747
correct date of death: 3-28-1822
Wells, Gideon: b 7-15-1764 d 3-19-1810 m Emily Hart Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE
Wells, Jacob: b *c* 1758 d 11-18-1843 m Elizabeth Evans Pvt NC PNSR
add (1) wife: Mary Boney
West, Joseph: b 11-28-1731 d 12-22-1797 m Sarah Hilleary Sol MD
correct service: PS MD
Whaley, James: b 1727 d *p* 1-13-1783 m Ann Talbot Sol PS VA
correct date of death: 1784
add (2) wife: Ann ___
correct service: PS VA
Wheeler, Hezekiah: b 4-13-1762 d 10-21-1833 m Meribah Bishop Pvt CT PNSR
correct date of death: 10-31-1833
Whitaker, John: b 5-2-1745 d 11- -1823 m Elizabeth Hardy (1) Ferebee Pearson (2) CS NC
add (3) wife: Elizabeth Walton
White, Daniel: b 4-14-1746 d *p* 1788 m Mehitable Cummins CS PS CT
correct date of birth: 4-3-1746
White, Samuel: b ___ d 7-13-1839 m Susannah Hamilton Sgt MA
add date of birth: *c* 1761
correct service: Pvt MA
White, Thomas: b 3-19-1739 d 9-13-1820 m Elizabeth Jones PS PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE RESIDENCE AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION
White, Thomas: b *c* 1750 d 8-6-1799 m Mary Wright Pvt MD
correct date of death: bet 6-16 & 7-2-1799
Whitmore, Joseph: b 9-9-1719 d 4-20-1805 m Mary Marion PS MA
correct name: Whitmore, Joseph Sr
Whittington, Cornelius: b 4-24-1750 d *c* 1835 m Rebecca Gilliam Pvt SC PNSR
correct date of birth; 4-24-1749
correct date of death: bet 10-24 & 11-27-1837
add state of service: GA
Whitworth, Isaac: b *c* 1749 d 11-5-1807 m ___ PS NC
correct date of birth: *c* 1742
Whitworth, John: b 3-9-1760 d 9-20-1837 m Elizabeth Forsythe Pvt NC PNSR
correct name of wife: Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Forsythe
Wickham, Joseph: b 1756-9 d 5-3-1833 m Fanny ___ (1) Martha Brock (2) Sol VA
correct service: Sol CL
Wigner, Daniel: b 7-31-1755 d 1840 m ___ Pvt PA PNSR
correct date of death: bet 2-14 & 11-16-1840
add name of wife: Elizabeth Emig
Wiley, William: b 1762 d 10-12-1842 m Annie Shannon Vol NC
correct name: Wiley, William Jr
correct date of birth: 1760
correct date of death: 10-12-1838
correct service: Pvt NC WPNS
Wilkins, Andrew: b 1761 d 9-10-1819 m Lucy Blanchard Pvt N
correct date of birth: 5-22-1757
correct date of death: 9-29-1818
Williams, Jedediah: b 6-14-1748 d 11-24-1826 m Abial Bail (
Mrs. Mercy Cleveland (2) PS NH
correct name: Wellman, Jedediah
correct name of (1) wife: Abial Biel
Wilson, Benjamin: b 1745 d *a* 8-16-1834 m Eleanor Wilson Pvt V
correct service: PS VA
Wilson, James: b 2-14-1747 d 4-12-1830 m ___ FAMPS
add name of wife: Martha Gray
Wilson, James: b *c* 1730 d 3-1-1825 m Sarah ___ (1) Mrs. A
Elizabeth Pace Woodward (2) FAMPS
correct name of (2) wife: Mrs. Eliza Ann (Gordon) Pace
correct service: Sol GA
Wilson, Samuel Sr: b 1710 d 3-13-1778 m Mary Winslow (
Margaret Howard (2) Margaret Jack (3) PS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE
Wingo, John Washington: b 10-2-1761 d 1847 m Frances Seay (
Polly Seay (2) Pvt VA PNSR
correct wife: Polly Seay (only)
Winston, Anthony Jr: b 11-25-1750 d 12-20-1828 m Keziah Jon
Capt PS VA
delete service: PS
Wohlpart (Wohlfort), Ludwick: b *c* 1730 d 1810 m Anna Margaret
Hoeg Pvt PA
correct name: Wohlpart, Ludwick Sr
correct date of death: *a* 12-24-1810
correct service: PS PA
Woodruff, John: b 1734 d 9- -1806 m Sarah Baker Pvt CT
correct date of birth: 7-12-1735
correct date of death: 9-2-1806
Woodward, Moses: b 3-30-1745 d 1818 m Abigail West Cnt C
correct date of death: 4-19-1819
Woodward, William: b 1750 d 1805 m Catherine Tate Pvt PA or C
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE DATES OF BIRT
AND DEATH, RESIDENCE AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTIO
Worth, Christopher: b 10-28-1706 d 12-21-1804 m Dinah Paddo
CS MA
correct name: Worth, Christopher Sr
correct date of birth; 11-24-1717
correct date of death: 12-28-1804
add (2) wife: Mrs. Janet (Brock) Townsend
Wright, Seth: b 1754 d 8-15-1822 m Miriam ___ (1) Polly ___ (
Pvt MA
correct date of birth: 1-1-1755
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE
Yaden, Joseph: b 12-17-1756 d 9-21-1843 m Mary Pennyback
Drm VA PNSR
correct date of death: 9-1-1843
Yates, Christopher Johannes: b 8-27-1736 d *p* 1795 m Catheri
Lansing Pvt NY
correct date of birth: bpt 8-27-1738
correct date of death: 8-14-1798
Yeager, John: b 9-15-1732 d 8-17-1826 m Mary Wilhoit Sol V
correct service: Pvt VA
Young, Ezekiel: b 1736 d 1800 m Ruth ___ CS VA
correct date of death: bet 4-13 & 6- -1800
Yule, James: b 9-13-1755 d 3-30-1832 Ens MD
correct date of birth; *c* 1750
correct service: Lt NY
Zachary, John: b 1748 d *p* 1830 m Sarah Hay Sgt VA
correct date of death: *a* 3-1-1813
Zeller, John George: b *c* 1730 d 1792 m Maria Barbara ___ PS P
correct date of death: bet 1-26-1791 & 4-21-1792
Zielie, Martinis: bpt 2-28-1745 d 11-21-1831 m Maria Ekkerson I
NY
correct date of death: 11-2-1833
add: PNSR

Corrections to Patriot Index

From 1 January to 1 July, 198

(Continued from October issue)

Hulse, William: b *c* 1742 d *p* 1797 m Margaret Sutfin Pvt PS NJ
correct date of death: bet 6-27-1810 & 3-3-1812
Hunt, William Sr: b 4-13-1726 d 4-4-1802 m Mary Wheeler Pvt MA
correct date of birth: 4-3-1726
Hurd, Solomon: b 12-25-1750 d 9-26-1819 m ___ Hurlburt Pvt CT
correct name of wife: Sarah Hurlburt
add service: QM
Ice, William: b *c* 1730 d 1830 m Mary Scott McMillan (1) Margaret Higginbotham (2) Elizabeth Shreve (3) Pvt VA
correct date of death: *a* 4- -1827
Ingersoll, William: b 4-1-1724 d 8-10-1815 m Lydia Ingersoll PS MA
correct name: Ingersoll, William Sr
Irwin (Erwin), Hugh: b *c* 1730 d 9-25-1785 m Mary Ellison (1) Elizabeth James (2) PS SC
add service: Col SC
Jack, Thomas: b *a* 1760 d *p* 1794 m Jane Kinkade Sgt PA
correct date of birth: 1749
correct date of death: 8-9-1831
add: WPNS
Jacobs, Benjamin: b 3-4-1741 d 10- -1814 m Sarah Moulton 1Lt MA
correct date of birth: 3-24-1741
correct date of death: 10-23-1814
Jameson, Joseph: b 8-30-1764 d *a* 10-15-1853 m ___ Sol SC PNSR
correct date of death: 9-27-1853
Jenner, Stephen: b 3-14-1749 d *p* 1790 m Mary Kirkham Pvt VT
correct date of death: 3-23-1809
Johns, Griffith: b 8-26-1729 d 8-21-1811 m Sarah Lloyd Pvt PA
correct service: PS PA
Jones, Adam: b 1759 d 10-16-1830 m Nancy Harrison Pvt VA
correct date of death: *a* 1-10-1827
Jones, Thomas: b 1740 d *a* 2-25-1785 m Catherine Littleton Capt SC
correct date of death: 4-3-1781
Judd, Daniel Jr: b 10-13-1751 d 5-29-1805 m Mehetable Clark Pvt MA
correct service: Sgt CT
Judd, Philip: b 12-31-1715 d 9-15-1776 m Mary Peters Cpl CT
correct date of birth: 1-13-1713/4
correct date of death: *a* 6-21-1746
correct wife: Mary ___
ERROR IN SERVICE
Kaple, John: b 11-12-1750 d 1834 m Sarah Richardson Pvt CT
correct date of death: 9-28-1838
Keeler, Stephen: b 3-2-1751 d 9-14-1798 m Margaret Pynchon Pvt NY
correct service: QM CT
Keller, Henry: b 1-9-1708 d 10-18-1782 m Juliana Kleindienst PS PA
correct name: Keller, Henry Sr
Kelly, Robert: b *c* 1755 d *p* 11-18-1808 m Margaret ___ Pvt CT
correct service: Pvt PA
Kendrick, Daniel: b 10-4-1735 d 5-20-1789 m Hannah Harris (1) Mary Poole (2) Capt PS CS NH
correct name: Kendrick, Daniel Sr
correct wife: Hannah Harris (only)
Key, John Walter: b 5-11-1751 d *p* 12-2-1827 m Virginia Wade Ens VA
correct name: Key, John Waller
correct service: Sol VA
Kibbe, Ephraim: b 12-10-1754 d 4-22-1809 m Phoebe Ann ___ Sg NJ
correct date of birth: 11-20-1756
correct date of death: 7-14-1809
correct name of wife: Phebe Ann Crane
Kilbourn, Giles: b 1-25-1728 d 9-13-1797 m Mary Pettibone (1) Chloe Munger (2) Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE
Kimball, John: b 2-11-1764 d 1844 m Dolly Hoyt Pvt Smn RI PNSR
correct date of death: 2-29-1844
Kinney, Reuben: b 1746 d 1829 m Jemimah Webster Pvt CT
correct date of death: 2-26-1797
Kreidelbach, William: b 5-10-1744 d *p* 4-29-1833 m Sibyl Moore Pvt VA
correct name of wife: Sebra Moore
Lambert, Christopher: b ___ d *a* 10-9-1786 m Salome ___ (1) Catherine Crider (2) Pvt VA
add (3) wife: Barbara ___
Lancaster, Samuel: b *c* 1750 d *a* 2-9-1810 m Agnes ___ Sol SC
correct date of birth: *c* 1740
Lane, Tidence: b 8-31-1724 d 1-30-1806 m Esther Bibber Chp NC
correct name: Lane, Tidence Jr
Lane, Tidence: b 5-12-1763 d 1-25-1841 m Mary ___ Pvt NC TN PNSR
correct name: Lane, Tidence Jr
correct name of wife: Mary Cude
correct service: Pvt NC PNSR
Langdon, Jonathan: b *c* 1748 d *p* 1782 m ___ Capt VA
correct date of birth: *c* 1739
correct date of death: *a* 12- -1818
add wife: Mary ___
Ledyard, Ebenezer: b 1736 d 9-29-1811 m Mary Latham Cmsry Co CT NY
add service: PS
Lee, Charles: b *c* 1720 d 1799 m Ann Dabbs PS VA
correct name: Lee, Charles Sr
correct date of death: *a* 3-15-1799
Lee, William: b 1734 d 9- -1803 m Ava Noel Pvt VA
correct name: Lee, William Sr
correct date of birth: *c* 1730
correct date of death: bet 7-25 & 9-26-1803
correct wives: ___ (1) Ava Noel (2)
Lefevre, Samuel: b 6-28-1719 d ___ m Lydia Ferree PS PA
add date of death: *a* 5-9-1789
Lewis, Archelaus: b 2-15-1753 d 1-2-1834 m Rebecca Hubbard (1 Eliza Brown (2) Frances Angier (3) Lt MA
correct name of (3) wife: Frances (McClinch) Augier
correct service: 1Lt MA PNSR
Lewis, Charles Sr: b 10-13-1696 d 1779 m Mary Howell Col PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Lewis, John: b *c* 1740 d 4- -1787 m Mary ___ Pvt VA
correct date of death: bet 3-18 & 4- -1787
add service: CS
Lewis, John: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1790 m Rachel Viney Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Lipe, Johannes: b *c* 1740 d *a* 12-19-1814 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt NY
correct date of birth: *c* 1725
Litchfield, Israel: bpt 6-2-1728 d *p* 1790 m Penelope Burden (1 Phoebe Holt (2) Sol CT

Esther Nicewonger PS VA
Nixon, William: b 1755 d 9-17-1825 m Mary Bell Pvt NJ Pnsr
Outlaw, John: b *c* 1744-5 d *a* 2- -1792 m Elizabeth ___ Sol PS NC
PADGET, Josiah: b *a* 1755 d *a* 12-27-1811 m Milly ___ Pvt SC
Palmer, George: b *c* 1735 d *a* 1790 m Elizabeth Wyatt PS NC
Parker, Richard, Jr.: b 1761-2 d 4-9-1849 m Sally ___ Sol GA
Parker, Thomas: b 9-21-1737 d 7-31-1822 m (1) Amey James (2) Mrs. Sarah (Stout) Bills Tms NJ
Peebles (Peeples) Isham: b 1725/9 d *a* 11-4-1791 m Elizabeth Barker Pvt PS SC
Pendleton, Hiram: b *c* 1750 d 8-27-1833 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Smith Pvt NC Pnsr
Pitts, John: b 8-25-1733 d *p* 2-12-1799 m Rachel Humphrey Pvt CT
Putnam, Joseph: b 9-3-1739 d 3-9-1818 m Ruth Flint Pvt MA
Rathburn (Rathbone), Tibbetts: b 1755 d 7-14-1820 m Rebecca Strait Sol RI Pnsr
Redington, Daniel, Jr: b 8-28-1763 d 8-17-1834 m Anna Prince Pvt MA WPnsd
Reifsnider, John: b 1-18-1745 d 10-10-1812 m X Pvt PA
Reynolds, John: b 5-1-1755 d *p* 3-7-1834 m Sarah ___ Pvt PA Pnsr
Rice, John, Jr.: b 4-29-1754 d 6-11-1803 m Elizabeth Hunnewell Maj MA
Ritter, Michel: b *c* 1749 d 3-5-1804 m Marie Louise Stelly PS LA
Schamp, Henry: b *c* 1715 d *p* 4-29-1810 m Margaret Cock PS NJ
Scurlock, Thomas: b *a* 1746 d *c* 1792 m X 2nd Maj NC
Shipes, David: b *c* 1745 d 8-9-1828 m X Lt SC
Simpson, Elisha: b 2-27-1758 d 9-4-1835 m (1) X (2) Esther ___ Sol NC Pnsr
Slade, Nathaniel: b 8-21-1761 d 8-18-1846 m Elizabeth Perry Yancey Pvt NC Pnsr
Snelson, James: b *c* 1760 d *a* 11-4-1833 m Elizabeth ___ Sol GA
Stacy, William: b 3-17-1773 d 1792 m Elizabeth Clarke PS MA
Stebbins, Abraham: b *c* 1740-50 d *p* 2-27-1806 m Lydia Damon Pvt MA
Strong, Ezekiel: b 7-31-1759 d 8-24-1846 m Jerusha Gillett Pvt VT
Terry, Henry: b *a* 4-19-1740 d *a* 1784 m Margaret ___ PS VA
Thoits, Jeremiah Fogg: b 11-14-1740 d *p* 1810 m Joannah Brown Lt MA
Thornhill, Thomas: b *c* 1760 d 6-28-1839 m X Pvt VA Pnsr
Tiffany, Walter: b 4-21-1762 d 4-1-1826 m Osee Dunn Pvt CT Pnsr
Tipton, Sylvester: b *c* 1753 d *p* 1830 m Mary Stark PS VA
Toney, John: b 1755 d *p* 1832 m (1) Sally Taylor (2) Susanna Wilkerson Pvt VA Pnsr
Totten, Levi: b *c* 1735 d *p* 1805 m Maria Waldron Sgt NJ
Towne, Jonathan, Sr.: b 9-6-1728 d 7- -1776 m Mary Dean Sol NH
Treat, Charles: b 6-1-1759 d 4-5-1825 m (1) Dorothy Fox (2) Hannah (Pelton) Clark (3) Phebe (Pelton) Hurlburt Pvt CT
Trowbridge, Daniel: b 12-28-1737 d *p* 1793 m Sarah Ludlum Pvt NJ
Vause, William: b 5-1-1741 d *a* 1792 m Rachel Hedges Lt Col VA
Wambold, Daniel: b *c* 1755 d *a* 1-11-1811 m Barbara Klein PS PA
Ware, John: b *c* 1740 d *a* 9-28-1801 m Mary Watson CS PS VA

correct date of death: *p* 1-12-1810

Long, Andrew: b 5-11-1758 d 11-16-1830 m Jemima Santee Pvt VA WPNS
correct date of birth: 5-10-1758
correct date of death: 11-16-1835

Longwell, Stephen: b 4-15-1748 d 11-4-1812 m Jane Sellick Pvt CT WPNS
correct date of death: 11-1-1812

Loomis, Jonathan: b 12-16-1753 d 12-12-1832 m Martha Blackman (1) Mrs. Patience Pelton (2) Cpl CT
add service: Pvt MA

Lothrop, Melatian Sr: b 2-20-1714 d 9-5-1787 m Mercy Hatch PS NY
correct name: Lothrop, Melatiah Sr
add service: Pvt NY

Loughridge, Robert: b *c* 1750 d *c* 1827 m Susannah Carpenter Sol GA
correct date of death: bet 6-6 & 11-2-1818
correct wives: ___ (1) Susannah Carpenter (2)
correct service: Of CS SC

Loveall, William: b 10-15-1753 d ___ m Mary ___ Ens MD
add date of death: *p* 5-13-1834

Loveridge, William: b 1752 d 1805 m Sarah Douglass Pvt PA
correct date of death: *a* 10- -1805

Lowdermilk, Jacob: b 1716 d 6-15-1807 m Mary Myers PS NC
add service: CS

Lowrey, Thomas: b *c* 1760 d 12-17-1835 m Sarah Richardson Pvt NC
add: WPNS

Luckey, John: b *c* 1735 d 1824 m ___ Pvt NC
correct date of death: bet 12-28-1793 & 2- -1794

Lunt, Joseph: b 1-20-1730 d 1796 m Sarah Stickney Sol MA
correct name: Lunt, Joseph Sr
correct service: Lt PS MA

Lyle, Aromanus: b 1748 d 9-2-1817 m Rebecca Valentine Capt SC
add (2) wife: Susannah ___

Magruder, Ninian Beal: b 11-25-1735 d 5-7-1810 m Rebecca Young PS MD
correct name: Magruder, Ninian Beall
correct date of death: 2-28-1810

Mallory, Lemuel: b 5-22-1763 d 2-16-1851 m Mrs. Rebecca (Regan) Long Pvt NY PNSR
add (1) wife: Elizabeth Hubbell

Mallory, Ogden: b 1720 d 1811 m Sarah Mallory PS VT
correct date of birth: 11-18-1731

Marshall, Levi: b 11-3-1754 d 5-2-1807 m Sarah Wynne Sol GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE

Martin, Charles: b 1745 d 1808 m Patsy Moon Pvt VA
correct date of death: bet 6-28 & 10-25-1808
correct service: PS VA

Martin, John: b *c* 1735 d *p* 11- -1830 m Rachel Pace 2Lt VA
correct date of death: 1-26-1821

Martin, Simeon: b 10-24-1754 d 9-30-1819 m Abigail Durfee Capt MA
correct service: Capt RI

Mason, Isaac: b 4-4-1767 d 1-30-1856 m Catherine ___ (1) Margaret White (2) Pvt NY
add: WPNS

Matthews, William: b 2-14-1754 d 4-1-14-1834 m Rachel Gordon Pvt PA
add: PNSR

May, Thomas: b 7-26-1757 d 6-20-1816 m Eunice Brooks Pvt MA WPNS
add service: Smn PS

McCain, William: b 1758 d 4-6-1823 m Eleanor Johnson Sol SC
correct service: Pvt NC

McCalla, Sarah: b *a* 1755 d *p* 1781 m Thomas McCalla PS PA
correct name: McCalla, Sarah Wayne Gardiner
correct date of death: 4-11-1821
correct service: PS SC

McCann, John: b 5-1-1746 d 10-4-1777 m Jane Goff Lt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT DATE OF DEATH AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION

McClellan, Robert: b 1716 d 8-24-1789 m Nicola Gordon Mil PS NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

McClendon, Jacob Sr: b *c* 1715 d 1793 m Martha ___ Pvt GA
correct service: PS GA

McElroy, John: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1790 m Martha ___ Lt SC
correct date of birth: *c* 1730
correct date of death: *p* 5-9-1791

McElyea, Patrick: b 1751 d *p* 1840 m ___ Pvt VA NC PNSR
add wife: Hannah ___

McKee, Hugh: b 1759 d 3-22-1821 m Elizabeth Thompson 2Lt PA
correct date of birth: *c* 1761

McKenzie, Joseph: b *a* 1755 d *p* 1-20-1821 m Rebecca ___ PS SC
correct name of wife: Rebecca Lattimore

McManus, Christopher: b 12-8-1753 d 6-14-1849 m Annice ___ Sgt NJ PNSR
add (2) wife: Prudence ___

McMullen, Archibald: b 1759 d *p* 1823 m Sarah Robbins (1) Sarah Lufkin (2) Mrs. Abigail Curry (3) Pvt MA PNSR
correct date of birth: 3-16-1759

Meeker, Nathaniel: b 10-16-1753 d *p* 4-14-1792 m Esther Little Pvt NJ
correct date of death: *a* 4-29-1822

Merrill, Daniel: b 4-27-1723 d 8-19-1809 m Elizabeth Clough Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Merrill, John: b *c* 1755 d 4-1-1848 m Elizabeth Shepherd Capt CT
correct date of birth: 1-28-1762
correct date of death: 3-30-1848
correct service: Sol CT

Miller, Alexander: b 2-22-1758 d 1-13-1843 m ___ Sgt NY PNSR
add wife: Abigail McConnell

Milliken (Mulleken), Amos, b 11-30-1727 d *p* 1778 m Mahitable Gage Pvt MA
correct name: Milliken, Amos Sr
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE DATE OF DEATH AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION

Miner, Jacob: b 1761 d 1838 m ___ Pitman Pvt VA PNSR
correct date of death: 4-25-1836
correct name of wife: Margaret Gill

Miner, Thomas: b 3-11-1743 d 1800 m Mary Page (1) Lydia York (2) Pvt CT
correct date of birth: 3-1-1743
correct date of death: 8-27-1815

Mitchell, William: b 1748 d 1819 m Harriet Randolf Sol GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE

Moore, Joseph: b 10-26-1751 d 1830 m Rachel Tucker Pvt NJ PNSR
correct date of birth: 10-25-1751
correct date of death: 9-9-1834

Moore, Samuel: b 5-11-1763 d 1850 m Elizabeth Berry Sol VA
correct date of death: 11-3-1852

Morris, Daniel Jr: b *c* 1735 d 1805 m Ann Polk PS DE
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE RESIDENCE AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION

Morrison, Francis: b 1745 d 1800 m Agnes Frew Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE

Morrison, Francis: b *c* 1732 d 1842 m Jane Morrison PS PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Morrison, Joseph: b 1726 d 1802 m Mary Morrison FAMPS
correct date of death: *a* 6-1-1802
correct wife: Mary ___
correct service: Pvt PA

Morrison, William: b 1760 d 11- -1806 m Mary Susanna Houston Pvt NC
correct date of death: 11-1-1806

Morrow, George: b *c* 1750 d *a* 4-6-1790 m Mary Calhoun PS SC
correct date of birth: *c* 1740

Morton, David: b 9-17-1747 d 9-8-1826 m Deborah Phelps Sgt MA PNSR
correct date of death: bet 9-8 & 12- -1826
correct wives: Deborah Blackwell (1) Mrs. Isabelle ___ (2)

Mosher, Goerge: b 1749 d *p* 1790 m Meribah Beadon Pvt MA
correct date of birth: 10-11-1740

correct date of death: 8-8-1825
Moulton, Samuel: b 1735 d 2-12-1791 m Rachel Loomis Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE RESIDENCE AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION
Murdock, Benjamin Sr: b 4-1-1736 d 7-21-1776 m Catherine Read Cpl MA
correct date of birth: 3-31-1736
Nelson, Thomas: b 1758 d 7-13-1834 m Sarah Pierce Pvt NH VT PNSR
correct date of death: 2-13-1834
Nelson, Thomas King: b 1752 d 1853 m Grace Sterling Sol VA
correct name: Nelson, Thomas
Nichols, Reuben: b 1762 d 7-20-1840 m Freelove Matteson Pvt RI PNSR
correct date of birth: 1752
Nixon, John Bentley: b 2-2-1730 d *a* 11-7-1797 m Elizabeth Gaden CS SC
correct name: Nixon, John
add service: PS
Oliver, George Sr: b 1727 d *c* 1790 m Martha Whitworth Ens NC
add (1) wife: Jemima Reagon
Oliver, George: b 1760 d 10-24-1844 m ___ Pvt NC PNSR
correct name: Oliver, George Jr
Olp, John: b 1762 d 1842 m Mary Creveling Drm NJ
correct date of birth: 4- -1762
correct date of death: 2- -1841
add (2) wife: Mary Baylor
correct service: Pvt Mus NJ
Ordway, John: b 9-27-1736 d 4-13-1827 m Mary ___ PS NH
add (1) wife: Frances Chase
Owings, Joshua: b 1704 m 1785 m Mary Cockey PS MD
correct name: Owings, Joshua Sr
correct date of birth: 4-5-1704
correct date of death: 4-11-1785
Owings, Joshua: b *c* 1744 d *p* 1790 m Elizabeth Howe 1Lt MD
correct name: Owings, Joshua Jr
correct date of birth: 3-22-1740
correct date of death: 1-7-1804
Paddock, Thomas: b 5-15-1723 d *p* 1803 m Hannah Thomas Pvt MA
correct name: Paddock, Thomas Sr
correct date of death: 12-4-1786
Page, Christian: b *a* 1756 d *p* 8-31-1825 m ___ Mil PA
correct date of death: *c* 1819
add (3) wife: Jane ___
Paine, Josiah: b *p* 1735 d 1804 m Elizabeth Fleming (1) Mary Barnett (2) 2Lt VA
correct date of birth: *c* 1755
correct date of death: *a* 1- -1806
correct wife: Sarah Green
correct service: Pvt VA
Parsons, Charles: b 1745 d *p* 1820 m Elizabeth Chestnut (1) Nancy Elizabeth Sleith (2) Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE
Patchen, Freegift: b 2-20-1758 d 8-30-1830 m Mollie Morehouse Fif NY WPNS
correct service: Fif CT Sct PS NY WPNS
Patterson, Thomas: b ___ d *a* 10-16-1833 m ___ Capt VA CL
add date of birth: *c* 1753
correct date of death: *c* 1777
Pearson, Uriah: b 1763 d 1843 m Elizabeth Dalrymple MM NJ
correct date of birth: 3-12-1763
correct date of death: 3-11-1842
add (2) wife: Mary Session
correct service: Pvt NJ
Peck, Jacob: b 8-8-1756 d 2-11-1838 m Elizabeth Gibbs Pvt Arfr CT PNSR
correct date of birth: 6-19-1756
Pelletier, Antoine: bpt 2-3-1706 d 9-14-1795 m Maria Doza PS IL
correct state of service: VA
Pennock, William: b *a* 9-9-1750 d *a* 9-16-1816 m Judith Walker Sol VA
correct date of birth: *c* 1737
Perkins, Archibald: b 1746 d 1840 m Elizabeth Gibbs Sol VA
correct date of death: 10-15-1850
Perkins, Isaac: b 2-10-1757 d 1-9-1835 m Olive Leonard Pvt MA PNSR
correct name: Perkins, Isaac Jr
delete: PNSR
Perry, Benjamin Franklin: b 9-15-1761 d 11-21-1842 m Anna Foster Pvt MA
correct name: Perry, Benjamin
Perry, Jabez: b 2-10-1740 d *p* 1790 m Molly Ide 1Lt VT
correct date of death: *p* 1800
Perry, Sion: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1814 m Bertheny Arundell Pvt NC
correct date of death: *p* 12-27-1821
Petty, Francis Moore: b ___ d *a* 2-26-1816 m Mary ___ PS VA
add date of birth: 6-27-1728
Phillips, George: b 1764 d 7- -1838 m Margaret Johnson Pvt VA
correct date of birth: 7-10-1771
correct date of death: 7- -1838
ERROR IN SERVICE
Pitre, Francois: b *c* 1747 d 1820 m Maria Josephe Thibodeau PS LA
correct date of death: *a* 12-22-1809
Pitts, Joseph: b 11-4-1762 d *a* 4- -1840 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt NC PNSR
correct date of death: 3-21-1836
Plass, Coenradt: b 1740 d 1805 m Ann Van Hoesen Pvt NY
correct name: Plass, Conrad
correct date of birth: 9-20-1757
correct date of death: 10-7-1828
correct wives: Margaret ___ (1) Elizabeth ___ (2)
Polhemus, John: b 5-25-1738 d 5-25-1831 m Susanna Hart Maj NY
correct date of birth: *c* 5-25-1743
correct date of death: 5-25-1834
correct service: Maj NJ PNSR
Porter, William: b 1729 d 1802 m Sarah Pierce Capt PA
correct date of death: *p* 4-30-1803
correct name of wife: Sarah Piercel
Postell, John Sr: b *c* 1720 d 1782 m Mary Moore PS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Powers, Isaac: b *c* 1755 d 7-30-1834 m Abigail ___ PS VA
correct date of birth: 1770-80
ERROR IN SERVICE
Pruitt, William: b *c* 1725 d 1817 m Mary Martin Pvt VA
correct date of death: *a* 10- -1817
correct service: PS NC
Raines, Robert: b 7-11-1766 d 7-31-1816 m Sarah Thweatt Hamilton Pvt GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE
Rall, Thomas: b *c* 1760 d *c* 1830 m ___ Pvt SC
correct date of birth: 6-23-1762
correct date of death: 3-13-1849
add (2) wife: Barbara Harman
Ramsdell, John: b 9-30-1738 d 10-29-1816 m Eunice Cobb Pvt MA
correct date of birth: 9-20-1738
Ranck, John: b 1748 d *p* 12-31-1825 m Barbara Mattis (2) Pvt PA
correct date of death: bet 1-1 & 5-16-1826
Rand, Robert: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1790 m Emma Avery Sgt VT
correct date of death: *p* 3-12-1828
Randolph, Hugh: b 5-16-1756 d 1843 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt SC PNSR
correct date of death: *p* 3-4-1843
Randolph, Richard: b 1715 d 6-6-1786 m Anne Meade (1) Anne Meade (her neice) (2) PS VA
correct date of birth: *c* 1723-25
correct date of death: 6-5-1786
correct wife: Anne Meade (only)
Rankin, David: b ___ d 1802 m Ann Campbell Pvt NC
correct service: Pvt PA
Rankin, Robert: b 5-29-1759 d 12-21-1840 m Mary Moody (2) Pvt NC PNSR
add (1) wife: Polly Cusick
Rankin, Robert: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1816 m Polly Cusick Pvt NC
identical to Rankin, Robert: b 5-29-1759 d 12-21-1840 m Polly Cusick (1) Mary Moody (2) Pvt NC PNSR

Redden, Nehemiah: b *c* 1740 d bet 11-5-1793 & 9-25-1795 m Leah Melvin PS MD
add service: Pvt

Reddey, Nehemiah: b *c* 1740 d 1795 m Leah ___ Sol MD
identical to Redden, Nehemiah

Reese, James Sr: b 9-14-1745 d 11-17-1828 m Elizabeth Brevard Capt NC
correct name: Reese, James

Rice, Hezekiah: b *a* 1739 d *p* 1790 m Mary Bullock Capt NC
correct date of death: *a* 10-21-1796

Richmond, John: b *c* 1759 d *p* 1790 m Julia Paden Pvt PS SC
correct date of death: *p* 1812
correct wives: ___ Harper (1) ___ Waugh (2)

Rickertson, Jesse: b 9- -1758 d 2-31-1835 m Polly Merrett (1) Mary ___ (2) Pvt NC PNSR
correct date of death: 2-3-1835

Ricks, Christopher: b *c* 1740 d 1784 m Dinah Hayes Pvt PA
correct date of death: bet 8-3-1783 & 5-3-1784

Ricks, William: b *c* 1730 d *a* 12- -1793 m ___ Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Risley, Jeremiah: b 12-14-1734 d 6-24-1796 m Margaret Doughty 2Lt NJ
correct wife: ___

Risley, Job Sr: b 1714 d 8-30-1797 m Mary Bidwell (1) Beriah Fox (2) Sgt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Risley, Job Jr: b 3-3-1743 d 5-23-1786 m ___ Arnold (1) Mary Webster (2) Sgt CT
delete (1) wife

Roberts, William: b 9-25-1762 d *p* 8-17-1842 m ___ Pvt NC
add: PNSR

Robertson, William: b 2-2-1754 d 4-9-1833 m Rebecca House Pvt VA
add service: Pvt NC PNSR

Robinson, Frederick: b 1765 d 1832 m Jane Brown (1) Margaret Hopps (2) Sol SC
correct date of death: *a* 3-2-1829

Rollins, Joseph: b 12-19-1702 d *p* 1776 m Hannah Redman (1) Elizabeth Drake (2) PS NH
correct name: Rollins, Joseph Sr

Rose, William: b *c* 1744 d 4- -1834 m Jane ___ Tms VA
correct name of wife: Jane Allison

Rosser, John: b 1750 d 1796 m Mary Neavil Sol VA
correct name: Rosser, John Sr
correct date of birth: *c* 1715
correct date of death: bet 4-6 & 6-23-1783
correct service: PS VA

Roush, Philip: b 1741 d 1820 m Catherine Kelchner Pvt VA
correct date of birth: 3-18-1741
correct date of death: 3-1-1820

Ruble, Mathias: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1790 m ___ Pvt PA
correct date of death: bet 5-31 & 9-12-1817
add wife; Anna Mayre

Rucker (Rooker), John: b 3-12-1755 d 6-3-1840 m Anne Hawkins Pvt NC PNSR
correct date of death: 6-24-1840

Rudd (Redd), John: b 1761 d *p* 1835 m Agnes Clark (1) Sarah Johns (2) Mary Peters Perkinson (3) Sol VA
add: PNSR

Sage, Elias: b 4-17-1759 d 2-29-1852 m ___ (1) Elizabeth ___ (2) Pvt MA
add: WPNS

Sanford: Nehemiah: b 10- -1763 d 12-20-1844 m Hannah Beach Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE

Sanford, William: b 9-27-1757 d 10-26-1837 m Abigail Simmons (1) Susan Brigham Howe (2) Sgt MA PNSR
correct state of service: RI

Schermerhorn, Jacob R: b ___ d *p* 1790 m Maria ___ Sgt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE DATES OF BIRTH AND DEATH, RESIDENCE AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION

Scurlock, Mial: b *c* 1730 d *c* 5-7-1785 m Sarah ___ Maj NC
add service: CS PS

Seahorn, John Jr: b 6-21-1748 d 5-23-1831 m Elizabeth Cathey Pvt PA
correct name: Seahorn, John
correct service: Lt VA

Seal, Joseph: b 1738 d 9-1-1834 m Mary Montgomery Pvt PA
correct date of birth: *c* 1748

Semmes, Thomas: b 1758 d 6-14-1824 m Mrs. Mary Ann (Ratcliffe) Branner (1) Mary Semmes (2) Lt MD
correct date of death: bet 5-3-1821 & 5-3-1823

Shannon, Robert: b *c* 1725 d 2- -1796 m Jean ___ Capt PA
correct date of death: bet 11-21-1795 & 2-19-1796

Sheffield, John: b 1727 d 1796 m Hannah ___ Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Sheffield, John: b 12-13-1728 d 1790 m Mrs. Elizabeth Grady (2) Pvt GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE RESIDENCE AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION

Shelley, John: b 1723-27 d 1820-22 m Margaret ___ PS VA
correct wives: Anna Bealler (1) Margaret ___ (2)

Sherwood, Samuel: b 1732 d 2-9-1788 m Ruth ___ Lt NY
correct name of wife; Ruth Sherwood

Sherwood, Seth: b 6-18-1720 d ___ m Sarah Pitcher Capt NY
add date of death: *p* 7-8-1784
add service: QM PS

Sherwood, Solomon: b ___ d *p* 4-10-1798 m Elizabeth Forshay Pvt NY
correct name: Sherwood, Solomon Sr
add date of birth: *c* 1730
correct date of death: *p* 3-26-1803

Shields, James: b *a* 1752 d *p* 1791 m Elizabeth Higgenbotham Pvt VA
correct date of birth: *c* 1772
correct date of death: *a* 9-5-1842
ERROR IN SERVICE

Shively, Peter: b 4-10-1742 d 9-7-1823 m Anna Elizabeth Heinsin (1) Christina Linn (2) Pvt PA
correct name of (1) wife: Anna Elizabeth Heinz

Shultz, Mattias: b 8-19-1757 d 5-19-1834 m Diademia Ogden Pvt Mil VA
correct name: Shultz, Matthias
correct service: Pvt VA WPNS

Simmons, James Jr: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1782 m Betty Anne ___ Pvt VA
correct name of wife: Elizabeth Passmore

Sisk, Bartlett: b *c* 1759 d *p* 9-18-1833 m Mary Campbell Pvt NC VA PNSR
correct date of death: *p* 1840

Skiles, Henry: b ___ d *p* 1790 m ___ Pvt PA
correct date of death: *p* 4-5-1798

Slater, John: b *c* 1750 d 2-14-1815 m Lois ___ Sgt VT
correct wife: Lois Carpenter

Slauson, Henry: b 1745 d 5-24-1804 m Mary Dutcher Capt NY
add (1) wife: Mary Osborne

Slaughter, Samuel: b *a* 1760 d *a* 1821 m Fanny Slaughter Sol GA
correct date of birth: 4-3-1758
correct date of death: *a* 7-4-1821
correct name of wife: Fanny Gill
correct state of residence: VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Slayten, John: b 2-22-1730 d 10-28-1817 m Susannah Hodges 1Lt VA
add (2) wife: Susannah Groom

Smalley, Francis: b *p* 1734 d *p* 1811 m Sarah Hutchinson (1) Rachel Woodward (2) Mary Wright (3) Pvt VT
correct date of birth: bpt 10- -1844

Smith, Alexander Lawson: b 1740-45 d 1801 m Mary ___ LtCol MD VA
correct name: Smith, Alexander
correct date of death: *p* 10- -1798
correct service: PS VA

Smith, David: b 2-23-1743 d 12- -1835 m Lydia Ball PS NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE RESIDENCE AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION

Smith, Edward: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1792 m Sally Rice Capt VA

correct date of death: bet 4-17 & 8-15-1815
Souder, John: b 1726 d 10-10-1787 m Ann Bowman Pvt PA
correct date of death: bet 9-21 & 11-5-1788
Spencer: James: b 3-16-1734 d 3-19-1813 m Sarah Walton (1) Elizabeth Lukens (Marple) (2) Pvt PA
correct name: Spencer, James Sr
correct (2) wife: Mrs. Elizabeth (Lukens) Marple
correct service: PS PA
Sprague, Silas: b 1727/8 d 9- -1808 m Hannah Binney (1) Abigail Hill (2) Capt MA
correct date of birth: 1-30-1727/8
Squire, Daniel: b 1756 d *p* 1822 m Elizabeth Wood Pvt CT PNSR
correct date of death: 1-25-1828
Stansbury, William: b 1-20-1716 d 11-3-1788 m Elizabeth Enser PS MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Sterner, Nicholas: b *c* 1727 d *a* 2-10-1807 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt PA
correct date of birth: *c* 1715
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Stewart, William: b 8-4-1739 d 8-4-1830 m Sarah Calhoun Pvt SC
correct wife: Jane ___
Stone, Daniel: b 4-11-1727 d 4-3-1816 m Persis Haynes PS MA
add service: CS
Stone, Samuel: b 1764 d 10-2-1854 m Caroline ___ (1) Fanny ___ (2) Pvt CT
correct date of birth: 11-15-1764
Stovall, George: b *c* 1760 d 1833 m Rebecca ___ Sol GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE RESIDENCE AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION
Strawn, Gregory: b 1752 d 9-21-1811 m Margaret Bourke Pvt PA WPNS
correct name: Train (Trahan), Gregory
Street, Samuel Sr: b ___ d *a* 5-13-1813 m Lurana ___ Pvt VA
add (2) wife: Mary ___
Summers, George Adam Sr: b 10-28-1760 d 1833 m Susannah Henry Pvt SC PNSR
correct name of wife: Susannah Margaretta Thomain
Swepston, John: b *c* 1761 d 6-6-1853 m Dolly Ashford Fif VA
correct date of birth: 7-19-1759
Talbot, Edward: b 1744 d *p* 1783 m Margaret Slade PS MD
correct date of death: *a* 10-5-1764
ERROR IN SERVICE
Taylor, Childs: b 9-5-1756 d 12- -1829 m Rhoda Bates 1Lt NJ
correct service: Pvt CT
Taylor, Dan: b 10-16-1756 d 10-1-1813 m Sibyl Ely Pvt MA
correct name: Taylor, Daniel
Taylor, Elisha: b 8-7-1760 d 6-9-1836 m Anna Kimball Cpl MA
correct service: Pvt CT PNSR
Templeton, James: b 1748 d 2-9-1824 m Jane ___ (2) Cav SC
correct wife: Jane Taylor
Thomas, Evan: b 2-22-1757 d 2-1-1840 m H Nixon (1) S Booth (2) Mary Everton (3) Pvt VA PNSR
correct (1) wife: Hannah Nixon
correct (2) wife: Sarah Booth
add service: PS
Thomas, Thomas: b *c* 1750 d *a* 9-4-1798 m Ann ___ Pvt MD
correct date of birth: 5-4-1737
Thornburgh, Walter H: b 11-15-1762 d 1852 m Mary Baldwin PS NC
correct date of death: bet 12-21-1835 & 5-3-1836
Tomlin, William: b ___ d 1804 m Martha ___ Pvt NJ
add date of birth: *c* 1735
correct date of death: *a* 11-10-1804
Travis, Edward: b *c* 1750 d 3-28-1784 m Betsy Tate (1) Clara Waller (2) Capt VA
add: Heirs PNS
Trolinger, Henry Jacob: b 1718 d 1798 m Barbara ___ PS VA
correct date of birth: 8-3-1731
Tryon, Ezra: b 1760 d 5-26-1847 m Anner Tryon Pvt CT PNSR
correct name of wife: Anner Bidwell
Turnipseed, Beat: b ___ d *p* 7-8-1781 m Margaret (Margreta) ___ PS SC
add date of birth: bpt 5-14-1720
Tuttle, Caleb: b 11-9-1758 d 3-27-1836 m Phineas Fairchild Pvt NJ PNSR
correct wives: Mary Fairchild (1) Kesiah Pierson (2)
Tuttle, Nicholas: b 1759 d 1849 m Nancy ___ (1) Annie Burk (2) Pv VA
add: PNSR
Vance, Handle: b *c* 1730 d *c* 1797 m Elizabeth ___ Sol VA
correct name: Vance, Handle Sr
correct date of birth: *c* 1725
correct service: PS VA
Vance, William: b 1746 d 1833 m Barbara Grider Pvt PA
correct state of residence: VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVIC
Van Cleve, Isaac: b 1742 d 6-3-1804 m Dorcas Pumyea Cpl NJ
correct date of birth: bpt 10-24-1742
Van Hoose, John: b 4-5-1762 d 1-5-1860 m Mary Bryan Sol NC
correct service: Sol VA
Van Vleck, Isaac: b 1744 d 5-19-1801 m Bata Goes Pvt NY
correct date of birth: 1742
correct wives: Lydia Van Schaak (1) Beta Goes (Hoes) (2)
Varnum, Ebenezer: b 2-23-1744 d 4-7-1815 m Sarah Butterfield (1 Hannah Fox (2) Eunice Brown (3) Lt MA
correct date of death: 4-7-1813
Vinal, Francis: b ___ d ___ m Mary Ewell Pvt ME MA
add date of birth: *c* 1755-60
add date of death: *a* 9-26-1831
correct state of service: MA
Van Effinger, John Ignatius: b 12-4-1756 d 9-1-1839 m Catherin Spatzer (1) Barbara Cook (2) Sgt PA PNSR
correct name: Effinger, John Ignatius
correct name of (1) wife: Ann Catherine Spatz
Waddell, James: b 1739 d 9- -1805 m Mary Gordon PS VA
correct date of birth: 7- -1739
correct date of death: 9-17-1805
Wadlington, Thomas: b *c* 1740 d 1784 m ___ PS SC
correct name: Wadlington, Thomas Sr
correct date of birth: *c* 1715
correct date of death: 11-24-1777
add name of wife: Sarah Wyatt
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE
Wakeman. Gershom: b 11-8-1731 d 5-30-1781 m Elizabeth Dow (1) Huldah Williams (2) Pvt CT
correct service: Sgt CT
Waldron, George: b 8-30-1749 d *p* 1791 m Molly ___ Pvt MA
correct date of death: *p* 12-31-1795
correct name of wife: Molly Andrews
Walker, James: b 2-20-1754 d 7-26-1825 m Isabella McCormic Wgn QM PA
correct name: Walker, John
Wallace, William Jr: b 1758 d *p* 1800 m Margaret Magruder (1 Ferabe Brinson (2) Pvt MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE RESIDENCE AN SERVICE IN REVOLUTION
Waller, John: b 1751 d 1791 m Mary Matthews Pvt Va
correct name: Waller, John Sr
correct date of birth: 1732
correct date of death: 1784
correct service: PS VA
Waller, John: b 1753 d *p* 10-24-1819 m Gannet Routt Pvt VA
correct name: Waller, John Jr
correct date of birth: 12-27-1757
correct name of wife: Garner Routt
correct service: Sgt VA PNSR
Waller, John, b *c* 1752 d 1822 m Mary Small Sgt VA PNSR
correct date of birth: 10-28-1739
correct date of death: *a* 6-15-1822
correct name of wife: Mary Ann Small
correct service: PS VA
Ward, Daniel: b ___ d 1788 m Betsy ___ PS VA
correct date of death: bet 1-12 & 2-6-1826
Ward, Richard: b *c* 1730 d *c* 1785 m Mary Daniel Pvt SC
correct date of birth: *c* 1740
correct date of death: *a* 12-5-1785

New Ancestor Records

February 1, 1985

Agnew Robert: b 1-31-1734 d 10-18-1793 m (1) Euphemia Shaw (2) Jean ___ CS NC
Allen, Nathan: b *c* 1758 d 12- 7-1834 m Deborah Farwell Pvt. VT WPNS
Applegate, Hezakiah: b *a* 1760 d *p* 1821 m (1) X (2) Sarah Brittain Pvt CS PA & VA
Appling, Thomas: b *c* 1755 d 9-6-1835 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt VA
Argabrite (Arganbright), John: b *a* 1750 d *c* 9-2-1825 m X Pvt VA
Ashmore, James: b *a* 1750 d *a* 5- -1785 m Elizabeth ___ PS NC
Aud, Thomas: b 3-28-1748 d 5-11-1823 m Prisllla Duval Pvt MD
Backus, Delucena: b 10-2-1744 d 9- -1813 m (1) Electra Mallory (2) Temperance Watrous Pvt CT
Bailey, Robert Sr.: b 6-15-1736 d *p* 1810 m Molly/Mary Hammond 2Lt MA
Biggs (Beggs), Alexander: b 5-30-1754 d 2-4-1837 m X Pvt PA & NC PNSR
Bingham, Jeremiah: b 4-17-1760 d *c* 1813 m Mary Ives Pvt MA WPNS
Bogart, Godfrey: b *a* 1755 d *a* 3-30-1818 m (1) X (2) Catherine Frey Pvt PA
Boyles, William: b *a* 1755 d *a* 11-30-1805 m Mrs. Catrin (Gard) (Folk) Enix PS PA
Branham, Tavenor: b *c* 1735 d *a* 11-6-1815 m Elizabeth Burbridge PS VA
Breaux, Pierre: b *c* 1749 d *p* 1803 m Marie Marguerite Dardene PS LA
Brokaw, Abraham A.: b 1-2-1749 d 4-14-1819 m Judith VanVliet/Vanfleet Pvt NJ
Brotherton, John: b *c* 1752 d *p* 1821 m Desiah ___ Pvt NY
Brown, Benjamin: b 1756 d 12- -1824 Cpl MA & NH WPNS
Brown, William: b *c* 1770 d 4-10-1846 m Zilphy Fuller Fif PA PSNR
Browing, William: b *c* 1735 d *p* 10- -1807 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt SC
Burnap, Joseph: b 10-12-1758 d 3-7-1837 m Mary (Polly) Tucker Cpl & Sgt MA WPNS
Burns (Burnes), William: b 1718 d 12-31-1806 m Johanna Van Meter PS VA
Byers, Asamus: b 1755 d 2-26-1836 m (1) X (2) Mary Elizabeth Weaver Pvt PA PNSR
Casey, Abner: b *a* 1755 d *p* 1818 m Ann "Nancy" Williams Mil & CS SC
Cash, Peter: b 1-1-1756 d *a* 11- -1846 m X Pvt NC PNSR
Caswell, Joshua: b bpt 9-23-1751 d *p* 1811 m Hannah Wilson Slr MA
Clark, Robert: b 1733 d 2-16-1811 m Elizabeth Morse Capt NJ
Conklin, Joseph: b 8-20-1756 d 1-30-1838 m Catherine Ann ___ Pvt NY PNSR
Cook, Oliver: b 6-1-1735 d 1-4-1813 m (1) Beulah Knapp (2) Mrs. Leah (Webb) Ward 1Lt VT
Cooper, Sterling: b 6-20-1760 d 1-9-1836 m (1) Stacy Andrews (2) Eleanor Willis Pvt VA PNSR
Copenhaver, Michael: b 10-15-1759 d 7-28-1836 n Maria Catharina Gottwald Pvt PA PNSR
Creson, Abraham: b *a* 1725 d *a* 1-31-1791 m X CS NC
Davis, Samuel: b 4-28-1762 d 9-10-1847 m (1) Phebe Cornell (2) Ruth Lewis Pvt VA PNSR
Dawkins, John: b 1760 d *p* 5-14-1837 m Margaret ___ Sol SC
De Vore, Moses: b *a* 1762 d *a* 12-14-1830 m X Pvt & Rngr PA
Ditzler, Jacob: b 1763 d 1846 m Margaret ___ Sol PA
Dixon, Samuel: b *a* 1756 d *a* 5-6-1813 m Agness Simpson Capt PA
Doucet, Pierre: b *c* 1747 d *p* 1798 m Maria Therese Brignac PS LA
Duer, John: b 1-19-1748 d 4-3-1831 m Susannah ___ Pvt NJ
Dygert, George: b 9-26-1754 d 5-26-1808 m Catherine Steele Pvt NY
Eaton, Josiah: b 10-16-1733 d 4-13-1777 m Sibyl Johnson Sgt CT
Eckman, Henry: b *c* 1730 d *a* 8-28-1790 m Esther LeFever Pvt PA
Epes (Eppes), James: b 3-11-1749 d 2-3-1790 m Martha ___ PS VA
Ewing, John: b 1730 d *p* 4-9-1803 m Mary Pratt PS MD
Fellows, Varney Jr.: b 11-22-1756 d 10-17-1828 m Anna Turner Pvt CT WPNS
Fort, Daniel J.: b 8-7-1757 d 10-9-1837 m (1) Nancy Visscher (2) Maria Vanderbergh Pvt NY
Fugate, James: b *c* 1760 d *c* 1829 m Ruth Benham Pvt VA
Garrell, James: b *c* 1730 d *a* 4-24-1799 m X PS SC
Gentry, Benajah: b *c* 1733 d *a* 1-3-1831 m (1) Miss Austin (2) Anny Jones CS VA
Getzendanner, Adam: b 4-17-1742 d *a* 8-8-1783 m Elizabeth Kemp PS MD
Geurin, Nathaniel: b *c* 1750 d *p* 5-17-1819 m (1) Abagil Conger (2) Mary (Polly) ___ Wgn NJ
Geopfert, John: b *a* 1750 d *a* 11-5-1805 m Catherine ___ Pvt PA
Griffin, Robert: b *a* 1760 d *a* 12-14-1811 m X Sgt Maj NC
Hale, Richard Sr.: b 8-28-1723 d 7-15-1793 m (1) Hannah Phinney (2) Hannah Mason PS RI
Haley, William: b *a* 1755 d *p* 11-28-1811 m Margaret Conner Pvt. VA
Handy, Jabez: b 7-14-1728 d 3-11-1809 m Mrs. Mehitable Pope Fish CS MA
Harris, John: b *a* 1760 d *p* 11-24-1824 m (1) X (2) Lavinia Thornton Sol GA
Harsin, Garrett: b 6-15-1753 d 9-24-1838 (1) Elizabeth Doughty Sol, Arfr & Slr NY
Harvey, William: b *a* 1755 d *a* 11-25-1826 m Elizabeth Humphrey Pvt PA
Hawkins, Benjamin: b *a* 1753 d *a* 12- -1793 m Judy ___ Sol VA
Henderson, Jonathan: b *c* 1758 d 5-26-1833 m (1) Esther Dean (2) Eleanor ___ Pvt & Pvtr MA & RI WPNS
Heppard, William: b 12-25-1761 d *a* 6- -1835 m Mary "Polly" ___ Pvt NJ PNSR
Hertzog (Hartzog), John: b 5-16-1766 d 6-3-1821 m Ann Margaret Felder PS SC
Hickey, John: b *a* 1728 d *a* 12-23-1784 m Mary ___ PS VA
Higgins, Zoheth: b 4-8-1756 d 3-20-1813 m Susanna Knowles Cpl & Smn MA
Hill, Adam: b *a* 1755 d 6-7-1835 m X Mil SC
Hill, Joseph: b 3-16-1762 d 1835 m Christiana ___ Pvt PA PNSR
Hill, Leroy: b *a* 3-29-1749 d *p* 1820 m Ann Covington PS VA
Hills, Joseph: b 4-20-1730 d 6-10-1815 m (1) Mary Ware (2) Betty Pond 1Lt MA
Hodgkins, Shemuel: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1800 m X Pvt & Sgt MA
Hubbell, Abijah: b 2-1-1739 d 11-19-1819 m Fear Sturtevant Sgt CT
Hutsell, John: b 12-7-1746 d *a* 3-8-1825 m Elizabeth Davis Sol VA
Jackson, Samuel: b 1756 d 3-12-1844 m Vashti ___ Pvt VA
Keller, Andrew: b 7-14-1750 d 2-22-1803 m Barbara Judith Biegler Pvt & PS PA
Kroninger (Greninger), Henry: b 10- -1757 d 9-11-1833 m Anna Maria Zartman Pvt PA PNSR
Ligon, Sherwood: b *a* 1761 d *p* 1803 m Tabitha ___ Sol GA
Lockhart, John: b 4-3-1763 d 1-30-1835 m X Pvt NC PNSR
Luffman, John: b *c* 1751 d 6-5-1841 m (1) Christina Weaver (2) Polly Keeler Pvt NC PNSR
McGill, William: b *c* 1755 d *p* 10-30-1810 m X Sol SC
McVay, Benjamin Sr.: b *a* 1732 d *a* 2-22-1781 m Martha Passmore Mil MD

Myers (Mayer), Henry: b *a* 1750 d a 1-20-1793 m Maria Appolonia ___ SOL PA

Ober, Joseph: b 10-10-1746 d *a* 1830 m Mrs. Hannah Pollen PVT MA

Ours, Sigmon: b 1755 d 9-15-1844 m Mary Simon PVT VA PNSR

Palm, Johan Adam: b 3-8-1746 d 8-29-1816 m (1) X (2) Magdalena Shalus PS PA

Perret, Pierre Pujole: b *c* 1761 d *p* 1830 m Helena Bossier PS LA

Petrie (Petree), Jacob: b *c* 1722 d *a* 9- -1804 m Anna Eva Kuenlin PS NC

Piper, Judah: b *c* 1760 d *c* 1840 m (1) Deborah Brooks (2) Mary ___ PVT MA PNSR

Pope, Ralph: b 10-1-1742 d 4-4-1812 m Hannah Gay CPL MA

Richards, Caesar: b *c* 1755 d 12-14-1813 m Priscilla ___ PVT MD

Robinson (Robison), Charles: b 10- -1740 d *c* 1826 m (1) Sarah Knapp (2) Mrs. Forbes SOL NY

St. John, Thaddeus: b 12-23-1747 d 9- -1814 m Polly/Elly Colt PVT MA

Sanford, Nehemiah, Sr.: b 1-10-1725/6 d 11-16-1815 m Elizabeth Morehouse PS CT

Savage, Samuel, Jr.: b 5-9-1756 d 12-17-1819 m Sarah Cornwell PVT CT

Schleppi, Jacob: b *c* 1756 d *c* 1849 m Barbara Maurer MIL PA PNSR

Shindler, George: b 8-2-1762 d 12-5-1854 m X SOL PA

Shively, George: b *c* 1758 d 1815 m Rebecca Riley PVT VA

Simpson, Moses: b 4-20-1748 d *a* 11-5-1844 m Mrs. Mary Lucas Garrett ENS VA

Smallwood, Bayne: b *c* 1742 d *p* 1820 m (1) Mary ___ (2) Marsilva Coe SOL MD

Smith, Samuel Sr.: b *c* 1721 d 1795 m Martha ___ PS PA

Sowell, Isaac: b *c* 1751 d *p* 11-25-1782 m Mary Quimby PVT NC

Steed, John, Jr.: b *a* 1746 d *a* 8- -1811 m Rebecca ___ CAPT VA

Story (Starry), Tobias: b *c* 1750 d 11-7-1831 m Elizabeth Catherine Misemore ENS PA WPNS

Styron, Samuel: b *c* 1746 b *a* 5- -1798 m Hannah Hill PS NC

Talmage, Jeremiah: b *p* 5-7-1746 d 6-16-1791 m X PS NY

Tanner, Abraham: b 2- -1759 d *a* 2-22-1842 m Elizabeth ___ PVT VA PNSR

Taylor, Freegift: b *c* 1761 d 6-9-1852 m Mrs. Sarah (Pierce) Achen PVT NJ PNSR

Thompson, Alexander: b *c* 1740 d *a* 2-29-1780 m Agness ___ CAPT PA

Truax, John: b *a* 1755 d 11-17-1806 m Jane/Jean ___ PVT PA

Walker, John: b *c* 1754 d *a* 11- -1803 m Susanna Hardin PVT PA

Walker, Thomas: b *c* 1760 d 8-29-1829 m Mary Blythe WGM NC WPNS

Waring, Morton: b 3-28-1751 d *a* 1810 m Edith Waring LT & Comsy SC

Warnell (Wornel), Richard: b *c* 1755 d 8- -1789 m Mary Gore PVT SC

Watkins, Thomas, Sr.: b *c* 1715 d 1783 m X PS VA

Wicker, Henry: b *c* 1740 d *a* 6-1-1819 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Cromer SOL SC

Wiley, William Sr.: b *a* 1737 d *p* 2- -1783 m Mary ___ PS NC

Wilhoit (Wilhoite), Michael: b *c* 1735 d *a* 7-16-1804 m Mary ___ SOL & PS VA

Williams, Joseph: b 7-23-1743 d *p* 11-10-1788 m Mary Kenner Cralle CAPT & PS VA

Wolfe, John: b *c* 1744 d 6-10-1818 m Margaret ___ ENS MD

New Ancestor Records

December 7, 1984

Alsbury, Thomas: b *c* 1748 d *p* 1801 m X DRM VA
Adams, Francis: b *c* 1751 d 1- -1837 m Nancy ___ PVT & MUS FrA PNSR
Barlatier de Mas, Paul Francois Ignace: b 7-31-1733 d 1783 m Marie Perrier de la Garde Capt. Fr N
Bacon, Ephraim: b 10-1-1742 d 10-9-1825 m (1) Hannah Chamberlain (2) Mary McKinstry O'Layha PVT MA
Bellesfelt (BELLES), William: b 12-14-1760 d 1-15-1848 m Juliana Louisa Stenger PVT PA
Blakemore, John: b *c* 1752 d *a* 6-18-1782 m Elizabeth Payne SOL VA
Boatman, Waterman: b *c* 1750 d *p* 8-29-1800 m Dinah ___ PS NC
Boone, Nicholas: b *c* 1737 d *p* 1800 m Jane Gardiner PS MD
Bordley, William: b 9-30-1742 d 6-30-1786 m Mary Clayton SOL MD
Bounds, Richard Stevens: b 6-10-1759 d 1812 m Rebecca Benson SOL MD
Bradt, Daniel: b *p* 4-29-1754 d *p* 1792 m Christina Beekman PVT NY
Bridge (BRIDGER), Samuel: b *c* 1745 d *a* 8-31-1804 m Juliana ___ PS VA
Brown, Thomas Sr.: b 5-15-1709 d 3-8-1797 m Ann Brashear PS PA
Bruce, James Sr.: b *c* 1720 d *c* 1795 m Margaret McMachen ENS VA
Bundrick, Frederick Charles: b *c* 1755 d *a* 2-2-1807 m Agnes ___ PVT SC
Burbank, Ebenezer, Jr.: b 1-7-1761 d 11-5-1802 m Mary A. PVT MA
Burch, Joseph: b *c* 1740 d *a* 7- -1801 m Mary Ann Fisher PS SC
Capp (Kapp), Jacob: b 12-30-1729 d 12-6-1807 m (1) Margareth Schor (2) Elisabeth Everitt (3) Louisa Doll PS NC
Carson, James: b 1736 d 6-19-1814 m Mary Helm PS VA
Chandley, William: b 1755 d 9-22-1827 m Sarah Prather ORDL SGT VA PNSR
Chew, Benjamin: b *c* 1756-61 d 11-18-1806 m Obedience ___ PVT SC
Clark, Benjamin: b 1-20-1761 d 2-22-1840 m Elizabeth Wiggin SOL NH
Cole, Salathiel: b *c* 1740 d *a* 1787 m X PS MD
Coleman, Nicie (Hawes): b *c* 1725 d 2-9-1806 m John Coleman PS VA
Colvin, Vincent: b *a* 1755 d *a* 4-22-1812 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth ___ CAPT CS PS VA & PA
Comer, John: b 7- -1753 d *a* 7- -1836 m Elizabeth Catherine Comfort Dove MID VA PNSR
Coon, Philip: b 8-15-1757 d *c* 1842 m X PVT WGN VA & PA
Copley, Samuel: b 4-9-1758 d 4-6-1834 m Rhoda Parmalee PVT CT PNSR
Covington, William Sr: b *c* 1720 d *c* 3-25-1789 m (1) Sarah Newman (2) Rachel Thomas PS NC
David, Daniel: b *c* 1749 d 2-17-1832 m X PVT MA
Delay, James: b *c* 1747 d *c* 1815 m Delilah ___ LT NC
Diefenbaugh (Tevebaugh), Daniel: b *c* 1730 d *a* 2-11-1801 m (1) X (2) Mrs. Susannah Crouchman MIL OFF & PS VA
Duke, William: b *c* 1721 d *c* 1793 m Mary Green CS NC
Dunbar, Barnabas: b 4-8-1756 d 10-26-1816 m (1) Silence Alger (2) Mary Hayward PVT MA
Eaton, John: b *c* 1751 d 2-18-1827 m Sibyl ___ ENS NH
Eckles, John: b *a* 1751 d *a* 3-20-1788 m Mary ___ PS VA
Ehle, Peter H.: b 3-30-1754 d 9-29-1847 m Gadlein ___ CAPT NY PNSR
Evans, Edward: b *c* 1757 d *a* 3- -1800 m Martha Hampton PS NC
Everett, William Alexander: b 1753 d *a* 6-25-1831 m Nancy Ann Jackson PVT PA
Fearing, John: b *a* 1- -1720 d 10-7-1787 m Abigail Marsh PS CS PVT MA
Finley, David: b 6-1-1754 d 4-19-1848 m Elizabeth Mounts PVT VA
Fizer, Henry: b *c* 1740 d *p* 2-20-1816 m Margaret ___ PS VA
Foushee, George: b 6-16-1756 d 8- -1833 m Ester ___ PVT VA PNSR
Francis, John: b 12-29-1758 d 8-14-1841 m (1) Elizabeth ___ (2) Mrs. Mary (Waters) Woods SOL VA
Gilbert, Ephraim: b 4-1-1740 d 11-10-1825 m Joanna Brush SOL NY
Green, John: b *c* 1765 d 6-2-1853 m X SOL SC PNSR
Gresham, John: b 3-20-1741 d 11-1-1831 m X SOL VA
Griggs, John: b *c* 1740 d *c* 1800 m (1) Anna Heaton (2) Mrs. Mary (Smith) Thomas CAPT NH
Hall, Richard: b 1756 d *a* 6-3-1809 m (1) Louise ___ (2) Sarah ___ PS MD
Haverhill, Oliver: b *c* 1745 d *a* 12-14-1793 m Elizabeth ___ PVT VA
Hickman, Joseph: b *a* 1763 d 1831 m Nancy Armstrong SOL NC
Hightower, Austin Sr.: b *c* 1733 d *p* 2-6-1782 m Martha ___ PS NC
Holbrook, Vachel: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1830 m Charlotte ___ PVT NC
Hubbard, John Earl: b 5-12-1723 d 7-27-1782 m Annah Allen PS CT
Hurley, Amos: b *c* 1730 d *a* 5- -1817 m "Acie" ___ SOL NC
Jernigan, Jesse: b *c* 1740 d *p* 4-7-1783 m X CS NC
Johnson, Edmund: b *c* 1763 d *a* 12- -1838 m Susanna Llewellin PVT VA PNSR
Johnson, Freelove: b 4-24-1754 d 3-4-1826 m Lois Johnson PVT CT
Johnson, Jedediah: b 4-4-1731 d 6-29-1802 m Mehetable Pryor PVT & PS CT
Jones, Thomas: b 6-13-1760 d 5-1-1826 m Milly Turner PVT NC WPNS
Kimbley, Andrew: b *c* 1737 d 9-16-1824 m Sarah Brumley PVT VA
Knouse (Knaus), Francis: b 5-6-1742 d 9-28-1819 m Anna Barbara ___ CS PA
Ladd, Abijah: b 2-27-1756 d 4-15-1826 m Hulda Fuller PVT CT
Largent, Nelson: b 9-27-1763 d *p* 1834 m Sarah ___ SOL VA
Lear, John: b *c* 1740 d 8-12-1793 m Mary Magdelena ___ PVT PA
Lewis, John: b 5-15-1729 d 5-29-1815 m Annetje "Nancy" Hendrickson SOL NY
Lindley, Zenas: b 12-25-1755 d 1837 m Nancy ___ PVT, PS PA
Lippincott, Isaac, Jr.: b *c* 1744 d *a* 12-7-1793 m Elizabeth Antrim SOL NJ
Littleton, Marcus: b 4-8-1761 d *a* 1-17-1822 m Sina Wadlington SOL NC
Logan, James: b 1747 d *a* 2-16-1819 m X SOL VA
Longacre (Longaker), Jacob Jr.: b 3-19-1756 d 7-28-1807 m Catherine Detwiler PVT PA
Lucas, Jeremiah: b *c* 1750 d *a* 10-14-1811 m Sara ___ SOL SC
Matthews, Victor: b *c* 1730 d *p* 12-31-1795 m Isabel ___ HORSEMAN SC
McBride (McBryde), James: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1803 m Mary ___ PVT SC
McFadden, John: b *c* 1746 d a 5-28-1833 m Margaret Sharp SOL PA
Mead, Timothy, 3rd: b 11-20-1755 d 7-22-1828 m Phoebe Crippen SOL VT
Meeker, Ichabod: b 8-1-1750 d 11-29-1841 m X PVT NY & CT PNSR
Missimer, Jacob: b 1757 d 1812 m Maria Magdalena Yost PVT PA
Mitchell, Samuel: b 1722 d 5-3-1798 m Jane Morison PS CS NH

New Ancestor Records

(Continued from page 108)

Van Leer (Van Lear), John: b *ca* 1747 d *p* 7-21-1820 m Sarah Allison Sol PS VA

Walker, Charles: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1820 m Margaret Peters PS VA

Walker, Gabriel: b 12-5-1735 d 11-4-1799 m Margaret Bell Pvt PA

Wall, Arthur Sr.: b *a* 1747 d *c* 10- -1784 m Mary ___ Sol GA

Wallace, Nehemiah: b 10-16-1761 d 4-19-1840 m Hannah Carpenter Sol NY

Walter, Henry: b *a* 1740 d *p* 9-8-1788 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt PA

Wampler, George: b *c* 1756 d *a* 1837 m Anna Maria ___ Sol VA

Warden, Elisha: b 7- -1761 d 12-19-1835 m Fanny Dearing Sol VA Pnsr

Warren, Nathaniel: b 1756 d 8-21-1819 m Margaret Haynes Pvt MA WPNS

Webster, John: b 9-10-1744 d 2-3-1824 m Rebecca Dearborn Ens PS NH

Weidman (Weidmann), Christopher: b *c* 1725 d *a* 12-10-1794 m Anna Maria ___ Sgt PA

Wellons, Charles: b *c* 1762 d 5-25-1840 m Bethany ___ Pvt VA Pnsr

Werheim (Wirheim), George: b 9-27-1742 d 2-12-1823 m Anna Maria Franz Pvt PA

White, Ebenezer: b 5-11-1746 d 1-2-1807 m Deborah Fuller CS MA

Whitley (Wheatley), William: b *c* 1737 d *p* 1802 m Ann Warren ___ Of NJ

Willoughby, William: b bpt 4-3-1730 d *p* 1790 m Mary Lardner Pvt NJ

Wilson, George: b 7-1-1750 d *p* 10-17-1843 m (1) X (2) Rhpda Spence (3) X Ens MD Pnsr

Wilson, Samuel: b 1762 d *a* 7- -1812 m Martha ___ Sol NC

Winston, Anthony Sr.: b 9-23-1723 d *c* 1783 m Alice Thornton Taylor PS VA

Wolcott, Benjamin Sr.: b 7-19-1724 d *a* 7-28-1790 m (1) Rachel Wainwright (2) Clementine Cook MM NJ

Wolcott (Wilcutt), Jesse, Jr.: b 3-26-1752 d 9-11-1834 m Catherine Veal Pvt MA

Wood, Samuel: b *c* 1750 d 12-13-1825 m X Pvt SC Pnsr

Wooley, Samuel: b 1-3-1760 d 12-20-1835 m X Tms Mar Pvt NJ

Wright, John Sr.: b *a* 1740 d *p* 3-30-1823 m Sarah ___ PS VA

Yaple, Henry: b 1-22-1756 d 12-30-1831 m Anna Maria Sauerwine Pvt PA Pnsr

Young, Robert: b 12-12-1760 d *p* 3-24-1851 m (1) Celia Strickland (2) Elizabeth Carmon PS NC

Zabriske, Jacob C.: b 12-22-1724 d 4-14-1804 m Elena Ackerman PS NJ

Zoller (Zollars), Frederick: b *a* 1756 d 1756 d 6- -1810 m Agnes ___ PS MD

NY
Elwell, Jonathan: b 2-4-1738 d 7-4-1803 m (1) Joanna Coas (2) Mrs Hannah (Rand) Elwell 2nd Lt MA
Ely (Eley), David: b *c* 1755 d *c* 1799 m Mary ___ PS VA
Ely, Richard: b 4-29-1733 d 1791 m Jemima Lee Pvt NJ
Eyre (Eyer, Eyerly), Abraham: b 10-16-1748 d 10-3-1823 m Catherine Graybill PS PA
Fenner, Freelove (Turner): b *c* 1733 d *p* 12-28-1789 m Thomas Fenner PS RI
Field, William: b *a* 1751 d 3-4-1835 m (1) Martha ___ (2) Jerusha Goodell Capt PS RI
Fisk, Samuel: b 11-2-1741 d 1797 m Abigail White PS MA
Fletcher, James: b 8-11-1744 d 6-22-1832 m X 2nd Sgt VT
Foote, Henry: b *a* 1760 d *p* 12-9-1775 m Margaret Colchbugh PS NC
Forsyth (Forsythe), Williams: b 1718 d 8- -1800 m Elizabeth ___ PS PA
Fortune, Garner: b 3-5-1758 d 12-2-1826 m Lucy Harbrove Pvt VA WPNS
Fuller, Henry Sr.: b *c* 1717 d *a* 7- 1790 m Catherine ___ PS NC
Garrison, James: b 3-11-1747 d *p* 3-4-1841 m Ester Roberts Pvt NC Pnsr
Geer, Shubel Jr.: b 5-6-1743 d *a* 12-12-1824/5 Sarah Babcock Capt NH
Gillett (Gillet), Rufus: b 12-25-1758 d 11-27/20-1843 m Ellen Hills Pvt CT Pnsr
Gilman, Daniel: b *c* 1754 d 10-27-1835 m Mehitable Judkins Pvt NH MA Pnsr
Godfrey, Rufus: b 8-8-1761 d 3-31-1836 m Wealthy Crossman Pvt MA WPNS
Gordon, Andrew: b 8-4-1730 d *p* 1810 m Martha Whitten PS MA
Gortner (Girdner), George: b *c* 1725 d 1778 PS PA
Graham, John Jr.: b 9-1-1759 d *c* 1834 m Olive Prouty Pvt Matr MA Pnsr
Green, Bryant: b *c* 1740 d *a* 3-1795 m Phoebe ___ Pvt PS SC
Greenawalt, Jacob, Sr.: b *c* 1723 d 1788 m (1) Catherine ___ (2) Dorthea Scheib PS PA
Greenleaf, Benjamin: b 3-19-1732 d 1-11/13-1799 m (1) Elizabeth Chauncey (2) Mrs. Lucy Derby PS CS MA
Griswold, Edward Jr.: b 7-13-1729 d 2-22-1785 m Abigail Phelps Capt CT
Gulick, Hendrick: b 3-18-1730 d 9-19-1818 m Charity "Gitte" Amerman PS NJ
Hagens (Haggins), William: b *c* 1740 d *a* 10- -1790 m Mary ___ PS CS NC
Ham, John: b 12-4-1764 d 10-30-1834 m Phoebe Blassingame Sol SC
Hancock, Abiel: b 9-27-1761 d 6-24-1829 m Margaret Baxter Pvt MA
Hand, William: b *c* 1750 d *a* 10- -1826 m Dinah Way Pvt VA
Harding, Giles: b 6-15-1749 d a 5-7-1810 m (1) Amy Morris (2) Martha Donnelly PS VA
Harris, Job: b *c* 1738 d *a* 1818 m Elenor Harris Corp NH
Hartwell, Joseph: b 11-30-1730 d 1805 m Sarah Skinner Pvt VT
Haselwood (Hazelwood), Daniel: b 12-26-1738 d *a* 4-13-1815 m Lucretia Arnold PS VA
Haskell, Stephen: b 12-1-1736 d 8-31-1809 m (1) Susan Ring (2) Mrs Anna (Haskell) Lane Pvt MA
Hawkins, John: b *c* 1720 d *p* 5-10-1784 m Mary Wyatt PS NC
Hayden, Jeremiah: b *c* 1744 d 7-15-1829 m Sarah Breese Pvt Tms NJ WPNS
Hayward (Howard), Simeon Jr.: b 8-10-1748 d *p* 1810 m Martha Brooks Pvt MA
Hedgpeth, Noah: b *c* 1763 d 6-2-1814 m X Sol NC
Hendrickson, John: b 3-15-1733 d *a* 6-26-1804 m Beata Springer Lt DE
Henry, John: b 7-3-1759 d 12-19-1841 m Eve Margaret ___ Sol PA
Herndon, William: b *c* 1737 d *a* 4-5-1796 m Frances White PS VA
Highfield, Jeremiah: b *ca* 1750 d *a* 1805 m Sabra ___ PS MD
Hightower, Joshua: b 1739 d *p* 9-26-1840 m Polly ___ Sol VA Pnsr
Hilliard (Hillard), Azariah: b 1-25-1761 d *p* 1832 m Sarah Brown Pvt CT Pnsr
Hillsman, Matthew: b *c* 1735 d *p* 12-29-1780 m X PS VA
Hilton, James: b *a* 1750 d 1786 m Lucy ___ PS VA
Hoisginton, Verlina: b 1762 d 9-6-1846 m Hannah Green Pvt VT Pnsr
Hollingshead, Thomas: b *c* 1759 d 3-8-1831 m Mary—Pvt NC
Holtz, Jacob Sr.: b 8-16-1724 d 12-17-1803 m Catherine Ledderman PS MD
Hopkins, Stephen: b 5-28-1732 d *a* 2- -1778 m (1) X (2) Sarah ___ Pvt MD
Howe, Squire: b 11-2-1752 d 2-6-1834 m Phebe Pierce Pvt CT WPNS
Howland, Rufus: b 5-6-1751 d *p* 1797 m Bathsheba Canedy Pvt MA
Humphrey (Humphries), William: b bet. 1745-50 d 5-30-1827 m (1) X (2) Frances Sarrett Sol SC WPNS
Hunisicker, Johannes Theobold A.K.A. Dewalt: b bapt 1-24-1744 d 3-12-1822 m Susan Magdeline Arndey PS NC
Hutchison, Amos: b 10-14-1757 d 2-15-1817 m Lucy Kinne Sgt CT
Imbeau, Jean Baptiste: b *p* 1733 d *p* 12- -1798 m Catherine Meunier PS LA
Ingraham (Ingram), Richard: b *c* 1717 d *a* 2- -1781 m Anne Sol NC
Jackson, Frederick: b *c* 1750-60 d 1833 m (1) Mary Greer (2) Teletha Cook Sol SC
Jameson (Jamison), Samuel: b 7-13-1753 d 4-11-1805 m Margaret ___ Pvt VA WPNS
Jarratt, Nicholas: b *c* 1725 d *a* 1-20-1785 m (1) Jane ___ (2) Mary ___ PS VA
Johnston, Martin: b 2-1-1758 d 7-3-1820 m Nancy Wright Pvt VA Pnsr
Keener, Lawrence: b *a* 1749 d *p* 4-10-1811 m Susannah Laber Pvt PA
Kelso, Isabella: b *c* 1755 d bet 1820-1830 m William Wylie PS SC
Kelso, William: b *c* 1764 d 4-17-1842 m X Sol SC
Kennard (Kinnard), John: b *c* 1755 d *p* 10-25-1844 m Catrine ___ Pvt SC Pnsr
Keyes, Ezekiel: b 8-24-1752 d *c* 1846 m (1) Miriam Rowell (2) Elizabeth McCollester Corp NH Pnsr
King, John: b 1746 d *p* 1-30-1795 m Sally Seawell PS NC
Kirkland, William: b *c* 1762 d 10-4-1838 m X Pvt SC Pnsr
Knowles, Ezekiel: b 4-16-1758 d 5-3-1848 m (1) Rachel Dow (2) X (3) Comfort ___ Cpl NH MA Pnsr
Lambre, Jean Baptiste: b *c* 1737 d *p* 1787 m Marie Jeanne LeVasseur PS LA
Lancaster, Benjamin Sr.: b *c* 1730 d *p* 9-24-1793 m X PS NC
Lane, Nehemiah: b 1728 d 8-20-1810 m (1) Sarah Shattuck (2) Sarah Fletcher (3) Susannah Farnsworth Pvt MA
Lapham, Asa: b 4-12-1746 d 5-17-1841 m Betty Rogers Pvt MA
Largent, John: b *c* 1725 d *p* 1810 m (1) Margaret DeMoss (2) Sarah Henwood (3) Catherine Ross PS VA
Larosh, Rudolph: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1-11-1806 m Elizabeth Wescoe Pvt PA
Lawton, John: b *c* 1750 d *p* 7-5-1784 m Nancy Blakely PS VA
Leathers, Enoch: b 10-2-1763 d 5-28-1758 m Mary Cilley Pvt NH Pnsr
Lechleiter, Johann Peter: b 8-11-1756 d *p* 2-22-1805 m Magdelena ___ Pvt MD
Le Grande (Le Grand), John Jr.: b *c* 1753 d *p* 1840 m (1) Elizabeth Younger (2) Lucinda Christine Sol GA
Le Vasseur, Stanislas: b bpt 6-2-1732 d *a* 3-23-1804 m (1) Francoise deL'oeil (2) Mrs Elizabeth (Bineau) LaRue CS VA
Lewis, Mary (Howell): b 1700 d 1783 m Charles Lewis PS VA
Long, Levi: b *c* 1750 d *a* 3-23-1803 m Sarah ___ Sol SC
Lucas, John: b *c* 1730 d *a* 5-2-1800 m Mary ___ CS SC
Mann, Henry: b *c* 1740 d *c* 1804 m Jane ___ QM VA
Marshall, Ezekiel: b *ca* 1756/7 d 4-3-1842 m Lucy ___ Pvt VA PNSR
McCargo, John: b *c* 1740 d *a* 2-7-1814 m X PS VA
McCormick, John: b ___ d *a* 9-22-1822 m Ann ___ PVT VA
McDaniel, Archibald: b 2-23-1745 d *p* 1835 m Mary ___ Pvt NC
McDerment, Joseph: b 10-23-1756 d *p* 10-1-1844 m X Pvt VA Pnsr
McGarver, John b *c* 1753 d a 4- -1830 m (1) Mary Hamilton (2) Jenny Penner PS NC
McGraw, Benjamin: b *c* 1754 d *p* 10-4-1834 m X Pvt SC

McKenney (McKinney), Mordicai: b *p* 1751 d *a* 9-9-1828 m Elizabeth Mils Pvt SC

McKnight, Andrew: b *c* 1760 d 3-25-1825 m Elizabeth Nash Corp NC

McMechen (McMechan), Alexander: b *c* 1757 d 5-12-1845 m Margaret Van Vleck Pvt NY Pnsr

McQueen, Samuel: b *c* 1750 d 1794 m Hannah Duggar PS NC

Mengel (Mengle), Nicholas: b *c* 1759 d bet 1795-1801 Sol PA

Merrill, Joseph: b 11-6-1744 d 9-1786 m Elizabeth True Pvt MA

Miller, Christian Jr.: b 1-6-1741 d 10-9-1778 m Maria Butz Sol PA

Miller, John Sr.: b *c* 1728 d *a* 1798 m Magdalena ___ PS PA

Miller, John Christian: b 2-29-1756 d 2-11-1811 m Rozanna Pease Pvt MA WPNS

Miller, Martin: b 12-1759 d *p* 1840 m Mary Ann ___ Pvt PA

Miller, Robert: b *c* 1730 d *a* 1790 m Jane Pickens PS NC

Miller, William: b 3-30-1747 d 10-23-1837 m Nancy Yancy CS Pvt VA

Miner (Minor), Thomas: b *c* 1753 d 6-11-1834 m Nancy Jennings Pvt VA Pnsr

Moody, Samuel: b *a* 1750 d *a* 11-26-1776 m Hannah ___ Sol VA

Moore, David: b *c* 1733 d *a* 9-8-1785 m Ann Traylor CS VA

Morgan, Evan: b *c* 1735 d *p* 4-17-1798 m Olive ___ CS SC

Mott (Motes), Jonathan: b *c* 1730 d 10-20-1815 m Audrey Collier Sol SC

Moulton, Nathaniel: b 3-7-1737 d 2-21-1723 m Anna Kimball Pvt MA

Naylor, Joshua: b 12- -1751 d 6-24-1835 m (1) X (2) Morning Scroggins Sol MD Pnsr

Neal (Neale), Charles: b 1705 d *p* 6-3-1778 m Mrs. Mary Smith Brooke PS MD

Nettles, George: b 1-28-1739 d ___ m Elizabeth Cusac Pvt SC

Oakes, John: b *a* 1740 d *a* 12-5-1815 m Mary ___ PS VA

Organ (Orgain), William Darby: b *c* 1740 d *a* 5-24-1824 m Elizabeth ___ PS VA

Osborn (Osborne), Ephraim: b *c* 1746 d *p* 1850 m Mary "Polly" Brock Sol VA

Outerbridge, William: b *c* 1733 d 1794 m Catherine Revell PS NC

Parsons, John, Jr.: b 4-4-1744 d 1-7-1821 m Ann Osborne Sgt CT

Pearsall (Piersol), Mordecai: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1793 m (1) Margaret ___ Sol PA

Pease, Wareham: b 4-12-1734 d 1789 m Jerusha Kent Pvt CT

Peck, Peter: b 8-18-1755 d 6-23-1837 m Margaret Green Pvt VA Pnsr

Pennington, Jacob: b *c* 1750 d *p* 10-19-1801 m Mary Prince Sol PS SC

Pennington, William: b *a* 1727 d 1784 m X PS VA

Perkinson, Jeremiah: b *c* 1735 d *a* 8-27-1789 m Elizabeth ___ PS VA

Pettibone, Daniel: b 5-14-1743 d *a* 3-10-1825 m (1) Sarah Brown (2) Prudence ___ Pvt NY

Phillips, Asa: b 4-6-1737 d 9-24-1824 m (1) Mary Chesebrough (2) Lois Parks Ens CT WPNS

Pierce (Pearce), Michael: b 8-27-1749 d 6-4-1838 m Phebe Squire Pvt NJ Pnsr

Poulter, John: b 7-31-1762 d *p* 12-3-1832 m X Sol VA Pnsr

Pound, Benjamin: b 8-6-1840 d *a* 7- -1816 m Elizabeth Laing Pvt NJ

Prince, Francis: b 12-13-1739 d *p* 1797 m Sarah Bounds Capt PS SC

Privett, William: b *c* 1759 d *p* 1-11-1794 m Mary ___ PS NC

Prouty, Elijah: b bpt 8-21-1740 d 4-7-1813 m Lydia McCune CS PS JP VT

Ralston, William: b *c* 1740 d *a* 6-24-1811 m X PS VA

Rathburn (Rathbun), John: b *c* 1737 d 6-1-1819 m Hannah Elridge Sgt RI

Rawlings (Rawlins), William: b *c* 1763 d 5-2-1836 m Sarah Brame Pvt VA Pnsr

Reed, George: b *c* 1730 d *p* 1784 m Abigail ___ PS NC

Rentchler (Rengler), John: b *c* 1758 d 2-20-1825 m Maria Dorothea Will Pvt PA

Rice, John: b *c* 1740 d *p* 9-18-1811 m X Sol NC

Rice, Joseph: b *c* 1761 d *p* 1850 m Margaret ___ Sol NC

Richards (Reichard), Bernard (George Bernard): b 2-25-1741 d 3- -1783 m Mrs. Hannah Schaffer Kraft Pvt PA

Richmond, William: b *c* 1752 d *p* 1840 m (1) Mary ___ (2) Marg et Bragg (3) Rebecca Adkins Pvt VA Pnsr

Ridgely, Jacob: b 2-22-1744 d 4- -1815 m Ruth Thrasher Sgt D

Ritz (Reitz), Michael: b 1- -1757 d 12-17-1825 m Elizabeth Sn e PS PA

Robbins (Robins), William Sr.: b 12-5-1715 d *a* 7-6-1786 m Elizabeth Coleman PS VA

Robinson, Hezekiah: b *c* 1734 d *a* 9-24-1798 m Judith ___ Pvt A

Root, Stephen: b 8-14-1747 d 6-7-1818 m Prudence Avery CS A

Rotten (Rhoten), Thomas: b 1755 d p 1850 m (1) X (2) Han h Anderson Pvt PA PNSR

Rowe, Zebulon: b 3-19-1732 d 10-5-1817 m (1) Keziah ___ 2) Susan Finson Cpt MA

Rye, Solomon: b *c* 1750 d *a* 3- -1821 m X PS NC

St. John, Daniel: b 1716 d 11-10-1802 m Mary ___ PS CT

Scudder, John: b 8-8-1757 d 12-10-1831 m Susan Hètfield Pvt J

Searcy, Jeremiah: b *c* 1760 d 9- -1830 m Sarah Martin Pvt SC sr

Shannon, William: b *a* 1750 d *c* 1782 m X Capt VA

Shepard, Isaiah: b bpt 12-5-1756 d 1-21-1823 m (1) Lydia Wat n (2) Mrs. Huldah Woodruff Pvt CT

Simmons (Simonds), Daniel: b 10-26-1751 d 10-15-1822 m Ma a Hosmer Lt MA

Simms (Sims), Thomas: b 7-1-1744 d 12-18-1836 m Mary How d Sol NC

Smith, Nathan: b 6-18-1730 d 12-23-1783 m Mary Thomas Pvt T

Snyder, Henry: b bpt 5-7-1745 d 1-1-1832 m Maria Hommell gt NY

Southard, John: b 9-9-1758 d *p* 1832 m X Pvt VA Pnsr

Sparrow, Solomon: b 10-5-1746 d *a* 2-27-1818 m X PS MD

Speake (Speakes), Hezekiah: b 1757 d 1-1-1837 m Eleanor Tuc er Sol MD Pnsr

Squire (Squier), John: b 5-5-1755 d 11-3-1838 m Sarah Carter ol NH VT

Stanley (Standley), Moses: b *c* 1752 d *c* 1795 m X Sol VA

Stanley (Standley), William Sr.: b *c* 1720 d *a* 10-28-1784 m Ju h ___ PS VA

Stevens, James: b *c* 1734 d *p* 3-24-1810 m Beheathland ___ PS A

Stevens, Prince: b 5-2-1736 d*p* 1810 m Reliance Hinckley Pvt A

Stone, Samuel: b *c* 1740 d *a* 5-26-1778 m Mrs. Anna (Hans) Mitchell Ens MD

Stovall, Thomas: b *c* 1710-1715 d *a* 9-26-1803 m Elizabeth O n PS VA

Strickle, Christopher: b *a* 1758 d *a* 4-2-1823 m Catherine Weidm n Sol PS PA

Stroud, Luston Jr.: *c* 1758 d *a* 10- -1798 m Hannah Croom Sol C

Stubblefield, Edward: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1810 m Mary Lighfoot Mum d Lt PS VA

Sweet, Anthony: b *c* 1740 d *a* 10-4-1806 m (1) Mrs. Martha Rob ts (2) Ruth Prudence PS SC

Swepston, Richard: b *c* 1725 d *a* 2- -1788 m (1) X (2) Mrs M y Tabb PS VA

Syng, Philip: b 9- -1703 d 5-8-1789 m Elizabeth Warner PS

Taylor, Jasper: b *c* 1763 d 1-5-1849 m Maria Edmunds Pvt NY P r

Templeton, Adam: b *c* 1711 d 1795 m Margaret Lindsay PS

Thissel, John: b 8-17-1749 d 1-4-1797 m Mrs. Lucy Lovett Mil

Thompson, James: b 12-18-1763 d 7- -1851 m Sarah ___ Pvt Pnsr

Thompson (Thomasson), Simon: b *ca* 1720 d *p* 9-20-1784 m X S NC

Thornton, Josiah: b 4-22-1758 d *a* 11-1-1849 m Sarah ___ Sol

Timmerman (Zimmerman), John: b *a* 1755 d *a* 1-3-1814 m Elea r Holtz Pvt MD

Titus, Ebenezer: b *c* 1727 d 9-14-1807 m (1) X (2) Mrs. Rac l Matthews Bowen CS PS VA NC

Torpy, Michael: b *a* 1750 d *a* 1-2-1781 m Sarah Clark Pvt M

Trantham, Martin: b *c* 1748 d *a* 8-5-1783 m X Sol NC

Trauger, Christian: b *c* 1750 d *a* 4-14-1804 m Esther ___ Pvt

Tucker, Jonathan: b *c* 1740 d *a* 12-10-1816 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt

Twitty, Peter: b *a* 1754 d 5-25-1812 m Susannah Burford PS

Tyson, Moses: b *c* 1763 d 10-4-1823 m Elizabeth Joyner Pvt

(Continued on page 119)

Corrections to Patriot Index

From 1 July 1984 to 1 January 1985

Abbott, Josiah: b 12-29-1759 d 2-15-1837 m Ruth Bodwell (1), Nancy Furbush (2)
Ens MA
Correct name (2) wife: Anna Furbush
Add: PNSR

Albright, Ludwig: b 2-11-1731 d 11-16-1810 m Anna Maria Keller
Sol NC
Correct service: PS NC

Alderman, Egad: b 1-5-1765 d 7-9-1825 m Happy Buckley
Pvt CT PNSR
Correct name: Alderman, Gad
Correct date of death: 7-19-1825

Allen, Benjamin: b *c* 1735 d 1823 m Sarah Somers
Cpl Tr A
Correct state of service: MA

Allison, Isaac: b 1762 d 1825 m Mary Davis
Pvt NY
Correct date of death: 3-15-1825
Add: WPNS

Allred, William: b *c* 1732 d 1825 m Elizabeth Diffee
Pvt NC
Correct date of death: *a* 5- -1825
Correct service: PS NC

Anderson, William: b ___ d 3-21-1839 m Mrs. Logan
Sct PA
Add service: PS

Babcock, Reuben: b 1755 d 1-19-1844 m Hannah Goddard
Pvt MA
Correct service: Lt MA

Ballard, William Sr.: b 1715 d 1794 m Mary Byron (1) Rachel Moorman (2)
PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 4-29-1794
Correct name of (1) wife: Mary Byrum

Barbee, John: b 5-5-1754 d 8-21-1824 m Martha (Polly) Gaines
Sol VA
Correct service: Pvt VA

Barkley, Jacob: b 1- -1733 d *a* 11- -1819 m Veronica ___
Mil PA
Correct name of wife: Veronica Hauer
Correct service: Pvt PA

Bates, Michael: b 1740 d- -1801 m Katie (Catherine)
PS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Beall, Robert: b ___ d *c* 1789 m Mrs. Elizabeth Somers Stevenson
LT VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1760
Correct service: Capt VA

Bliss, Thomas: b 11-25-1747 d 1830 m Temperance Colton
Cpl MA
Correct date of death: 11-28-1830

Breese, John Sr: b 1713 d 3-4-1803 m Dorothy Riggs
Pvt NJ
Correct service: PS NJ

Briggs, Benjamin Franklin: b 1-22-1752 d 1833 m Naomi Wells
Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 5-6-1839

Broussard, Augustine: b 1747-50 d *a* 7-30-1811 m Anne Lendrie ___
Sol VA
Correct name of wife: Anne Landrie (Landry)

Brown, Clarke: b 3-14-1748 d 1-30-1819 m Mary Mott
2LT QM RI
Add: PNSR

Brown, Walter: b 1725 d 1784 m Margaret Brown
PS SC
Correct date of birth: 1737
Correct date of death: *p* 5-13-1818

Buck, Jacob: b 7-27-1752 d ___ m Hannah Ames
CPL MA
Correct name: Buck, Jacob Jr.
Correct date of birth: 7-27-1762
Correct name of wife: ___
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE DATE OF DEATH AND LINEAGE

Buffington, Joel: b ___ d *a* 2-18-1834 m Elizabeth ___
Tms VA
Correct date of birth: *a* 1744
Correct date of death: 3-17-1821
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Logan

Burr, Asa: b 11-2-1753 d 9-22-1836 m Malinda Hoskins
Cpl CT
Add: PNSR

Burt, John Jr.: b 1756 d 1826 m Priscilla Senter
Pvt NC
Correct date of death: *a* 5- -1826

Bushman, John: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1810 m ___ Stockalager
Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: 1767
Correct date of death: 4-1-1855
Correct name of wife: ___
ERROR IN SERVICE

Caldwell, Joseph: b 1745 d 3-7-1798 m Thankful Segdwick
Drm Ct
Correct name of wife: Thankful Sedgwick

Calloway, Charles: b 6-18-1754 d 6-3-1827 m Judith Early (Mrs. Pate)
Capt VA
Correct name of wife: Mrs. Judith (Early) Pate

Camp, John: b 1743 d 1813 m Mary Minnie Tarpley FAMPS
Correct name of wife: Mary Tarpley
Correct service: Capt SC

Carlin, Joseph: b 1754 d 4-10-1803 m Frances Lange
PS LA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1740
Correct date of death: 12-30-1809/10
Correct name of wife: Francoise L'Ange Carterouge

Carnahan, David: b 9-17-1747 d *p* 1800 m Agnes McGahey
Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE AND RESIDENCE DURING REVOLUTION

Carpenter, John: b 1-4-1728 d 10-3-1816 m Mary Loomis
Pvt CT
Correct name: Carpenter, John Sr.
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Carpenter, Josiah: b 10-6-1762 d 3-1-1851 m Hannah Morrill FAMPS
Correct service: Pvt CT

Carr, William: b 1728 d 1788 m Mary Robinson
Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: 1735
Correct date of death: *a* 6-5-1788
Correct service: Sol PA

Carter, Joseph: b *c* 1760 d *p* 2-25-1845 m Madgalen Chastain

McVay Jacob: b *c* 1755 d 4-9-1809 m Amy ___ Mil MD

Michau, Paul: b 11-15-1736 d *a* 3-21-1816 m Elizabeth DuPont Lt & PS SC

Million, John: b 5-10-1763 d *p* 4-3-1843 m Lydia Butler Sol & Grd VA

Mims, Shadrac: b *a* 1765 d 11-23-1807 m Elizabeth ___ Sol & PS GA

Murphy, Sion: b 1-31-1765 d 10-26-1845 m Susanna ___ Mil SC

Nash, Marvel: b *c* 1741 d 1826 m (1) Agnes Hodges (2) (Pos. Mary Mathews) PS VA

Naylor, Benjamin: b 9-25-1760 d 3-26-1839 m Deborah Selby Pvt MD

Nix, John G.: b 1760 d 1867 m X Pvt SC PNSR

O'Brien (O'Bryan), Adam: b *c* 1727 d *c* 1836 m X PS VA

Parker, John: b *c* 1736 d 2-13-1802 m Mary Daniel PS SC

Parslow, Henry: b *a* 1745 d *p* 1810 m Catharina Baker Sol & Drm NY

Peebles, Ephraim: b 10-7-1743 d *p* 1808 m (1) Hannah ___ (2) Sarah Drake PS VA

Percival, Elijah: b *a* 1744 d *p* 1814 m (1) Winifred Yerby (2) Betsy Carter (3) Mrs. Eliz (Reveer) Davis Ens VA

Phelps, Jerijah: b 2-17-1712 d 1-22-1792 m Mrs. Sarah (Stoughton) Bliss PS CT

Porter, Alexander: b *c* 1744 d 10-19-1835 m Margaret ___ PS NC

Proctor, Oliver Sr.: b 2-25-1729 d 7-17-1809 m (1) Elizabeth Proctor (2) Mrs. Persis Snow Sol NH

Rainsford (Ransford), Joseph: b 12-21-1762/3 d 10-4-1849 m Rachel Holman Fif, Pvt & Slr MA PNSR

Ramsay (Ramsey), Isaac: b *c* 1750 d a 1-8-1811 m X Sol GA

Rancier, John: b 5-19-1755 d *p* 1839 m Eva Dietz Pvt NY PNSR

Ray, Josias: b 1-4-1757 d *a* 1-23-1815 m Sarah ___ PS MD

Rider, Benjamin: b 12-3-1761 d 3-20-1854 m Sarah Pratt Pvt MA WPNS

Roger, Louis: b 3-23-1744 d 2-7-1804 m (1) Marie Louise Le Blanc (2) Marie Landry PS LA

Roundtree, Job: b 3-13- 1761 d *p* 3-11-1848 m Mary ___ Pvt SC PNSR

Saxton (Saxon), Joshua: d *c* 1760 d *p* 1-31-1817 m Medas ___ Sol SC

Seckinger, Jonathan: b 8-1-1758 d *p* 1830 m Mary Frederica Shearouse Sol GA

Seip (Sipe), Tobias: b 1761 d 6-17-1839 m Anna Maria ___ Pvt & PS PA PNSR

Sell, John: b 12-12-1749 d 5-8-1837 m Suzannah ___ Pvt MD

Shelby, David Sr.: b *c* 1730 d 1- -1799 m (1) Elizabeth Balla (2) Catherine Ball Ferris PS PA

Silvers, Aaron: b 1758 d 5-8-1846 m Sarah Sowders Pvt VA WPNS

Skinner, Henry: b 1-16-1760 d *c* 1- -1845 m Sarah Augusta Lassiter Pvt VA PNSR

Small, Robert: b *c* - -1755 d *a* 5-1-1799 m Elizabeth ___ Lt NC

Smith, John: b *c* 1756/57 d *p* 1804 m Sarah Mallory Lt & Adj VA

Snell, Adam Sr.: b *c* 1721 d *p* 8-2-1791 m (1) Margaretta Yootsey (2) Ann Margaret ___ PS & CS SC

Spivey, Ephraim: b *c* 1752 d 2-20-1806 m Margit ___ Sol NC

Springsteen, John: b 6-3-1759 d 10-10-1847 m (1) Catherine Van Pelt (2) Elizabeth Briant or Lilley Pvt NJ WPNS

Stansill (Stansell), John: b *a* 1750 d *a* 8- -1795 m X CS NC

Stiers, Jacob: b *c* 1740 d 12-27-1803 m (1) X (2) Ruhama ___ Pvt PA

Sweet (Swett), Enoch: b 9-28-1740 d *p* 5-1-1811 m Sarah ___ PS & Sol NH

Tipper, William: b *c* 1759 d *p* 1823 m X Pvt NC PNSR

Torrance, Samuel Sr.: b *c* 1713 d 1-14-1788 m Jemima Parke Capt CT

Trosper, Nicholas: b *a* 1755 d *p* 1817 m Sallye ___ Capt NC

Turner, Robert: b 1731 d 5-28-1824 m Rosannah McCarter Pvt SC

Upson, Jesse: b 5-25-1756 d 8-16-1838 m (1) Ruth Bronson (2) Mary Dayton Pvt & Cpl CT PNSR

Utt, Henry: b *c* 1751-54 d *c* 1835 m (poss. Lucretia) Sol PA

Viers (Voiers), Robert: b 5-3-1757 d 4-15-1845 m (1) Mary Carpenter (2) Margaret ___ Sol VA

Weed, Reuben Sr: b 10-16-1740 d *a* 9- -1792 m Martha ___ CS SC

Whitcomb, Charles: b 8-22-1745 d 4-2-1802 m Hannah Hale PS NH

Wolfe, George: b 1737 d 9-16-1789 m Mary ___ Tms NJ

Woodward, Jesse: b 8-15-1757 d *p* 11-4-1832 m Martha ___ Pvt NC

Wyman, James Sr.: b 9-28-1726 d 10-26-1813 m Susanna Cutter CS & PS MA

Yancey, Lewis Davis: b *c* 1689 d *a* 4-22-1788 m Mildred Cavanaugh PS VA

Young, Andrew: b *c* 1759 d *c* 1848 m X Pvt NC PNSR

Zerr (Zarr), George: b *c* 1730 d *a* 6-10-1801 m Sophia Dorothea Schumaker PS PA

Pvt Pa
Correct name of wife: Magdalene Chastain
Cary, Ebenezer P.: b 3-9-1761 d *p* 3-30-1833 m Margaret Black
Pvt VT
Correct date of death: *p* 1840
Champlin, Charles: b 3-24-1754 d 1-29-1838 m Mary Woodburn
Pvt CT
Add: PNSR
Chandler, Joseph: b 11-18-1760 d 4-23-1826 m Hannah Farrington
Pvt NH
Correct service: Pvt MA
Chase, Jacob: b 11-8-1751 d 10-25-1836 m Mary Ingerson (Ingersoll)
Pvt MA
Add: PNSR
Chaudoin, Andrew: b *c* 1760 d 11-17-1845 m Mrs. Sarah Wheeler Matthew
Pvt VA
Add: PNSR
Childress, Benjamin: b 4-3-1764 d 3-25-1857 m Ann Key Johnson
Pvt VA
Correct date of death: 1852
Clark, Shadrack: b 1759/1760 d 12- -1810 m Rebecca ___
Sol VA
Correct date of death: *p* 11-6-1841
Correct name of wife: Rebecca Crymes
Clough, Daniel: b 3-11-1763 d 7-1-1840 m Abigail Atwood
Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 10-15-1763
Correct date of death: 6-25-1840
Add: PNSR
Cole, John: b 11-19-1728 d 1797 m Jane Bounds
LT VA
Correct date of death: *p* 5-3-1802
Correct service: PS CS VA
Coleman, Thomas: b 1738 d 3-29-1810 m Elizabeth ___
CS VA
Correct name (2) wife: Mrs. Ann Stowers
Correct service: PS VA
Coles, William b. Temple: b *c* 1725 d 1787 m Mrs. Sarah Wilson
Capt CS NC
Correct name: Coles, William Temple Sr.
Correct date of birth: *c* 1735
Correct date of death: *a* 2-6-1777
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Cone, William: b *c* 1745 d 6-24-1816 m Keziah Barber
Pvt GA
Correct service: Capt GA
Connelly, Thomas: b *a* 1750 d *c* 1835 m Polly Price
Fif VA
Correct date of birth: 9-12-1738
Correct date of death: 1820
Correct service: Capt VA
Corn, George: b 1740 d 1833 m Dolly Litteral
Pvt VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1750
Correct date of death: *p* 1820
Add (1) wife: Elizabeth Ladd
Couch, John: 8-6-1725 d 4-11-1806 m Azubah Andrews (1); Sarah (Moss) Royce (2)
Capt CT
Add service: PS
Cowing, Gathelus: b 9-4-1745 d 41-1830 m Lucy Hatch
Cpl MA PNSR
Correct date of death: 3-20-1834
Add (2) wife: Mrs. Irene (Litchfield) Ludden
Crist, Jacob: b *c* 1716 d 7- -1793 m Anna Catherine ___
CS MD
Correct date of birth: *c* 3-6-1714
Correct date of death: 10-7-1795
Correct name of wife: Anna Catherine Seidel
Crist, Phillip: b ___ d *p* 3-24-1812 m Dorothea ___
Sgt MD
Correct date of birth: *c* 1747
Crites, Adam: b 1740 d *p* 1790 m Anna Catharine Schmidt
Pvt PA
Correct name: Crites, (Creutz), John Adam
Correct date of birth: 9-13-1737
Correct date of death: 3-2-1816
Croom, Jesse: b *c* 1730 d *p* 6-2-1812 m Mary ___
Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Curtis, Fleix: b 12-9-1761 d 4-8-1828 m Patience Hull
Pvt CT PNSR
Correct name: Curtis, Felix
Cushman, Desiah Branch: b 1752 d 8-3-1849 m Charles Cushman
PS VT
Correct name of husband: Charles Cushman, Jr.
Cushman, Nathaniel 3rd.: b 10-9-1771 d 12- -1832 m Sarah Bennett
Pvt CT PNSR
Correct date of birth: 10-9-1761
Cutter, Ammi: b 10-27-1733 d 4-19-1795 m Esther Pierce (1); Abigail Holden (2); Hannah Holden (3)
Pvt MA
Correct name: Cutter, Ammi Sr.
Correct service: CS MA
Dakin, Preserved: b 3-12-1749 d 7-27-1835 m Deborah Akin
Pvt NY
Add (2) wife: Elizabeth C. Prosser
Dana, Danial: b 9-16-1760 d 11-8-1839 m Dorothy Kibby
Pvt PA PNSR
Correct name: Dana, Daniel
Correct state of service: NY
Darby, Benjamin: b 2-6-1762 d 11-14-1829 m Esther Finley
Fif CT WPNS
Correct date of birth: 6-6-1756
Davis, Jacob, Sr.: b 1748 d 7-17-1793 m Mary ___
Chp NJ
Correct name of wife: Marv Davis
Davis, Jesse: b 7-16-1757 d 1792 m Elizabeth Wilson (1); Hannah Crutis (2)
Pvt MA
Correct name of (2) wife: Hannah Curtis
Dearborn, Micheal: b 1755 d 2-12-1809 m Martha Harriman
Pvt NH
Correct name: Dearborn, Michael
De La Grange, Issac: b 9-24-1735 d *p* 1784 m Jacomyntje Knoll
Pvt NY
Correct name: De La Grange: Isaac
Deming, John: b 3-14-1743 d 4-28-1812 m Purdence Treat
Pvt MA
Correct name of wife: Prudence Treat
Denise, Isaac: b 10-18-1728 d 8-27-1799 m Cornelia Hubbard (1); Seytie Voohees (2)
PS NY
Correct name of (2) wife: Seytie Voorhees
Dennis, Arthur: b 12-25-1745 d 4-24-1825 m Mary Goohue
Sgt MA
Correct name of wife: Mary Goodhue
Dennis, Isaac: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1829 m Sarah Issac
Sol GA
Correct name of wife: Sarah Isaacs
DePue, (DePoy) Isaac: b 1728 d *p* 1809 m Jane Rose
2Lt PA
Correct service: Lt PA
Dibble, Henry Sr. (Henery): b 1726 d 5-21-1808 m Abigail Bulmore
Pvt NY
Correct name: Dibble, Henry Sr.
Correct date of birth: bpt 9-11-1725
Dickinson, Nathaniel: b 1735 d 9-28-1820 m Deborah Skinner (1); Mehitable Buck (2); Hannah Bancroft (3)
Pvt MA
Correct name: Dickinson, Nathan
Correct date of birth: 1-21-1737

Dilley, Ephriam: b 11-6-1755 d 7-26-1844 m Lucy Ayres
Pvt NJ
Correct name: Dilley, Ephraim

Dinsmore, Samuel: b 1756 d 1846 m Dortohy Glines
Pvt MA PNSR
Correct name of wife: Dorothy Glines

Dismukes, James: b *c* 1750 d *p* 2-8-1810 m Achaeh Fottrell
Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Achaeh (Tuffe) Fottrell

Dixon, Wm.: b 4-5-1748 d 10-23-1807 m Priscilla Dension
Capt CT
Correct name of wife: Priscilla Denison

Dodd, John: b 1759 d 1815 m Elizabeth Bingen
Sol VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1755
Correct date of death: *p* 3-10-1815
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Burgess
Correct service: Drm VA

Doran, Abraham: b 3-16-1756 d 4-24-1838 m Polly Sulivan
Sol NY PNSR
Correct name of wife: Polly Sullivan
Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR
Correct date of death: 4-27-1838

Duke, Henry: b *c* 1739 d 1780/1 m ___
Capt GA
Correct date of death: *c* 9- -1780

Dunham, Nehemiah: b 11-1-1721 d *p* 1783 m Ann Dunn (1); Mary Clarkson (2); Ann McKinney (3); Mrs. Bethany (Berdin) Adams (4)
PS NJ
Correct date of death: 3-12-1802

Dunlap, James: b 8-1-1740 d 6-24-1844 m Francois E. Wiles
Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Jane Wills

Dunkee, Timothy: b 5- -1737 d 3-22-1797 m Lucy Ann Smalley
Pvt CS VT
Correct name: Durkee, Timothy Sr.
Correct service: Lt NH CS PS VT

Durthick, John Ephraim: b 9-9-1752 d 10-10-1832 m Mary Harris
Pvt CT
Correct name: Durthick (Derthick) John
Correct date of birth: 7-18-1754
Correct date of death: 1811

Eager, Micah: b 4-4-1700 d 12-30-1780 m Sarah Brigham
Ens MA
Delete: Identical to Eager, Uriah Sr.

Eastburn, Benjamin: b 1751 d 11-20-1794 m Margaret Abraham
Capt PS PA
Correct date of birth: 1743
Correct date of death: 8-17-1784
Correct name of wife: Jane Robinson
Correct service: Lt PS MD

Eastin, Philip: b *c* 1755 d 1817 m Sarah Hite Smith
Ens, 1Lt VA
Correct date of death: 1817
Add: WPNS

Edwards, David: b 1743 d *p* 7-7-1782 m Deborah Thompson
Lt NJ
Correct service: Capt NJ

Ehrenfried, Johan George: b *c* 1748 d *p* 1810 m Chatarina Barbara ___
Pvt PA
Correct date of death: *p* 8-12-1814
Correct name of wife: Catarina Barbara (1); Margaret P. Kritz (2)

Ellison, James: b 2-28-1757 d 1838 m Ann Calloway
Spy Sol VA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 9-20-1757
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Farley

Ellsworth, Henry: b 1742 d 1816 m Hannah Curtis
Pvt NY
Add (1) wife: Elizabeth Tiebout

Estill, Wallace: b 1707 d 6- -1792 m Marcia Boude (2); Mary Ann Campbell (3)
Capt VA
Correct service: PS VA

Fairbanks, Drury: b 5-1-1733 d 6-19-1786 m Deborah Leland
MM MA
Correct service: 2Lt MA

Farnsworth, Matthias: b 9-20-1709 d 1796 m Abigail Shedd
Pvt MA
Correct name: Farnsworth, Matthias Sr.
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE

Field, William: b 4-30-1728 d 4-18-1816 m Waite Westcott
Capt RI
Correct service: PS RI

Finch, Edward: b 2-27-1750 d 5-13-1827 m Martha Ballard
PS NC
Correct date of death: 5-13-1823

Fish, Jirah: b *c* 1746 d *a* 1790 m Mercy Farrow
Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 10-18-1744
Correct name: Fish, Jirah Sr.

Flourney, Matthew: b 6-21-1732 d *p* 1784 m Elizabeth (Pryor) Smith
Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *p* 10-17-1792

Foreacres, James: - - 1754 d 7-2-1849 m Rosanna Saveley (2)
Sol Va
Correct service: Pvt VA

Fowler, Daniel: b 1714 d 1793 m Mary Jane Rollins
Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE DATE OF DEATH AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION

Franklin, Henry: b *c* 1728 d *p* 4-1-1792 m Margaret ___
Sol VA
Correct name: Franklin, Henry Sr.
Correct service: PS VA

Gates, Henry: b *c* 1763 d *p* 2-23-1831 m Maria Catherine Bucher
Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Gillam, John: b ___ d 3- -1832 m Sarah Clark
Cpl SC
Correct date of birth: 1-4-1756
Correct date of death: 12-13-1834
Correct service: Lt SC PNSR

Gilman, Daniel: b 8-17-1705 d 3-13-1797 m Hannah Colcord
Pvt NH
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVIC

Green, John: b 11-3-1757 d 11-21-1826 m Hannah Hunt
Pvt NC
Add: WPNS

Grier, Thomas Sr.: b *c* 1730-40 d *p* 1-10-1810 m Sarah ___
PS SC
Correct name of wife: Sarah Smith

Groff, (Graff) Martin: b *c* 1750 d 2- -1798 m Anna Barbara ___
Lt Mil PA
Correct name of wife: Anna Barbara Siegfried

Hakes, Richard: b 4-8-1741 d 7-5-1815 m Mary Babcock
PS CT
Correct name of wife: Mrs. Mary Babcock

Hall, James: b *a* 1752 d 10- -1816 m ___
Sol VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1745
Correct service: Capt VA

Hall, James Sr.: b *a* 1728 d 4-3-1798 m Mary Robe
Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hall, John: b *c* 1735 d *p* 1799 m Molly ___
Capt VA
Delete this man: identical to Hall, James (*c* 1745-1816 Capt VA

Hall, William: b 4-6-1759 d 5-1-1814 m Ann Wilson
FAMPS
Correct date of birth: 4-6-1757
Correct service: NCapt & PS SC
Add: WPNS

Jacobus, Cornelius: b *c* 1755 d 2-8-1835 m Abigail Gould Pvt NJ
Correct name: Jacobus, Cornelius H.
Correct date of birth: 8-13-1758
Correct date of death: 2-8-1835
Jameson, John: b 9-3-1758 d 9-11-1842 m Elizabeth etc Williams LCol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Jernigan, Jesse: b *p* 1725 d *p* 1790 m ___ Bishop Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE DATES OF BIRTH AND DEATH, RESIDENCE AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION
Johnson, Charles: b 9-27-1753 d 1-17-1819 m Mary Moorman Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Johnson, Daniel: b 1-8-1766 d 9-9-1824 m Sarah Mendenhall (1) Jane Mendenhall (2)
Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE
Jones, Joel: b 7-7-1764 d 8-11-1845 m Sally Southgate (1); Rhoda Swrague (2)
Pvt MA
Correct name of (2) wife: Rhoda Sprague
Judice, Louis: b 1733 d 6-19-1806 m Jeanne Cantrelle
PS LA
Correct names of wives: Marie Jeanne Cantrelle (1); Marie Henriette Rossicot (2)
Judson, John B.: b 1759 d 12-21-1829 m Hepkibah Lake
Pvt CT
Correct name of wife: Hepzibah Lake
Kemp, Reuben: b *c* 1750 d *a* 4- -1807 m Jane ___
Capt PA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1740
Correct name of wife: Jane Stewart
Kendrick, Benjamin: b *c* 1759 d 6-12-1830 m Nancy Corbin
Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Franky ___
King, William: b 8-1-1752 d *p* 1840 m Elizabeth Sharp
Pvt Spy NC PNSR
Correct date of death: 11-5-1840
Knowles, John: b 7-4-1749 d 3-21-1838 m ___
Sol PA PNSR
Delete: PNSR
Correct service: Pvt PA
Koons, Christina: b 1759 d 12-5-1837 m Anna Lamb
Sol VA
Correct name: Koons, Christian
Latimer, Wetherel: b 3-18-1757 d *p* 1803 m Abigail Fitch (1) Margaret Anderson (2)
Adj CT PNSR
Correct date of death: *p* 9-7-1837
Leadbetter, Drury: b *c* 1743 d *p* 1801 m Winifred Lanier
CS PS NC
Correct date of death: *p* 9-13-1801
Learned, Ebenezer: b 4-18-1728 d 4-1-1801 m Jerusha Baker (1); Eliphal Putnam (2)
BGen MA
Add: PNSR
Lewis, William Terrell Jr.: b 1757 d 1813 m Mary Ann Hipkins
Sol NC
Correct service: Lt NC
Linton, Elijah: b *c* 1760 d 1835 m Eleanor Robertson (2)
Pvt VA
Correct name: Linton, Elijah Jr.
Logan, David Sr.: b 1750 d 11-28-1815 m Margaret Logan
Vol PA
Correct name: Logan, David
Correct service: Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Margaret ___
Looney, (Luna), Peter: b 10-1-1760 d *p* 3-25-1848 m Elizabeth ___
Pvt VA & TN
Correct date of death: 2-16-1851
Correct service: Sgt VA PNSR PS NC
Correct name of wives: Mary ___ (1) Mrs. Elizabeth Hogan (2)
Lord, Lynde: b 2-3-1733 d 6-15-1801 m Lois Sheldon
CS Capt CT
Lord, Lynde: b 2-3-1733 d 6-15-1801 m Lois Sheldon
Capt CS CT
Correct service: PS CS CT
Lowrey, Michael: b 1-3-1760 d 1833 m Maria Washabuagh
Pvt MD
Correct name of wife: Maria Washabaugh
Ludlam, Povidence: b 1725 d 7-5-1792 m Hannah Gardner
CS NJ
Correct name: Ludlam, Providence
Luke, John: b 11-2-1761 d *p* 4-4-1833 m Margaret ___
Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct date of death: 6-7-1835
Lynn, Matthew: b 1746 d 8-1-1822 m Anna Horsford (1); Beulah Chittenden Galusha (2)
Lt VT
Delete this man: identical to Lyon, Matthew
Mabie, Abraham: b 1727 d 8-7-1817 m Sarah Gates
Pvt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Macon, Henry: b 9-1-1727 d 1785 m Rebecca Mayo (1); Frances (Netherland) Carlye
PS VA
Correct name of (2) wife: Frances (Netherland) Carlyle
Mack, William: b 10-31-1749 d 2-12-1813 m Agnew Gantz
Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Agnes Gantz
Mason, Ebenezer: b 6-7-1763 d 1-16-1849 m Susanna Chruchill (1); Mrs. Hannah Bass Norris (2)
Pvt MA PNSR
Correct name (1) wife: Susanna Churchill
Matlack, Timothy: b 4-26-1734 d 4-14-1829 m Ellen Yarnall (1); Elizabeth (Claypole) Copper
PS PA
Correct name of (2) wife: Elizabeth (Claypole) Cooper
Matter, John Sr.: b *c* 1737 d 1802 m Anna Catherine (1); Salome Stahlschmidt (2)
Pvt PA
Correct name of wives: Anna Barbara Arnold (1); Anna Catherine ___ (2)
Salome Stahlschmidt (3)
May, Chester: b 11-1-1759 d 2-22-1811 m Lycy Wales
Pvt MA
Correct name of wife: Lucy Wales
May, Stephen: b 3-23-1755 d 1840 m Hannah Murray
Pvt CT
Correct date of death: *a* 9-16-1844
Add: PNSR
McDougall, Duncal: b 1744 d 8-25-1795 m Nancy Weaver
PS NY
Correct name: McDougall, Duncan
McGarvey, Francis: b 7-6-1754 d 10-19-1834 m Sarah McWillians
Correct name of wife: Sarah McWilliams
McGee, Michael: b 6-26-1759 d 6-21-1834 m Anna Melvina Sims
Pvt SC
Correct service: Ens SC
McGriff, Partick: b *c* 1750 d 12- -1810 m Mary Hall
Col SC
Correct name: McGriff, Patrick
McKenney, William: b 1743 d 10-13-1809 m Mary Alesander
Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Mary Alexander
Mennis, Callowhill: b ___ d 7-16-1785 m Elizabeth ___
CS VA
Correct name: Mennis, Callowhill Sr.
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Holman
Correct date of birth: 6-12-1719
Mennis, Calonill: b *c* 1745 d 9-2-1812 m Mary (Macon) Aylett (1); Martha Brooke (2)

Hana, Daniel: b 8-12-1744 d 1841 m Elizabeth Miller
Pvt MA
Correct name: Hand, Daniel
Correct date of death: 3-5-1841

Hanks, Joshua: b *c* 1759/60 d *p* 2-17-1854 m Ruth Bryant
Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE

Harris, John: b 4- -1744 d 11-27-1814 m Mary Gamble
Pvt NY
Correct date of birth: 3-5-1744

Harris, Seth: b 1726 d 7-10-1797 m Abigal Alden (1); Mary Phillips (2)
Cpl MA
Correct name of (1) wife: Abiah Alden

Harrison, Thomas: b 1704 d 1785 m Jane Delahage (1): Sarah ___ (2)
PS VA
Delete this man: identical to Harrison, Thomas Sr.

Harrison, Thomas Sr.: b 1720 d 1776-1785 m Sarah ___
PS VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1704
Correct date of death: *a* 4-25-1785

Hartman, John: b 12-28-1731 d 10-18-1786 m Eva Catharine ___ (1); Mrs. Anges Bleiler (2)
Pvt PA
Correct name (2) wife: Mrs. Agnes Bleiler

Hartsfield, Andrew: b ___ d *p* 12-20-1882 m ___
Patriot NC
Correct date of birth: 7-24-1746
Correct name of wife: ___ McElory

Harvey, Matthew: b 3- -1760 d 9-19-1823 m Madgalen Hawkins
Pvt MD
Correct name of wife: Magdalen Hawkins

Hathaway, Abner: b 2-6-1759 d 10-24-1827 m Abigail Stone
Pvt MA
Add: PNSR

Hauge, William: b *c* 1746 d 12- -1843 m Ruth Mendenhall
Pvt PA
Correct name: Hague, William

Haynes, Moses: b *c* 1743 d 1829 m Sarah ___
Sol GA
Correct date of death: *a* 5-4-1829

Hereford, John: b 1725 d 4-8-1793 m Elizabeth Barry (1); Margaret Ammon (2)
PS VA
Correct name: Hereford, John Sr.

Herman, Ludwig: b 1720 d 11- -1790 m Eberhardina Regina Frederica Fritz
Pvt & Ranger PA
Correct service: PS PA

Herrick, Amos: b 12-8-1744 d 12- -1825 m Deborah Fillmore (1); Eunice Searless (2)
Pvt VT
Correct name of (2) wife: Eunice Searles

Herring, Palatian: b 9-16-1721 d *p* 1775 m Hepsibah Lyon
Pvt MA
Correct name: Herring, Pelatiah
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE DATE AND PLACE OF DEATH

Hinnard, John: b 1760 d 1835 m ___
Sol NC
Correct date of death: *a* 5-4-1835
Correct name of (2) wife: Mary Cobb

Hisey, Christian: b *c* 1759 d 1827 m Christiana Hultz
Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Rosanna Fultz

Hitchcock, David: b 1733 d 3-8-1825 m Rachel Knapple
Pvt NY
Correct name of wife: Rachel Knapp

Hite, Jacob: b 3-14-1719 d 1778 m Catherine O'Bannon (1); Frances Madison Beale (2)
PS CS SC
Correct service: PS SC

Hoar, Joseph Sr.: b 12-5-1707 d 9-7-1797 m Deobrah Calton
PS MA
Correct name of wife: Deborah Colton

Hockaday, William: b 10-28-1762 d 1822/23 m Elizabeth Bradem-ham
Sol VA
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Bradenham

Hoffman, John: b 1760 d 9-24-1832 m Margaret Hoyie
Pvt VA
Correct service: Sol NC
Correct name of wife: Margaret Hovis

Holden, Abel: b 10-2-1752 d 8-3-1818 m Thankful Catlina
Capt MA
Correct names of wives: Lois Cutler (1) Thankful Cutting (2)

Holtz, Jacob: b 11-30-1753 d *p* 1795 m Anna Barbara Morgerstern
Pvt MD
Correct name: Holtz, Jacob Jr.
Correct date of death: 4-6-1823

Hood, William: b 1762 d 8-8-1858 m Sally McLean (3)
Pvt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hooper, Jacob: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1836 m Mary Cord
Pvt MD
Correct date of birth: 9-17-1764

Hornbeck, Samuel: b ___ d *a* 11- -1815 m ___
Patriot VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1728
Correct name of wife: Dorothy Harness

Houston, George: b *a* 1730 d *p* 1783 m Margaret Ware
PS NC
Correct date of death: *a* 10-14-1778
Correct name of wife: Margaret Weir
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE

Houston, Margaret Weir: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1800 m George Houston (1); George Gibson (2)
PS VA
Correct state of service: NC

Howard, John: b 1-2-1755 d 8-9-1849 m Jemmia Young
Sgt MA PNSR
Correct name of wife: Mrs. Jeminia Ashby Young

Howe, John W.: b 1752 d 4-30-1835 m Maryann ___
Sol Spy VA
Add: WPNS
Correct name of wife: Mary Ann Waggoner

Huckleberry, George: b *a* 1743 d *a* 1-9-1843 m Rosanna Wise (1); Barbara Peckintaw
Pvt PA
Correct name of (2) wife: Barbara Peckinton

Ingalls, Jonathan: b 12-7-1757 d 1845 m Freelove Andrews
Pvt MA
Correct name: Ingalls (Ingell), Jonathan Jr.
Correct date of death: 12-3-1845
Add: PNSR

Ingle, Jonathan: b 1754 d 12-3-1845 m Freelove Andrews
MM Pvt MA
Delete this man: identical to Ingalls, Jonathan Jr.

Inman, Richard: b 8-19-1751 d 7-25-1831 m Hannah Spencer
Sol PA
Correct date of birth: 8-17-1751
Correct service: Pvt PA

Irwin, Hugh: b *c* 1725 d 1805 m Martha Alexander Sol GA
Correct name: Irwin, Hugh Sr.
Correct date of birth: *c* 1720
Correct service: PS GA

Irwin, John: b 3-25-1754 d 6-10-1820 m Jane Witherspoon (1); Margaret Ervin (2); Mrs. Hannah Blackwell (3)
Col SC
Correct date of death: 1810

Jackson, Thomas: b 8-6-1755 d 6-8-1826 m Sarah Carson
2Lt SC
Correct date of death: *a* 5-29-1826

BgdMaj VA
Correct name: Mennis, Callowhill Jr.
Correct date of birth: 5-15-1751
Meredith, Elisha Jr.: b 1756 d 1796 m Annie Layne Clopton
Capt VA
Correct date of death: *p* 1802
Meredith, Thomas: b 1736 d *p* 3-18-1834 m Sarah ___
Pvt MD
Delete this man: identical to Thomas
Meredith, Thomas: b 1745 d *p* 1790 m Hannah Hutchins
Pvt MD
Correct date of birth: *c* 1756
Correct date of death: 4-20-1840
Correct name of wife: Sarah ___
Messner, Casper: b 1722 d 1781/90 m Anna Barbara Echardt
Pvt PS PA
Correct date of death: *a* 10-19-1781
Correct service: PS PA
Correct name of wife: Barbara ___
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE
Miller, Martin: b 4-26-1759 d 5-25-1839 m Mary (Polly) ___
Cpl VA
Correct name of wife: Mary (Polly) Baugh
Moore, Alexander: b 1756 d 1816 m Dorcas Erwin
Capt SC
Correct service: Capt VA
Moore, Henry: b 3-25-1755 d 1835 m Jane Roberson
Capt SC
Correct date of death: 7-13-1843
Moore, James: b 1736 d 2-4-1820 m ___
Pvt PA PNSR
Correct date of birth: *c* 1760
Correct name of wife: Amy Crow
Morgan, Evan: b *c* 1730 d 1777 m Sarah (Mary) ___
Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Morrow, Samuel: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1818 m Mrs. Jane (Peden) Morton
Pvt SC
Correct name: Morrow, Robert
Moses, Peter: b *c* 1745 d 1824 m Elizabeth ___ (1); Mary ___ (2)
Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1740
Correct date of death: *a* 2-9-1829
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Andreas (only)
Correct service: Capt PA
Mount, William: b 1750 d 10-3-1804 m Rebecca Stevenson
Pvt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Munger, Benjamin: b *c* 1760 d 1787 m ___
Pvt Mil NY
Correct date of death: *p* 1790
Nagle, John Nicholas: b c 1725 d 4-9-1793 m Elizabeth Dydecker
Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth ___
Newhard, Michael Sr.: b 2-9-1713 d 3-10-1793 m Barbara ___
Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Nims, Seth: b 1763 d 1833 m Electa Arms
Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 8-5-1831
Norton, Noah Uz: b ___ d 1841 m Rachel Gillett Pvt CT
Correct name: Norton, Noah Uzza
Correct date of birth: 5-26-1764
Correct date of death: 9-25-1843
Norton, William: b ___ d ___ m ___
Pvt NC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1755
Correct date of death: *a* 9- -1778
Paddock, Ebenezer Sr.: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1830 m Keziah Case
Sol VA
Correct name: Paddock, Ebenezer
Correct date of birth: *c* 1754
Correct date of death: *c* 1844
Page, Christian: b *a* 1756 d *p* 8-31-1825 m Jane ___ (3)
Mil PA
Correct date of death: *c* 1819
Correct names of wives: Barbara Eshelman (1); Froney Smith (2); Jane Mentzer (3)
Paine, John: b *c* 1763 d *p* 1800 m Elizabeth Litt
PS VA
Correct date of birth: 3-1-1754
Correct date of death: 9-14-1839
Add: PNSR
Palmer, Jeffery: b 1740 d *a* 9-27-1819 m Susannah Le Grand
Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt VA
Park, John: b 1742 d 1812 m Abigail Chapman (1); Abigail Hiscox
Capt RI
Correct name of (2) wife: Sarah Hiscox
Pateicher, Adam (John Adam): b 6-30-1755 d 3-24-1827 m Barbara Goodman
Pvt PS PA
Correct name: Pateicher, Adam Jr. (John Adam)
Correct name of wife: Maria Barbara Linck
Patterson, William: b *c* 1745 d 3-8-1832 m Jane ___
Sgt VA
Correct date of death: *p* 9-4-1840
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR
Perkins, Daniel: b 6-27-1753 d 3-10-1830 m Abigail Penney
Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 6-25-1752
Phifer, Jacob: b 5-1-1730 d 5-21-1798 m Anna Margaretha ___
Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Anna Margaretha Miller (2)
Phinney, Benjamin: b ___ d *a* 11-8-1824 m Ann ___
Sol GA
Correct name of wife: Ann Beal
Pickle, Baltis: b 12-8-1720 d 11-25-1786 m Sophia Van Horne (1); Anna ___ (2)
PS NJ
Correct name (2) wife: Anna Gerhart
Pitre, Francois: b *c* 1747 d 1820 m Maria Josephe Thiboudeau
Patriot LA
Correct date of death: *a* 12-22-1809
Correct name of wife: Marie Josephe Thiboudeau
Postell, John Sr.: b *c* 1720 d 1782 m Mary Moore
PS SC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1717
Correct date of death: *a* 2-14-1791
Ramsay, Thomas: b *c* 1756 d *a* 3-14-1846 m Martha ___
Pvt VA
Correct date of death: 6-5-1843
Correct names of wives: Atley Perceth (1); Rhoda Lair (2)
Randall, William: b 9-26-1747 d *p* 1790 m Lucy Sims
Lt VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1738
Reese, James (Polk): b 9-14-1745 d 11-17-1828 m Elizabeth Brevard
Capt NC
Correct name: Reese, James Polk
Rice, Oliver: b 5-3-1717 d *c* 1820 m Hannah Barrett
Pvt MA
Correct date of death: *p* 1790
Correct service: Pvt VT
Rice, Silas Sr.: b 11-7-1719 d 3-24-1800 m Copiah Broughton (1); Lois Pollard (2) Mehitable Goodnow (3)
Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE
Richardson, William: b 7-13-1743 d 2-23-1786 m Ann Magdalene Guignard
Capt SC
Correct date of death: 2-17-1786
Roberts, William: b 9-25-1762 d *p* 8-17-1842 m ___
Pvt NC PNSR

Correct name of wife: Ann Vandegriff
Rollins, Henry: b ___ d 1812 m Mary Ellen Carson (1); Sarah Harris (2)
Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Mary Carson (only)
Ross, John: b 12-24-1715 d 7-4-1798 m Hannah Talmadge (1); Mrs. Joannah (Miller) Crane (2); Mrs. Susannah (Miller) Crane
PS NJ
Correct name: Ross, Sr. John
Correct date of death: 4-7-1798
Rudy, Jonas: b 12-16-1751 d 12-30-1810 m Barbara Selser
Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Barbara Overkirsh
Rupp, Barnett: b 5-31-1760 d 1835 m Mary A. ___
Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE
Ryals, Richard: b ___ d 1810 m Milly Baggett
Pvt NC
Correct date of death: *p* 3-29-1816
Semer, Jean Baptiste: b *c* 1750 d *a* 11-11-1809 m Marie Thibodeau
PS LA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1740
Correct date of death: *a* 3-6-1794
Seymour, Elisha Sr.: b 1722 d 1790 m Abigail Sedgwick
Sgt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Seymour, Levi: bpt 3-19-1764 d 1850 m Huldah Bevans
PS CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE
Shaw, William: b 4- -1761 d *p* 2-26-1835 m ___
Pvt PA
Correct state of service: VA
Shelley, John: b 1723/27 d 1820/22 m Anna Bealler (1); Margaret ___ (2)
Patriot VA
Correct date of death: *a* 3-2-1821
Small, Daniel: b 1757 d *c* 1847 m Betsey Tucker
Pvt MA PNSR
Correct date of death: *p* 1836
Smith, Asa: b 11-5-1744 d 6-5-1837 m Abigail Town
Sgt MA VT PNSR
Correct date of birth: 11-5-1746
Add name of (1) wife: Mary Coffeen
Smith, Elkanah: b *c* 1734 d *p* 1827 m Elizabeth Kendrick
PS CDN
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Smith, Nathan: b 3-27-1763 d 5-1-1835 m Abigail Eldridge
Sol VT
Correct service: Pvt NY
Correct name: Smith, Nathan Jr.
Sprague, Dr. John III: b 1-13-1754 d 10-21-1803 m Susanna Fowle (1); Elizabeth Poole (2)
Dr MA
Correct name: Sprague, John
Stevenson, Marcus: b 7- -1748 d 1- -1810 m Mary Holman
Ens VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Stincipher, Joseph: b *c* 1755 d 7-30-1847 m Salome ___
Pvt NC
Delete this man: Identical to Stonecypher, Joseph
Stonecypher, Joseph: b *c* 1755 d 1840 m Salome Ross
Pvt NC
Correct date of death: 7-30-1847
Add: PNSR
Stoughton, Henry: b 1755 d 1821 m Mary Ann ___
Sol PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE DATES OF BIRTH AND DEATH, LINEAGE, RESIDENCE AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION
Strother, George: b *c* 1750 d 1812 m Jane Ellerbe
Lt SC
Correct date of birth: 9-11-1763
Correct date of death: 7-16-1812
Add: WPNS
Taffe, Peter: b *c* 1755/60 d *p* 1820 m ___
Pvt VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1760
Correct date of death: *p* 1831
Correct names of wives: ___ (1); Mary Jennings (2); Elizabeth Atkinson (3)
Tarrant, Leonard: b *c* 1730 d *p* 7-3-1777 m Mary ___
PS VA
Correct name of wife: Mary Hargroves
Add service: Capt VA
Terrell, Samuel: b 1749 d 8- -1800 m Mary McInnis
Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 11-19-1747
Correct date of death: 8-18-1800
Correct service: PS NH
Thayer, Seth: b 7-27-1725 d 5-24-1803 m Judith ___
Lt MA
Correct name of wife: Judith Thayer
Thompson, Joseph Sr: b 1730 d 1793 m Elizabeth ___
Sol PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE LINEAGE AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION
Thompson, William: b 1751 d 1797 m Betsey ___
Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE RESIDENCE AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION
Timmerman, (Zimmerman) George: 3-7-1714 d 1795 m Catherine ___
Patriot MD
Correct date of death: *a* 11-17-1795
Correct name of wife: Anna Catherine Seidel
Trogdon, William: b 3- -1722 d *c* 1781 m ___
Patriot NC
Correct date of death: *p* 4-4-1805
Trotter, Anne Hennis: b *c* 1742 d 11-22-1825 m Richard Trotter (1); James Bailey (2)
Sct PS VA
Correct service: PS VA
Vail, Isaac: b 1740 d 8-1-1801 m Livenia Ketchum
PS NY
Correct date of birth: bpt 3-16-1741/42
Van Hook, Jacob: b 1761 d *p* 6- -1841 m Lucretia ___ (1); Elizabeth ___ (2)
Sgt NC PNSR
Correct name of wives: Nancy Jones (1); Mrs. Elizabeth Lipscomb (2)
Van Sant, Jacob: b *c* 1750 d *p* 10-9-1815 m Catherine Moon
Capt CS NC
Correct date of birth: 12-11-1751
Correct date of death: 1-16-1818
Van Winkle, Johannes: b 12-6-1733 d 8-13-1829 m Naomie Dickerson
Ens PA
Correct date of birth: 12-18-1734
Correct date of death: 3-26-1830
Correct service: Pvt NJ
Wade, Joseph Sr: b 1715 d 2-12-1777 m Sarah Searing (1); Phebe ___ (2)
Wgm NJ
Correct date of death: *p* 2-12-1777
Walker, John: b ___ d *a* 11-30-1811 m ___
PS PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE RESIDENCE AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION
Wannamaker, Jacob Sr.: b 1714 d 1798 m Maria Barbara ___
Pvt PA
Correct date of death: 1779
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Ward, Hezekiah: b 1724 d 1804 m Jane ___
Pvt NY

New Ancestor Records

April 13, 1985

Aiken (Akin), Elihu: b 8-6-1720 b *p* 1790 m Ruth Perry PS MA
Allen, Rhoda: b - -1742 d 8-24-1820 m Emily Ransom PS NC
Alsop (Alsup), John: b *c* - -1745 d *c* - -1835 m X Sol VA
Anderson, John: b 12-23-1742 d *a* 2-22-1796 m Rachel ___Sol VA
Ashley, William: b - -1757 d *a* 3-3-1839 m Agnes Ann ___Pvt MD WPNS
Atkins, Joshua Jr.: b 3-1-1725 d *p* - -1779 m (1) Martha Harding (2) Abigail Dyer PS MA
Averill, Thomas: b 7- -1763 d 8-29-1846 m Lois Ransom Pvt NY VT PNSR
Baker, Henry W. Jr.: b 12-7-1760 d 12-27-1837 m Catherine Miller PS VA
Barnes, Leonard: b *c* - -1745 d *a* 8-20-1810 m X Sol VA
Barnes, Richard: b 2-20-1763 d 11-7-1845 m X Pvt VA
Barnes, Samuel: b 4-24-1743 d 8-3-1832 m Hepzibah Collins Pvt Ens CT PNSR
Barnhart, Peter: b *a* - -1755 d *a* 3-1-1814 m Anna Maria Cunkle Pvt PA
Baudouin, Pierre: b *c* - -1758 d 1-29-1808 m (1) Marguerite Toups/Stoups (2) Marguerite Lemaire/Edelmeir PS LA
Beatty (Beaty) Andrew: b *c* - -1758 d 7-19-1836 m Elizabeth Cooper Pvt VA PNSR
Bennett, Benjamin: b 3-14-1756 d 4-1-1824 m Patience Phillips Pvt RI
Berrien, Nicholas: bpt 11-17-1738 d *a* 7- -1810 m Elizabeth Hallett Capt NY
Bitting, Lewis (Ludwig): b - -1729 d 6-28-1804 m Mary ___Capt PS PA
Boggs, Ezekiel: b *c* 1734 d 6-7-1815 m Jane Johnson PS VA PA
Bowdoin James: b *c* - -1765 d *c* - -1845 m Priscella Williams Sol GA
Bradish, Robert Sr.: b 11-21-1712 d 6- -1792 m Lydia Morton CS MA
Brandon, William: b *a* - -1755 d *a* 8-30-1802 m Scarberry ___Sol SC
Brashear, Thomas: b *c* - 1752 d *p* 7-23-1808 m Hannah Owens Pvt PA
Brewer, Sackville: b *c* - -1735 d *p* 6-1-1795 m Martha White PS VA
Briggs, John: b 2-2-1757 d 8-13-1830 m Hannah Bearce Pvt MA
Briggs, Oliver: b 2-8-1750 d 4-17-1822 m Mille Draper Sol NY
Bromagen, Jarvis: b *c* - -1762 d *a* 2-10-1845 m X Sol VA PNSR
Brown, William: b - -1731 d 11-17-1786 m Tomasin Hales CS MA
Brown, William: b *c* - -1742 d 6-20-1840 m (1) Mrs. Sarah Wells (2) X (3) Mary Currey Pvt VA
Bullock, Jeremiah: b 8-7-1748 d 3-15-1817 m Adah Cass Sol NH
Calderwood, Samuel: b 12-10-1761 d 11-16-1842 m Mary Dougles PS MA
Carruth, Samuel: b 10-10-1745 d 3-28-1812 m (1) Mary Hamilton (2) Martha Thomson Pvt Cpl MA
Carver, Salmon: b *c* - -1754 d *p* - -1810 m Olive ___Sol RI
Caswell, Job: b *c* - -1740 d *p* - -1800 m Elizabeth Caswell Pvt MA
Claycomb, Conrad: b *c* - -1730 d *a* 8-17-1784 m Anna Elisabetha ___ PS VA
Cole, Thomas: b 3-15-1757 d 2- -1842 m Elizabeth Stevens Pvt PA
Cole, William: b *c* - -1730 d *a* 8-12-1809 m Susanna ___Capt NC
Colvin, David: b 3-25-1760 d 2-11-1836 m Rachel Wells Pvt RI PNSR
Connelly (Connely), Thomas: b *a* - -1740 d 8-7-1794 m Margaret PS VA
Craven, Henry: b-2-2-1762 d 5-10-1843 m Susannah Jackson PS NC
Crissey, John Sr.: b 4-14-1729 d 3- -1807 m (1) Sarah Holly (2) Martha Davenport CS NH
Crockett, Jeanne: b *c* - -1703 d *c* - -1792 m Joseph Crockett PS VA
Crow, James: b - - d 3- -1821 m X Pvt VA
Dalton, William: b *c* - -1737 d *a* 5- -1819 m Rachel Harris Capt VA
Darcy, Joseph Sr.: b *c* - -1729 d *a* 4-24-1794 m (1) Catherine ___(2) Elizabeth Ann Corbett PS GA
Dashiell, George: b 8-28-1743 d *p* 11-17-1783 m Rose Fisher PS MD
Davenport, Anthony: b 4-1-1752 d 3-31-1836 m (1) Elizabeth ___(2) Judith Parsons (3) Catherine Greenleaf PVTR MA
Davis, Myrick: b *a* - -1738 d *p* 3-23-1808 m Margaret ___Capt NC
Davis, Thomas: b *c* - -1760 d *p* - -1830 m Polly ___MIL SC
Dignac, Pierre-Jean: b 7-20-1735 d *c* - -1802 m Marie de Baleste-Baillon PS FrN
Dutcher, John: b 6-2-1745 d *p* - -1816 m Lois Washburn Pvt NY
Ferguson, Paul: b *c* - -1748 d *a* 12-30-1824 m X Pvt SC
Fluck, Henry: b 11-2-1759 d 9-26-1841 m Elizabeth Russell Pvt MD
Francis, Aaron: b 4-21-1765 d 11-22-1844 m Annor Stevens Pvt MA PNSR
Frazier, William E.: b *c* - - 1762 d *c* - -1844 m (1) Sally Carrell (2) Elizabeth H. Baugh (3) Susanna Slade Sol VA
Frost, James: b *c* - -1742 d *c* - -1815 m Isabella Van Dyke Capt NC
Fuller, Nathan: b 1-10-1731 d *p* - -1784 m Hulda Edwards CS CT
Garlock, Adam: b *c* - -1733 d 12-5-1822 m Lany ___Sol NY
Glass, Dudley: b *c* - -1747 d *a* 10-22-1827 m Sally ___2Lt VA
Glidden, Charles: b *c* - -1725 d 4-25-1776 m Abigail Wethern PS MA
Gott, Ebenezer: b 1-15-1759 d - -1797 m Betsey Goss Pvt MA
Greenawalt, (Grunewald), Abraham: b 12-9-1758 d 8-9-1838 m Maria Barbara Weiss Sol PA
Hainline, John: b 12- -1760 d *p* 12-2-1833 m Susanna ___Pvt NC PNSR
Hanchett, Thomas: b 4-13-1758 d *a* 10-2-1804 m Suzannah ___Pvt MA
Harris, John: b *c* - -1756-61 d - -1846 m Charity ___Sgt NC
Heath, Jonathan: b 2-15-1746 d 10-31-1819 m Anna Glidden Pvt MA
Helmbold, George: b *c* - -1744 d 7-31-1808 m Elizabeth Schutz Pvt PA
Hendricks, William: b *c* - -1745 d *a* 2-15-1792 m Mary ___PS NC
Hires (Hiers), Jacob, Jr.: b 12-6-1735 d *a* 1-8-1808 m Catherine Howard Sol SC
Holder, Jesse: b *c* - -1756 d *p* 7-16-1798 m Mary Langston Pvt SC
Hopkins, Arthur: b *a* - -1743 d *a* 9-9-1776 m Judith Jefferson PS VA
Houser, John: b *c* - -1747 d *a* 10- -1833 m Ann Elizabeth ___Pvt PA
Humber, Samuel: b *c* - -1739 d *p* - -1804 m Sarah Pinter PS VA
Jennings, Moses: b *c* - -1735 d 4- -1819 m Mercy Walker CS & Sol MA
Johnson, Thomas, Jr.: b 2-13-1757 d 10-21-1837 m Lucy Edwins PS NC
Joyce, Elijah: b 9-19-1752 d *a* 11- -1804 m Elizabeth Allen Pvt NC
Joyce, John "Possum": b *c* - -1743 d *a* 2- -1827 m Nancy ___Sgt NC
Joyce, John "Coon": b *c* - -1743 d *a* 8- -1814 m Peggy ___Pvt NC
Katts, (Kautz), Thomas: b 12-21-1755 d 5-5-1837 m Gertraut Prinzel Pvt PA PNSR
Kelly, Daniel: b - -1749 d 1-19-1834 m Elizabeth ___Pvt PS PA
Kelsey, James: b *c* - -1737 d *a* 7-9-1795 m Elizabeth Harvey PS NH
Kern, Leonard: b *c* - -1719 d *p* - -1785 m X PS NC
Kirby, Abner: b *c* - -1755-60 d *a* 12-5-1826 m Rebecca ___Pvt MD
Kramer (Cramer), Jacob: b 10-10-1758/9 d 4-23-1833 m Hannah ___ Pvt NY PNSR
Kuntz, Philip (John Philip): b 6-3-1762 d 1-3-1832 m Catharine Steininger Sol PA
Leffler (Lefler), George: b *c* - -1752 d *a* - -1836 m Christiana Philabaum Sol VA PNSR
Letzenbergh, (Johann) Nicholas: b *a* - -1755 d *a* 10-19-1831 m Maria Margareth ___Pvt PA
Logan, Thomas: b - -1732 d *a* 4-15-1785 m Mary ___Sol, CS SC
Lord, Daniel: b - -1760 d 4-10-1842 m Mary Washburn Pvt. MA WPNS
Lynch, Frederick: b *c* - -1760 d *a* 4- -1798 m Nancy ___PS NC
McCulloch, James: b *c* - -1748 d 8- -1812 m X CS NC
McNeely (McNelly), John: b *c* - -1760 d *p* 3-17-1806 m Susannah Duncan Sgt VA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1745
Warner, Daniel: b 7-10-1714 d *p* 1790 m Bethia (Jennings) (1); Bethia Gining (2) FAMPS
Correct name: Warner, Daniel Sr.
Correct service: PS PA
Watson, Joseph: b 1760 d 1836 m Christian Ressler
Fif PA
Correct names of wives: Anna Maria Coke (1); Christian Ressler (2)
Watts, Samuel Sr.: b 8-29-1716 d 1788 m Delsie Bean (2)
Pvt MA
Correct date of death: *a* 7-4-1787
Add: name of (1) wife: Hannah Foote
Webster, John: b 2-10-1710 d 4-29-1788 m Ruth Clough (1); Susannah (Snow) Gale (2)
Lt PS NH
Correct name: Webster, John Sr.
Weeks, James: b 1761 d 3-10-1843 m Priscilla ___ (1); Margaret ___(2)
Pvt MA PNSR
Correct names of wives: Pricilla Higgins (1); Margaret Hambleton (2)
Wells, Abraham: b ___ d *a* 11-30-1797 m ___
Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1735
Williams, John: b 1753 d 9-7-1833 m Elizabeth (Sharon) Greene
Pvt VA
Correct names of wives: Martha Cross (1); Elizabeth Green (2)
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE RESIDENCE AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION
Williams, William: b 1747 d 1796 m Jerusha Gillett
Pvt CT
Correct date of birth: 3-21-1747
Correct date of death: 10-17-1795

Willoughby, Edlyne: b 1752 d 1839/41 m Eleanor Stark
Pvt VA PNSR
Correct date of death: 12-17-1839
Wood, Jehu: b 5-17-1748 d 7-6-1783 m Mary Kinsey Reeves
Capt NJ
Correct name of wife: Mary Kinsey
Woodson, John Jr.: b 1-21-1734 d 8-8-1810 m Joanna Booker (1); Betsey (Raine) Venable
Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 10-22-1821
Woodward, Thomas: b ___ d *p* 1791 m Rachel Jane Starr
Capt SC
Correct date of death: *a* 4-30-1822
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE RESIDENCE AND SERVICE IN REVOLUTION
Wooley, Stephen: b 2-1-1757 d 7-15-1848 m Priscilla Stiles (1); Jane Cheney (2)
Pvt NJ WPNS
Correct date of death: 6-9-1849
Wright, Ephraim: b 1725 d 1775 m Abigail Whittemore
Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 2-7-1725
Correct date of death: 9-14-1775
Wright, Stephen: b 5-24-1758 d 2-16-1857 m Sarah Prescott
Drm Pvt MA
Add: WPNS

Young, Charles: b 1757 d *c* 1848 m Catherine Elizabeth Kint
Pvt PA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 4- -1757
Correct date of death: 6-19-1842
Zartman, Jacob Sr.: b *c* 1723 d 1793 m Anna Margaretha Riehm
Pvt PA
Correct service: PS PA

Mickey, (Mucke), John: b 8-22-1749 d 2-6-1807 m (1) Magdalene Hirte (2) Juliana ___PS NC
Miller, Nathaniel: b *c* - -1738 d *a* 3-24-1792 m (1) Elizabeth Conyers (2) Sarah Miller Sol GA
Mills, Mary (Hopkins): b *c* - -1748 d *p* - -1792 m Robert Mills PS VA
Miner (Minor), William: b *a* - -1740 d *a* - -1806 m (1) Sarah Stevens (2) Rachel Wright PS MD
Mobley, Mordecai: b *c* - -1724 d *a* 12 - 1792 m Dorcus ___PS NC
Munger (Monger), Henry: b *c* - -1754 d *p* 2-2-1829 m Anna Margaret Sellers PS VA
Nims, Reuben: b 6-14-1740 d 11-26-1814 m (1) Sarah Burt (2) Deliverance Gould CS MA
Noble, Oliver: b 3-3-1734 d 12-15-1792 m Lucy Weld Chp. MA
Pettibone, Roger Sr.: b 12-22-1727 d 2-7-1797 m (1) Hannah Cobk (2) Susannah Tisdale Sgt MA
Pierce, Henry: b 12-2-1730 d 4-16-1779 m Mariam Brown Pvt & PS NY
Piper (Pfeiffer), Augustine: b *c* - -1746 d *a* 4- -1806 m Anna Mary ___ Pvt VA
Pitts (Pytts), Johathan: b 4-12-1756 d 3- -1849 m Winnie Wadkins Pvt NC WPNS
Porter, David: b *c* - -1760 d *a* - -1810 m Flora B. ___PS Sol SC
Post, Gideon Jr.: b 6-27-1766 d 6-2-1829 m Sarah Tubbs Fifer Drm MA PNSR
Price, William: b *c* - -1755 d *p* 5-21-1810 m Mary ___Pvt SC
Randall (Randol), Enos: b *c* - -1740 d 10-27-1811 m (1) X (2) Rebecca Harker PS NJ
Robinson, Benjamin: b *c* - -1740 d *p* - -1796 m Alice ___CS NC
Root, Ezekiel: b 3-5-1736 d 10-14-1808 m Ruth Noble Sol MA
Salmon, John: b *c* - -1735 d *a* 1-24-1791 m Naomi De Priest PS Capt VA
Schell, Casper: b *a* - -1727 d *a* 4-10-1806 m Catherine ___PS NC
Scott, John: b *c* - -1730 d *a* 7- -1798 m Margaret Fry PS CS VA
Scott, Thomas: b 2- -1739 d 3-2-1796 m Janet Brown CS PS PA
Sellers, George: b *c* - 1755 d - -1832 m Elizabeth ___Pvt PA
Simmons, Silas, Sr.: b *c* - -1734 d 5-11-1814 m Abigail Lord PS CT
Skinkle, Jacob: bpt 10-13-1734 d *p* - -1791 m Geeretje Van Valkenburg Pvt NY
Slusser, George Ernst Jr.: b 12-9-1745 d *a* 10-17-1815 m Anna Maria Hermann Pvt PA
Smith, Calvin: b 11-28-1760 d 11-11-1832 m Anna Annable Pvt CT
Southworth, Ezekial: b 3-10-1758 d *c* - -1792 M Mary Newman Pvt MA
Stahl, Abraham: b *c* - -1751 d *p* 6-3-1808 m Catherine ___Sol PA
Staley, Jacob Sr.: b *c* - -1730 d 10- -1793 m Catherine ___Pvt PA
Standridge, James: b - -1755 d 5-6-1837 m Mary Wallace Pvt NC WPNS
Steele, James: b *c* - -1750 d 1-10-1820 m Margaret Parks Pvt VA
Sullivan, Peter: b *c* - -1755 d 6-19-1840 m Katherine Ayrehart Pvt VA WPNS
Swearingen, Joseph Van: b 3-9-1721 d *a* 11-10-1794 m Mary ___PS SC
Tarpley, John: b 12-13-1758 d *a* - -1794 m Elizabeth Smith PS VA
Torrence, William: b 3-8-1744 d *p* - -1810 m Lucy Castle Ens CT
Traver, Peter: b *c* - -1740 d *a* 1-29-1796 m Margaret ___Pvt NY
Tuttle, Ebenezer Prime: b *c* - -1762 d 7-14-1817 m Thankful ___Pvt VT
Van Gilder, Jeremiah: b *c* - -1737 d *p* 11-13-1793 m Mrs. Sarah (Sharp) Bishop Pvt NJ
Van Schaick (Van Scyoc), John: b *c* - -1750 d *a* 3-29-1838 m Martha ___Pvt PA
Wait (Waits, Wayt), Andrew: b *a* - -1755 d *a* 1-16-1814 m Mary ___ Pvt PA
Weaver, Daniel: b 3-3-1757 d *a* 5-19-1825 m Barbara ___Sol VA
Wheeler, Ephraim: b 10-4-1747 d 9-19-1808 m Hepsebeth Hapgood Sgt MA
White, Joseph: b *c* - -1750 d 3-26-1844 m (1) X (2) Mrs. Penelope (Angel) Taylor Pvt VA WPNS
Whiteside, Hugh: b - -1738 d 11-10-1802 m Margaret Lusk Capt PS SC
Whiting (Whitting), John: b *c* - -1735 d 12-6-1802 m Deborah Davis PS PA
Wicker, Robert: b *c* - -1740 d 1-2-1821 m Hannah Holley Pvt SC
Willard, Barzilla: b 12-13-1750 d - -1831 m Sylvia Kingman Pvt MA
Wolfe, Frederick: b *c* - -1740 d *a* 6- -1803 m (1) Maria Elizabeth ___ (2) Susanna ___CS PA
Works (Worke), John: b *c* - -1743 d *a* 11- -1792 m Hannah ___PS NC
Yocum, Jesse: b *c* - -1761 d *p* - -1838 m Dianna Denton Sol VA

April 19, 1985

Arney (Earney), Christian: b - -1750 d - -1834 m X Pvt NC PNSR
Carter, Jacob: b *c* - -1756 d *p* - -1850 m X Pvt VA & NC
Cushing, Dainel, Jr.: b 9-25-1753 d 2-10-1826 m Sarah Lincoln Sgt MA
Forkner, William: b - -1755 d *a* 5- -1807 m Susannah ___PS NC
Frisbie, Luman: b 11-23-1760 d 4-7-1818 m Anna ___Arfr CT WPNS
Guill, John: b 5-2-1758 d 5-11-1842 m Margaret Wilson Pvt VA PNSR
Muirheid, Henry: b 10-5-1763 d 3-18-1845 m X Sol VA PNSR
Murdock, James: b *c* - -1760 d - -1825 m Margaret Gray Pvt NC
Pierce (Pearce), Phillip: b *c* - -1755 d *p* 2-25-1812 m Nancy Bunn PS NC
Setzer, Adam: b - -1758 d 8-29-1842 m Elizabeth Arney Cpl NC

June 11, 1985

Abercrombie, James: b *c* 1740 d *a* 2-7-1820 m (1) X (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (McDaniel) Aberecombie Sgt PS SC
Adams, Abednego: b 1721 d *a* 11- -1809 m Mary Peake PS VA
Ammons, Jacob: b *c* 1760 d *a* 11-21-1831 m x Sol GA
Artman (Erdman), Andrew, Jr.: b 4-28-1757 d 12-16-1843 M Susanna Bitz Pvt PA WPNS
Babcok, William: b 2-23-1750 d *p* 6-5-1821 m Penelope ___Pvt RI PNSR
Barbre, Jesse: b *c* 1749 d *p* 11-8-1802 m Gracey ___Sol NC
Blair, David: b 8-8-1745 d 7-6-1806 m Jene "Jane" Warford Pvt PA
Blunt, Isaac: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1840 m Sallie ___Sol NC
Bourgeois, Francois: b *c* 1740 d *a* 8-27-1781 m Marianne Fayard dit LaLancette PS LA
Brown, Daniel: b 1-2-1756 d 10- -1823 m Lucy Alexander Pvt VT
Brown, John: b *c* 1749 d *a* 10-13-1815 m Elizabeth ___Ens PA
Burrill (Bourrell, Burrell), Philip: 4-6-1760 d *a* 2-4-1812 m Maria ___ PS PA
Burrill (Bourrell, Burrell), Antonius (Anthony): b 5-5-1716 d *p* 10-4-1788 m Anna Maria Barbara Hindemachin PS PA
Bushman (Johann) Jacob: b 1760 d *p* 1819 m Catherine ___Pvt PA
Catlett, Reuben: b *c* 1753 d *a* 10-14-1794 m Elizabeth ___PS VA
Chesley, Simon: b 6-15-1764 d 9-12-1853 m Elizabeth Shafer Pvt NY MA PNSR WPNS
Crowell, William: b *a* 1750 d 1822 m X PS NC
Darden, Holland: b *c* 1717 d *a* 8-3-1792 m Pherebe ___PS VA
Deveny (Devinny), William: b *c* 1756 d 8-21-1808 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Lawrence (3) Jemima Lawrence Lt PA
Dillard, James Sr.: b 10-15-1727 d 8-24-1794 m Mary Ann Hunt PS VA
Dodd, Parmenas: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1839 m Jane Crane Pvt NJ
Eaton, Jonathan: b 7-24-1724 d *p* 12-6-1805 m Lucy Ann Holden Pvt MA
Ensley, Andrew: b *a* 1745 d *a* 1-11-1827 m Jane ___PS NC
Fenton (Finton), James: b *a* 1750 d *a* 10-28-1816 m Jane ___ Pvt PA
Frink, Elijah: b 5-28-1735 d 6-13-1818 m Ruth Hibbard CS NH
Goodale (Goodell), Asaph: 3-29-1753 d *p* 1810 m (1) Mrs. Huldah (Sabin) Weld (2) Lucy Derby Sgt Maj CT
Grambling, Adam: b 1757 d 4-30-1841 m (1) Elizabeth ___(2) X Pvt PA PNSR
Green, William: b 1765 b 3-10-1834 m Nancy Green Pvt NC PNSR
Grube, Casper: b *c* 1729 d *a* 1-8-1808 m (1) Anna Margaret Eckert (2) Elizabeth ___Sol PS PA
Gully, John Sr.: b *c* 1734 d *a* 5-27-1793 m Martha ___CS NC
Gwaltney, Thomas: b *a* 1717 d *a* 12-7-1782 m (1) Mary ___(2) Hannah ___PS NC
Harding (Hardin), George: b *c* 1755 d *a* 9-13-1830 m Elizabeth ___ Sol VA
Harvey, Thomas: b 3-22-1762 d *a* 6- -1837 m (1) X (2) Ann Wilson Pvt VA PNSR

Henry, Nicholas: b 11- -1757 d 1-19-1844 m Catherine Elizabeth Becker Pvt PA PNSR
Hinman, Samuel: b 2-18-1729/30 d *a* 3-19-1791 m Amy Twichel Capt CT
Hormell (Hormel), John: b *c* 1734 d 1-15-1823 m Eleanor __Pvt PA
Houghtaling, William P.: b 12-23-1753 d 4-13-1834 m (1) Marytje Bloomendal (2) Hannah Lampman Pvt NY
Hoyt, Nicholas S.: b 6-14-1763 d 5-25-1834 m (1) Olive Brown (2) Mary __Pvt NH PNSR
Hudson, Timothy: b 2-14-1747 d 4-4-1836 m Jane Brown Pvt MA WPNS
Jackson, John: b *c* 1740 d *a* 6-25-1807 m Elizabeth Hodges Pvt VA
Johnson, William: b 7-2-1764 d 7-15-1845 m Diana Adams Pvt NC
Kinney, Samuel: b 4-13-1753 d 12-6-1839 m (1) Amy Hutchins (2) Mrs. Mary Brown Cpl CT WPNS
Knox, Elisha: b *c* 1756 d *p* 1810 m (1) X (2) Mrs. Ruth Reed CS VA
Lipscomb, Thomas: b *a* 1752 b *a* 2-25-1805 m (1) Mary Barksdale (2) Gilley Whitlock (3) Elizabeth Turner PS VA
Lockwood, David: b 4-12-1757 d 12-23-1843 m Rachel Slawson Pvt NY PNSR
Love, John Royall: b *c* 1760 d *a* 3-13-1832 m X Sol SC
Metz, Sebastian: b *c* 1755 d *a* 5-16-1833 m Anna Catherina Wirt Pvt PA
Miller, Alexander: b *a* 1752 d *p* 1820 m Margaret Roberts Pvt PA
Moseley (Mosely), Peter: b 4-4-1763 d 8-26-1837 m Nancy West Pvt VA PNSR
Pelot, Catherine (Stull) Screven: b 4-9-1732 d 12-31-1783 m (1) William Screven (2) Francis Pelot PS SC
Plimpton, John: b 5-3-1758 d 1833 m Rhoda Adams Pvt MA
Prince, Nathan: b *a* 1750 d 1821 m Rebecca __ Sol NC
Rash, Daniel: b *c* 1729-30 d *a* 11-7-1839 m Ruth L. Muncy PS Sol NC
Rider, Ebenezer: bpt 4-15-1750 d *p* 1795 m Abigail Straw Pvt PS NH
Robbins, Timothy: b 6- -1724 d *a* 1790 m Jane Laha Pvt MA
Rollins, Ichabod: b 11-26-1727 d *a* 9-28-1784 m Olive Nutter Drm PS NH
Rowe, Philip: b *c* 1753 d 1-9-1817 m Mary Smith Lt NJ WPNS
Sawyer, William Jr.: b *c* 1741 d 8-20-1785 m Jean "Jane" Willson Pvt PA
Scarborough, Edmund: b *a* 1750 d *a* 12-13-1799 m Jean Kerr Capt VA
Scott, Thomas: b 11-21-1753 d 4-21-1811 m Ruth Brooks Fox Pvt CT
Sink, Stephen: b *c* 1755 d *a* 10-5-1835 m Susan __Pvt PA
Smith, Thomas: b 5-2-1756 d 1-2-1837 m Polly Haynes Pvt MA
Snell, John Frederick: b *c* 1745 d *p* 1792 m Catharina Snell Pvt NY
Solloway, Josiah: b *c* 1733 d *p* 1-11-1804 m X PS MD
Spencer, Jeremiah: b *c* 1749 d *a* 7-26-1830 m Hannah __Pvt NY
Swords, John: b 3-9-1755 d 9-28-1834 m Eleanor Swency Pvt SC WPNS
Thomas, Robert: b *c* 1747 d 3-2-1781 m Martha __Lt Capt SC
Tomlinson, Isaac: b *c* 1730 d *a* 3-10-1817 m Elizabeth Shivers PS NJ
Toole, Isaac: b *c* 1740 d *a* 11-25-1814 m Keziah __Sol SC
Tuston, William: b *c* 1735 d *p* 11-16-1804 m (1) Elizabeth Fraley (2) Barbara __Pvt PA
Van Dyke, Cornelius: bpt 2-13-1743 d *a* 1810 m Jannetje Goes Fif NY
Walker, Shadrack: b *c* 1755 d *a* 10-9-1826 m Hannah Shepherd Pvt VA
Webber (Weber), Henry: b *c* 1715 d *a* 3-31-1783 m X PS PA
White, Thomas: bpt 4-15-1742 d 2-26-1827 m Prudence Hayward Pvt MA
Whittemore, Ebenezer: b 1747 d 12-28-1802 m Isabel Pearce Smn MA WPNS
Whittenberg, Frederick: b *c* 1750 d *a* 10-5-1804 m Margarette __PS NC
Williams, Robert: b *c* 1750 d *a* 7- -1819 m Mary Harper PS NC
Wright, Jason: b 9-8-1746 d *p* 1-9-1804 m Elizabeth Bradshaw Muzzey Cpl MA
Zeller (Zellers), John: b 5-8-1742 d 12-17-1808 m Maria Fisher Pvt PS PA

New Ancestor Records

October 11, 1985

Anderson, John: b *c* 1730 d *p* 10-10-1792 m X Sol NC

Armstrong, Jane: (Blackburn, Jane Armstrong): b 11-25-1760 d 8–25-1842 m John Blackburn PS PA

Arnold, William: b 1727 d 1- -1813 m Jemima Arnold PS VA

Ashley, David: b *a* 1755 d *a* 6-15-1808 m Ann Emerich Pvt MD

Astin, Robert: b *c* 1765 d *a* 5-8-1840 m (1) X (2) Mrs. Nancy Vaughn Sol GA

Avery, Alexander: b *c* 1741 d *a* 2- -1832 m Sarah ________PS NC

Babcock, Jesse: b 4-19-1752 d 1-17-1837 m Hannah Cross Pvt NY PNSR

Backus, John: b 6-9-1750 d 6-5-1823 m Magdalena Dockstader Pvt NY WPNS

Baker, Benjamin: b *c* 1740 d *p* 2- -1785 m Susannah Bullock Pvt MA

Baker, Seth: b 5-5-1762 d 6-5-1842 m Cynthia Briggs Mar Pvt MA PNSR

Barnes, Sylvanus: b 6-10-1751 d 1-7-1828 m Sarah Phelps Pvt PA

Barnhill, Samuel: b 12-29-1761 d 2-25-1844 m Elizabeth ________ Pvt PA PNSR

Barrett, Edward: b *c* 1744 d 1778 m Priscilla Marshall PS NC

Barrows, Jeremiah: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1830 m Lydia ________Sol NC

Barkley (Bartley), Robert: b *c* 1762 d 7-26-1848 m X Pvt SC PNSR

Bartruff, Andrew: b 7-31-1761 d *p* 8-22-1836 m Anna ________Sol PA

Baugh, Josiah H.: b 6-22-1750 d *p* 11-18-1822 m (1) Milly Shepherd (2) Sarah Daniels PS NC

Bessent, John: b 3-30-1755 d 9-4-1840 m Ann ________Pvt SC PNSR

Betts, Nathan: b 1753 d 3-31-1843 m Anna Northrup Pvt Sgt NY

Bidwell, Samuel: b 12-8-1755 d 8-27-1836 m Christina Knowles Sol CT

Binkley, Adam: b 8-1-1739 d 3-3-1837 m Magdalena Weller 1 Lt NC PNSR

Bitz (Pitz), Henry: b *c* 1738 d 5- -1811 m Elizabeth Weber Pvt PA

Blassingame, Thomas: b *c* 1735 d *a* 8-24-1815 m Frances “Fanny” McElroy Capt CS SC

Blauvelt, John Jacob: bpt 5-10-1759 d 11-21-1842 m Maria Myers Sol NY

Blowers, William: b *c* 1751-55 d 1826 m Mrs. Rhoda (Harding) Owen Pvt VT

Boothby, William: bpt 7-6-1760 d 9-3-1828 m Elizabeth Winkley Pvt MA PNSR

Borror, Jacob: b 1763 d 1804 m Magdalene ________Pvt VA

Bowdoin, Thomas: b *c* 1754 d *a* 12-10-1824 m Cressy ________Ens VA

Bowdoin, William: b 11-29-1760 d 10-9-1819 m Anne Allen ________ Pvt PS VA

Brank, Robert Sr.: b *c* 1724 d *p* 1781 m X PS NC

Buchanan, Andrew: b *c* 1750 d *a* 10-9-1804 m ________Hooe Maj VA

Buckner, John: b *c* 1750 d *p* 7-22-1816 m (1) X (2) Mrs. Hannah Freeland Doty Pvt NJ

Bunting, William: b *c* 1760 d *p* 11-11-1791 m Ann Steward PS NJ

Burkhalter, Michael: b *c* 1745 d *a* 5-13-1807 m Anna Denzler PS SC

Burt, Zephaniah: b *a* 1744 d *a* 2-7-1816 m Hannah Axtell PS NJ

Button, Peter: b 6-20-1749 d *p* 1810 m (1) Hannah Russ (2) Margery ________Pvt CT

Butts, Jesse: b *c* 1757 d *a* 12-18-1816 m Nancy Lucas Parham 1 Lt VA

Buzzell, Joseph: bpt 8-24-1728 d *p* 1790 m Sarah Evans Pvt NH

Carmack, Cornelius: b 1-8-1759 d 7-28-1848 m Lettice ________Pvt VA PNSR

Carter, John: b 1747-8 d 9-4-1839 m X Sol SC PNSR

Case, George: b 3-4-1759 d 2-19-1834 m X Pvt CT PNSR

Caton (Caten), Richard: b 8-15-1762 d 7-21-1845 m Rebekah Leonard Pvt MA

Champagne, Jean Baptiste: b *c* 1742 d 5-2-1803 m Marie Charlotte Edelmeir PS LA

Chapman, Joseph: b 6-14-1740 d *a* 1-8-1821 m Penelope ________Sol SC

Chase, Levi: b 3-5-1750 d *p* 1795 m Temperance Crocker Cpl MA

Chastain, John: b *c* 1743 d *a* 7-31-1805 m (1) Mary O’Bryan (2) Mrs. Mary Robinson PS VA

Claggett, John Sr.: b 1713 d 1790 m Sarah Magruder PS MD

Claywell, Shadrack: b 1760 d 4-9-1837 m X Pvt VA PNSR

Clendenin, Charles: b *c* 1720 d *a* 1799 m X Sol VA

Compton, John Jr.: b *c* 1760 d *p* 3-12-1828 m Eleanor ________Pvt VA

Copeland, Joseph: b *c* 1740 d 1799 - 1816 m Sarah ________Sol NC

Converse, Barnard: b 1-15-1764 d 3-17-1806 m Hannah Alton Pvt CT

Cook, James: b ________d *a* 1786 m Sarah ________PS GA

Cooper, Frederick: b *a* 1755 d *p* 4-18-1810 m Elizabeth ________PS PA

Cooper, James: b 2- -1758 d 7-20-1849 m Hannah ________Pvt PA PNSR

Cooper, Zophar: b *a* 1754 d *p* 1820 m Mary ________PS NY

Cornett, James: b *c* 1760 d 1824 m Molly ________Sol VA

Craig, James: b *a* 1740 d *p* 1792 m Martha ________Sol SC

Crans, Michael: b *c* 1753 d *p* 6-1-1839 m Hester Smith Pvt NY PNSR

Crawley, William Robert: b 1-10-1758 d 4-20 –1839 m (1) X (2) Polly ________Sol VA WPNS

Creigh (Cree), Robert Sr.: b *a* 1739 d *a* 4-6-1813 m Jennet ________ PS PA

Creigh (Cree), Robert Jr.: b *a* 1760 d *a* 1802 m Elizabeth Villiers Pvt PS PA

Cressy, Joseph: bpt 6-4-1732 d 12-13-1815 m Freelove ________Pvt PS CT NH

Crockett, Alexander: bpt 6-11-1745 d *a* 10- -1782 m Mary Margaret Campbell Sol VA

Dance, Thomas: b *c* 1757 d *p* 4-3-1833 m Sara Hinton Smn Sgt VA

Daniels, Reuben: b *c* 1748 d *p* 1790 m Jerusha Ware PS NH

Dart, Abiel: b 4-7-1766 d 9-18-1834 m Hope Fox Pvt CT PNSR

Davis, Aaron: b *c* 1754 d *p* 3-17-1820 m Rachel ________Sct VA

Davis, Abijah: b *c* 1734 d *p* 1787 m Elizabeth ________Sgt CS MA

Davis, Josiah: b 8-19-1757 d 7-12-1835 m Ruth Graves Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Day, Samuel: b *c* 1730 d 10-6-1789 m Ruth Booth CS PS MA

Decuir, Jean Paul: b 1-25-1757 bur 4-12-1794 m Marie Jeanne Legue PS LA

Decuir, Pierre: bpt 8-23-1744 d *a* 12-27-1788 m Marie Breza PS LA

Dice, John: b *c* 1735 d *a* 1- - 1809 m X Pvt PS PA

Dice, Mathias: b *c* 1742 d *p* 3-19-1799 m Catherine ________PS VA

Dickinson, Thomas: b *a* 1747 d *a* 1-6-1806 m Mildred ________PS VA

Dyckman (Dikeman), John: b *c* 1730 d 5-16-1807 m Mary Coley PS CT

Dillworth, John: b *c* 1740 d *a* 5- -1808 m Mary Boyd PS NC

Dings, John Dieterich: bpt 1-22-1745 d *a* 6-9-1808 m Marytje Duns Pvt NY

Dock, Jacob: d 4-4-1756 d *p* 4-24-1833 m Elizabeth Biegler Pvt PA PNSR

Doe, Nicholas: b 1-21-1707 d *p* 7-12-1776 m Abigail ________PS NH
Dove, William: b 11-27-1758 d 1847 m X Pvt Corp Smn VA PNSR
Downs, Richard: b 6-21-1724 d *p* 6-29-1806 m Patience Bracy Sol MA
Doyle, William: b ________d 12- -1809 m (1) X (2) Rachel-Fetherby Pvt PA
Dyer, John: b *c* 1728 d 12-27-1817 m (1) Bathsheba Monk (2) Mrs. Susanna (Hill) Smith Sol RI
Eaton, John: bpt 4-26-1752 d *p* 1808 m Lydia Brinley Lt Ens NJ
Edgerton, Elisha, Sr: b 11-29-1719 d 6-22-1783 m Zerviah Abell PS CT
Edwards, Isaac: b 12-12-1747 d 7-29-1825 m Catherine ________Pvt VA
Eisenhower (Isenhauer & Icour) (John) Nicholas: b 5-6-1749 d *p* 1790 m Mary Miers Sol NC
Ellsworth, Alexander: b 6-9-1747 d 1810 m Lydia Phelps Pvt CT
Emmons, William: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1-22-1830 m Elizabeth ________Sgt VA
Etheridge, Caleb: b *c* 1775 d 5-20-1826 m Mary ________Pvt NC
Evans, Graves: b *c* 1730 d *p* 1793 m X PS NC
Fabian, (Faubian), John Casper: b 8-21-1737 d 11-27-1820 m Anna Maria ________PS PA
Farnum, Ephraim: b 8-21-1733 d 1803 m Judith Hall PS NH
Fetterman, George: b 1752 d 1801 m Catharine ________Sol PA
Flynn (Flinn), John: b *c* 1757 d 10-20-1842 m Nancy Whitlock Pvt NC WPNS
Flood, Noah: b 11-27-1763 d 10-2-1819 m Sarah Fuqua Pvt VA
Fontenette, Benigne Jacque: bpt 4-22-1754 d 4-22-1818 m Louise Charlotte Pellerin PS LA
Fruge, Pierre Antoine: b *c* 1755 d 7-15-1819 m Suzanne Borne PS LA
Fry, Benjamin: b *c* 1758 d 7-25-1838 m (1) X (2) Ann Cadwalder Pvt PA
Fulkommer, Jacob: b 1735 d 1828 m Eve Catharine ________Pvt Cpl PA
Fuller, Sylvester: b 4-30-1753 d 12-2-1815 m Affie Anderson Pvt MA
Galloway, John: b *c* 1760 d *c* 1826 m X Pvt VA PNSR
Gantt, George: b *c* 1760 d *p* 12-20-1805 m Elizabeth Stoddert PS MD
Garland, Joseph: b 5-11-1734 d 5-6-1805 m Hannah Marston PS NH
Garrison, George: b *c* 1740 d *a* 12-29-1789 m Rachel Roberts 2Lt VA
Gaston, Jannet Knox: b *c* 1742 d 8-1-1839 m John Gaston, Jr PS SC
Gates, Joseph: bpt 4-16-1727 d 9-10-1795 m (1) Abigail Baker (2) Mabel Partridge (3) Mrs. Dorothy Gates Seaton CS CT
Gearhart, Jacob: b 11-10-1750 d 10-10-1829 m Elizabeth Detterer Pvt PA
Giles, John: b *a* 1754 d *a* 11- -1802 m Amey McKinney Sgt NC
Gilman, John: b *c* 1739 d *a* 2-19-1826 m Mary Pound Sol NJ
Goddard, Ebenezer: b *c* 1752 d 11-13-1843 m (1) Mrs. Achsa Hays (2) Sarah Moore Pvt Sgt CT PNSR
Goodman, Samuel: b *c* 1748 d *a* 1790 m (1) Joanna Smith (2) Huldah Montague Pvt MA
Gordon, John: b *c* 1739 d 3-9-1816 m Mary Duke Pvt MA
Gore, William: b 3-27-1753 d 10-30-1828 m Mary Simmons PS NC
Gould (Goold), Jacob: b 1-10-1720 d 5-13–1804 m Mrs. Deborah Gardner Sampson Wgm MA
Gramps, (Krems), Johannes: bpt 6-29-1756 d 6-14-1813 m Sybilla Kratzenberger Pvt NY
Graul (Kraul), Jacob: b 1-14-1730 d 7- -1811 m (1) Anna Maria Schmidt (2) Katherina Christ Capt PA
Griffith, Benjamin: b *c* 1745 d *a* 2-27-1811 m X Pvt CS SC
Guillory, Joseph: b *c* 1753 d 3-13-1813 m Claire Fontenot PS LA
Haglar (Hagler), John: b *c* 1750 d *p* 10-4-1808 m Caty ________PS NC
Hahn, Phillip: b *c* 1756 d *p* 1-19-1821 m Catherine Lawrence Pvt NJ
Happes, (Hoppes), George: b *c* 1715 d *p* 2-13-1790 m Mrs. Catherine Kern Long PS NC
Hardcastle, James: b *c* 1755 d *a* 6-11-1816 m (1) X (2) Mrs Elizabeth (Clarke) Baggs Pvt MD
Harmon, Joel: b 9-16-1762 d 3-20-1838 m Pauline Harmon Pvt MA PNSR
Harmon, John: b *c* 1750 d *p* 11-16-1837 m X Pvt VA PNSR
Harmon, Nathaniel, Sr.: b 2-14-1731 d *a* 1790 m (1) Hannah Mains (2 Betsy Simpson Capt MA
Harpole, Nicholas: b *c* 1744 d *a* 9-2-1806 m Margaret ________P VA
Hawkins, Zadock: b *c* 1733 d *p* 5-1-1778 m Lydia Wilmot Pvt CT
Hawks, Isaac: b 8-13-1758 d *a* 2- -1839 m Mary ________Sol Ens V PNSR
Hebert, Amand: b 3-27-1753 d 8-26-1817 m Marie Boudreaux PS L
Heiman (Hileman) John: b *a* 1736 d *a* 1-3-1787 m Anna Mary ____ Sol PA
Heller, John: b 11-9-1764 d 2-8-1849 m Margaret Low Pvt PA
Hester, Zachariah: b *c* 1760 d 6-5-1837 m (1) Elizabeth Frazier (2 Driscilla Badgett Pvt NC PNSR
Hickman, Joseph: b *c* 1740 d *c* 1821 m Jane Butcher PS VA
Hill, James: b *c* 1761 d 6-12-1831 m Jane ________Sol NC
Hilton, John: b *c* 1755 d 6-8-1812 m Lydia Sycamore Arfr DE WPN
Hixon, Jeremiah: b 12-17-1759 d 7-25-1809 m Lois Kenny Pvt MA
Hoagland, Derrick: b *c* 1745 d *p* 4-16-1790 m Elizabeth ________1 VA
Hobbs, Nathaniel: b *c* 1745 d *a* 1800 m X PS VA
Holley, John: b *c* 1735 d *a* 12-27-1802 m Judith "Judah" Goad Sol P VA
Hollingsworth, Elias, Sr.: b *c* 1730-2 d *p* 9-5-1791 m (1) Susanna Pearce (2) Dinah ________CS SC
Holt, Humphry, Sr: bpt 5-19-1723 d 4-29-1785 m (1) Elizabeth Kimball (2) Mary Holton Pvt MA
Honore, Magdelaine Peterson: b 1739 d 4-8-1812 m Louis Tesson Honore PS LA
Hopkins, Joseph Jr.: b 1728 d 1795 m Elizabeth Gover PS MD
Hopkins, Lawrence Braddock: b 3-10-1749 d 9-26-1839 m (1) Jea McDowel (2) Polly Jordan Pvt RI MA
Horine, Jacob: b *c* 1754 d 10-6-1832 m Barbara Swartz Pvt MD PA
Hosford, (Horsford), Amos: b *c* 1737 d 11-3-1822 m (1) Chloe/Comfort ________(2) Esther ________(3) Mrs. Jerusha (White) Clar Lt CT
Howard, Peter: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1801 m Srah Portman PS SC
Howell, Mary Douglass: b *c* 1744 d 7-10-1818 m David Howell PS P
Hudlow, Andrew: b *c* 1730 d 3-27-1786 m Mary ________PS VA
Humphrey, Elijah: b *c* 1758 d *a* 1820 m Hannah Moore Pvt VA PNS
Hunter, Edward: b 9-16-1747 d 7-9-1817 m Hannah Maris Pvt PA
Huntley, Benjamin: b 3-3-1740 d *p* 1804 m Hester ________Cpl V MA
Hurd, Ebenezer: b *c* 1747 d 2-14-1815 m Eunice Hudson PS MA
Hurd (Heard), Tristram, Sr.: b 12-5-1723 d *a* 8-25-1800 m Esther __ PS MA
Hurst, William: b 1753 d 12-7-1835 m X Pvt PA PNSR
Israel, Michael: b *a* 1736 d *a* 1820 m Sarah Graves Sol CS NC
Jones, Thomas: b *c* 1750 d 1-1-1813 m Elizabeth Duvall Pvt M WPNS
Jordan (Jorden, Yerdon), Peter: b *c* 1765 d *p* 1800 m Anna Huffnage Pvt NY
Keller, Peter: b *c* 1755 d *a* 6-21-1830 m Mary ________PS VA
Kelly, Jesse: bpt 6-6-1753 d *p* 1784 m Christiana ________Pvt NJ
Kelly, William: b *c* 1761 d *a* 6-10-1837 m Elizabeth ________Pvt N
Kersh, Mathias: b *a* 1735 d *a* 1-19-1808 m Anna Margaret ________ PS VA
Kimbrough, Eleanor (Graves): b *c* 1720 d *p* 1-27-1781 m Thoma Kimbrough PS NC
Kimbrough, William: b *c* 1750 d *p* 11-19-1816 m Elizabeth Gooch P NC
Kinder, (Gunter), Peter: b *a* 1754 d 9-22-1807 m Margaret ________ Pvt VA
King, David: b 4- -1763 d 4-4-1843 m Abigal Young Pvt NC PNSR
Kinney, Didymus: b 8-7-1743 d *p* 1800 m Eva ________1 Lt NY
Lail, Eve (lias): b *c* 1766 d *p* 7- -1842 m (1) Casper Karsner (2) William Dunlap PS VA
Lampkin, Edward: b *a* 1737 d *p* 2-10-1792 m X Sol PS VA
Lanning, John: b 2-27-1757 d 8-10-1839 m Sarah Whitaker Pvt N WPNS
Larabee, Elias: b 6-2-1766 d 4-14-1847 m Cornelia Becker Pvt N PNSR

Lawrence, Joshua: b 1748 d *a* 11-5-1827 m (1) Sarah Thatch (2) Sarah Ward PS VA

Leadbetter (Ledbetter), Charles: b *c* 1732 d *p* 1800 m Frances ______ PS NC

Learwood, Edmond: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1818 m X Pvt SC

Lee, Joseph: b 9-30-1752 d 7-15-1806 m (1) Ruth Ross (2) X Pvt NJ

Legg, Nathan: b 5-31-1760 d 8-25-1828 m Hannah ______ Pvt MA

Levy, David, Sr.: b *c* 1740 d *a* 1-18-1804 m Barbara Weisser Pvt QMSgt MA

Lewis, Warner Jr.: b 1747 d 12-30-1791 m (1) Mary Chiswell (2) Mary Fleming Capt VA

Lilley (Lilly), William: b *c* 1751 d 9- -1834 m Fanny Ambrose Sol VA PNSR

Livezey (Livezy), John: b *c* 1751 d 5-2-1832 m Rebecca Carter PS VA

Love, Allen: b *c* 1747 d *a* 8-25-1788m Frances (Fanny) ______ PS VA

Lower, Hartman: b 1743 d *p* 9-26-1825 m (1) Elizabeth Basler (2) Eve Elizabeth Bisbing Sol PA

Lull, James: bpt 10- -1741 d 9-21-1808 m Mrs. Mehitable (Doris) Cady Pvt CT

Lynn, Adam: b *c* 1750 d 10-17-1834 m Ann Heffley Sgt PA PNSR

Marcy, Moses: b 4-18-1702 d 10-9-1779 m Prudence Morris CS MA

Marionneaux, Francois Charles: b 1-13–1754 d 8-31-1835 m Marie Jeanne Gueho PS LA

Markley, Isaac: b 5-24-1729 d 5-19-1812 m Sarah ______ Pvt PS PA

Marks, Joseph: b 1-28-1748 d 2-18-1840 m Hannah Wiltsee Pvt NY

Martin, Thomas: b 1-24-1732 d 12-16-1828 m Martha Nicholson CS MA

Mashburn, Daniel: b *c* 1720 d *a* 4- -1783 m Elizabeth Rhodes PS NC

Mashburn, Thomas: b *c* 1751 d *a* 11- -1827 m X PS NC

Masters, Notly: b 1754-5 d 2-12-1819 m Mary ______ Pvt SC WPNS

Maynard, Amasa: b 4-18-1737 d 10-6-1822 m (1) Jane Stone (2) Jemina Clark Pvt Sgt MA

Mc Clenny, James: b *c* 1750-55 d *a* 8-27-1793 m Martha ______ PS NC

Mc Cuddy, William: b 4-12-1743 d 1821 m Elizabeth Carey PS MD

Mc Gill, John: b *c* 1730 d *a* 2- -1782 m Mrs. Margaret (Hargrove) Baskin CS SC

Mc Kenney (McKinney), James: b *c* 1759 d *a* 8- -1831 m Mary "Polly" Beaty Pvt VA

Mc Lean, John: b 1736 d 8-19-1831 m Jannet Wilson Pvt Sgt NY PNSR

Mc Leroy, Reuben: b *c* 1754 d 2-12-1820 m Christiana ______ Pvt NC WPNS

Mc Vay, Edmund: b *c* 1756 d *a* 12-10-1814 m Elizabeth ______ Ranger PA

Merritt (Marett) Benjamin: b 1740 d 1830 m Judah Harbin PS NC

Merritt, Thomas: b 1761 d *a* 3-2-1836 m X Pvt NC PNSR

Miller, Alexander: b *c* 1730-40 d 1789 m (1) X (2) Hannah ______ Mil SC

Miller, George: b 9-17-1763 d 8-26-1833 m Eleanor Phelps Pvt NC PNSR

Miller, John B: b 3-8-1761 d 6-16-1848 m (1) Susannah Anderson (2) Lucy Hickman Pvt Capt/Comm VA PNSR WPNS

Miner, Sylvester: b *c* 1756 d 8-24-1832 m Suzy ______ Pvt CT PNSR

Mitchell, Enos: b *c* 1755 d *a* 10-1-1816 m X CS VA

Montgomery, David: b 1754-55 d 1834 m Margaret Allen Pvt NC PNSR

Montgomery, William, Jr.: b 9-21-1762 d 8-15-1836 m Jane McMillian Pvt PA

Moore, Burt: b 1756 d 4-23-1836 m (1) ______ Bruce (2) Mary Glenn Pvt SC PNSR

Moore, Robert: b 5-5-1751 d 5-28-1835 m Martha Hunter Sgt VA PNSR

Morehead, John: b *a* 1745 d *a* 1-22-1821 m X PS VA

Moreland, Joseph: b *c* 1744 d *a* 10- -1789 m X PS VA

Munger (Menger), William Henry: b 1713 d *p* 1780 m Susannh Brodbeck Sol PS VA

Mustard, William: b 7-23-1759 d *a* 7-24-1837 m X Pvt DE

Neff, Henry: b *c* 1730 d *a* 2-16-1801 m Elizabeth ______ PS VA

Neptune, John: b 7-22-1767 d 5-8-1865 m X Sol MA

Newcomber, John: b 2-1-1739 d 1-6-1804 m Barbara Beidler PS PA

Newsum, Solomon: b *c* 1745 d 1803 m Elizabeth ______ Sol GA

Norton, George: b 12-21-1755 d 7-21-1825 m Elisabeth Tooker Sgt NY PNSR

Overton, James: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1790 m Sibylla Ellis Pvt NY

Oyler, Valentine "Felty", Jr.: b 1754 d 11-8-1825 m Mary "Molly" Arendt Sol PA

Palmer, Jairus: b 2-2-1756 d *a* 11- -1849 m Sarah ______ Pvt CT

Pardee, Eliphalet: b 5-4-1726 d *p* 12-24-1803 m (1) Mary Blakeslee (2) Mrs. Abigail Hotchkiss Bishop PS CT

Parker, John: b *c* 1720 d *p* 4-23-1800 m Rachel Sessums PS NC

Parker, Stephen: b *c* 1758 d *a* 5-3-1788 m Anne ______ PS NC

Pate, Jeremiah: b *c* 1750 d *a* 6- -1797 m X Capt VA

Pearsall, Daniel: b 7-27-1752 d *p* 1812 m Elizabeth ______ PS NY

Perry, Waxel: b d *p* 9-23-1797 m Sevil ______ Pvt NC

Perryman, David: b *a* 1744 d 9-24-1804 m (1) Miss ______ Dixon (2) Flora ______ Ens VA

Petway (Pettway), Edward: b d *a* 12- -1795 m Susannah ______ PS VA

Phillips, Thomas: b 4-10-1763 d 5-4-1848 m (1) X (2) Mrs. Sally Clark Pvt VT PNSR

Pinckard, John: b *c* 1740 d *p* 2-28-1782 m Jane Jett PS VA

Pinney, Oliver: b 8-6-1751 d 11-14-1827 m Martha Alden Pvt VT

Pitman (Pittman) Richard: b *c* 1740 d 5-11-1827 m Charity ______ Pvt PS PA

Pollock, John: b 3-3-1724 d *a* 7-3-1794 m (1) Catherine Campbell (2) Eleanor Scull PS PA

Porter, Martin: b 2-24-1759 d 6-17–1843 m Sibel ______ Pvt CT PNSR

Powe (Pou), William: b 1-6-1750 d 1811 m (1) Anna Baxter (2) Ann Miller PS CS SC

Powers, Lewis: b *c* 1754 d 8-16-1833 m Patsy Cocke Pvt VA PNSR

Pratt, Paul: b 11-10-1739 d *c* 1820-30 m Jael Bennett Pvt MA

Quintard, Isaac: b 3-28-1764 d 11-4-1855 m Hannah Palmer Pvt CT PNSR

Ramsay (Ramsey), William: b 1741 d 5-22-1845 m X Sol VA

Raymer, Henry: b *c* 1750 d 12-1-1835 m Mary ______ Pvt PA PNSR

Reese, Travis: b *c* 1740 d *a* 12-22-1817 m Ann ______ PS NC

Renfrew, William: b *c* 1736 d *a* 5- -1789 m Chloe Taylor Lt Capt VA

Revier (Riveer), John Sr.: b *c* 1720 d *a* 8-16-1787 m Joannah ______ PS VA

Rhine (Rhyne), Jacob: b *c* 1730 d *p* 5-22-1793 m Elizabeth Wils (Wiltz) PS CS NC

Ritter, Tobias: b 3-22-1764 d 6-29-1840 m (1) Juliana Viellard (2) Elizabeth Wolfkill Pvt PA

Robertson, Drury: b *c* 1727 d *p* 5-22-1797 m (1) Winifred Malone (2) Amy ______ PS VA

Robertson, James: b *c* 1759 d *c* 1836 m Elizabeth Nicholson Sol Spy KY PNSR

Rodman, Martha: b *c* 1735 d *p* 6- -1801 m (1) William Rodman (2) James Fleming PS PA

Rounds, Mark: b *c* 1750 d 9-10-1806 m Abigail ______ CS MA

Rudder, Samuel Sr.: b *c* 1735 d *a* 7-7-1795 m Ann ______ PS VA

Rudy, Jacob: b *c* 1755 d *a* 1- -1818 m Juleyanne "Uley" ______ Sol VA

Rush, Leonard, b 6- -1736 d 1-4–1788 m Ann ______ PS VA

Rutherford, Elliot: b *c* 1760 d *a* 1830 m Ruth Wilkins Ens VA

Samsell (Samsel), Peter: b *c* 1734 d 11- -1777 m Maria Catherine Sen Sgt PA

Sansum (Sansom), John: b *c* 1740 d *c* 1782 m Jane Miller Edmiston Sol SC

Savage, Ebenezer: b 1757 d 8-9-1840 m Sarah Chase Pvt MA

Saxe (Sax, Sox), Jacob: b *a* 1760 d 1797 m Elizabeth Kerker Sol NY

Sayre, James: b 1-3-1719-20 d *a* 2-5-1788 m Susannah Seely PS NY

Scott, George: b *a* 1754 d *a* 11-22-1788 m Ange Letta ______ 2 Lt VA

Sebastian, Isaac: b d *p* 6-5-1792 m Sarah ______ Pvt PS VA NC

Seward, Timothy: b 4-16-1756 d 4-3-1849 m Rebecca Lee Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Shaw, William: b *c* 1742 d *a* 7-30-1779 m Rebecca Tannehill PS MD
Shearin, William: b *c* 1730 d *a* 1792 m Elizabeth Colclough PS NC
Shepard (Shepperd), Robert: b 6-17-1739 d 6-5-1817 m Sarah Rash PS NC
Shields, William: b 2-22-1743 d 9-13-1831 m Jane (Jinnie) Fulton PS VA
Short, Henry: b 1-2-1763 d 3-11-1815 m Sophia Snyder Pvt NY WPNS
Simmons, Isaac: b *a* 1732 d 1804 m X Capt NC
Simpson, Thomas: b 1760 d *p* 1820 m Sarah ________Sgt VA
Smith, Dulaney: b *c* 1762 d 1811 m Jane Wright Pvt VA
Smith, Jacob: b 1758 d 7-26-1834 m (1) Christena Iseminger (2) Catherine French Pvt MD WPNS
Snoddy, William: b *c* 1758 d *a* 5-13-1812 m Margrite McNeely Sol NC
Southard, Benjamin: b 1738 d 1790 m Jane ________Ens Lt NJ
Spangler, Bernhard: b 1-5-1756 d 3-10-1828 m Elizabeth ________ Pvt PA
Spealman (Spielman), Michael: b *c* 1740 d *a* 4-1-1812 m Margaret __ PS MD
Sprague, Timothy, b 10-2-1762 d *a* 4- -1850 m Azubah Needham Pvt MA
Stamper, Jonathan, Jr.: b 4-21-1749 d *a* 4- -1799 m X PS NC
Stamps, Thomas: b 1750 d *p* 12-20-1825 m ________Witt Sol GA
Staples, Joshua: b *c* 1752 d *a* 5-15-1806 m (1) Tabitha ________(2) Patty ________(3) Mrs Zeruah Raynes Kinney Pvt Corp MA
Stevenson, Solomon, Sr.: b *a* 1727 d 8- -1794 m Sarah ________Sol NC
Stimpson (Stinson), David: b *c* 1764 d *a* 4- - 1856 m X Sol SC
Stonebraker, Adam: b 9-10-1750 d 11-1-1827 m X Sol PA PNSR
Strachan, William B.: b 8-30-1752 d 10-12-1798 m Helena Bogart Lt NY
Swazey, Joseph: b *c* 1740 d *p* 2-23-1779 m X Pvt NJ
Tasker, Joseph: b 11-12-1755 d 7-5-1833 m Sarah Pickering Pvt NH PNSR
Tate, Robert: b *c* 1745 d 7-24-1796 m Mary ________PS VA
Taylor, Isaac, Jr.: b 8- -1761 d 5-18-1834 m Christina Miller Sol SC NC PNSR
Tewksbury, Thomas: b 5-10-1758 d *p* 11-12-1832 m Mary Maloon Pvt NH MA PNSR
Thrasher, Azariah, Sr.: b *c* 1729 d *p* 1790 m Thankful Pratt Sol MA
Timothy (AKA Teague), Daniel: 1-7-1755 d 12- -1855 m Anna Boyd Pvt MA PNSR
Teel, Josiah: bpt 6-1-1755 d *a* 1790 m Anna Brett Pvt MA
Thompson, Matthew, Jr.: b *c* 1748 d *p* 2-2-1792 m Mary Hale Swearingen Horesman PS SC
Tiffin, Thomas: b *c* 1748 d *p* 6-17-1823 m Elizabeth ________Sgt NC PNSR
Towner, Gersham: b *c* 1750 d 2-4-1829 m Tamer Knapp Pvt NY
Tozer, Richard: b 10-13-1732 d 5-9-1817 m (1) Mary Belknap (2) Lydia Lewis Pvt PS NH
Tribble, Elijah: b 1- -1755 d 5-22-1844 m (1) Polly Brown (20) Rachel ________Pvt NC PNSR
Tyus, Benjamin A.: b *c* 1740 d *a* 1815 m Elizabeth Williamson PS VA
Upshaw, Jeremiah: b ________d *a* 7-9-1813 m X Capt VA
Vivian, Thacker: b *c* 1745 d *p* 11-6-1801 m X PS SC
Wagner (Wagoner), John: b 1752 d *p* 1840 m (1) ________Ritchie (2) Susannah Runyon Pvt VA PNSR
Wall, Jesse: b 5- -1754 d 4-11-1842 m Mary "Molly" Perry PS NC
Wallace, John: b *c* 1730 d 11-15–1804 m (1) Hannah Pomeroy (2) Mrs. Sarah McCartney Maj NC PNSR
Walton, Nathan: b 5-31-1751 d 9-7-1829 m Eunice Gates Pvt Cpl CT VT
Ward, William: b *c* 1753 d *a* 8- -1818 m Lydia Chambleth Pvt NC
Watkins, John: b 1762 d *a* 2- -1842 m Fannie Lindsay Sol NC PNSR
Watkins, William: b 9-4-1755 d 1-5-1840 m Mary ________Sgt PA PNSR
Webster, John: b 1747 d *p* 1820 m (1) Amy Webster Martin (2) Mrs. Rebecca Abel West CS CT
West, Isaac: b *c* 1745 d 1814 m (1) Susannah Anderson (2) Mary "Polly" ________PS SC
West, Joseph W.: b *c* 1755 d *p* 6- -1848 m X Pvt SC PNSR
West, Williston: b *c* 1739 d 1819 m (1) X (2) Susannah Bosworth Pvt NY
Wheeler, Thomas: b *c* 1737 d *a* 7-28-1828 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth ____ PS VA
White, Isaac, Sr.: b *c* 1735 d *a* 11-20-1801 m Mary ________PS SC
Whiteside, William: b *c* 1763 d 3- -1850 m X Pvt SC PNSR
Whitmarsh, Abiel: b *c* 1736 d 3-16-1816 m Mary Holmes 2 Lt MA
Whitmore, Joseph, Jr.: b 6-6-1749 d *p* 1810 m Ruth Knight Pvt MA
Wilcox, Amos, Jr.: 3-11-1750 d *c* 1844 m Hannah or Annah Case Pvt CT
Wilkes, Burwell Bassett: b 6-4-1757 d 3-31-1815 m Susannah Cordle (2) Elizabeth Gunn Sgt VA
Williams, Robert: b *c* 1760 d *a* 10-1-1825 m Mary Turley Sol SC
Wilson, Henry: b 1721 d 1799 m Priscilla Glover PS MD
Wilson, Richard: b *a* 1757 d *a* 6-20-1803 m Sarah ________Sol MD
Winegar, Conrad: b *c* 1731 d 5-26-1808 m Anna Mary ________Pvt PS NY
Wolven, Johannes: b 8-16-1743 d 1-14-1820 m Catharina Sax Pvt NY
Woodruff, Jonathan: b 1707 d 7-15-1777 m (1) Jannet Megie (2) Prudence ________PS NJ
Woods, Sarah Barnett: b *c* 1745 d *a* 3-23-1787 m (1) Samuel Woods (2) Joseph Roberts PS VA
Wooten, Amos: b ________d *c* 1812 m Prisilla ________PS NC
Wright, Elisha: b 1760 d *c* 1847 m (1) X (2) Martha Culpepper Sol GA
Wright, Hezekiah: b 1728 d *a* 9- -1784 m Catherine Wright PS NC
Yerkes, Josiah, Jr.: b *c* 1762 d *p* 12-2-1791 m Mrs. Rachel Brooks Edwards Pvt PA
Yount, William: b 10-25-1752 d 1809-10 m Mary Magdalena ______ Grd NC

New Ancestor Records

December 4, 1985

Andrews, Ishmael: b *c* 1760 d *a* 1-28-1794 m Mary Ann ________2Lt VA
Armstrong, Alexander: b 1762 d 1-2-1836 m Catharine Taylor Pvt Ranger PA
Arundell, Thomas Jr.: b 11-7-1751 d 2-9-1819 m Rachel ________PS NC
Barlow, Thomas: b *c* 1734 d 11- -1808 m Mrs. Jane (Holbrooke) Mapp PS VA
Barron, John: b *c* 1760 d *a* 7-15-1823 m Frances "Frankey" Garrard Sol GA
Beck, John: b 1-6-1761 d 11-15-1843 m Catherine (Null) Pvt NC
Bilbo, Jacques (James) Sr.: b 6-30-1730 d 1799 (1) Mary Hobson (2) Dorothy Clark PS VA
Birney (Burney), Simon: b *c* 1728 d 1792 m X PS NC
Blakeslee (Blakely), Thomas: b *c* 1755 d 1835 m Margaret McGaffey Pvt SC PNSR
Blount, Edmund: b *c* 1745 d 1794 m Hannah Fagan PS NC
Bobbitt, Drury: b *c* 1744 d *p* 11-8-1827 m Elizabeth Harris PS NC
Booth, George: b *c* 1736 d *p* 3-28-1785 m Mary Taliafero Cpt VA
Bostwick (Bostick), Absalom: b 12-15-1759 d *a* 4-8-1841 m Mary Petty Pvt VA
Brashear (Brasher), Samuel: b *c* 1760 d 11-17-1822 m Polly ________ Fif Pvt SC
Brown, Moses: b *c* 1750 d 12-4-1795 m Lois Bennet Pvt CT
Buck, Aaron: b *a* 1725 d *a* 9-22-1807 m Anne ________CS NY
Carrico, Peter: b *a* 1743 d *p* 5-6-1803 m Catharine ________Pvt PS MD
Cavitt (Cavett), John Sr.: b *c* 1713 d 1784 m Catherine ________PS PA
Coles, William Temple, Jr.: b 1754 d 1810 m Nellie (Bowndes) Bounds (1) Hanna Allison (2) Capt NC
Coste, Jean Francois: b 6-14-1741 d 11-8-1819 m Louise-Elizabeth Pic PS FR
Croxton, James: b *c* 1745 d *a* 2-10-1808 m Mary Munday (1) X (2) Sarah ________(3) PS VA
Davidson, Elias: b *c* 1761 d 10-21-1816 m Margaret Hanna Lattimore Pvt SC
Deaver, George: b ________d 9-4-1829 m Rachel Bishop Sol SC WPNS
Doolittle, Lucius: b 5-16-1728 d *p* 7- -1791 m X PS CS MA
Dredge, John: b *c* 1750 d a 12-8-1794 m Margaret ________Pvt PA
Drury, Caleb Jr.: b 6-18-1757 d 1843 m Jane Hudson Pvt MA
Duncan, Elinor (Sharp): b 10-28-1740 d *a* 1817 m John Duncan Sr PS VA
Dunn, William: b *c* 1715 d 8-18-1777 m X (1) Eunice Goodenow (2) Pvt MA
Duryea (Duree, Durie), Henry: b 11-26-1756 d 3- -1781 m Helena Shuck Pvt Ranger PA VA
Ellis, John: b *c* 1740 d 1782 m Elizabeth ________PS VA
Fasnacht, John Conrad: b 11-9-1751 d 6-15-1809 m Catharina Acker Pvt PA
Ferguson, Robert: b *c* 1742 d *a* 7- -1815 m X (1); Mrs. Isabel ( ) Barr (2) PS NC
Gallup (Gallop), Abel: b *c* 1753 d 10-1-1822 m Mary ________PS NC
Gilbert, Michael: b *c* 1750 d *a* 12-10-1803 m Mrs. Sally (Moon) Moorman Sol VA
Grogan, Henry: b *c* 1748 d *a* 11- -1827 m X Sol NC
Hamlin, Richard: b *a* 1742 d *a* 1-10-1820 m Alsey ________Sol GA
Harmon, Michael: b *c* 1744 d *p* 8-25-1807 m Margaret Coral Pvt PA
Harton, John: b *c* 1760 d *a* 11- -1794 m Sally Pegram Drm NC
Hayden, Nathaniel Sr.: b 2-21-1726 d 9-5-1812 m Zerviah Sutton PS NJ
Henry, John: b *c* 1756 d *a* 3-28-1796 m Susan Walker Cnt 2Lt Capt VA
Hipp, John: b *c* 1735 d *p* 1800 m Susanna ________PS SC
Kaufman, George: b 5-7-1743 d *a* 8-7-1817 m Margaret Oyler (Eyler) PS PA
Kerlin, John: b 3-15-1752 d 5-24-1821 m Helena Umstead (1); Eleanor Jones (2) Sol PA
Kern (Carnes), Alexander: b 1739 d 12-2-1814 m Rebecca ________ CS NC
Kimball, Joseph: b 8-9-1759 d *c* 1840 m Molly (Mary) Pike Pvt MA PNSR
Lehew, William: b *c* 1745 d 1811/12 m Hannah ________PS VA
McCutcheon, James: b 5-19-1757 d *p* 9-26-1836 m Martha Patterson Ens VA
McIlhenny, Robert: b *c* 1740 d *p* -1785 m Mary ________(1) Elizabeth ________(2) PS VA
Mead, Halsey: b 1-31-1755 d 1804 m Hannah Knapp Cpl CT
Meaux, Michael: b *c* 1749 d 3-28-1784 m Isabelle Broussard PS LA
Mendoza, Juan de: b *c* 1748 d bur 10-1-1823 m Francesca Raphaela (1) Isabella Orta (2) PS LA
Mentz, (Johan) Gasper: b 1-26-1753 d *a* 1850 m Anna Maria Minnick Pvt SC
Mitchell, James: b *c* 1742 d 1806 m Elizabeth Beard Lt VA
Mott, Charles: b *c* 1750 d 1806 m Phoebe ________Sol NY
Newman, Conrad: b *c* 1740 d *p* 2-26-1806 m Anna ________Sol VA
Nutter, Anthony: b *c* 1754 d 11-24-1799 m Betsey Holbrook CS MA
Peet, Thomas: b *c* 1735 d *p* 4-20-1801 m Judith Clements (1); Mary _ (2) PS VA
Phillips, Abraham: b 9-13-1754 d 11- -1818 m Sarah Ridings PS NC
Pierce, Adam: b *c* 1756 d *a* 3-4-1839 m Dorcas Murray Pvt NJ PNSR
Pierce, Joseph: b 1755 d 9-19-1840 m X (1) prob Lydia Omans (2) Pvt MA
Ray, James: b *c* 1732 d 4-27-1789 m Johana ________Sol VA
Ream, Andrew: b 3- -1757 d 10-20-1833 m Mary ________Pvt PA PNSR
Richards, Charles: b 5-27-1735 d *a* 6-23-1820 m Anna Craig Lt PS VT
Samuels, Benjamin: b *c* 1760 d *a* 7-7-1834 m Agnes Sanders PS NC
Shekell, John: b *c* 1714 d *a* 11-14-1787 m Frances ________PS MD
Sirmon, Levi: b *c* 1758 d *p* 3-9-1799 m Elizabeth ________Pvt NC
Smith, Richard: b *c* 1757 d 7-1-1840 m Jane Carothers Ordl Sgt VA PNSR
Southern, Henry Greenfield: b *c* 1734 d *p* 2-4-1793 m Mary Bond (1) Mary ________(2) Capt Ps CS MD
Stallings, James: b *a* 1745 d *c* 4- -1782 m X PS NC
Swartwood, Moses: b *c* 1759 d 9-13-1844 m Mary Magdalena Laubach Pvt PA PNSR
Tanner, Christopher: b *c* 1750-51 d *a* 8-16-1792 m Margaret Cooke Sol VA
Towne, Joseph Jr.: b 10-30-1763 d 6-27-1855 m Anna Barrett Pvt CT
Trawick, Robert: b *c* 1729 d 3-31-1801 m Moore ________CS NC
Trout, Jacob: b *c* 1749 d *p* 1840 m X Pvt NC PNSR
Truesdale (Truesdell), Jacob: b 1-17-1769 d 9-5-1893 m Alice Gates PS NY
Watkins, Henry: b *c* 1756 d *p* 3-26-1797 m Sarah Patrick Freeman PS VA

(Continued on page 290)

New Ancestor Records

(continued from page 223)

Weed, James: b 6-20-1745 d 4-28-1818 m Sarah ________ Sgt Lt CT

Wells, Abner: b 11-13-1737 d 9-21-1797 m Mary Case PS NY

Wheelock, Abner: b 6-19-1747 d 3-4-1831 m Elizabeth Blanchard Cpl MA

Whisenant, Nicholas: b 1740 d 4-19-1831 m Mary ________ PS SC

Willey, Asa: b 12-8-1745 d 12-10-1825 m Abigail Skinner Sol CT

Woods, William: b *a* 1750 d 1813-14 m Margaret ________ CS SC

Wylie, Thomas: b *a* 1750 d *a* 9- -1819 m Margaret Cavitt Pvt PS PA

Yonce, William Jr.: b 10-25-1752 d *c* 1809 m Mary Magdalena Grd NC

Corrections to Patriot Index

From 1 January 1985 to 30 June 1985

Addington, William: b 1750 d *a* 1810 m Margaret Cromwell Cmsry VA
Correct date of death: 2-9-1805

Alban, William: b 1764 d 10-2-1849 m Jane ________Ens PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE, DATES OF BIRTH AND DEATH
Correct name of Wife: Jane Enlow

Allen, George: b 1743 d 1836 m Susannah Rieves (or Rivers) Pvt NC PNSR
Correct date of birth: 1744

Allen, Isaac: b ca 1735 d *p* 8-22-1783 m Margaret Whitesides Capt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 4-44-1784
Correct name of wife: Margaret ________
Add service: PS PA

Ankrum, Archibald: b *c* 1730 d 10- -1800 m X Pvt PA
Correct surname: ANCRUM

Avery, Alexander, Sr: b *a* 1748 d *c* 1794 m Salathael Holton CS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bacon, Michael: b *a* 1757 d 1818-24 m Isabella Bourland CS TN
Correct date of death: *a* 8-23-1807
Correct service: CS NC

Bailey, Ebenezer: b *c* 1750? d ________m Anne Starr Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE DATES BIRTH AND DEATH

Bailey, Samuel B.: b 1728 d ________m Rebecca ________Lt CT
FUTURE APLLICANTS MUST PROVE DATE OF DEATH

Baker, David: b 1750 d 3- -1833 m X Sol NJ
Correct date of birth: 11-30-1751
Correct date of death: 3-6-1833
Name of wife: Phebe ________
Correct service: Lt NJ

Baker, Elizabeth Nickelson: b ________d 1812 m George Baker PS PA
Correct maiden name: Nicholson

Barber, Robert: b 10-10-1722 d 10-4-1782 m Sarah Taylor 1 Lt PA
Add: Sr.
Correct date of birth: 12-10-1722 Add: PS PA

Battaille, Nicholas: b________ d ________m ________Mary Thornton Capt VA
ERROR: Service: given was in *1692*

Baxter, Andrew Sr: b 1-31-1725 d 9-4-1781 m Frances PS NC
Service: add CS

Becraft, Benjamin: b 9-16-1710 d 1800 m (1) Harriott ________(2) Deborah
Pvt PS MD
Correct service:PS

Blachly, (Ebenezer) Seely: b 10-27-1765 d 2-7-1858 m (1) Sarah Jarvis (2) Mrs. Rhoda Lawrence Keeler Pvt CT
Correct wife: Mrs. Rhoda Lawrence Keeler

Blackwell, Samuel, Jr.: b 11-20-1731 d *c* 1781 m Sarah ________Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Blair, John, Sr.: b 1737 d 1799 m Martha Laird Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE

Boone, Ignatius: b *a* 1750 d 1785-90 m Jean Gardiner Pvt & Sgt MD
ERROR: This man died without issue

Bradbury, Jabez: bp 7-28-1752 d *p* 1811 m (1) Sarah Atkinson (2) Mrs. Mary Billings Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 3-22-1829

Bradstreet, Simon: b 4-21-1714 d 1-25-1788 m Anne Flint Pvt MA
ERROR: This man died 9-18-1747

Breard, John L. Alexander: b 6-8-1762 d *p* 3-16-1831 m Charlotte Lee OF FRN
Correct name of wife: Charlotte Racine

Brigham, David: b 4-4-1745 d 9-27-1824 m (1) Mercy Maynard (2) Martha Chamberlain (3) Hannah Mercy Pvt MA
Correct name of wife (3) Hannah Marcy

Bromley, Preserved: b 9-15-1740 d 1804 m Lucy Safford Sgt CT
Correct date of birth: 7-16-1739

Brooks, Isaac: b 6-3-1748 d 11-9-1827 m Rith Herrick Pvt MA
Correct name of wife: Ruth Herrick

Broussard, Augustine: b 1747-50 d *a* 7-30-1811 m Anne Landrie (Landry) Sol VA
Correct service: PS LA

Buzzell, James: b 1735 d 1800 m Abigail Clough Pvt NH
Correct date of birth: 4-10-1740 Correct date of death *p* 9-14-1790
Correct wife: Elizabeth Clough

Calderwood, John: b 2-15-1725 d 1808 m Elizabeth McCurdy Sol NH
Add: Sr.
Correct service: Sol & PS MA

Caldwell, Joseph: b 1745 d 3-7-1798 m Thankful Sedgwick Drm CT
Correct surname: CADWELL

Callender, Joseph: b 2 --1737 d 5-21-1812 m Mercy Kellog Pvt MA
Correct surname of wife: KELLOGG

Calloway, John: b 1745 d *p* 4-13-1819 m Bethany Arnold Sol NC
Correct service: PS NC

Carley, Ebenezer: b *c* 1760 d 7-18-1814 m Joanna Swift Pvt, Cpl & Sgt VT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Carlisle, Daniel: b 8-15-1739 d 10-29-1794 m (1) Lydia Conant (2) Lydia Pierce Capt NH
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE

Carmichael, John: b *c* 1740 d 2-20-1799 m Isabella Pomeroy Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Carpenter, Josiah: b 10-6-1762 d 3-1-1851 m Hannah Morrill Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE

Carpenter, Thomas: b 11-21-1752 d 7-7-1847 m Mary Tomkins Ens PM NJ Correct service: PM NJ

Carter, Isaac: b 10-29-1756 d 5-3-1840 Christina Pvt NC FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Carter, Matthew: b *c* 1750 d 4-2-1812 m Casandra Barber Pvt NC FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Carter, Thomas: b 1760-1770 d *p* 1830 m Celia Ann McDonald Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Chandler, John: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1832 m Miss Nance Pvt SC
Correct date of death 2-10-1850 Correct wife: X
Service: add PNSR

Chandler, Mordecai: b 1758 d 1835 m Nancy Pvt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Cherry, Aaron: b 1739 d 1790 m Mary Johnson PS PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Cherry, Aaron: b 9-22-1746 d 10-2-1856 m Sarah Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE, DATES OF BIRTH AND DEATH AND LINEAGE

Cherry, Aaron: b ________d *p* 1821 m Mary (Phillips?) Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE

Christian, John: b 1752 d 4-26-1823 m Judith Leek PS VA
Correct date of birth: 1742

Christian, John: b 1752 d 1834 m Judith Leek Pvt VA PNSR Correct wife: X

Clark, John Scott: b 4-1-1762 d 3-1-1850 m Selah (Celia) Anderson Pvt MA PNSR
Correct service: Pvt Cpl MA PNSR

Clute, John B: b 5-24-1762 d 1814 m (2) Elizaveth Skiff Pvt NY
Correct given name of wife: Elizabeth

Coe, Robert Ebenezer: b 1755 d 1838 m Cleopatra Conklin Sol NJ
DELETE: Same as Ebenezer Coe b 7-19-1755 d 1-28-1839 m Cleopatra Conklin Sgt CT PNSR

Cogswell, Asabel: b 4-16-1741 d 12-4-1792 m (1) Dorcas Fuller (2) Rhoda Sgt MA
Correct given name: Asahel

Colby, Thomas: b 1757 d 6-12-1842 m Lydia Webster Pvt MA NH
Correct service: Add PNSR

Cole, John: b 11-9-1728 d 1797 m Jane Bounds Lt VA
Correct service: PS CS NC
Correct date of death: *p* 5-3-1802

Comstock, Samuel: b 1734 d 1823 m Laura Merritt Pvt CT
Correct service: Add PNSR

Connor, Richard: b 1753 d 1824 m Henrietta Hennar Pvt VA
Correct date of death: p 5-28-1824

Cook, Joseph: b 4-19-1751 d 8-3-1823 m Elizabeth Barker N Cdr Mstr MA
Correct service: Pvt MA
Add wife: m (2) Mrs Rhoda Barker Cook

Cornett, Jean: b 1750 d 1792 m Margaret Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE DATES BIRTH AND DEATH AND LINEAGE

Countryman, Conrad: b 3-2-1736 d *p* 1823 m X Pvt Cpl Sgt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE, DATES OF BIRTH AND DEATH

Craig, James: b________ d 11-2-1813 m Elizabeth Sol SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Cranford, David: b________ d8- -1801 m Sarah Offutt PS MD
Delete: Same as David Crawford

Crist, Jacob: b *c* 3-6-1714 d 10-7-1795 m Anna Catherine Seidel CS MD
Correct name: add SR
Correct date of death: p 5-2-1789 Correct wife: X

Currier, Asa: b 9-4-1747 d 11-17-1818 m Gene Gilmore Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Daniels, Johnathan: b *c* 1724 d 1804 m Johanna Kinsey Pvt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

David, Samuel, Jr: b 6-11-1762 d 1-22-1856 m Mary Skillings Pvt MA PNSR
Delete: Same as Samuel Davis, Jr

Davidson, John: b 1735 d________ m X Mil MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE DATES OF BIRTH AND DEATH

Davis, Zachariah: b________ d 10-13-1828 m Diana Abernathy PS VA
Correct surname: DAVIES
Correct date of birth: *a* 1750

Day, Robert: b ca 1745 d *p* 1796 m ________Eltonhead Pvt MD
Correct date of death: 9-23-1815

Delk: David: b *c* 1760 d 1848 m Elizabeth Terrell MM GA
Correct date of death: *p* 6-2-1842
Correct wife: X

Dewey, Stephen, Sr: b 3-13-1719 d 7-25-1796 m (1) Joanna Taylor (2) Prudence ________PS MA
Correct service: CS MA

Dodd, Permenus: b 1748 d 4-28-1811 m Patience Wright Pvt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Dodds, James Francis: b 1740-50 d 12- -1797 m (1) ________McMeechen (2) Mrs. Margaret (Craig) Watson Kirpatrick Cav SC PNSR
Correct name wife: (2) Mrs. Margaret (Craig) Watson Kirkpatrick
Correct service: Cav SC Remove PNSR

Dumas, Pierre: b 11-25-1756 d 8-13-1825 m Mary Huntley Sol NY
Correct service: Pvt MA NY PNSR WPNS

Dumontier, Felix Bernard: b 5-24-1762 d 8-29–1843 m Maria Victoria Bourg Mid FrN
Correct service: Mid Ens FrN

Easley, Warham: b 1721 d 1790 m Ann Woodson PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Easterling, James: b *c* 1760-62 d *p* 1839 m Millie Sol SC
Correct wives: (1) Betty ________(2) Millie ________

Flourney, Matthew: b 6-21-1732 d *p* 1784 m Mrs. Elizabeth (Pryor) Smith Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *p* 10-27-1792

Ford, Simeon (Simon): b 1750 d *a* 11-6-1833 m X Pvt VT
Correct service: Pvt NC

Forshay, Daniel: b 5-12-1763 d 8-4-1849 m Mavillis Echols Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Fort, Susannah Tomlinson: b 6-9-1755 d 12-13-1820 m (1) ________ Whitehead (2) Arthur Fort PS GA
Correct name husband: (2) Arthur Fort, Jr

Fosgate, Joel: b 1751 d 1824 m Naomi Gilbet Pvt MA
Delete: Same as Joel Foskett

Franklin, Jerusha Hicock: b 8-17-1740 d 4-15-1781 m Roswell Franklin PS PA
Correct name of husband: Roswell Franklin Sr

Frost, William Henry: b 6-6-1755 d 1817 m Rachel Heustis Pvt NY
Delete: Same as Henry Frost

Fruit, George: b *c* 1740 d *p* 3-5-1809 m Margaret ________Pvt PA
Correct name: George Fruit Sr
Correct service: PS PA

Fruit, George: b 2-2-1762 d 8-6-1876 m Catherine Stonebreaker Pvt PA
Correct name: George Fruit Jr Correct service: Pvt PA

Fry, Benjamin: b *c* 1730 d 1826 m Catherine ________Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 6- -1813
Correct service: PS PA

Fulton, John: b 1736 d 11-9-1790 m Sarah Bradlee PS MA Correct surname wife: Bradley

Galbraith, James: b 1703 d 6-11-1786 m Elizabeth Bertram LCol PA-
Correct service: PS PA

Galbraith, James: b *c* 1741 d 1802 m Martha McClellan Col PA
Correct service: Lt PA

Galbraith, Thomas: b ________d *a* 6-9-1785 m X PS PA
Correct date of death: 3- - 1785

Gilliland, John: b 1763 d 2-4-1826 m Jane Briggs Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Geopfert, John: b *c* 1750 d *a* 11-5-1805 m Catherine ________Pvt PA
Correct surname: Goepfert

Gibbs, Rembrance: b 2-4-1734 d 1818 m Rachel Hall Sgt CT
Correct given name: Remembrance

Goodnight, Michael: b 1725 d 1781 m Mary Landers CS NC
Delete: Same as Michael Goodknight

Gordon, John: b 2-12-1745 d 2-27-1815 m Ann Haynes Pvt NC
Correct service: Pvt NC VA

Gramps, John: b 4-17-1762 d 10-20-1857 m Susan House Pvt Sgt PA
ERROR: This man was born 1787 Correct name of wife: Elizabeth

Gramps, Peter Sr: b *c* 1717 d *p* 6-30-1801 m Elizabeth Empie (Emgen) Ens NY FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Green, William: b 1737 d 1817 m X PS NC
Correct date of death: 12--1823
Correct service: QM PM Capt NC

Green, William: b 11-26-1739 d 1799 m (1) Mary Christmas (2) Mrs. Ann Hunt (Macon) Alston (3) Mrs Mary Van Dyke Capt NC
Correct date of death: *p* 3-30-1799
Correct service: Lt NC

Green, William: b 12-19-1757 d 3-23-1803 m Mary Bradley Lt NC
Correct service: CS NC

Grossclose, Peter: b 2-23-1730 d *p* 11-26-1802 m Mary Magdalene Ott Pvt PA
Correct name: add Sr

Gulick, John: b 5-28-1753 d 2-8-1810 m Elizabeth Demot Pvt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Gulick, John: b 5-1-1757 d 9-11-1828 m Margaret Van Dyke Pvt Sgt Tms NJ

Moon, William: b ________ d 1800 m Elizabeth Martin Smn VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Moon, Jacob Sr: b 1727 d *p* 1785 m Mildred Cobb Lt PS VA
Correct date of death: 1793 Correct service: PS VA
Morgan, Issac Jr: b 3-29-1739 d 5-29-1796 m Alice Spaulding PS CT
Correct name: Isaac Morgan
Morgan, Lewis: b 1728 d *p* 1781 m Christina Elizabeth White PS VA
Correct date of death: *p* 11-3-1781
Morgan, Lucas: b 2-26-1743 d 11-12-1817 m Thrphena Smith Pvt MA
Correct name of wife: Tryphena Smith
Morgan, Phineas: b 2-7-1741 d 5-26-1779 m Sylvia Woodbridge Cpl MA
Correct name of wife: Sylvia Woodbridge
Morris, Amos Sr: b 1723 d 12-30-1801 m Mrs. Louis Clark Sol PS CT
Correct name of wife: Mrs. Lois Clark
Morrison, James: b *c* 1738 d 4-23-1823 m Esterh Montgomery Ens PA
Correct name of wife: Esther Montgomery
Morse, Isaiah: b 12-5-1715 d 1781 m (1) Phoebe Doolitte (2) Keziah Prindle
Correct name of wife: Phoebe Doolittle
Morton, Aner: b 1-17-1736 d 2-5-1823 m Sophia Goddard Pvt MA
Correct name: Abner Morton
Mount, Humphery: Bp 7-13-1746 d 9-27-1801 m Abigail Bayles Pvt NJ
Correct name: Humphrey Mount
Murphy, John: b *c* 1730 d *p* 6-13-1834 m Nancy Ransom Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Musselman, David: b *p* 1750 d *p* 10-21-1812 m Barbar Neff Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Barbara Neff
Myers, Josph: b 5-15-1759 d 5-6-1804 m Abigail Harter Pvt NY
Correct name: Joseph Myers
Pack, Samuel: b 1760 d *p* 5-28-1833 m Mary Farley Pvt VA
Correct service: PS VA
Packard, Conrad Sr: b *c* 1720 d *p* 4-13-1779 m Anna Margaretha Walradt PS NY
Correct date of birth: *c* 1727
Correct date of death: 8-5–1827
Paine, Joseph: b 4-21-1741 d 10-13-1827 m Phebe Rich Sgt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Park, Josiah: b 8-9-1757 d 6-13-1841 m Beulah Towet Pvt MA
Correct name of wife: Beulah Tower
Parker, Eleazer: b 3-30-1740-1 d *p* 1818 m Dinah Fransworth Pvt MA
Correct name of wife: Dinah Farnsworth
Parmelee, Mark Stanley: b 12-4-1722 d 10-25-1815 m Abraham Parmalee PS CT
Correct Name: Mary Stanley Parmelee
Parsons, Jacob: b 1719 d 1795 m Lorraine Sedgwick Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT DATES BIRTH AND DEATH
Parsons, Jacob: b 10-22-1719 d 1-13-1795 m Beulah Hunt Pvt MA
Correct service: PS MA
Patterson, Alexander: b 1756 d 7-2-1829 m Jane Gilmer Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Patterson, Alexander: b 1760 d 5-10-1815 m (1) Elizabeth Patterson (2) Margaret McLaughlin (3) Sarah Mathews (Mathis) Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Peake, Henry: b 1750 d 1824 m Polly Lockett PS VA
Correct wife: Judith; delete Polly Lockett
Peake, Henry: b 12-25-1766 d 1857 m (2) Sarah Phelps Pvt GA
Correct wives: (1) Sarah Phelps (2) Mrs. B. A. Taylor
Peake, John: b 1744 d *p* 1804 m Tabitha Peek Sol GA
Correct name of wife: Tabitha ________
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Peake, John Comer: b 1744 d *a* 1815 m Tabitha Peek Pvt GA PS NC
Correct name: John Comer Peake Sr
Correct date of death: *a* 1-3-1815 Correct wife: X
Correct service: PS NC
Pearson, Enoch: b *c* 1718 d 1775-79 m Tabitha Jecocks Sol SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Pearson, Enoch: b 4-18-1757 d 1-2-1831 m Diana Head PS SC
Correct service: Pvt SC
Pearson, Enoch: b 1760 d 1849 m Hannah Evans Pvt SC
Correct service: PS SC
Pease, Noadiah: b 7- - 1737 d 3-26-1822 m (1) Tirzah Smith Pvt CT
Add: wife (2) Sarah Couch
Perham, Johathan: b 7-28-1735 d *p* 1790 m Hannah Wright PS VT
Correct name: Jonathan Perham
Pettipoll, Caldwell: b *c* 1742 d *p* 11- - 1780 m Constance Little Pvt VA
Correct wife: Mary Gromarrin
Pettus, Abigail: b 5-12-1757 d 12-4-1807 m Hannah Morse Sgt NY WPNS
Correct name: Abial Pettus
Phifer, Jacob: b 1754 d 4-6-1838 m Cathatine (Katharine) Speagle Pvt MD NC PNSR
Correct name of wife: Catherine (Katharine) Speagle
Phelps, Charles: b 9-22-1732 d 1-11-1808 m Hannah Dension PS CS CT
Correct name of wife: Hannah Denison
Pierce, Asa: b 3-21-1754 d 5-1-1820 m Anna Mansfiels Pvt MA
Correct name of wife: Anna Mansfield
Pine, John: b 1745 d *a* 7-13-1840 m Chatherine Chadeayne Pvt NY
Correct name of wife: Catherine Chadeayne
Pine, Philip: b 1741 d 8-26-1818 m Rhoebe Howard Pvt NY
Correct name of wife: Phoebe Howard
Pinney, Philaster: b 1755 d 1841 m Rosalinda Humprhey Cpl CT
Correct name of wife: Rosalinda Humphrey
Pitman, Moses: bp 3-27-1743 d 8-5-1801 m Phebe Weedwn Cpl RI
Correct name of wife: Phebe Weeden
Platt, Abel: b 2-6-1703 d 7-23-1777 m Mary Varnun PS NH
Correct name of wife: Mary Varnum
Pound, Hezekiah: b 7-3-1761 d 4-23-1839 m Esther Morris Pvt NJ
Correct date of death: 10-26-1839
Preston, Abial: b 4-1-1735 d *p* 1790 m Melatian Smith Lt VT
Correct name of wife: Melatiah Smith
Pullen, Thomas: b 12-15-1761-62 d 1-31-1844 m Elizabeth Abston Pvt PA
Add: PNSR
Quackenbush, William: b 1732 d 10-20-1817 m Catarine Can Alstyne Pvt NY
Correct name of wife: Catarine Van Alstyne
Rathburn, Joseph: b 1-28-1763 d 9-28-1854 m Olive Pearson Pvt MA
Add: PNSR
Ray, John: b 1751 d 1821 m Anna ________ Pvt MA
Correct name of wife: Anna Rea
Record, Jonathan: b 1749 d 1-17-1855 m (1) Rebember Briggs (2) Abigail Cobb Pvt MA
Correct name of wife (1) Remember Briggs (2) Abigail Cobb
Reed, J Frederick: b 3-15-1718 d 12-24-1794 m Maria Engel PS PA
Delete: same as REED, Frederick
Renfrew, James: b 11-19-1763 d 7-29-1835 m (1) Charity Huff (2) Dorothy ________ Pvt VA
Correct service: PS NC
Rhodes, Issac Sr: b*c* 1726 d 6- - 1797 Charity Hill Pvt NY
Correct name Isaac Rhodes Sr
Rice, Abner C: b 4-20-1746 d 1822 m Tryhena Adams Pvt MA
Correct name of wife: Tryphena Adams
Rice, Nathan: b 12-8-1760 d 5-23-1838 m Hepizbah Allen Pvt MA
Correct name of wife: Hepzibah Allen
Rich, Moses Sr: b 6-4-1730 d 1816 m Lydia Davis Pvt MA
Correct date of death: *a* 1-3-1816
Risley, Job Sr: b 1714 d 8-30-1797 m (1) Mary Bidwell (2) Beriah Fox Pvt Sgt CT
Correct service: PS CT
Rogers, Philip Jr: b 12-28-1727 d 2-20-1810 m Pheobe Rogers Lt PS NY
Correct name of wife: Phoebe Rogers
Ross, George: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1827 m (1) Polly Parker (2) Polly Yarbough Sol GA
Correct name wife: (2) Polly Yarbrough
Ross, Issac Jr: b 1-15-1760 d 1-19-1843 m Jane Allison Capt SC
Correct name: Isaac Ross Jr

Correct date of birth: 6-14-1758
Correct service: Sgt Tms NJ

Hampton, William: b *c* 1750 d *p* 11-3-1831 m Frances Hunton PVT VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hanna, Edward: b 1756 d 5-27-1832 m Margaret Daughtery PS VA
Correct name of wife: Margaret Daugherty

Hanna, Matthew: b 1747 d 10-31-1815 m Martha ________ Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Martha Montgomery

Hardy, John: b 1740 d 1- - 1799 m Ann Williams Pvt PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Harrell, John: b *c* 1746 d 1799 m Unity Fox Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE, LINEAGE AND WIFE

Harris, Jesse: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1810 m Frances Ward Capt NC
Correct date of birth: *a* 1751 Correct date of death: *a* 8- - 1833 Correct service: PS CS NC

Harris, Nathaniel: b 8-26-1759 d *p* 3-24-1849 m Mary Howard Pvt VA PNSR
Correct date of birth: ________
Correct date of death: *a* 4- - 1817
Correct service: Ens 2Lt Lt Remove PNSR

Hart, John Bryan: b 1760 d *a* 1830 m Mary Gill Sol SC
Correct date of death: 12-21-1822

Herndon, Joseph: b *p* 1739 d 1811 m (1) X (2) Susanna Haiship PS VA
Correct wives: (1) Polly Elliott (2) Susanna Haislip

Hester, Anne: b ________ d *p* 1792 m Abraham Hester PS VA
Correct name: Anne Ragland Hester

Hibbard, Joseph: b 1735 d 10-13-1790 m Francoise Comeaux PS LA
Correct name of wife: Francoise Hebert

Higginbotham, Aaron: b *c* 1720 d 1785 m Clara (Graves) Green PS VA
Correct name of wife: Clara Graves

Hill, John: b 4-9-1749 d 8-14-1834 m Nanch Hill Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Nancy (Hill)

Hobbs, Simon: b 1755 d *p* 3-25-1800 m (2) Elizabeth Norman PS NC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1749

Hollingsworth, Elias: b 1763-4 d 11-22-1848 m Mary ________ Mil SC PNSR
Correct service: Mil SC Remove PNSR
Correct name: Elias Hollingsworth, Jr

Holman, Mary Ann: b ________ d ________ m Conrad Holman PS SC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1733-35
Correct date of death: *p* 7- - 1784
Correct name of husband: Conrad Holman Sr

Holton, Jonathan: b 9-15-1743 d 11-19-1821 m (1) Hannah Olcott (2) Nancy Walker Capt VT PNSR
Add wife: (3) Nancy Pope

Hudson, Mary: b *c* 1745 d *p* 1807 m John Watjubs PS VA
Correct name of husband: John Watkins

Hunter, Amos: b 9-23-1747 d 5-16-1828 m Lois Cook Pvt CT Correct name: Amos Huntley

Hurd, Crippen Sr: b 10-28-1727 d 8-26-1821 m Mary Archer Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Ingraham, Alexander: b *c* 1729 d *a* 5- - 1783 m Mary ________ Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 11-2-1791
Correct wife: Ann
Correct service: PS SC

Janes, William: b *c* 1745 d *p* 1792 m Margaret Sybert Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND LINEAGE

Jewett, Maximilliam: b 1-27-1742 d 10-16-1823 m Rebecca Burpee Pvt MA
Correct name: Maximillian Jewett

Johnston, Hepzebath Tyler: b 12-5-1754 d 7-8-1846 m (1) James Bell (2) Robert Johnston PS VT
Correct name: Hepzibah Johnston

Jones, Abraham: b 7-19-1853 d *p* 1812 m Elizabeth Bolton Pvt NJ
Correct date of birth: 7-19-1753

Jones, John: b 1-26-1740 d 1797 m Frances Barber Jones Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Kimberly, Ephraim: b *c* 1738 d 1796 m Mary Riggs Capt CT
Correct date of birth: 10-22-1738
Correct date of death: 9-8-1795

Kirkland, John: b 1754 d 1838 m ________ Porter Pvt Spy VA PNSR
Correct wives: (1) Mary Talley (2) Mrs. Barbara Walker

Lane, Aaron: b *c* 1720 d *a* 5- - 1805 m Sarah Conover Lt NJ FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AFTER 1779

Lewis, William: b *c* 1740-41 d *p* 1813 m Mourning Herring Pvt NC
Correct date of birth: 9-6-1761
Correct date of death: 10-16-1841 Correct wife: X
Add: PNSR

Linville, David: b *c* 1752 d *p* 1-24-1787 m Dorothy Fair PS NC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1760
Correct date of death: 9- - 1811
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Liston, Jospeh: b *c* 1740 d 1805 m X PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Lockhart, Robert: b 1744 d 5-13-1817 m Margery (Denny) Wilson Sgt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Lockwood, David: b 1737 d 1789 m Martha Trowbridge Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Lockwood, David: b 6-21-1760 d 12-24-1841 m Sarah Closson Pvt NY
Correct service: Pvt CT WPNS

Lockwood, David: b 1762 d 1840 m Rebecca Thomas Pvt Slr NY
Add: PNSR WPNS

Logan, Andrew: b 8-17-1763 d 4-14-1856 m (1) Mary Hyde (2) Nancy Merwether Pvt SC
Correct name wife: Nancy Meriwether Add: PNSR

Logan, Francis: b 1734 d 11-6-1826 m Hannah Tremble Capt SC
Correct date of birth: Bp 7-26-1736

Lowell, David, Sr: b 1-12-1716 d 1784 m Mary Blood Pvt NH
Correct service: PS CS NH

Lusk, John: b 2-1-1756 d 3-23-1823m Mary Brown Pvt NJ
Correct surname:LISK

Maupin, Mosias: b 1756 d 10-29-1816 m Leah ________ Sol VA
Correct service: PS VA

McCall, James, Sr: b *c* 1721 d *p* 1790 m Janet Harris Sol PS NC
ERROR: This man died 1774

McCausland, William, b 3-8-1758 d 5-3-1839 m Eleanor ________ Pvt PA
Add: PNSR WPNS

McConnell, Robert: b *a* 1740 d *p* 1800 m Agnes Willson Sgt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

McConnell, William: b 2-8-1751 d 9-18-1831 m Sarah January Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

McMaster, William: b 1726 d 1815 m Eleanor Laffin Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Mercer, James: b *c* 1713 d *p* 1-22-1794 m Sarah Kater Simmons PS GA
Correct date of death: 1790
Correct wives: (1) X (2) Sarah Kater Simmons

Merritt, Stephen: b 8-2-1755 d 7–27-1852 m Lucy (Lucinda) Waters Pvt NC
ERROR: This man born 1785

Middlebrook, Isaac: b 1755 d 1823 m Elizabeth Perkins Pvt GA
Correct service: Pvt NC

Miller, Michael: b 1754 d 1808 m Babara Schaatzlein Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Barbara Schaatzlein

Miscampbell, James: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1790 m X Sol SC
Correct surname: McCampbell

Monroe, John: b 1733 d 1785 m Sarah Harrison 2 Lt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Montgomery, Hugh: b ________ d *a* 10-22-1785 m X PS Pvt SC
Correct service: Cav SC

Montgomery, Joseph: b 1733 d 1799 m Elizabeth Reed Chp PA
Add wife: (2) Rachel Rush Boyce

Ross, Issac: b 5-7-1760 d 1-30-1843 m Elizabeth Pembroke Pvt NJ

Correct name: Isaac Ross

Rowley, Weeks: b 9- - 1760 d 7-22-1826 m Deborah Buel Pvt NY Correct name: Wicks Rowley

Rudisill, Melchion: b 10-11-1738 d 8-10-1805 m Anna Christian Metzgar Pvt PA

Correct name: Melchior Rudisill

Rugg, Reuben: b 10-19-1746 d 1830 m Elizabeth (Steven) Warfirld Pvt MA

Correct name of wife: Elizabeth (Stevens) Warfield

Russell, Joseiah: b 1756 d 6-19-1820 m (2) Joanna Spaulding Pvt CT PNSR

Correct name: Josiah Russell

St. Amand, Michel: b 1757 d 12-10-1827 m Francosie Zeringue Sol LA

Correct name of wife: Francoise Zeringue

Salkeld, Issac: b 1743 d *a* 11-11-1782 m Marya Bockee Lt NY

Correct name: Isaac Salkeld

Sanders, Moses: b 1742 d *a* 5-5-1817 m (1) Sallie Hamilton (2) Mary Sol NC

Correct date of death: 3-29-1817

Sanderson, Issac: b 10-9-1757 d 2-10-1849 m (1) Submit Montague (2) Mercy Allen Pvt MA

Correct name: Isaac Sanderson

Sanford, Liffe: b 8-3-1750 d 12-3-1815 m Hulah Blackman Sgt CT

Correct name of wife: Huldah Blackman

Sanger, Daniel: b 2-13-1739 d 9-27-1807 m (1) Oliver Hooker (2) Esther Goodman PS MA

Correct name of wife: (1) Olive Hooker

Sargent, Thomas: b 3-31-1750 d 3-10-1809 m Abigail Balisdell Pvt NH

Correct name of wife: Abigail Blaisdell

Sargent, Timothy: b 2-1-1755 d 3-24-1836 m (1) Asenoth Tillotson (2) Elizabeth Chase Pvt NH

Correct name of wife (1) Asenath Tillotson

Sawyer, Samuel: b *c* 1745 d 8-3-1799 m Mary Littlefield Capt MA

Correct date of birth: bp 9-21-1746

Correct service: Lt Capt Maj MA

Sayers, Samuel: bp 9-21-1746 d 8- -1799 m Mary Littlefield Maj MA

Delete: same as Samuel Sawyer

Scholl, Miachael: b 4-8-1742 d 9-16-1825 m Margaret Gerhart Pvt PA

Correct name: Michael Scholl

Scogin, Alexandria: b *a* 1755 d *a* 7-6-1811 m Mary Gresham PS NC

Correct name: Alexander Scogin

Scott, George: b 1758 d 1826 m Jane Ray 2Lt Capt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Seale, Jarvis: b 3-23-1759 d 4-12-1838 m Loucretia O'Neal Pvt VA PNSR

Correct name of wife: Mrs. Loucretia O'Neal

Seaman, Thomas: b 7-4-1734 d 12-24-1819 m Rhoebe Hinton PS NY

Correct name of wife: Phoebe Hinton

Seay, Abraham: b 1729 d 1829 m Miss Loving Pvt PS VA

Correct service: PS VA

Shade, Boston: b 1757 d 1817 m X Pvt PA

Correct name: Sebastian "Boston" Shade

Correct date of death: *p* 7-14-1814

Correct wives: (1) Mary ________(2) Elizabeth ________

Correct service: Pvt PS PA

Shadel, Henry Jr: b 5-24-1761 d 11-22-1828 m Eve C Liesering Pvt PA

Correct name of wife: Eve C Leisenring

Shaw, Isiah: b 3-10-1760 d 6-9-1839 m Anna Stacy Pvt MA

Correct name: Isaiah Shaw

Shepard, Catharine: b 6-1-1763 d 12-6-1863 m George Shepard PS NJ

Correct name: Catharine (Van Winkle) Shepard

Sherwood, Seth: b 6-18-1720 d________ m Sarah Petcher Capt NY

Correct name of wife: Sarah Pitcher

Shipley, Able: b *c* 1742 d *a* 1806 m Lucy Farley PS NH

Correct name: Abel Shipley

Shipley, Richard: b 1730 d 1787 m Christina Ens MD

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND LINEAGE

Shipman, Matthias: b 7-12-1726 d 1-12-1812 m Margart Sharpenstein LCol NJ

Correct name of wife: Margaret Sharpenstein

Shoemaker, Isaac: b 1753 d 9-8-1829 m Cathrerine E Carpenter Pvt PA

Correct name of wife: Catherine E Carpenter

Short, Philip: b 5-24-1746 d 2-25-1810 m Margart.Col Pvt MA

Correct name of wife: Margaret Cole

Simpson, Thomas: b *c* 1755 d *p* 8-28-1815 m Mary Coleman Pvt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Simpson, Thomas: b 1760 d 1822 m Margaret Reed Pvt Sgt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE

Sinclair, James: b 2-14-1737 d 1811 m Rachel Folson Capt MA

Correct name of wife: Rachel Folsom

Sinclair, John: b 1738 d 7-19-1803 m Mary Folson Capt CS NH

Correct name of wife: Mary Folson

Skidmore, Peter: bp 1734 d 1800 m (1) Elzabeth Tucker (2) Mary Dayton PS NY

Correct name of wife: (1) Elizabeth Tucker

Skillman, Geradus: b 9-20-1754 d 1-2-1810 m Jane Van Dyke Pvt PS NJ

Correct name: Gerardus Skillman

Slagle, Jacob: b 6-10-1723 d 4-9-1790 m (1) Mary Catherin Kline (2) Barbara ________Pvt MA

Correct name of wife: (1) Mary Catherine Kline

Slayten, John: b 2-22-1730 d 10-28-1817 m (1) Susannah Hodges (2) Susannah Groom 1 Lt VA

Correct surname: Slayden

Slingerland, Tenuis: b 3-4-1722 d 3-5-1805 m Agnes Witbeck Pvt NY

Correct name: Teunis Slingerland

Smiley, John: b 1746 d 5-5-1840 m Margart Mehaffie Pvt PA

Correct name of wife: Margaret Mehaffie

Smith, Alexander: b 1752 d *p* 1814 m Racheal Douglas Drm VA

Correct name of wife: Rachael Douglas

Smith, Ephraim: b 1715 d 1806 m Sarah Newton Pvt CT

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Smith, Ephraim: b 9-20-1740 d 10-7–1839 m Abbey Higgins Pvt CT

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Smith, Ephraim: b 1743 d 5-1-1830 m Elizabeth Bingham Pvt CT FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Smith, Isaac: b *c* 1730 d *p* 8-18-1801 m Margart Rucker Sol VA

Correct name of wife: Margaret Rucker

Smith, Robert: b 7-15-1754 d 1-8-1830 m Grace Braitwaite Sgt NY

Correct name of wife: Grace Braithwaite

Smith, Somon: b 1764 d 2-27-1846 m (1) Avis Stickney (2) Eunice Griswold Sgt MA

Correct name: Solomon Smith

Smith, William: b 10-21-1760 d 4-4-1843 m (1) Magdalena Auchmoody (2) Catherine Woodlsey Pvt PS NY

Correct name of wife: (2) Catherine Woolsey

Smock, John: b 2-13-1727 d 2-26-1808 m Elizabeth Conover Capt Maj LCol Col NJ

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Snoody, John: b 1720 d 1784 M Agnes Glasgow CS VA

Correct surname: Snoddy

Snoody, John: b 1730 d 11-11-1808 m Jane Cowen Pvt SC

Correct surname: Snoddy

Snoody, John: b 1740 d 12-12-1814 m Margaret Walker Capt VA

Correct surname Snoddy, John

Snoody, John: b 1-11-1746 d 2-2-1815 m Ealse Johnston Pvt PA

Correct surname: Snoddy

Snoody, John: b 2-23-1758 d 3-22-1848 m (1) Nancy Niblick (2) Mary Nancy McNeil Pvt NC PNSR

Correct surname: Snoddy

Snow, Michajah Jr: b 12- - 1716 d 6-10-1798 m Elizabeth Freeman CS MA

Correct name: Micajah Snow Jr

Southack, Cryprian: b 1743 d 11-19-1805 m Ann Gibbs Cpl MA

Correct name: Cyprian Southack

Spalding, Charles: b 12-12-1735 d 3-15-1807 m Abgail Gates Pvt NH

Correct name of wife: Abigail Gates

Spencer, Isaac B: b 9-28-1766 d ________m Polly Waugh Fif NH

Delete: same as Israel B Spencer

Stalnacker, Valentine: b 1758 d 11-28-1833 m (1) Catherine ________ (2) Lucy Jenkins PS VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Stalnaker, Samuel: b 1763 d *p* 1817 m Susannah Radcliff PS VA

Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR

Stanhope, Peter: b 11-29-1759 d 1845 m Elizabeth Pramenter Pvt MA

Correct name of wife Elizabeth Parmenter

Staples, John: b 1743 d 2-16-1804 m Susanna Perkins Pvt CT

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Starkey, Peter: b 1-29-1750 d 2-5-1821 m Lona Grosvner Pvt NH

Correct name of wife: Lona Grosvenor

Steele, James Wendell: b *c* 1758 d 1834 m Mary Parker Ens VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Sterner, Nicholas: b *c* 1727 d *a* 2-10-1807 m Elizabeth ________Pvt PA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1715

Correct service: PS PA

Stevens, Richard: b 2-22-1732 d 5-18-1792 m Dorothy Landon Pvt NJ

Correct service: Capt NJ

Stoneham, John: b 1715 d 1784 m Elizabeth Markam PS PA

Correct surname: Stoneman

Strang, Garbiel: b ________d 1812 m (1) Katherine Chichester (2) Deborah Sely Pvt NY

Correct name: Gabriel Strang

Strayhorn, John: b 8-3-1742 d *p* 11-3-1842 m Elizabeth Johnston Pvt NC

Correct date of death: 1826

Strong, David: b 5-23-1725 d 1807 m (1) Rebecca Swift (2) Deborah Terry Pvt CT

Correct name: David Strong Sr

Strong, David: b 6-4-1736 d 10-8-1811 m (1) Sarah Warner (2) Jane Grover Capt CT

Correct service: Ens CT

Strong, David: b 7-27-1748 d 4-1-1821 m (1) Amy Carver (2) Leah Bissell Pvt CT

Correct service: Cpl CT

Stults, John: b 7-16-1753 d 5-13-1829 m Elizabeth Highee PS NJ

Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Higbee

Sutherland, Samuel: b 1747 d 1810 m Rachel Prudy Sgt VT

Correct name of wife: Rachel Purdy

Taylor, William: b 1737 d bet 7-23 1805 & 12-14-1807 m Rachel Thompson PS VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Thayer, Issac: b 11-23-1741 d 2-22-1805 m (1) Mary Spear (2) Rachel Sawin (3) Hannah Joyce Lt MA

Correct name: Isaac Thayer

Theall, Charles: b 1704 d 9-29-1778 m Jemima Lyon PS NY

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Thompson, Matthew: b 1746 d 1803 m (2) Rachel Allen Pvt SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE DATE OF BIRTH

Correct date of death: *p* 8-14-1776

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Correct name: add Sr

Tingley, Ebenezer Sr: b *c* 1730 d 1783 m Annice Jennigs Capt NJ

Correct name of wife: Annice Jennings

Todd, Benezer: b 1757 d 3-7-1811 m Patience Jacobs Pvt CT

Correct name: Ebenezer

Townsend, Frances: b 4-15-1740 d 1789 m Rachel Talbot Pvt PA

Correct name: Francis Townsend

Townsend, Thomas: b 1732 d 1796 m Anphilida Watson Sol SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Trober, John: b *c* 1758 d *p* 1825 m Mary Campbell Sgt PA

Delete: same as John Traver

Trexler, Peter Jr: b 1721 d 1798 m Catharine Winck Col PA Correct name: Peter Trexler Sr

Correct service: CS PA

Trimble, Issac: b 4-6-1747 d 3-28-1824 m Elizabeth Walters Pvt PA

Correct name: Isaac Trimble

Trotter, Anne Hannis: b *c* 1742 d 11-22-1825 m (1) Richard Trotter (2) James Bailey Sct PS VA

Correct name: Anne Hennis Trotter

Tucker, John: b 2-8-1761 d 12-21-1846 m Phoebe Hurb Matr NH

Correct name of wife: Phoebe Hurd

Tucker, Samuel: b 7-8-1719 d 3-17-1796 m Abigail Sheperd Pvt MA

Correct name of wife: Abigail Shepherd

Turner, John: b 1-25-1740 d 9-12-1803 m Sarah van Hosesen Pvt NY PNSR

Correct name of wife: Sarah Van Hoesen

Turner, Mesheck: b 1725 d 1-28-1794 m Rebecca Robertson PS VA

Correct wives: (1) X (2) Rebecca Robertson

Turney, Aaron: b 6-28-1754 d 11-15-1833 m (1) Miss Ellen (Gold) Chapman (2) Sarah Staples 1 Lt NS CT PNSR

Correct wife (1) Mrs. Ellen (Gold) Chapman

Tuthill, Christopher: b 1726 d 1798 m Phebe Youngs Sol NY

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Van Benschoten, Teunis Jr: b 10-9-1755 d 12-22-1835 m Eliz Van der Burgh Pvt NY

Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Van der Burgh

Van Bibber, Peter: b *a* 1723 d *a* 7-3-1797 m Margerey Bounds Sol VA

Correct name of wife: Margery Bounds

Van der Poel, Jacobus: bp 7-3-1737 d 7-9-1804 m (1) Lena Van Allen (2) Lucretia Van Vleck (3) Jannetje Fryemnoet Adj NY

Correct name of wife: (3) Jannetje Fryenmoet

Van Deursen, Ann: b 5-4-1745 d 1-6-1834 m William Van Deursen PS NJ

Correct name: Ann Stryker Van Deursen

Van Doren, Aaron: b 9-14-1744 d 7-14-1830 m (1) Ghacy Schenck (2) Mrs. Margart Hurd Pvt NJ

Correct name of wife: (2) Margaret Hurd

Van Doren, John Jr: b 1-9-1757 d 7-28-1832 m (1) Catrynje Voohees (2) Ellen Lott Pvt NY

Correct name of wife: (1) Catrynje Voorhees

Van Kleeck, Hugh: b *c* 1741 d *p* 1810 m (1) Marie Everitt (2) Rachel Brinkerhoff (3) Ariaantje Palamtier Capt NY

Correct name of wife: (3) Ariaantje Palmatier

Van Sant, Garbriel: b *c* 1740 d 4-23-1798 m Joyce Brelsford 1 Lt PA

Correct name: Gabriel Van Sant

Van Voorhees, Daniel: b 1759 d ________m Rebecca Imlay Pvt NJ

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND DATE OF DEATH

Van Voorhees, William: b 1727 d 1784 m Ann Conenhoven Sgt NJ

Correct name of wife: Ann Couwenhoven

Van Wagenhen, Hendrik: bp 3-18-1711 d ________m Catharine Schoomaker QM NY

Correct name of wife: Catharine Schoonmaker

Van Wart, Isaac: bp 4-25-1758 d 5-23-1828 m Rachel Storm Pvt NY

Correct name of wife: Rachel Storms

Van Wart, Jacob: bp 6-20-1730 d *c* 1800 m Engeltic Acker Pvt NY

Correct name of wife: Engeltie Acker

Veeder, Elizabeth Margareta Shannon: b 1755 d 1808 m Simon B Veeder N NY

Correct name: Elizabeth Margarita Shannon Veeder

Veeder, Simon B: b 1-25-1753 d 8-10-1810 m Elizabeth Margaret Shannon Pvt NY

Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Margarita Shannon

Venable, Nathaniel: b 10-21-1733 d 12-27-1804 m Elizabeth Woodson PS VA

Correct name of wife: Mrs. Elizabeth Michaux Woodson

Virmillion, Wilson: b *c* 1750 d 1827 m Nancy McNeil Tms NC

Correct surname: Vermillion

Wade, David: b *c* 1747 d bet 3-8 & 9- - 1802 m Agnes Hardy Pvt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Wagner, John M: b 1752 d *a* 1840 m (1) ________Bennett (2) ________ Kyles Pvt VA PNSR

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND DATES OF BIRTH AND DEATH

Walker, Benjamin: b 8-14-1751 d 5-14-1822 m (1) Margaret Rawson (2) Eunice (Willard) Carvl Lt MA

Correct name of wife: (2) Eunice (Willard) Caryl

New Ancestor Records

February 7, 1986

Addison, Christopher: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1- -1790 m Agnes _____Sol SC
Allen, Charles: b *c* 1751 d *a* 2-17-1827 m Ursula Hendrick Pvt VA PNSR
Allison, Charles, Jr.: b 3-4-1750 d 4-8-1823 m Mary Blackmore Pvt MD PA
Auten (Aten), Thomas b 8-2-1760 d 9-5-1855 m Mary Beer Pvt PA
Axtell, Aaron: b 3-23-1757 d 4-4-1824 m Sarah Crabtree Sgt MA
Bailey, Gravenor: b *a* 1760 d 1813 m Elizabeth _____Pvt PA
Bailey, William: b *c* 1736 d *a* 2-9-1792 m Sarah Lanier PS VA
Bateman, William: b *a* 1766 d *p* 1820 m Tabitha _____Sol GA
Beach, Michael: b 2-3-1756 d *c* 1840-50 m Eunice Hester (Herter) (1) Eliza(beth) Castle (2) Esther _____(3) Pvt CT
Bickel, John: b 3-16-1744 d *a* 5-1-1815 m Mary _____Pvt PA
Bigelow, Jabez: b *c* 1758 d 12-7-1838 m X Pvt DrmMaj NJ PNSR
Bishop, Jeremiah: b 3-24-1733 d 1799 m Hannah _____PS VT
Bixby (Bigsby), Andreas: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1817 m Priscilla Cleveland Pvt NY
Boaz, (Boas) Mathias: b *a* 1740 d 1823 m Catherine _____PS PA
Borden (Burden), John: b *c* 1728 d *c* 1798/9 Ann _____PS VA
Bradley, Elisha: b 10-24-1756 d 11-21-1848 m Aseneth Barbour Cpl Pvt CT VT PNSR
Brendlinger, Conrad: b 6-13-1731 d *a* 8-14-1809 m Anna Marie _____ PS MD
Bushnell, Francis: b 1756 d 4-6-1816 m Hannah Cone Pvt NY
Clardy, Michael: b *c* 1746 d *p* 1800 m X PS VA
Clark, David: b 6-27-1759 d *a* 4- -1839 m Hannah Pollock Pvt NC PNSR
Colville, Samuel: b *c* 1740 d *a* 12-11-1809 m Agnes _____Sol VA
Conyne, Abraham: bpt 5-17-1763 d 4-20-1838 m Catrina Van Alstyne Sgt NY
Cox, Nathaniel: b 11- -1741 d *p* 1799 m X SgtMaj MA
Crutchfield, Nicholas: b *a* 1765 d *p* 1830 m Sarah Williams Sol VA
Curtis, Russel: b 1-6-1757 d 1-17-1834 m "Polly" _____Pvt NC PNSR
de Barrigue de Fontainieu, Prosper: b 7-17-1760 d 9-28-1850 m Therese de Durand de Sartoux Lt FRN
Deering (Dearing), William: b 9-16-1706 d 11-27-1787 m Dorothy Mendum Capt MA
Donaldson, Abraham: b *c* 1735 d *a* 9-10-1806 m Elizabeth Auchmoody PS NY
Duck, Timothy: b *c* 1752-4 d *a* 5-25-1807 m Tabitha Brannon Sol NC
Duncan, Nimrod: b *c* 1762 d 3-9-1844 m Hannah Martin Pvt VA PNSR
Edwards, Hayden (Haden): b 1716 d *a* 8- -1803 m Penelope Sanford PS VA
England, John: b 4-1-1767 d 3-18-1840 m Mary Parsons Pvt VA WPNS
Everhart, Philip: b *c* 1760 d 3- -1809 m Barbara Eckhart Sgt Pvt PA
Ford, Nathaniel: b *c* 1752 d 1842 m Miss _____Cloud Pvt SC
Gay, John: b *c* 1754 d *a* 11- -1808 m Martha _____Sol NC
Gibbons, Michael: b *a* 1755 d *a* 5-16-1803 m Sarah _____PS SC
Gillette, Noadiah: b 1-15-1754 d 2-27-1837 m Hannah Chub Pvt MA PNSR
Glenn, John: b *a* 1765 d *a* 2-12-1835 m Elizabeth _____Pvt MD
Goodwin, Jeremiah: b 11-27-1725 d 8-5-1791 m Mary Holliday (1) Mary Pedin (2) Mary Reade (3) Mrs. Ann Gray Blow (4) Maj VA
Green, Henry: b *c* 1760 d 5-1-1837 m Priscilla Hutton Pvt MD PNSR
Green, Joshua: b 2-24-1729 d 1795 m Mehetable Manton PS RI
Gregg, John: b *c* 1750 d *a* 11-10-1817 m Judah _____Sol CS SC
Grier (Greer), William: b 1-29-1748 d 9-24-1812 m Jean _____PS VA
Haley, Henry: b *c* 1748 d *p* 6-7-1801 m Lettisha Hyde PS VA
Hammond, Jonathan: b *c* 1761 d *a* 1817 m Hannah Hoisington Pvt VT
Harrison, John: b *c* 1761 d 11-24-1844 m Jane _____Pvt VA PNSR
Hathaway, Dudley: b 3-24-1746 d 4-14-1810 m Margaret Briggs Sgt MA
Hatter, John: b *c* 1760-1765 d *a* 8-28-1820 m Mary Coleman Sol VA
Haynes, David: b 1-28-1759 d 9-22-1823 m Maria Barbara Ruth PS PA
Head, James: b 9-23-1758 d *p* 10-23-1795 m Mrs. Elizabeth Janet Powell Kirtley Ens VA
Homan, Mordecai, Sr.: Bpt 10-14-1733 d 12-27-1777 m Mary Leek (1) Sarah Webb (2) PS NY
Hopkins, Jonathan: 9-2-1747 d 2-8-1800 m Amie Wilkinson Ens RI
Hunt, Moses: b *c* 1761 d 8-4-1843 m Ruth "Hannah" Dodge Fif NH PNSR
Hurd, Gideon, Sr.: b 8-22-1724 d *p* 1-24-1786 m Sarah Graham Pvt CT
Ingraham, Francis: b 12-20-1752 d 5-7-1807 m Mary Fairn (1) Mary Reeves (2) Matr MA
Irish, Jonathan: b *c* 1762 d 3-27-1827 m Mercy Mae Pvt NY
Jacobs, Roley: b *c* 1753 d 2-19-1825 m Millan Carter Cpl VA PNSR
Jenkins, Thomas: b *c* 1748 d *p* 12-22-1822 m Jemima Williams PS VA
Joyce, James: b *c* 1735 d *a* 4-5-1817 m Sabra _____PS SC
Keith, Edward: b 9-8-1738 d *p* 1820 m Susannah Littlefield Sol MA
Killebrew, Joshua: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1-4-1793 m Susannah Bullock PS NC
Knipe (Kneipe), Johannes: b *c* 1710 d 5-20-1792 m Anna Barbara Hofman PS PA
Landis, John: b 3-15-1755 d 4-29-1837 m Mary Erb Pvt PA
Larkin, Samuel: b *a* 1743 d *a* 12-2-1820 m Sarah Larkin Sol RI
Latour, Harmon: b 4- -1756 d 11-18-1833 m X (1) Agnes Bowles (2) Pvt PA PNSR
Lord, Ichabod: b 5-7-1763 d 5-16-1852 m Rebecca Carley (1) Mrs. Mary Abel Smith (2) Pvt VT PNSR
Laughead, Benjamin: b 3-29-1761 d 5-13-1837 m Agnes _____Pvt PA PNSR
Lynn, James, Sr.: b *c* 1720 d *p* 2- -1779 m Sarah _____Sol NC
Manville, David: bpt 4-12-1747 d 4-1-1839 m Susanna Hill (1) Beulah Patterson (2) Cpl CT
Maples, Josiah: b *c* 1746 d 11-12-1820 m Ruthea Sweeney PS VA
Mason, Eleanor (_____): b *c* 1740 d *p* 1785 m John Mason (1) _____ Ford (2) PS SC
McCleery, Henry: b 1749 d 25-11-1819 m Martha Ritchey PS MD
McClellan, Robert: b *c* 1760 d *a* 12-17-1832 m Ann _____Pvt PA
McCready, Joseph: b *a* 1750 d 1- -1799 m Catherine _____Pvt PA
Mead, Abijah: b *c* 1753 d 5- -1813 m Lydia Jennings Pvt CT
Medlock, Samuel: b *c* 1740 d *a* 12-27-1829 m Nelly _____Pvt SC
Morley, Isaac: 3-22-1728/9 d 10-31-1806 m Hannah Miller (1) Ruth _ (2) CS MA
Mozingo, Pearce: b *c* 1755 d *a* 12-29-1819 m Sally _____PS NC
Newland, Harrod: b 5-17-1766 d 6-16-1848 m Sarah _____Sol PA PNSR
Overshiner, Peter: b *a* 1750 d *a* 9- -1805 m Susanna Schmeltzin PS Sol PA
Parker, Edward: b 3-11-1721 d 7-4-1792 m Sarah Burroughs PS CT
Parry (Perry), Phillip: b 11-18-1716 d 1784 m Rachel Harker PS PA
Parsons, Baldwin: b *c* 1752 d 3-28-1811 m Rachel _____Ens Capt VA
Parsons, Jesse: b *c* 1763 d 10-29-1828 m Elizabeth Lay Pvt NC
Perry, Nathaniel: b 7-20-1738 d *p* 1790 m Mary Williams Sgt MA

Wallace, William: b *c* 1760 d bet 3-14-1802 & 5-16-1803 m Kesiah Hodces Smn VA

Correct name of wife: Kesiah Hodges

Warner, Nathan: b 1743 d 2-28-1821 m (1) Sarah Hambleton (2) Rebecca Talhot (3) Elizabeth Rhude 2Lt RI

Correct name of wife: (2) Rebecca Talbot

Warnock, Micheal: b 1751 d 8-30-1823 m Nancy Walker Pvt SC

Correct name: Michael Warnock

Warren, Solomon: b 1748 d 4- - 1788 m Mary Tilgham Pvt MD

Correct name of wife: Mary Tilghman

Warren, Sylvanus: b 5-9-1746 d 5-14-1809 m (1) Huliah Pierce Booth (2) Sarah Washburn Sgt MA

Correct name of wife: (1) Huldah Pierce Booth

Washington, Martha Custis: b 5- - 1732 d 5-22-1802 m (1) Daniel Parke Custis (2) George Washington PS VA

Correct name: Martha Dandridge Custis Washington

Correct date of birth: 6-2-1731

Watts, John: b 1730 d 1796 m Sarah Barnett Non Com VA

Correct date of birth: 1722

Correct date of death: *a* 2-4-1796

Correct service: PS VA

Webster: Cyprain: b 1732 d 4-12-1809 m Sarah Haden PS CT

Correct name: Cyprian Webster

Weed, Isarel: b 4-12-1725 d *p* 1785 Abigail Waterbury PS CT

Correct name: Israel Weed

Welch, Paul Sr: b 1696 d 8-26-1778 m (1) Jeusha Bronson (2) Rachel (Buel) Grant CS CT

Correct name of wife: (1) Jerusha Bronson

Wells, Issac: b 12-16-1750 d ________ m Unice Burrit Cpl PS CT

Correct name: Isaac Wells

Wells, Joshua: b 9- - 1726 d ________ m Experience Dinckinson Pvt CT

Correct name of wife: Experience Dickinson

Wendell, Harmonus: b 1756 d 1832 m Deulah Leland LCol NY

Correct name of wife: Beulah Leland

Weybright, Martin: b *c* 1758 d *p* 1-3-1824 m Mary Eliz Geiger Capt PA

Correct name of wife: Mary Elizabeth Geiger

Wheeler, Ignatius: b 1744 d 8- -1793 m Henritta Maria (Neale) Smith Col PS MD

Correct name of wife: Henrietta Maria (Neale) Smith

White, James: b 3-28-1744 d 11-25-1821 m Haudah Goodale Pvt VT

Correct name of wife: Huldah Goodale

White, Joseph Sr: b 1724 d 1807 m Elizabeth White Sol NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND WIFE

Whiteside, Hugh: b *c* 1738 d 11-10-1802 m Margaret Lusk Capt PS SC

Add: CS

Whitman: Jacon: b 11-16-1716 d 5-10-1802 m Hannah Hartshorn PS RI

Correct name: Jacob Whitman

Whitney, Mose: b 1742 d 1824 m Sarah Gerry Pvt MA

Correct name: Moses Whitney

Whittemore, Jonathan Jr: b 10-7-1737 d *p* 1800 m Eunice Smith Pvt MA

Correct date of death: 3-1-1818

Whitworth, John: b 3-9-1760 d 9-20-1837 m Elizabeth (Jones) Forsythe Pvt NC

Correct name of wife: Mrs Elizabeth Jones Forsythe

Wiel, Peter: b 9-29-1736 d 3-2-1806 m Elizabeth Pvt PA

Correct surname: Weil

Wilkinson, Isarel: b 3-21-1711 d 4-30-1784 m Mary Aldrich PS RI

Correct name: Israel Wilkinson

Williams, David: b 1-27-1765 d 9-28-1830 m Eliz Anderson Pvt NC WPNS

Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Anderson

Williams, Isarel: b 11-19-1763 d *p* 1802 m (1) Temperance Holmes (2) Priscilla Howard Pvt MA

Correct name: Israel Williams

Williams, Robert: b *c* 1750 d *a* 7- - 1819 m Mary Harper PS NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND LINEAGE

Wilson, Robet: b 9-22-1736 d 2-25-1820 m Rachel D Hutchinson Lt NJ

Correct name: Robert Wilson

Wingo, John: b 10-2-1761 d 1847 m (1) Frances Seay (2) Polly Seay Pvt VA PNSR

Correct names of wives: (1) Frances Seay (2) Mary (Polly) Seay

Correct date of death: 12-19-1852

Winn, John Danielse: b 11-17-1759 d 4-30-1837 m Agnieyje Van Wie Sgt NY PNSR

Correct name of wife: Agnietje Van Wie

Winn, Jonathan Jr: b 10-28-1749 d 1817 m Lettia Hewitt PS PA

Correct name of wife: Letitia Hewitt

Winslow, John: b 9-29-1753 d 11-29-1819 m Ann Garnder PM Capt MA

Correct name of wife: Ann Gardner

Wise, Tully Robinson: b *c* 1720 d *p* 4-30-1778 m Tahitha Douglas PS VA

Correct name of wife: Tabitha Douglas

Wisehart, Wn: 9-17-1729 d 5-31-1814 m (1) Susan Lytle (2) Elizabeth Rhodes Ens PA

Correct name: William Wisehart

Wisner, Herny Jr: b 1741 d 4-11-1800 m Sarah Barnet PS NY

Correct name: Henry Wisner

Whitbeck, Hendrick: b *c* 1730 d *p* 2-6-1798 m Catherine Lampman Pvt NY

Correct surname: Witbeck

Wolcott, Jesse Jr: b 3-26-1752 d 9-11-1834 m Catherine Veal Pvt MA

Delete: same as Jesse Willcutt Jr

York, Jeremiah: b 6-22-1762 d 9-10-1835 m (1) Sarah Hargass (2) Mrs Joanna Allsworth (3) Lettitia Boyd Pvt VA PNSR

Correct wives: Sarah Hargass ________ Brown Mrs. Joanna Allsworth Letitia Boyd

Young, John: b 1742 d 1822 m (1) Eliza Taylor (2) Elizabeth Llewllyn Capt PA PNSR

Correct name of wife: (2) Elizabeth Llewellyn

Zane, Elizabeth: b 1766 d 1826-8 m (1) Ephraim McLauglin (2) Jacob Clark PS VA

Correct name of husband: (1) Ephraim McLaughlin

New Ancestor Records

April 12 and 18, 1986

Ake, John: b *c* 1759 d 4-5-1850 m Parmilla Harrison Drm MD
Ashby, George: b *c* 1760 d *a* 8-27-1811 m X Pvt VA
Auld, John: b *c* 1759 d 2-12-1828 m Margaret _____Pvt DE
Beaman, Phinehas: b 4-20-1742 d 2-25-1830 m Hannah Buss Sol MA
Beatty, Robert: b *c* 1760 d *a* 5-22-1823 m Agnes Calhoun Pvt PA
Bond, William: b 9-24-1766 d *c* 1845 m Martha Tolbert Walker Pvt NC PNSR
Bowman, Daniel: b 1750-60 d 1844 m Susan Margaret Horne Sol MD
Bryan, James: b 9- -1757 d 10-31-1815 m Ann/Anna _____Pvt NC
Burroughs, Nathaniel: b 2-4-1756 d 7-10-1840 m Ann Torbert Ens Pvt PA PNSR
Callender, Nathaniel: b 11-8-1745 d *p* 2-2-1797 m Deidemia Dewey Lt MA
Ceasey, John: b *c* 1760 d *p* 9-4-1837 m Mrs. Mary (_____) Stevens (1) Martha "Matthar" Baker (2) Rebecca Askins (3) Pvt PA VA PNSR
Chadwick, Abijah: b 8-13-1758 d *p* 1810 m Margaret _____Cpl MA
Chapman, Nicholas: b *c* 1758 d 7-25-1851 m Sarah Sealy Pvt NC PNSR
Clayton, John: b *c* 1734 d 10-15-1828 m Hannah Kyle Lt SC
Clontz, Jeremiah: b 2-10-1756 d 11-30-1840 m Catherine Long Cpl NC PNSR
Coombs, Mason, Jr.: b 2-21-1747 d *p* 2-22-1802 m Dorothy _ Pvt PS VA NC
Cornell, Thurston: b 11-30-1758 d *a* 5-30-1840 m Ann Anthony (1) Mary Perry (2) Mil Grd Ps RI
Corson, David: b *c* 1720 d *a* 2-25-1805 m X Pvt Ps NJ
Cummings, William: b *c* 1739 d *a* 2- -1797 m Mary _____Pvt VA
Deering, Richard: b _____d 7- -1792 m Jemina _____Sol VA
Evans, Joseph: b *c* 1735 d *a* 4-24-1802 m Priscilla _____Ps MD
Floyd, Enoch: b _____d *a* 4-13-1795 m Margaret _____Sol Ps SC
Fridley, John: b *c* 1760 d *a* 4-26-1826 m X Sol PA
Geisensieder, Martin: b *c* 1757 d 12-15-1819 m X Pvt PA PNSR
Glidden, Gideon: b *c* 1757 d 12- -1833 m Hannah _____Pvt NH PNSR
Gray, Andrew: b *c* 1763 d 11-14-1817 m Mary Donald Capt Lt Pvt SC
Gregory, James: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1830 m X Ps NC
Grimsley, Joseph: b 1741 d *a* 7-26-1833 m X Pvt VA PNSR
Harker, Daniel: b *c* 1730 d *a* 1-19-1795 m X LCol NJ
Hawkins, Thomas: b 1-10-1751 d 10-5-1849 m X Sol SC PNSR
Hensley, Henry: b 10-27-1736 d 11-3-1817 m Maria Barbara _ Lt PA
Hedman, Andrew: *c* 1760 d *a* 1-29-1830 m Christina Eberly Pvt PA
Herman, John: b 11-3-1761 d 8-12-1840 m Maria Miller Pvt PA
Hiltz (Hilts) Godfrey: b 1744-45 d 1835 m Maria Muller Pvt NJ
Howell, David: b *c* d 6-5-1792 m Sarah _____Lt DE
Hurst, Thomas: b 11-3-1745 d *p* 1-28-1807 m Elizabeth Hudnall Ps VA
James, Thomas: b *c* 1757 d *a* 4-20-1836 m Sarah Clark Sol PA PNSR
Jennings, Benjamin: b *c* 1750 d *a* 7-19-1815 m X (1) X (2) Elizabeth McGruder (3) sol VA
Keffer, John Peter: b 12-12-1742 d 1-20-1814 m Mary Barbara Hertman Pvt PA
Knecht, Ulrich: b 2-18-1738 d 2-26-1818 m Maria Catherine Schlovch Pvt PA
Kohler, Baltzer: b *c* 6-18-1749 d 7-29-1820 m Christina Lentz (1) X (2) Sarah _____(3) Pvt PA
Lee, Stephen: b *c* 1740 d *a* 12-25-1809 m Ann Poor Ps VA
Lemmon (Leming), Isaac: b 1-20-1751 d 8-9-1834 m Ann Stevens Pvt NJ
Line, Joseph: b 5-4-1755 d 9-4-1837 m Mary Magdalen Houst Lt VA PNSR
Loper, Michael: b *c* 1740 d *a* 11-23-1797 m Dorothy _____Pvt SC
Luttrell, Michael: b 1751 d 12-19-1844 m X Pvt VA PNSR
McKenzie, Isaac: b *c* 1764 d 3-25-1856 m Jean Johnson Pvt VA PNSR
Miller, Francis: b *c* 1748 d 10-19-1839 m Elizabeth Freeman Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Milliman, John, Sr.: b 3-13-1736 d 2-12-1810 m Anna Fowler Pvt RI
Mullin, John: b 5-3-1763 d 3-18-1845 m Martha _____Sol PA
Muse, George, Sr.: b 7-23-1754 d 7-23-1827 m Mary _____Pvt VA PNSR
Myers, John: b *c* 1730 d *a* 12-24-1793 m Margaretta _____Pvt PA
Nicholas, Jonathan: b 4-6-1757 d 9-22-1839 m Elizabeth Lawler Sgt NJ PNSR
Niebergall, Jacob: b *c* 1752 d *p* 1810 m X Ps PA
Outten, Levi: b *c* 1744 d 2-15-1825 m X (1) Sally _____(2) Ens MD
Patton, William: b 4-21-1761 d 7-28-1826 m Susanna Lewis Pvt PA
Perkinson, Seth: b *c* 1715 d *a* 7-25-1782 m Elizabeth _____Ps VA
Phillips, James: b *c* 1740 d *p* 9-12-1785 m Mary Pickworth Sgt MD
Phinney, Ebenezer Ward: b *c* 1755 d 12-27-1822 m Rachel Raymond Sol CT NY
Potter, John: b 7-28-1747 d *p* 1790 m Susan Shirley Pvt VT
Ransom, Asahel: b 5-30-1746 d 4-6-1835 m Sophia Little Ens CT

(Continued on page 618)

Pike, Moses: b 11-3-1750 d 9-1-1845 m Sarah True (1) Ruth (Blaisdell) Greeley Sgt MA PNSR

Price, Daniel: b *a* 1763 d *a* 4-14-1792 m Elizabeth _____ Pvt PA

Prince, Nicholas: b 3-16-1758 d 5-4-1839 m Jemima _____ (1) Mrs. Nancy Ann (Wright) Shelby Gnr CS SC PNSR

Ralston, Archibald: b 1757 d 3-9-1831 m Ann McCready Pvt PA

Rawlings, Vincent: b *c* 1740 d *p* 10-20-1799 m Susanna Russell (1) Betsy _____ (2) PS VA

Raymer, Frederick: b 4-4-1750 d 8-26-1822 m Mary "Molly" Heitler Lt PA

Salisbury, Nathan, Jr.: b 9-6-1749 d *a* 9-25-1819 m Mary _____ (1) Content _____ (2) Pvt VT

Sanborn, Simeon: b 7-5-1759 d 11-25-1833 m Hannah Ward Pvt MA PNSR

Shriver, Lewis: b *c* 1750 d 7-11-1815 m Mary Sheets Col MD

Simms, Edward: b 9-14-1759 d *p* 12-4-1789 m Elizabeth James Ens PS MD

Sloan, John: b *c* 1762-3 d 6-30-1846 m Jane Phillips Pvt SC PNSR

Smith, Benjamin: b *c* 1730 d *p* 1-19-1799 m X Sol NC

Smith, Stephen: b *a* 1760 d 11-28-1811 m Nancy Burnley Pvt VA WPNS

Springsteen, Elizabeth Lambert: b *c* 1754 d *p* 4-5-1787 m Jacob Springston (1) Cornelius Westfall (2) PS VA

Stacy, Isaac: b 3-15-1730/1 d 7-14-1811 m Elizabeth Bond Capt CS PS MA

Stambach, Jacob: b 11-18-1749 d 2-22-1826 m Maria Magdalena _____ Sgt PA

Stratton, John: b *c* 1695 d 7-21-1775 m Elizabeth Smith PS NY

Stevens, John: b *c* 1735 d 2-7-1811 m Sarah Stoothoof Pvt PS PA

Stewart, Robert: b *c* 1748 d *a* 5-27-1795 m Catherine _____ PS PA

Strong, Anthony: b 12-9-1757 d 1-22-1829 m Phebe Curtiss Pvt CT PNSR

Tatum, Edward: b *a* 1755 d *p* 2-24-1805 m Suckey _____ PS NC

Taylor, Ward: b *c* 1735 d *a* 1800 m Anne _____ PS SC

Tenney, George: bpt 7-7-1728 d *p* 1790 m Bethiah Elwell Cpl MA

Thomas, Philip Henrich: Bpt 9-12-1715 d *p* 1- 1775 m Catharine _____ PS MD

Towry, George: b *c* 1740 d *a* 11- -1794 m Lide Ledford Spy SC

Transue, Johann Philip: b 8-20-1758 d 9-20-1844 m Elizabeth _____ Pvt PA

Ward, Benjamin: b 4-3-1755 d 1-21-1809 m Bethia Smith Pvt MA

Watford, William: b *c* 1755 d 11-6-1846 m Elizabeth _____ Pvt NC PNSR

Weaver, Jonathan: b *c* 1753 d 4-13-1813 m Abigail Slack (1) Sarah Babcock (2) Phebe _____ (3) MM CT

Wheeler, Thomas: b *c* 1740 d *c* 7- -1828 m Elizabeth _____ PS VA

Whittington, Grief: b *c* 1762 d *p* 6-17-1833 m Susanna Cox Pvt SC PNSR

Williams, Joel: b *a* 1755 d *a* 4-20-1818 m Penelope _____ PS NC

Wilson, Matthew: b 1-1-1768 d *p* 11-3-1834 m Elizabeth Caldwell PS SC

BAB

New Ancestor Records

June 6, 1986

Abernathy, John, Sr.: b 21-1723 d *p* 2-17-1812 m Lucy ____________ PS VA
Anderson, Jonatha, Sr.: b 7-16-1728 d 6-2-1809 m (1) Mary Wilder (2) Mrs. Hannah (____________) Kies CS MA
Austin, Nathaniel: b 1703 d 4-13-1777 m (1) Agnes Adams (2) Mrs. Sarah Chipman Eldridge Bind PS CS MA
Baskins, Mitchell: b 10-6-1754 d 4-10-1809 m Margaret Atkinson Pvt PA
Belew, Zachariah: b 4-21-1758 d 2-9-1845 m Mary Ballington Sol SC
Bell, Robert: b *c* 1736 d 6-11-1826 m Jane ____________ Pvt PA
Benson, Spencer: b 12-4-1755 d *p* 1840 m Comfort Short Pvt DE PNSR
Birney (Burney), John: b *a* 1756 d *p* 1-16-1805 m (Ally) Moore Irwin Sol GA
Blanchard, Macajah: b *c* 1760 d *a* 3- -1805 m (1) Catherine Parker (2) ____________ (3) Milly Carter Sol NC
Brandstetter, Johann Michael: b 4-26-1759 d *a* 10- 1812 m Mary ____________ Sol VA
Briggs, Asa: b *c* 1758 d 7-8-1842 m Mrs. Olive Simmons Pvt VT PNSR WPNS
Bryant, Isaac: b 12-8-1739 d *p* 8-25-1800 m Molly Perrow PS VA
Burritt, Zalmon: b 3-20-1750 d *a* 2-28-1844 m ____________ Pvt CT PNSR
Callender, Phillip, Sr.: b 12-3-1706 d *a* 5-7-1779 m (1) Mehitable Church (2) Margaret Camp CS MA
Carley, Joseph: b *c* 1716 d 3-7-1808 m Sarah Washburn Pvt MA
Carter, Matthew: b ____________ d 8-6-1793 m Rachel ____________ PS NC
Colehammer, George: b 10-8-1758 d 5-3-1829 m (1) Elizabeth Conrad (2) Mrs. Eva (Conrad) Simmons Sol NY
Connell, Thomas: b 3-10-1738 d *p* 6-27-1835 m Jemimah Felton Sol NC GA
Conton, Francis: b *c* 1729 d *a* 1- -1799 m Daurity ____________ Sol NC
Cox, Cornelius: b *c* 1730 d *a* 1-8-1790 m Ann ____________ PS SC
Cradock, William: b *a* 1765 d *p* 1847 m X Sol SC
Cristman, Abraham: b 10-15-1733 d *p* 10-29-1797 m Keziah ________ Sol VA
Culton, Joseph: b 1766 d *p* 2-11-1846 m X Ens VA PNSR
Cunningham, Roger: b *c* 1730 d 11-24-1807 m Mary Sturgeon CS NC
Dargan, Timothy: b *c* 1743 d 9-28-1783 m Ann Bedsley PS SC
Davidson, Frederick: b *c* 1750-60 d *a* 11-19-1832 m Rhoda ____________ Sol GA
Delano, Barzillai: b *c* 1745 d 6-20-1820 m Mary Cobb Cpl MA
De Loach, John: b *c* 1762 d 1818-19 m Elizabeth Swearington Sol SC
Dewey, Joseph, Sr.: b 10-7-1714 d 8-25-1799 m (1) Beulah Sackett (2) Hannah Phelps CS MA
Dickinson, Braddock: b 7-1-1760 d *a* 3- -1839 m Mary Ward Sgt Mar NY CT PNSR
Dugan, Robert: b 12- -1765 d *a* 3-7-1837 m Elizabeth Scoby Sol NC
Farmer, Joseph: b *c* 1720 d *p* 11-3-1784 m Martha ____________ PS VA
Flowers, William: b *c* 1755 d 8- -1834 m Charity ____________ Sol NC
Gaines, Henry: b *c* 1737 d *a* 8- -1830 m Ann George Sol VA
Gaines, Richard: b 5-4-1752 d *p* 1834 m Ann Garth Pvt VA PNSR
Garland, Samuel: b 8-22-1747 d 8-1-1797 m Elizabeth Edmunds Capt VA
Gassaway (Gasaway), Samuel: b 2-17-1763 d 8-2-1829 m Nancy Gasaway Sol MD
Gates, Elijah: b 6-22-1744 d 4-11-1802 m Eunice Hatch Capt VT
Gill, Amos: b 9-6-1759 d 8-6-1815 m Mehitable Goodrich Pvt MA PNSR
Glenn, John, Sr.: b *c* 1730-35 d *p* 3-14-1794 m Sarah ____________ Mil NC
Goodson, Arthur: b *c* 1765 d *a* 7-6-1818 m Nancy ____________ Pvt SC
Green, Jonathan: b 2-20-1745/6 d 3-1-1820 m Dorcas Hay Pvt MA
Gregory, Thomas: b *c* 1738 d *a* 8- -1818 m X PS NC
Guffey (Guffy), Alexander: b *c* 1751 d 7-15-1816 m Margaret Scott PS PA
Hale, John: b 7-29-1765 d 12-31-1815 m Theodosia Sanders Ens VA
Hallett, Ebenezer: b 5-22-1750 d 10-29-1832 m Elizabeth Crowell Pvt MA
Hemphill, James: b *a* 1725 d *a* 5-4-1786 m Susannah ____________ PS NC
Hemphill, James: b 11-19-1749 d *a* 6-4-1839 m Elsie Bratton Lt SC PNSR
Hiestand, Abraham: b *c* 1748 d 1839 m Anna ____________ Pvt PA
Hill, Caleb: b 6-25-1728 d 5-7-1797 m (1) Bethany Luther (2) Mary Jolls Luther CS MA
Hilt, Johannes, "John": b *c* 1758 d *a* 10-20-1801 m Mary Foulkrod Wgn Pvt PS PA
Hockaday, Philemon: b *c* 1760 d *c* 1810 m Sarah ____________ 2Lt VA
Hoffman, Reuben: b 10- -1763 d 11- -1832 m Catherine ____________ Pvt VA WPNS
Holley, Jonathan: b 3-7-1749 d *p* 1835 m X Pvt MA PNSR
Ingraham, James: b 6-26-1761 d 8-1-1854 m Rhoda Menefee Sol VA
James, John: b *c* 1750 d *a* 2-29-1792 m Elizabeth Taylor Sol NC
Johnson, Azariah: b *c* 1750 d *a* 12-30-1793 m Leah ____________ PS VA
Johnston, Abraham: b *c* 1740 d *a* 3-4-1806 m Mary Taylor Sol VA
Johnston, Henry: b *c* 1727 d *a* 7-6-1802 m Agnes Waller PS VA
Kelly, George: b *c* 1760 d 1820 m Nancy ____________ Sol VA
Kennedy, Arthur: b *c* 1740 d *a* 6-4-1821 m Margaret ____________ Pvt VA
Kennedy, Thomas: b 8-20-1763 d 2-5-1851 m (1) Sarah ____________ (2) Nancy Bishop Pvt NC PNSR WPNS
Kneeland, Edward, Sr.: b 2-23-1723/4 d *c* 1780 m (1) Hannah Blish (2) Deborah Martin PS VT
Kneeland, Edward, Jr.: b 9-30-1768 d 1829 m Elizabeth/Betsy Peck PS VT
Lamphear (Landfear), John: b *c* 1761 d 4-6-1813 m (1) X (2) Mary Lammon Pvt MA
Lauman (Lowman), John: b 8-31-1730 d *p* 1789 m Susan Humbart Pvt SC
Lawrence, Stephen: b 2-21-1740 d 4-2-1789 m Mary ____________ PS NH
Lindsey, Joseph: b *c* 1728 d *a* 11- -1794 m Rachel ____________ PS NC
Locke, William: b *c* 1753 d 4-19-1828 m Tryphena Saunders Pvt Sgt NH
Loomis, Noah, Jr.: b 4-11-1754 d 7-3-1819 m (1) Mary Dewey (2) Eunice ____________ CS MA
Lord, John Haynes: b 1-13-1724/5 d 3-25-1796 m Rachael Knowles PS CT
Lyon, Peter: b *a* 1750 d 1820 m Bette Norvil Pvt PS VA
McGraw, Edward: b *c* 1745 d *a* 6-11-1832 m Rhoda Starner Sol SC
Miller, Simon, Sr.: b *c* 1715 d *a* 2-28-1785 m Ann ____________ PS VA
Mitchell, Samuel: b *c* 1740 d 1-13-1819 m Rebeckah Cook Cpl CT PNSR
Moore, John: b 10-25-1757 d 11-16-1840 m Mary Keller Pvt NC PNSR

New Ancestor Records

(Continued from page 586)

Reading, William: b *c* 1759 d 7-5-1847 m Rebecca Thompson Pvt VA PNSR
Rose, Jesse: b *c* 1750 d 2-27-1814 m Sarah Brown (1) X (2) Rachel Crispin (3) Capt PA
St. John, Peter, Jr.: b 10-30-1762 d 6-28-1824 m Rachel Jones Sol CT
Sampson, Jonathan: b 4-3-1729 d *p* 4-2-1811 m Deborah Bradford Sol MA
Self, Thomas: b *c* 1758 d 3-13-1836 m Sarah Oney Hamm Pvt VA PNSR
Sharp, Joseph: b *c* 1760 d *a* 6-2-1801 m Mary ________Sol NJ
Smith, Simeon: b 8-6-1742 d *a* 9-5-1786 m Rachel Dibbie Capt MA
Taylor, Samuel: b *c* 1755 d *a* 6- -1798 m X Pvt PA
Trask, Sampson: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1800 m Huldah Steere (1) Ruth Blodgett (2) Cpl MA
Viets, James: b 8-29-1752 d 12-23-1827 m Elizabeth Brown Pvt CT
Waldron, Thomas: b 1-16-1762 d 9-11-1821 m Ruth Gray Pvt RI WPNS
Whitmarsh, Ezra: b *c* 1760 b 2-8-1835 m Zipporah Edmunds Cpl Pvt NY PNSR
Wilkerson, John: b *c* 1760 d 3-17-1846 m Sarah ________(1) Margaret ________(2) Pvt NC PNSR
Wilkerson, Turner: b 1758 d *a* 5-30-1838 m Agnes Brooks Pvt VA PNSR
Zumbro, Joseph: b 12- -1729 d 9- -1783 m Maria Eva Ps PA

Corrections to Patriot Index

From 1 July 1985 to 31 December 1985

Abney, Samuel, Sr.: b 1715 d 1781 m Martha Collins Pvt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE and correct date of death

Abney, Samuel, Jr.: b *c* 1746-7 d 1782 m Martha Harriet Hamilton Pvt SC
Future applicants must prove correct date of death

Adams, Edward: b 3-16-1739 d 11- -1825 m (1) Dorothy Spear (2) Mrs. Green Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Agee, Daniel: b 1764 d 1854 m Jane Shoemaker Pvt VA
Correct date of birth: 12-29-1764

Aiken, Elihu: b 8-6-1720 d *p* - - 1790 m Ruth Perry PS MA
Correct date of death: 3-7-1790

Alexander, William: b *c* 1749-50 d *p* 10-22-1836 m X Capt NC
Correct date of death: 12-19-1836
Correct service: Capt NC SC PNSR

Alexander, William: b 7-30-1739 d 5-7-1828 m Elizabeth King Ens Lt Capt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Alexander, William: b *c* 1760 d *p* 11-18-1831 m Elizabeth Fish Mus NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Alexander, William: b 1752 d 1824 m Margaret Ireland Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Allen, Benjamin: b 12- -1724 d 1788 m Peggy Spafford Pvt NH
Correct date of death: 4-26-1788

Allen, John: b 1758 d 10-5-1830 Arfr CT
Correct service: Arfr CT PNSR

Allen, Obadiah: b 1-4-1755 d 1800 m Mehetable—Pvt VT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Allison, Robert: b *c* 1725 d *p* 2-8-1805 m Rebecca—Sol PA
Correct date of death: *p* 10-16-1799
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Allison, Robert: b 1734 d 11-21-1822 m Jane—Sol PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Anderson, John: b *c* 1730 d *c* 1781 m Sarah Carney Sol Sc
Correct date of death: 10-8-1781
Correct service: Mil SC

Ashby, Stephen: b *c* 1710 d 5-19-1797 m (1) Elizabeth—(2) X (3) Elizabeth—Capt VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1725
Correct date of death: *p* 5-19-1797

Ashley, John: b 1752 d 11-26-1852 m Elizabeth Garret Pack-Horseman SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE

Baldwin, William: b 12-27-1750 d 1834 m Mary Webster Pvt VA PNSR
Correct date of death: *p* 3-21-1833
Correct name of wife: Mary ________

Baldy, Christopher: b 1752-3 d 1820 m (1) Susanna ________ (2) Mrs. Eva Metzger Capt PA
Correct name of first wife: Susanna Shaffer

Ballard, Moses: b 4-14-1756 d 4-4-1833 m Ruth Morley Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA WPNS

Banker, William E.: b 2-9-1755 d 8-15-1832 m Ruth Soule Pvt NY
Correct service: Pvt NY WPNS

Barber, Uriah: b 1-3-1761 d 6-2-1864 m (1) Barbara Clingman (2) Rachel Beard Pvt PA
Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR

Barco, John: b 1759 d 1822 m Sallie Montfort Sol NC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1744
Correct date of death: *p* 1823
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE LINEAGE

Barrett, Smith: b 1766 d 1832 m Abigail White Pvt CT
Correct date of birth: 7-2-1766
Correct date of death: 4-10-1837
Correct service: Pvt CT RI PNSR

Bates, Michael: b *c* 1740 d 1- -1801 m Katie—Future applicants must prove correct service
Correct name of wife: Catherine Dreker
Correct service: PS SC

Beeler, Christopher: b 1755 d 183- m X Sol PA
Correct date of birth: 3-8-1752
Correct date of death: 7-22-1847

Bell, Robert: b *c* 1760 d 1837 m Mary Caldwell Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Biggs, John: b 1727 d 1778 m Rebecca—Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Blackwelder, Mary Decker: b *c* 1705 d 1785 m Caleb Blackwelder PS NC
Future applicants must prove husband

Braman, Sylvanus: b 1722 d 11-1-1782 m Experience Blanchard Pvt MA
Correct name: Braman, Sylvanus, Sr.

Brank, Robert: b 3-17-1757 d 4-10-1846 m Margaret McLean Pvt NC PNSR
Correct name: Brank, Robert, Jr.

Bray, Ebenezer: b 4-18-1732 d 2-24-1817 m Judith Bennett Smn MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Brown, James: b ________ d *a* 11-12-1805 m Susanna ________ Lt VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1735

Buchanan, William: b 1754-5 d *c* 1830 m Cathrine McClabe Cpl PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT DATES OF BIRTH AND DEATH AND CORRECT SERVICE

Bulkley, Butler: b *c* 1710 d *c* 1819-20 m Elizabeth Story PS VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1738
Correct date of death: *c* 1806
Correct wife: X

Bunce, Rora: b 1-9-1758 d 6-27-1812 m Elizabeth Olcott Cpl CT
Correct service: Cpl CT WPNS

Burchett, John: b 1761 d 3-11-1834 m (1) ________ Bartlett (2) Sally ________ Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR

Burleson, David: b *c* 1755 d 1832 m Ursula ________ Pvt NC
Correct date of death: *a* 8- -1832

Bussey, Isaiah: b 6-12-1741 d 1784 m Bathsheba Wentworth Lt Capt MA
Correct date of death: *a* 11-30-1784

Buzzell, Joseph: b 8-12-1733 d *a* 1782 m Sarah ________ Pvt NH
Correct service: PS NH

Byles, Charles: b 9-22-1747 d *p* 1832 m X PS NJ or PA PNSR
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR

Camp, John: b 1743 d *p* 12-24-1817 m Mary Tarpley.
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Correct Service: LT SC

Carley, Jonathan: b 3-16-1760 d 8-21-1841 m Elizabeth Kentfield Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Cardoza, David Menez: b 7-27-1754 d 7-13-1835 m Sara ________ Of SC

Morse, Samuel: b 4-10-1752 d 10-18-1841 m Rachel Jerrald Pvt MA PNSR

Norsworthy, John: b *c* 1740 d *a* 9- -1789 m Ann ____________ PS NC

Page, Jacob: b 1750 d 1831 m (1) Sarah Johnson (2) Louisa Chamberlin Grd Sct MM VT

Painter, (Bender), George: b *c* 1750 d *p* 10-7-1811 m Catherine ____________ Pvt PS VA

Phelps, Nicholas: b *c* 1759 d *p* 1835 m (1) Mary Biggerstaff (2) Nancy ____________ Sol VA

Preston, John: b 10-25-1754 d *p* 10-31-1832 m Thankful ____________ Pvt NY PNSR

Price, Thomas: b *c* 1730 d 4-10-1792 m (1) Sarah Baldwin (2) Mary ____________ PS VA

Richardson, George: b *c* 1758 d *p* 8-16-1837 m (1) Martha Snow (2) Comfort ____________ (3) Crysee ____________ Pvt VA PNSR

Roby, Berry: b *c* 1742 d *c* 1815 m Rachel ____________ PS MD

Rowe, John: b *c* 1720 d *p* 2-5-1802 m Sarah ____________ CS SC

Santee, Christopher: b *c* 1735 d *c* 1819/20 m Sarah ____________ Pvt PA

Searle, Joseph: b 4-13-1751 d 10-16-1831 m Laurania Wilbur Pvt RI

Sherman, David: b 1-22-1757 d 8-22-1810 m Rebecca French CS CT

Simmons, James: bpt 1-1-1737/8 d *c* 1791 m Mehitable Putnam Pvt MA

Smith, Mary (Smith): b 10-20-1744 d *p* 6-17-1785 m Morris Smith PS LA

Smith, Stephen: b *a* 9- -1722 d 1799 m (1) Phoebe Hawkins (2) Blessing Stephens PS VA

Stallings, Abraham: b *a* 1765 d 1-3-1817 m (1) Catherine Judy (2) Mrs. Margaret (Miller) Creamer Sol VA

Stevens, James: b 7-23-1759/60 d 9-3-1832 m Susanna Haydon Pvt VA PNSR

Streeter, Enoch: b 6-9-1726 d 9-18-1798 m Esther Streeter PS NH

Suydam, John (Johannes): b *c* 1710 d *a* 2-12-1791 m Coenwl ____________ PS NY

Titus, Timothy, Jr.: b 7-31-1765 d 1-29-1850 m (1) Magdaline Hoaglar (2) Margaret Titus Smn NY

Tribout, Nicolas: b 6-1-1757 d 1-23-1813 m Barbe Robert Sgt FrA

Turpin, Francis: b *c* 1759 d 10-1-1809 m Josette Levron PS VA

Updike, Joshua: b *c* 1713 d *a* 5-6-1789 m Ann Green CS NJ

Uptain, George: b 8-6-1759 d 2-2-1854 m Charity (Buras) Burrows S GA WPNS

Van Winkle, Abraham: b 9-12-1756 d 11-24-1823 m Antje Clendenn Pvt NJ

Villauaso, Joseph de: b *c* 1735 d *p* 1-26-1789 m Marie Rosalie Andr PS LA

Van Sickle, John: b *c* 1752 d *c* 1824 m (1) Mary Coykendall (2) Gitl Dudder Sol NJ

Watson, Thomas: b *c* 1750 d *c* 1810 m Elizabeth Coats Sol GA

Wayman, Edmund: b 12-1-1721 d *p* 1788 m Mary ____________ P MD

Weaver, Samuel: b *c* 1735 d *p* 1780 m Wait Read Pvt Cpl Sgt MA

Weir, Samuel: b *c* 1740 d 1821 m Lavina Robinson Lt PA

West, Jackson: b 12-2-1742 d 3-27-1797 m Anna Foster Pvt MA

Whaley, James: b *c* 1740 d *a* 11- -1826 m Lettice Carter 2Lt VA

Withy, Uzziel: bpt 7-14-1765 d 9-5-1862 m Elizabeth Stevens Pvt M PNSR

Wood, Nehemiah: b 1731 d 8-3-1816 m (1) Abigail Griggsby (2) Mrs Dinah Sandy PS VA

Young, John: b *c* 1745 d *p* 6-1-1792 m Isabella Cunningham PS NC

Young, Joshua: b *c* 1750 d *c* 12-25-1824 m (1) Sarah ____________ (2 Sarah Irish Pvt MA

Correct service: Sgt PS SC PNSR WPNS

Carter, George: b *c* 1755 d *c* 1816 m (1) Elizabeth James (2) Lettice Stowers Pvt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Cavanaugh, Charles, Sr.: b *c* 1726 d 1796 m Ann Coleman Sol VA

Correct date of death: *p* 10-13-1795

Correct service: PS VA

Cheney, Aquila: b 1761 d 1790 m Julia Benson Sol MA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Cheney, John: b 8-3-1765 d 10-19-1838 m (1) Rachel Benson (2) Catherine Evans Owens Pvt MD

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Cheney, Levi: b 1-12-1729-30 d bet 1782-1795 m Mehitable Morse Pvt MA

Correct date of death: 1806

Cleveland, John: b 11-30-1786 d 4-22-1828 m Rhoda Kidd Sol GA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Collins, William: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1830 m (1) ________Wright (2) Nancy Moore Dyer Sol SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Comer, John Thomas: b 1729 d 1837 m 93) Nancy Harper Pvt GA

Correct name: Comer, James

Correct date of birth: *c* 1740

Correct service: Pvt Sgt Wgm NC

Correct names of wives: (1) Frances Finch (2) X (3) Nancy Harper

Crim, Henrick: 1-12-1762 d 4-6-1845 m (1) Mary Margaret Casler Sol NY PNSR

Correct name: Gramps, Henrick

Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR

Dalrymple, David: b 3-12-1762 d 8-22-1840 m (1) Mary Corning (2) Polly Richardson Fairbanks (3) Jennette Clark Pvt MA

Correct date of birth: 3-14-1763

Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Darby, John: b 1-16-1763 d *c* 1823 m Elizabeth McDaniel Pvt NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Davis, Amos: b 5-1-1741 d 5-5-1829 m Elizabeth Haskell Pvt Cpl MA

Correct service: Pvt Cpl MA PNSR

Davis, Nehemiah: b 4-22-1755 d 8-23-1823 m (1) Elizabeth (Betty) Marston (2) Phebe Doore Pvt NH

Correct date of birth: 4-20-1755

Davis, William: b 2-21-1750 d 11-24-1820 m Martha Spence Capt SC

Correct service: Capt SC WPNS

De La Vergne, Louis: b 1743 d 2-14-1814 m Marianne Lacase PS LA

Delete: Same as Lavergne, Louis b *c* 1743 d 2-14-1814 m Marianne Lacase PS LA

Demarest, David, Sr.: b 11-6-1731 d 1808 m (1) Gertrude Lydecker (2) Helena Van Vorhees Pvt PA

Correct name of 2nd wife: Magdalena Van Vorhees

Demarest, Nicholas: b 9-3-1730 d *c* 1780 m Laurine Ackerman Sgt PA

Correct service: Sgt NY

Demary, David: b 4-1-1752 d 6-21-1830 m Elizabeth Slagle Pvt PA

Correct name: Demarest, David, Jr.

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Dickens, Tristam: b 3-9-1761 d 9-18-1832 m Martha Wilcox Pvt RI

Correct service: Pvt RI PNSR

Dickerman, Jonathan, Sr.: b 1719 d 7-28-1795 m (1) Rebecca Bassett (2) Mrs. Hannah Leavemworth Moss (3) Deborah Todd PS CT

Correct name of 2nd wife: Mrs. Hannah Leavenworth Moss

Diefendorf, Johannes: b 5-10-1742 d 7-26-1834 m Catharine Hess Pvt NY

Correct service: Pvt NY WPNS

Dowse, Ebenezer, Sr.: b 9-4-1693 d 9- -1777 m Mary Hunt PS MA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Duval, Alexander: b 4-1-1755 d 6-7-1840 m Elizabeth Patterson CS MD

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Earp, Josiah: b 3-10-1761 d 11-25-1844 m X Pvt MD

Correct name of wife: Elender ________

Earp, William: b 1729 d *p* 1778 m X PS MD

Correct name of wife: Priscilla ________

Eastburn, W. Benjamin: b 1751 d 11-20-1794 m Margaret Abraham Capt PA

DELETE: Same as Eastburn, Benjamin

Easterling, James: b c 1760-2 d *p* 1839 m Millie ________Sol SC

Correct name of wife: Millie Manship

Eddy, Esek: b 5-27-1762 d 8- -1845 m Annie Cutler Sol RI PNSR

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Eggers, Landrine: b 1747 d 7-24-1837 m Joanna Greene Pvt NY

Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR

Eggleston, Benedict, Sr.: b 1739 d 8-29-1834 m Agibail Woodard Pvt CT

Correct name of wife: Abigail Woodard

Etheridge, Caleb: b *c* 1775 d 5-20-1826 m Mary ________Pvt NC

Correct date of birth: *c* 1755

Ferris, Gilbert: b 9-28-1746 d 12-1-1834 m X Pvt NY

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Fleming, William: b 1729 d 1795 m Ann Christian Col VA

Correct date of birth: 2-17-1728

Correct date of death: 8-5-1795

Correct service: Lt CS VA

Gardenhire, Jacob: b 4- -1730 d 1824 m X Sol VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Garrard, William: b 1-1-1760 d 1839-40 m X Pvt SC

Correct service: Pvt SC PNSR

Gaston, John: b 4-4-1703 d 1782 m Esther Waugh PS SC

Correct name: Gaston, John, Sr

Gaston, John: b 6-24-1745 d 1- -1808 m Janette Knox Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

Correct name: Gaston, John, Jr

Gay, Calvin: b 5-10-1746 d ________m Naomi Frizzell Cpl CT

Correct date of death: 1-23-1806

Geiger, George Wendel: b 1750 d 1831 m Annie Marie Weimer Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

George, James: b *c* 1767 d 1-15-1855 m Mary McClure Pvt Pa

Correct date of birth: *c* 1761

Correct date of death: 1-18-1854

Gilbert, Thomas: b 1735 d *a* 9-6-1819 m Anne Farneyho Sol VA

Correct wives: (1) X (2) Anne Farneyho

Girdler, James: b *c* 1751 d 1-15-1842 m (1) Lenney Miles (2) Nancy (Mincher) Solomon Pvt PA

Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR

Goodson, William: b 12- -1759 d 9-20-1845 m Margaret (Read) Goodson Ens VA

Correct service: Ens VA PNSR

Gramps, Henry: b 1722 d *p* 1790 m Christina Enge Sol NY

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Green, Isaac: b *c* 1729 d *a* 8-3-1800 m X Pvt MA

Correct name: Green, Isaac, Sr.

Gregg, Henry: b 5-4-1763 d 3-31-1848 m Elizabeth Jones Pvt Lt SC

Correct service: Pvt Lt SC PNSR

Gregg, Samuel: b *c* 1705 d 10-1-1778 m Mary Moor PS NH

Correct name: Gregg, Samuel, Sr.

Gregg, Samuel: b 1740 d 1809 m Margaret Wallace Pvt PS NH

Correct name: Gregg, Samuel, Jr.

Griffin, John: b *c* 1752 d 12-28-1829 m Jane Harden Pvt NC

Correct name of wife: Jane ________

Griffith, John: b 1756 d 1851 m Anne Francis Pvt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Haley, William: b 1720 d 1796 m Mary Pvt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Haley, William, Jr: b 1- -1750 d 1818 m Bathshiba Dulin Pvt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Harrison, Isham: b 9-14-1760 d 9-14-1835 m Amy Gillam Pvt Lt NC

Correct service: Pvt Lt NC WPNS

Harrison, Reuben: b 10-15-1760 d 3-3-1854 m Mary Williams Sol NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hartsfield, Andrew: b 7-24-1746 d *p* 12-20-1882 m ________McElory PS NC

Correct date of death: *p* 12-20-1822

Correct name of wife: ________McElroy

Hartzell, George, Sr: b *c* 1718 d 1812 m Katrina ________Pvt PA

ERROR: THIS MAN DIED *a* 8- -1769

Havis, John: b ________d *p* 3-4-1807 m Susannah PS SC

Orr, John Jr.: b *c* 1760 d 11- -1828 m (1) Rebecca ________ (2) Mrs. Nancy ( ) Orr Sol GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Palmeter, Paul: b 9-5-1754 d 12-13-1831 m Elizabeth Satterlee Cpl RI
Correct date of birth: 9-5-1757
Correct date of death: 12-13-1832
Correct service: Pvt CT RI PNSR
Parker, John: b *c* 1730 d 3-7-1806 m Martha Daniel PS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE, DATES OF BIRTH AND DEATH AND LINEAGE
Parker, William: b 6-18-1752 d ________ m Desire Bunnell Pvt Ct
Correct date of death: 3-18-1826
Correct service: PS CT
Parsons, Joseph: b 6-25-1758 d 1-13-1837 m (2) Mrs. Mabel Olmstead Reynolds Maj CT
DELETE: Sames as Parsons, Joseph b 6-25-1758 d 2-10-1837 m (1) Anna Hancock (2) Mrs. Mabel Reynolds (3) Lydia L ________ Pvt CT PNSR
Patterson, Alexander: b 1752 d 10-19-1832 m Janet McKenzie Sol NC
Correct service: Pvt NC
Pearson, Samuel: b 1745 d 3-7-1835 m Kesiah Richardson Sgt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Peden, James: b 1734 d *p* 1789 m Mary Hemphill Pvt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Pennock, John: b 9-2-1757 d 9-18-1839 m Martha Walker Pvt PS VA GA
Correct service: Pvt GA
Perrin, John: b 12-17-1722 d *p* 7-13-1813 m (1) ________ Ray (2) Rachel McCoy (3) Sara Kelly Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Pettipoll, Caldwell: b *c* 1742 d *p* 11- -1780 m Constance Little Pvt VA
Correct name: Pettipool, Caldwell
Phinney, James: b *c* 1752 d *c* 1810 m Mary Aigell Cpl VA
Correct service: Pvt SC
Pike, John: b 11-10-1752 d 10-20-1842 m Beulah Bemis Pvt VT
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR
Pike, William: b 1751 d 4- -1806 m (2) Mrs. Molly (Thorp) Darrow Lt CT
Correct date of birth: *c* 1741
Correct date of death: 4-1-1806
Correct service: Pvt Sgt Cnt CT Cpl MA
Pound, John: b 1735 d *c* 1790 m (1) Rhoda Cox (2) Sarah Martin Sol NJ
Correct date of death: *a* 4-14-1789
Correct service: PS VA
Powell, Joseph: b 11-4-1754 d *p* 1784 m ________ McCoy Pvt MD
Correct date of death: *a* 4-21-1832
Correct name of wife: Rachel McCoy
Prud'homme, Michel: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1780 m Marie Snaylor PS LA
Correct date of birth: 6-23-1739
Correct date of death: 8-19-1817
Correct name of wives: (1) Catherine Ritter (2) Marie Snaylor
Query, Elisha: b 1755 d 6-20-1836 m Sarah Brown Pvt PA
Correct service: Pvt PA WPNS
Ramsey, Thomas: b *c* 1756 d 6-5-1843 m (1) Atley Perceth (2) Rhoda Lair Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Martha
Ray, Ambrose: b *c* 1740 d *p* 7-7-1798 m Elizabeth ________ Pvt GA
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Holcombe
Reed, William: b ________ d ________ m Prudence Valentine PS MA
Correct date of birth: 7-15-1769
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Revelle, Etheldred: b 1758 d 1845 m Elizabeth Combs Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Reynolds, John: b 1742 d *p* 7-6-1825 m Frances Kirkman (2) Mrs. Susanna Bush Roebuck Error in service
Correct date of birth: *c* 1755
Correct wives: (1) Hishey Thomas (2) Mrs. Susannah Bush Roebuck
Correct service: Pvt NC
Rice, Nicholas: bp 10-26-1765 d *a* 12-18-1809 m Mary Ann Marilda Elizabeth Hickman Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1742
Correct service: Sol VA
Richardson, Joseph: b *c* 1746 d *p* 12-23-1817 m Sarah Compton So VA WPNS
Correct service: Pvt Sgt VA WPNS
Ritter, Thomas: b 3-2-1755 d *a* 9-19-1845 m Elizabeth Leaf Sgt MD
Correct service: Sgt MD PNSR
Robb, Peter: b 1-30-1742 d 1827 m Maria Dunlap Pvt PA
Add 2nd wife: Elizabeth Shoemaker
Rumph, Jacob: b ________ d 1785 m Ann Detwyler Capt SC
Correct name: Rumph, Jacob, Sr
Correct date of birth: *c* 1720
Correct service: CS SC
Rundle, Abraham: b 1716 d 3-14-1799 m Mercy Reynolds Cpl NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
St John, Peter: b 1-11-1726 d 1-4-1811 m (1) Mary Cook (2) Rebecc Crofoot MM CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Schronck, Godfrey: b *a* 1758 d 1830 m Elizabeth Williams Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: 10-13-1756
Correct date of death: *c* 11-2-1827
Correct names of wives: (1) Elizabeth Williams (2) Jane ________ (3) Mrs. Barbara Schmidt
Seitz, Peter: b *c* 1755 d *a* 2-28-1842 m Elizabeth ________ Capt P NC
Correct service: ENS, Capt NC
Shelby, Evan: b 1754 d 1813 m Susan Polk Alexander PS NC
Correct date of birth: *a* 1751
Correct service: Pvt SC
Correct date of death: 4- -1825
Shelby, John: b 1724 d 12-4-1794 m (1) Louisa Looney (2) Sara Davis Capt VA
Correct name of wife: Sarah Davis
Shelton, James: b *c* 1760 d 11-8-1817 m Fannie S. Allen Capt VA
Correct date of birth: *p* 1763
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE ANI CORRECT DATE OF DEATH
Shelton, John: b 1705 d 9-11-1777 m Eleanor Parks Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Skinner, David: b 12-22-1743 d *p* 4-30-1794 m (1) Sarah Lord (2) Je rusha Lord Pvt CT
Correct date of death: 2-3-1814
Snow, Daniel Sr: b 7-26-1726 d 5-15-1806 m Abigail Fobes Futur Applicants Must Prove Correct Service
Correct service: PS NH
Stalnaker, Jacob: b *c* 1740 d 1834 m Elizabeth CS VA
Correct name: Stalnaker, Jacob Sr
Correct date of death: *a* 8- -1792
Correct service: PS VA
Stanley, Earl: b 11-28-1752 d *p* 1787 m Lois Beach Pvt CT
Correct date of death: 7-2-1811
Swazey, Joseph: b *c* 1740 d *p* 2-23-1779 m X Pvt NJ
Correct date of death: *p* 11-4-1807
Tanner, Nathan: b 9-27-1755 d 3-22-1830 m Sarah (Bailey) Devoe Pv MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Tart, Thomas: b 2-7-1761 d *a* 5- -1850 m X Pvt NC PNSR
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Mitchell
Taylor, Parmenas: b 4-11-1753 d 2-28-1827 m Betty White Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Taylor, Reuben: b 11-28-1759 d 3-24-1849 m Celenda Abbott Pvt C PNSR
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS
Taylor, Reuben: b 1732 d 4-10-1807 m X Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Taylor, Reuben: b 2-8-1759 d 3-9-1833 m Anna Skinner Pvt CT PNS
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS
Taylor, Reuben: b 1761 d 7-14-1845 m Lucretia Bowers Pvt MA PNS
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
Thayer, Joshua: b 2-11-1743 d 4-23-1822 m Sarah Hunt Pvt Sgt MA
Correct names of wives: (1) Sarah Hunt (2) Anna ________

(Continued on page 780)

Correct date of birth: *c* 1730
Haynes, Jonas: b 4-26-1759 d 12-21-1835 m Hannah Cutler Sgt MA
Correct service: Sgt MA PNSR
Hempstead, Stephen: b 6-12-1752 d 10-3-1832 m Mary Lewis Sgt CT
Correct service: Sgt CT PNSR
Hendershot, Michael: b 1762 d 1848 m (1) Elanor Schemmerhorn (2) Mary Space Pvt NJ
Correct date of birth: 7-14-1771
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Hickman, James Lewis: b 12-18-1759 d 8-10-1828 m Elizabeth Bryan Capt VA
Correct service: Pvt Cmsry VA WPNS
Hill, John: b 1750 d *p* 1- -1823 m Agnes Stuart Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
House, Peter: b *c* 1750 d *p* 7-19-1819 m (1) Mary Boyer (2) Hannah _ Pvt Cpl PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Hudson, Isaac: b 9-19-1763 d 8-7-1848 m Dolly Shepherd Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Hunsicker, Johannes: b *c* 1728-29 d 1800 m Magdalena ________PS PA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1718-20
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Magdalena
Hunter, Patrick: b 6-1-1760 d 5-9-1848 m Nancy Jack Ens PA
Correct service: ENS PA PNSR
Huntley, Thomas: b 5-15-1745 d 1802 m Zilpha S Meadows Pvt NC
Correct service: PS NC
Hurd, Simeon, Sr: b 7-24-1725 d *p* 1783 m Ruth Hicock Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Hurd, Simeon, Jr: b 5-22-1759 d 1- -1832 m Sarah Tallman Pvt Capt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Ives, John: b 2-5-1757 d 12-10-1847 m Esther Tuttle Sol CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Jackson, Christopher: b 1-8-1768 d 7-22-1831 m Catherine Rhodes Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Jackson, Samuel: b *c* 1755 d 1815 m Mary Farrow Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Jameson, Thomas: b *c* 1738 d *p* 9-6-1823 m Jane ________Sgt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
January, Peter: b *c* 1725 d 1789 m Deborah McMahon Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Jenkins, Thomas: b *c* 1745 d *p* 9-5-1791 m Tabitha PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Jingst, Henry: b 5-20-1736 d *p* 1780 m Catherine Pvt PA
DELETE: Same as Yingst, Henry
Future applicants must prove date of death
Jones, Llewellen: b *c* 1760 d 3-6-1820 m Mary Anderson Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Jordan, Jonas: b 1725 d *a* 6-29-1785 m ________PS VA
Correct name of wife: Winifred ________
Judkins, Jonathan: b 12-20-1759 d *p* 6-7-1820 m Mary Sleeper Pvt MA PNSR
Add 2nd wife: Mrs. Patty Peterson
Kay, John: b 9-12-1723 d 11-4-1793 m Elizabeth Smart Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Keeler, Jeremiah: b 5-6-1760 d 2-9-1853 m Huldah Hull Cpl CT
Correct service: Cpl CT PNSR
Kellogg, Samuel: b 2-1-1739 d *p* 1816 m (1) Lucy Snow (2) Sally (Fisk) Southwick Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Kelly, William: b *c* 1735 d 9-9-1783 m ________Smith Maj VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Kelsey, John: b 1-25-1745 d 10-29-1830 m (1) Sarah Harris (2) Mary Anderson Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
King, John: b 1-12-1758 d 3-25-1842 m Sarah Lemaster Life Grd VA PNSR
Correct service: Life Grd VA PNSR WPNS
Knapp, Ebenezer: b 6-2-1739 d *p* 6-11-1809 m Mary ________Pvt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Largent, James: b *c* 1745 d *p* 5-14-1810 m Margery ________Sol VA
Correct name of wife: Margaret ________
Correct service: PS VA
Lawrence, James: 4-11-1736 d *a* 3- -1802 m X Pvt VA
Correct date of birth: *a* 4-11-1736
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Lawson, William: b 1763 d 1-30-1852 m Nancy Baker Pvt NC
Correct name: Lawson, William, Jr.
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR
Little, Absalom: b *c* 1752 d 3-17-1825 m Mary Norris Pvt PA
Correct date of death: 3-17-1824
Livengood, Jacob: b 1723 d 12-6-1783 m Christina ________Pvt PA
Correct name: Livengood, Jacob, Sr
Correct date of death: 1-15-1784
Correct service: PS PA
Longacre, Jacob: b 12-6-1751 d 5-21-1837 m Juleah ________Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Lougee, John: b *c* 1722-23 d 1811-2 m (1) Molly Leavitt (2) Susan Hull (3) Mrs. Judith Beal Pvt NH
Correct name: Lougee, John, Sr.
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Love, Samuel, Sr: b 1720 d 4-24-1787 m (1) Mary Haw (2) X PS MD
Correct name of 2nd wife: Sarah ________
Lovett, Samuel: b 11-17-1753 d 12-31-1828 m Rhoda (Whipple) Cutler Pvt CT PNSR
Correct date of birth: 11-14-1753
Lynn, James: b 10-1-1764 d *p* 1848 m ________Pvt NC
Correct name: Lynn, James, Jr.
Malone, John: b *c* 1728 d 2-8-1783 m (1) Edith Cole (2) Rachel ____ Pvt MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Martin, Adam: b 9-28-1755 d 4-14-1835 m Mary McMillin Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
McCarty, James: b *p* 5-20-1750 d *c* 1820 m Elizabeth Pruett Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
McFerrin, William, Sr: b *c* 1722 d *c* 1802 m Isabell Nelson Pvt PA
Correct service: PS PA
McMurtry, James: b *c* 1748 d *a* 1-26-1829 m Mary Reynolds Sol NC
DELETE: RECORD IS COMPLETELY IN ERROR
Meek, Bazel: b 3-7-1763 d 1-12-1844 m Eleanor Roberts Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Meek, James: b 1758 d 1819 m Susannah Byers Drm PA
Correct service: Capt PS SC
Correct date of death: 3-3-1819
Miller, David: b 7-8-1738 d 9-10-1810 m (1) Lucy Newell (2) Mary Wise Sol RI WPNS
Correct name: Miller, Daniel
Miller, Gabriel: b 1756 d 12-10-1837 m Ann Marie Nussbaum Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Miller, Jacob: b *c* 1727 d 12-20-1807 m Marie Anna Daigle PS LA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Mitchell, William: b 1748 d 1819 m Harriet Randolf Sol GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Myers, Philip: b 10-4-1759 d 4-3-1835 m Margarette France Pvt NY
Correct date of death: 4-8-1833
Correct service: Pvt NY WPNS
Monroe, Alexander: b 1758 d 11-20-1842 m Betsy Chenoworth Cpl Sgt VA
Correct date of birth: 1756
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth (Betsy) Chenoworth
Montgomery, Hugh: b 6- -1738 d 1793 m Janet Daniel PS SC
Correct service: Sol CS PS SC
Mott, John: b 7-15-1746 d 4-7-1823 m (1) Sarah ________(2) Beulah Mann (3) Naomi Dagget Pvt NJ
Correct service: Lt Capt NJ
Ogle, Thomas: b 7-25-1721 d 1803 m Elizabeth Robeson Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Olds, Thaddeus: b 7-11-1763 d 4-16-1842 m Henlena Mather Sol VT
Correct name of wife: Helena Mather
Olmstead, Jeremiah: b 1756 d 1816 m Rachel Street Darling Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Corrections

Continued from page 774)

Thayer, Joshua: b 2-11-1743 d 4-23-1822 m Sarah Hunt Pvt Sgt MA
  Correct names of wives: (1) Sarah Hunt (2) Anna ________
Thompson, James: b *c* 1726 d *p* 10-31-1805 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth __ Pvt PA
  Correct names of wives: (1) Jane Innis (2) Elizabeth Oliver
Thornton, William: b 8-11-1765 d 1842 m Ann Pvt VA
  FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Thrasher, Jonathan: b 1761 d 1837 m Nancy Swift Pvt MA
  Correct date of birth: 6-14-1751
  Correct date of death: *p* 4-8-1818
  Correct name of wife: Mrs. Nancy Cornish Swift
Trim, Ezra: b 1750 d 1834 m Rosannah ________Pvt NY
  Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR
Tripp, Gideon: b 1737 d *p* 11-23-1793 m Amy Shippe CS RI
  Correct names of wives: (1) Margaret Brown (2) Amy Shippee
Trotter, David: b *c* 1755 d 1802 m Mary ________Lt VA
  Correct name of wife: Mary Givens
Trufant, David: b 5-22-1743 d ________m Mary Turner Sol CS MA
  FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT DATES OF BIRTH AND DEATH
Tyler, Delilah: b 2-10-1757 d 6-6-1797 m Charles Polk PS VA
  Delete: Same as Polk, Delilah Tyler
Upham, Joseph Jr: b 12-10-1740 d 10-12-1792 m Eunice Kidder PS MA
  FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Upson, Jesse: b 9-10-1754 d 3-25-1833 m Elizabeth Smith Cpl CT
  FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Van Etten, John: bp 1-1-1744 d *p* 1782 m Maregreta Pvt NJ
  Correct name of wife: Margaretha McCracken
Van Leer, John William: b 8-17-1745 d 11-8-1833 m Nancy Allison Lt PA
  FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND DATES OF BIRTH AND DEATH
Vickery, Marmaduke: b *c* 1715 d *p* 12-26-1787 m Elizabeth Swaim PS NC
  Correct name: Vickery, Marmaduke Sr
Wade, Joseph Sr: b 1715 d *a* 2-12-1777 m (1) Sarah Searing (2) Phebe Wgm NJ
  Correct date of death: *a* 2-12-1777
Waldron, Thomas: b 1-16-1762 d 9-11-1821 m Lucretia Gladding Pvt RI
  FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND DATES OF BIRTH AND DEATH
Wallace, John: b *c* 1730 d 11-15-1804 m (1) Hannah Pomeroy (2) Mrs. Sarah McCartney Maj Capt Adj NC PNSR WPNS
  Correct service: Maj Capt Adj SC PNSR WPNS
Walters, Thomas: b 1757 d 1837 m Mary E. Sibley Sol VA
  FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Warner, Daniel: b 7-10-1714 d *p* 1790 m Bethia Gining PS PA
  Correct name: Warner, Daniel Sr
  Correct date of death: *p* 12-22-1790
  Correct name of wife: Bethia Ginning (or Jennings)
Warren, John Jr: b 12-18-1752 d *a* 9-24-1821 m Elizabeth Perkins Pvt SC GA
  Correct service: Capt GA
Wasson, John: b *c* 1740 d 9-22-1832 m (1) X S(2) Eleanor Till Pvt VA PNSR
  Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Waters, Thomas Willoughby: b 11-14-1763 d 1806 m (2) Fanny Davis Pvt SC
  FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Weed, James: b 1726 d 1-17-1789 m Keturah Belding Sgt Lt CT
  FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Welch, John: b 8-19-1711 d 2-9-1789 m (1) Sarah Burrington (2) Dorcas Gatcomb (3) Elizabeth Hall Sgt MA
  FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Westervelt, Casparus: b 9-15-1752 d 1-18-1836 m (1) Nancy Campbell (2) Jane Ryder Pvt NY
  Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS
Whitaker, Joseph: b ________d *p* 1790 m X Sol PA
  FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND DATE OF BIRTH
Whitaker, Joseph: b 1760 d 1805 m Jane Wilson Pvt VA
  Correct date of death: 5-16-1807
White, Luke: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1794 m Elizabeth Yokely Pvt PS NC
  Correct date of death: *p* 5- -1825
White, Seth Jr: b 1756 d 1837 m Jemima Keith Sol MA
  Correct service: Sol MA PNSR
Wilson, Edward: b *c* 1738 d *p* 5-17-1814 m Jane ________Pvt VA
  Correct date of death: *p* 9-14-1815
Wright, Daniel: b 1-19-1752 d 3-16-1840 m Lovina Sutherland Pvt NY
  Correct service: Pvt MA NY PNSR WPNS
Young, John: b 12-1-1762 d 4-14-1835 m Nancy Saumon Pvt SC
  Correct service: Pvt SC PNSR
Yount, Jacob: b 1752 d 1818 m Amarilla Killiam Sol NC
  Correct name of wife: Marcellis Killian

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

February 6, 1987

Adams, Micah: b 6-30-1762 d 4-1-1842 m Mercy Penniman Pvt MA
Aldrich, Solomon: b 1-26-1761 d 5-11-1839 m Susan "Susa" Walkup Pvt MA
Allshouse, Henry: b 11-8-1757 d 1837 m X Fif PA PNSR
Andrews, Zephaniah: b 5-9-1728 d *p* 1800 m Mercy Tubbs Sol CT
Arnold, Joshua: b 10-26-1753 d 1-25-1806 m Mary Spencer Sol CT
Baker, Aaron, Jr.: b *c* 1754 d *a* 10-15-1838 m Phoebe Baker Sol PA
Baldridge, Alexander: b *c* 1762 d 1837 m (1) Sarah McMurry (2) Jane McMurry Pvt PA
Baldwin, Aaron: b 2-21-1761 d *c* 1840 m Experience Hart Pvt CT NY PNSR
Banks, Richard, Jr.: b *c* 1757 d 2-24-1792 m Elizabeth Smith Young Capt VA
Barnes, Dempsey: b *c* 1744 d *p* 3- -1807 m Sarah --- PS CS NC
Barnett, Philip: b *c* 1746 d *p* 2-25-1830 m Barbara Heeter Pvt PA
Barton, Bavister: b 1755-65 d 1813 m Elizabeth --- Sol SC
Bearden, Richard: b 7-6-1760 d 6-21-1860 m Sarah --- Sol SC
Beatty, John: b *c* 1747 d 1-12-1834 m Mary --- CS NC
Beecher, Nathan: b 5-30-1760 d 12-5-1837 m Lucy Peck Pvt CT NY PNSR
Bell, John: b 5-8-1753 d *p* 1785 m Sarah Foster Pvt MA
Bennet, Micajah: b *c* 1758 d *a* 7-5-1824 m (1) Mary Snow (2) Ann Johnson Sol GA
Berry, Merrifield: b 8-15-1733 d 5-20-1817 m Huldah Towle PS NH
Bird, Reubin b --- d 1826 m (1) Sarah Black (2) Nancy (Murray) Mattingly Sol VA
Bland, James: b *c* 1749 d *a* 2- -1800 m X Mil NC
Blank, Peter: b *c* 1757 d 12-13-1840 m Catherine --- Pvt PA
Bledsoe, Lewis: b 12-15-1756 d 5-24-1833 m Frances (Fanny) Moore Capt NC PNSR
Bloodworth, James: b *a* 1751 d *a* 9- 1799 m Ann Portevint Sol CS NC
Boone, Francis: b 3-13-1751 d 11- -1836 m (1) Elizabeth Lackey (2) Mary Wallis Pvt MA
Bowen, Samuel: b 8-16-1756 d 8-2-1843 m (1) Sarah --- (2) Nancy Freeman Capt NC WPNS
Bowles, John: b *c* 1750 d *a* 6-5-1797 m (1) Elizabeth Payne (2) Susanna --- PS MD
Brady, William: b 5-4-1760 d 2-4-1834 m Mary --- Pvt PA PSNR
Brinson, James, Sr.: b 2-5-1730 d 2-5-1798 m Kezia Linton PS NC
Britt, Peter: b 12-27-1755 d *p* 1807 m Lea Wynkoop Pvt PS NY
Buck, Charles: b 2-3-1758 d *p* 7-10-1834 m Sarah (Sally) --- Sol VA
Bullard, Joseph: b *a* 1740 d *a* 1789 m Martha --- Capt NC
Bump, Joseph: b 7-2-1763 d 11-5-1836 m (1) X (2) Mrs. Lydia Wingfeald Pvt MA WPNS
Burns, Bartholomew, Jr.: b *c* 1756 d *c* 1817 m (1) X (2) Susana Gibbs CS NC
Burns, Bartholomew, Sr.: b *c* 1731 d *c* 1796 m Elizabeth --- CS NC
Bush, Eli: b 5-20-1741 d *c* 1820 m Jemima Killiam CS CT
Carson, James: b *a* 1755 d *a* 2- -1808 m Mary --- PS NC
Case, George: b 4-10-1760 d *c* 1826 m (1) X (2) Anna --- Pvt MA
Chase, Nathaniel: b 4-5-1744 d 1- -1834 m Sarah Sanborn Sol NH
Cheedle (Chedel), John: b 2-25-1763 d 8-24-1838 m (1) Meribah Leland (2) Margery Leland (3) Nancy Shepard Pvt VT PNSR
Chinn, Robert: b *c* 1735-40 d *a* 3- -1784 m Elizabeth Belfield Capt. PS VA
Clardy, Thomas: b 10-23-1761 d 1-4-1835 m Mary Henderson Pvt VA PNSER
Clendening, William: b *c* 1730 d 2- -1801 m Mary --- PS NC
Coffey, John: b 1753 d 1828 m Polly --- Mil NC
Colbeth, Peter: b 12-10-1750 d 2-26-1834 m Hanna Libby Pvt MA
Coleman, Lindsey: b *c* 1758 d *a* 5-16-1809 m Lucy --- PS VA
Coleman, Samuel: b 7-10-1760 d 9-10-1812 m (1) Elizabeth Harris (2) Sarah McLean Pvt VA
Colson, James: 5-30-1743 d 3-27-1829 m X Pvt NJ PNSR
Colvin, John: b *c* 1760 d 1-23-1853 m Elizabeth Hawkins Pvt VA PNSR
Connor (Conner), John: b 12- -1753 d *a* 1832 m (1) Mary Lancaster (2) Susannah Down Pvt VA PSNR
Copp, Christian: b *c* 1755 d *a* 6- -1831 m Elizabeth Huddle Ens VA
Cox, William: b *a* 1749 d 8-3-1816 m Mary --- Capt PA WPNS
Crist (Criss), John: b *c* 1750 d *a* 3-28-1831 m Ursula --- Pvt PA
Curbow, Joseph: b *c* 1755 d 10-5-1850 m Mary --- Pvt NC PNSR
Daniels (Daniel), James: b *a* 1748 d *a* 5-13-1811 m X Ens VA
Darby (Derby), Elias Hasket: b 8-16-1739 d 9-8-1799 m Elizabeth Crowninshield Pvt CS MA
Davenport, Stephen: b 11-24-1749 d *a* 1-14-1805 m Esther Volinda PS VA
Delery, Francois Chauvin: b *c* 1728 d *c* 1788 m Marie de la Chaisse PS LA
Delp, John George: b 6-25-1718 d *p* 9-18-1789 m Barbara Mover PS PA
De Pue (De Pew), Elias: b *a* 1745 d *p* 1784 m Elizabeth Young Sol NY
Diggs, William: b 12-29-1742 d *a* 6-28-1804 m Elizabeth Diggs PS VA
Dohony (Dehoney), James: b *c* 1752 d 9-18-1824 m Winifred Vawter PS VA
Dohony (Dehoney), Thomas: b *c* 1720 d *a* 4-3-1798 m Han-

Perry, Dempsey: b *c* 1745 d *a* 5- -1813 m Elizabeth --- Sol NC

Purrington, Jonathan: b 1-2-1732 d *p* 11- -1776 m Elizabeth Chase PS NH

Ray, James: b *c* 1750 d *a* 11-18-1834 m (1) Molly --- (2) Elizabeth --- Sol VA

Rice, James: b *c* 1750 d *c* 1813 m X Pvt NJ

Rising, Seth: bpt 6-1-1760 d 1-12-1832 m Abigail Warner Sol CT

Robert, William: b 1735 d *a* 5-20-1782 m Susannah Cassels Cpl SC

Rodman, William: b *c* 1745 d 1781/2 m Martha --- CS PA

Roper, Benjamin: b 4-25-1737 d *a* 11- -1786 m Mary --- PS VA

Sanford, Robert: b --- d *a* 7-23-1787 m Anne Durrett PS VA

Sayers (Sawyers), William: b *c* 1728 d *p* 1-22-1781 m Esther Thompson Crockett CS VA

Searcy, Asa: b 1-6-1762 m 1- -1815 m Frances Jett Pvt NC WPNS

Sexton, John: b *c* 1759 d 7-4-1844 m Mary Ann Gilbert Pvt NY WPNS

Shelton, William: b *c* 1717 d *p* 1800 m Elizabeth Rogers PS VA

Simms (Sims) Littlepage: b *c* 1765 d *a* 8-6-1830 m Mary Jane Sherrill Sol NC

Stewart, John: b *c* 1756 d *p* 1835 m Margaret Potts Pvt NC PNSR

Stewart, William: b *c* 1763 d *a* 9-11-1850 m Jemima Carter Pvt NC PNSR

Sweet, Barzillai: b 9-21-1745 d 11-21-1822 m Prudence Hopson Sol CT

Sykes, Benjamin: b *c* 1735 d *p* 1-23-1800 m Alice Wren PS VA

Taffe (Taff), George: b 12-19-1763 d 3-6-1839 m Sarah --- Pvt VA PNSR

Talton, William: b *c* 1755 d *a* 11- -1841 m Judith Stallings Pvt NC PNSR

Taylor, Lewis: b 8-17-1751 d *a* 5- -1820 m Jane Byne Pvt NC

Thompson, Drury: b *a* 1730 d *a* 3-3-1801 m Eleanor Oliver PS Sol VA GA

Vail, Peter: b 9-14-1749 d 10-15-1796 m Thankful Griffin Sol CT

Walker, Elijah: b 5-8-1762 d 9-7-1834 m Lucina Colton Pvt MA

Wheelock, Ebenezer: b 8-30-1718 d 5-6-1801 m Mary Sleeman Pvt MA

Whitehouse, John, Jr.: b 8- -1754 d 12-9-1824 m Susanna Ash Pvt NH PNSR

Williams, Elijah: b *c* 1761 d 5- -1835 m X Pvt VA PNSR

Whitterecht, (John) Peter: b 5-22-1753 d 4-4-1813 m X Pvt PA

Wright, Elisha: b 11-9-1759 d 5-20-1832 m (1) Judith Wright (2) Asenath Bringham Sgt VT

Wyche, Drury: b *c* 1742 d *a* 1-28-1785 m (1) Mary Dancy (2) Sarah --- Horseman SC

Young, Andrew: b *c* 1740 d *a* 3-21-1796 m Elizabeth --- Pvt NY nah Rhodes PS VA

Dunlap, Robert: b 2-26-1763 d 9-26-1848 m Elizabeth Wiley Pvt SC

Earing, Carl: b *c* 1720 d *p* 11-5-1798 m (1) Magdalena --- (2) Catharina --- Sol NY

Eastman, James: b *c* 1750 d 11-13-1833 m Sarah Whitehorn Pvt NH PNSR

Edelin (Edelen), Clement: b 6- -1753 d 5-25-1839 m (1) Ann Simpson (2) Lucy Aud Sgt MD PNSR WPNS

Edwards, Jacob: b --- d *a* 7-28-1791 m Elizabeth Marshall Sol VA

Edwards, John: b --- d 1810 m X PS NC

Elliott, Francis: b 12-26-1758 d 10-19-1838 m Nancy Torrey Pvt MA PSNR

Evans, David: b 5-23-1763 d 8-11-1838 m Elizabeth --- Pvt VA PNSR

Ewing, William: b 1749 d 5-3-1814 m Margaret Patterson Pvt PA

Fair, Barnabas, Jr.: b *c* 1759 d 1836 m (1) Catherine Waggoner (2) Rosanna Griffin Blocker Sol NC PNSR

Fairn (Farn), Daniel: b *c* 1731 d 3-14-1795 m (1) Mindwell Clap, Jr. (2) Dorcas Davenport (3) Elizabeth Blake Pvt MA

Faulcon, John: b *c* 1740 d *p* 5-30-1812 m X PS CS NC

Ferrill, Bryant: b *c* 1745 d *a* 9- -1793 m Rebeccah Perry PS NC

Fey, George, Jr.: b *c* 1762 *a* 1813 m Margaretha Horst Pvt NY

Fisher, Benjamin: b *c* 1740 d *a* 4-15-1799 m Susanna --- PS VA

Fix, Henry: b *c* 1751 d 5-14-1837 m (1) Sarah Kelsey (2) Anna Louis French Pvt PA PNSR

Flake, Samuel: b 1735 d *p* 4-5-1802 m Alcy --- CS NC

Flower (Flowers), Absolam: b *c* 1758 d *p* 8-1-1844 m Betsy Johnson Sol VA PNSR

Frederick, Johann: b *a* 1754 d *a* 6-14-1792 m Eva Barbara --- Pvt PS PA

French, Nathan: b 12-26-1748 d 2-27-1835 m Margaret Lucy Johnson PS CT

Goff, Gideon: bpt 8-15-1743 d *p* 1780 m Mrs. Huldah Hubbard Arnold Pvt Cpl CT

Gray, Joseph: b *c* 1750 d 1806 m Mary --- PS NC

Griffin, Dudley, b 7-7-1751 d *c* 1831 m Esther Bowers Pvt NH

Groom (Groome), Abraham: b *c* 1740 d a 3-3-1840 m Margaret --- Pvt VA PNSR

Hammon, John: b 1-29-1760 d *p* 9-22-1852 m (1) X (2) Mildred Ann Morgan Pvt NC PNSR

Hayes (Hays), Edmund: b 10-12-1760 d 9-17-1856 m (1) X (2) Martha Frazier Pvt SC PNSR

Herndon, John: b *c* 1724 d *a* 1786-87 m Sarah Pomfrett PS NC

Herring (Herrin), John: b *c* 1744 d 1840 m Elizabeth --- Pvt SC PNSR

Hinds, Peter, Sr.: b *c* 1730 d *p* 11-5-1783 m Elizabeth Edmunds PS NC

Hoffmire, Samuel: b 12-26-1763 d 7-30-1837 m Sarah Conroy Pvt NJ PNSR

Holman, John: b 10-29-1759 d 4-3-1821 m (1) X (2) Magdalen --- Mil SC

Houston, Robert: b 2-4-1750 d 1-29-1827 m (1) Sarah Kinne (2) Sarah Campbell (3) Rebecca --- (4) Susannah Foster Sol VT

Hull, Adam: b *c* 1751 d *c* 1836 m Esther Keister Pvt VA

Humphrey, Noah, Sr.: b 1-15-1726 d *p* 1779 m (1) Elizabeth Buttolph (2) Margaret Humphrey PS CT

Hunter, William: b *c* 1758 d *a* 3-30-1813 m Jean --- Cpl VA

Hutchinson, Robert: b 7-26-1763 d 8-25-1852 m Sarah Ely Sol NJ

Jackson, Amy Williams: b *c* 1740 d *a* 9-1-1794 m Ralph Jackson PS SC

James, Evan: b *c* 1748 d 12-29-1809 m Ann Foreman PS MD

Jennison, Elias: b 7-4-1756 d *p* 1795 m Betty Gage Pvt MA

Kemmerer, George: b 12-1-1752 d 10-13-1838 m Magdalena Reinhard Pvt PA

Keyes (Keese), John, Sr.: b *c* 1715 d *a* 10- -1786 m Mary --- PS SC NC

Keyes (Keese), John, Jr.: b *c* 1735-40 d *p* 6-26-1806 m Mary --- Capt CS NC

Killett, John: b *a* 1750 d *p* 1785 m X Pvt NC

Kramer, Conrad: b *c* 1763 d *p* 1835 m (1) Elizabeth Sitts (2) Magdalena Walts Pvt NY

Lancaster, Lawrence, Sr.: b *c* 1720 d *c* 1792 m Mary Williams PS NC

Laws, John: b 7-13-1748 d prob 1800-10 m Sarah Spaulding Pvt MA

Love, Charles: b *c* 1718-22 d *a* 5-7-1792 m Mary --- PS VA

Low, Stephen: b 7-9-1738 d 12-19-1800 m Elizabeth Burnham Pvt Sgt MA

Luttrell, John: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1782 m Winifred Larrence Pvt VA

Madden, John: b *c* 1740 d *p* 8-20-1795 m Susannah --- Sol SC

Mann, Adam: b 12- -1758 d 7-13-1840 m (1) Mary Maddy (2) Polly Flinn PS VA

Markham, Daniel: b 8-31-1765 d *a* 4- -1854 m X Pvt CT

Marks, Elisha: b 12-26-1744 d 10-10-1805 m Sarah Smith Capt VA

Marquis, Joseph, Jr.: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1801 m Elizabeth --- Sol SC

Martin, John: b 9-3-1754 d 6-13-1823 m Jerusha Doolittle Lt CT

Martin, John Christian: b 1753 d 10-9-1799 m Elizabeth Miller Sgt SC

Mason, John: b *c* 1740 d *a* 11- -1783 m Eleanor Lewis PS SC

Matlack (Matlock), Zachariah: b *c* 1755 d 2-28-1827 m Lucy Wash Pvt VA

May, Thomas: b 1755 d *p* 8-15-1836 m X Pvt NC VA

McDaniel, John: b 1741 d 4-27-1833 m Margaret Watkins Pvt NC

McKinstry, Samuel: b *c* 1748 d 1-24-1796 m Mary Horner PS PA

Merrow, Elisha: b 6-21-1753 d 1-15-1830 m Mrs. Elizabeth Joram (Jerome) Sol CT

Millard, Mordecai: b 1736 d 1794 m Frances Cookson PS PA

Mitchell, Aaron: b *c* 1742 d 9-5-1811 m Sarah Hubbard Sol MD

Moore, James: b *c* 1750 d 1- -1827 m Jane Jackson Sol GA

Moore, Uriah: b *c* 1754 d 5-26-1820 m Abigail Merriam Pvt MA

Morley, Thomas: b 3-6-1724 d *p* 1789 m (1) Sarah Phelps (2) Sarah Church Pvt MA

Mussgenug (Musgenung), Jacob: b *c* 1744 d *a* 12-4-1798 m Anna Elizabeth Hoffman Sgt PA

Neff, (Knave, Nave), Henry: b *c* 1722 d *p* 11-4-1795 m Hannah --- PS MD

Newsum, Joel: b *c* 1760 d *p* 3- -1831 m Anne Northington Sol PS VA

Nichols, Jeremiah: b *c* 1740 d *a* 8-3-1795 m Lurana Flowers Sol CS NC

Nickerson, Issacher, Sr.: b 1730 d 11-11-1803 m Elizabeth --- Sol NY

Norman, Thomas, Jr.: b 8-11-1746 d 2-6-1797 m Elizabeth --- PS VA

Norton, William: b 1759 d 7-7-1807 m Hannah Daggett Pvt MA

Oliver, John: b 4-17-1737 d 12-5-1827 m Huldah Rhodes Pvt MA PNSR

Patten (Patton), John: b *c* 1747 d *a* 3- -1842 m (1) Mary --- (2) Nancy --- Spy VA

Perryman, William: b 2-14-1759 d 1-6-1854 m Nancy Stokes Pvt NC VA PNSR

Price, Thomas: b *a* 1730 d *p* 3- -1779 m Elizabeth --- PS NC

Prindle (Pringle), Samuel: b *c* 1735 d *p* 1820 m Charity Cutright Capt VA

Rafesnider, Michael: b *c* 1725 d *p* 8-11-1794 m Mary --- PS PA

Ramey (Rhame), Ebenezer: b *a* 1763 d 6-30-1835 m (1) X (2) Sarah (or Celia) --- Sol SC WPNS

Rawlinson, Benjamin: b *c* 1750 d *a* 5-14-1810 m X Mil SC

Riddell (Riddle), James: b *c* 1744 d *p* 12-25-1801 m Temperance --- CS NC

Rogers, Dred: b *c* 1764 d *a* 1-9-1824 m Delilah --- Sol GA

Rice (Royce), Amaziah: b *c* 1764 d 7-30-1814 m Mary Wright Pvt CT

Ruckman, David: b *c* 1747 d 7-11-1822 m Susannah Little Sol NJ

Rush, Benjamin: b 4-19-1752 d *p* 7-23-1819 m Dorcas Vickery PS NC

Rust, Justin: b 4-23-1764 d 5-5-1841 m Margaret Clapp Pvt MA

Rynearson, Barent: bpt 10-24-1756 d *a* 4- -1819 m (1) Sarah Thornell (2) Anne Banta Pvt NJ

Shelton, David: b *c* 1722 d *a* 9-11-1797 m (1) X (2) Massie --- PS VA

Shofner, Michael, Sr.: b 6-25-1721 d 10-10-1810 m Margaretha Fogelman PS NC

Sibley, Stephen: b 8-14-1750 d *a* 6-22-1778 m Eleanor Lillie Pvt MA

Smith, Aaron: b 5-26-1753 d 1-18-1781 m Sarah Langston Sol SC

Smith, John A.: b *c* 1746 d 3-7-1807 m Mary Stow Pvt Sgt MA

Spencer, Zachariah: b 2-28-1761 d *p* 1840 m Mary Bird Sol NC

Stearns, Benjamin: b 1765 d 1-28-1837 m (1) Mary "Polly" Rozier (2) Sarah Crawford Pvt MA WPNS

Steele (Steel), Baltzer: b *a* 1745 d 1784 m Christina Wickerd Pvt PA

Steele, James: b *c* 1757 d 4-15-1831 m Betsy Low Pvt MA

Steele, William: b 8-11-1732 d *p* 1790 m Mrs. Phebe Lord Pvt MA

Stewart (Stuart), Robert: b 9-30-1760 d *a* 5- -1816 m Ann --- PS NC

Stinson, Samuel: b *c* 1758 d 12-6-1846 m Hannah Babbidge Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Stokes, Henry: b *a* 1760 d *p* 1810 m (1) --- Williams (2) X (3) Mary Cannon Pvt NC

Stough (Stauch), Simon Peter: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1811 m Catherine --- PS PA

Swartwout, Cornelius Wynkoop: b 3-21-1761 d *p* 6-12-1810 m Sarah Low Pvt NY PNSR

Tarr, David: b *c* 1766 d 9-26-1820 m Abigail Stevens Pvt MA

Thomas, William: b 9-3-1761 d 4-1-1833 m Elizabeth Purviance Pvt NC PNSR

Thompson, James: b 5-1-1744 d 2-9-1837 m X Capt PA PNSR

Traver, Sebastian: b 4-30-1747 d *p* 1803 m Anna Maria Teal Sol NY

Travis, Amos: b 6-11-1763 d 9-29-1836 m Frances Pierce PS NC

Turner, Thomas: b *c* 1745 d 1787 m Jane Fauntleroy PS VA

Van Keuren, Charick: bpt 5-30-1762 d *p* 10- -1798 m Lea Moule Pvt NY

Vaughan, Henry: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1808 m Elizabeth --- PS CS SC

Wade, Ballinger: b *a* 1754 d *a* 1-18-1825 m Sally Watts PS VA

Walker, Tandy: b *c* 1750 d *a* 7-11-1798 m X Sol PS SC

Walker, Thomas, Sr.: b *c* 1719 d *a* 6-6-1793 m Betty --- PS VA

Wasson, Joseph: b *a* 1740 d 1794 m X CS NC

Wasson, Samuel: b *a* 1750 d 1826 m Catherine --- Lt NC

Weeks, Theophilus: b 10-21-1760 d 7-20-1839 m Ann O'Steen Pvt NC PNSR

Wheat, Joseph: b 7-18-1759 d 10-28-1836 m Mrs. Bridget Powers Farley Cpl Pvt NH WPNS

Whiting, Henry: b 12-19-1748 d *p* 10-27-1786 m (1) Ann Fairfax Carlyle (2) Elizabeth Braxton PS VA

Wigginton, George: b 6-17-1762 d 3-4-1844 m X Sol Grd GA SC PNSR

Williams, William: b *c* 1750 d *a* 10- -1807 m Catarine --- Capt NC

Wire, Thomas: b *c* 1744 d 6-15-1800 m Content --- Pvt CT

Young, Henry: b 1731 d 5-23-1787 m Anna Maria --- PS PA

Young, Jacob: b *c* 1764 d *p* 8-24-1836 m Rachel Goodnight Pvt NC PNSR

Youker, (Johannes) John: b 1760 d 9-31-1831 m Anna Catherina Rinkel Pvt NY WPNS

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

December 5, 1986

Adams, Isaac: b 11-28-1763 d 1-12-1806 m Hannah Fletcher Pvt Mus VT
Beall (Beal), William: b c 1740 d *p* 1789 m X PS SC
Beckett, Richard: b c 1740 d *a* 2- -1804 m Susannah --- Pvt VA
Bennett, Daniel: b c 1760 d 4-13-1807 m Salvinah Tobey Sol MA
Bennett, John: b c 1740 d *a* 12-5-1832 m Catherine --- Pvt PS VA
Biddlecome, Daniel: b c 1735 d *p* 12-13-1816 m Elizabeth --- Pvt VT
Blackburn, Younger: b c 1758 d *p* 5-8-1816 m Martha Goode CS NC
Brubaker, John L.: b 6-4-1758 d 7-25-1831 m Veronica Hess Sol PA
Bruner (Brunner), John, Jr.: b 1-14-1745 d *a* 2-14-1825 m Susanna --- PS MD
Bryant, John: b 11-5-1754 d 3-29-1842 m Judy --- Sol VA PNSR
Bundy, Isaac: b 6-9-1745 d c 1825 m (1) Mehitable Brown (2) Sarah Johnson (3) Amita Fowler Sgt NH
Burden, Archibald: b c 1745 a c 1806 m Hannah --- Sol VA
Burkert, David: b c 1741 d c 1799 m Elizabeth Reichart PS PA
Burrill (Burrell), Alexander (Allen): b c 1740-3 d *a* 6-26-1784 m Eleanor Dent Pvt PS MD
Bussey, George: b 1735 d *p* 10-12-1796 m Sebellah --- PS SC
Cardwell, Richard Perrin: b 12-22-1751 d 6-25-1790 m Rebecca --- Pvt NC
Carl (Carll), Ebenezer: b 1757 d 9-11-1851 m Susan Libby Pvt ME PNSR
Chase, Dean: b 10-10-1765 d 3-4-1847 m (1) Margaret Thurber (2) Jane Johnson Pvt MA PNSR
Coe, William: b c 1730 d 1782 m Susanna Harriott Wgn MD
Collins, John: b --- d 9-4-1790 m Catherine --- Pvt PS PA
Cox, Michael, Sr.: b c 1735 d 1- -1815 m Elizabeth --- Pvt PA
Derr, John Martin: b c 1737 d 1812 m (1) Anna Cassell (2) Elizabeth --- Capt MD
Devilbiss, George: b c 1715 d c 1785 m Anna Catherine Stull PS MD
Dockstader, Leonard H.: b c 1753 d 1-10-1797 m Nancy Reese Pvt NY WPNS
Dooley, John: b c 1740 d *a* 3-3-1816 m Elizabeth Birks PS VA
Eads (Edds), Joseph: b c 1730 d *a* 4- -1805 m Sarah --- PS VA
Eddy, Michael: b 11-1-1760 d 6-3-1835 m Phebe Wilbour Pvt RI
Edwards, Ruben: b 1-12-1759 d *p* 7-14-1840 m X Pvt NC PNSR
Flack, Adam: b 1750 d 8-1-1836 m Elizabeth Stough (Stuff) Pvt PA
Flannary, John: b c 1750 d 1- -1842 m Phoebe Boggs Sol VA
Flick, Christopher: b 3-28-1756 d 7-5-1839 m X Sol VA
Folsom, Ebenezer: b 3-31-1728 d *p* 8-17-1788 m (1) X (2) Edith --- LCol NC
Fortenberry, John: b c 1736 d *a* 12- -1815 m Hannah --- Pvt SC
Fulton, Samuel: b 7-1-1762 d *a* 5-21-1849 m Mary Huston PS PA
Glaze, Wendle: b *a* 1765 d c 10-30-1838 m Elizabeth Line/Lynde Grd VA
Goodknight (Goodnight), Henry: b c 1757 d *p* 1840 m Elizabeth Chisholm Pvt NC PNSR
Hagan, James: b 1754 d 12-30-1829 m Monacy Fenwick Pvt MD PNSR
Hale, Nicholas: b c 1762 d 11-8-1842 m Sarah --- Pvt NC PNSR
Hall, Andrew: b c 1735 d *a* 2-5-1799 m Margaret --- CS VA
Hart, Caleb: b c 1750 d 6-14-1810 m Mary Evans Pvt VA
Hedrick, Henry: b c 1762 d *p* 1-23-1835 m Elizabeth Comer PS VA
Hendricks (Henrich), Philip: b c 1751 d 1-15-1827 m Elizabeth Weibel Sol PS PA
Henry, David: b 1753 d *p* 1840 m Priscilla --- Pvt Sgt VA PNSR
Herring, Simon: b c 1753 d 1819 m Rachel --- Pvt NC
Hodges, Abraham: b c 1762 d 10-6-1828 m Prudence --- Pvt NY PNSR
Houser, George: b c 1760 d *a* 3- -1843 m (1) Philipina --- (2) Hannah Rhinehart Pvt PA
Hudson, Rush: b c 1745 d *a* 8- -1819 m Lucy --- Pvt VA
Kendall, John: b c 1750 d *a* 1-14-1794 m Lucretia Guy Maj PS VA
Key, Landon: b c 1760 d *a* 8-29-1821 m (1) Caty --- (2) Prudence Putnam (Mrs.) Pvt VA
Kuntz, DeWald (Theobald): b *a* 1730 d *p* 1785 m Anna Maria --- PS PA
Latham, Rotheus: b c 1726 d *a* 11- -1784 m (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Sarah Martin Col NC
Latta, William: b *a* 1736 d 1808 m X Pvt PA
Lee, Samuel: b 1754 d *p* 1813 m Hannah Williams Pvt Wgn CT
Logan, David, Sr.: b c 1720 d c 3- -1778 m Elizabeth --- PS PA
Long, John, Jr.: b c 1750 d 6-18-1823 m Anna Bunn Cpl MD
Lunt, Daniel: b 5-5-1748 d 10-28-1837 m Hannah Banks Pvt MA
McNeil, Daniel: b c 1745 d *p* 6-17-1806 m (1) Elizabeth Pritchett (2) Elizabeth Moore PS VA
Macy (Massey), Robert: b *a* 1760 d *a* 11- -1811 m Mary --- Pvt VA
Mason, Elener Lewis: b c 1740 d *p* 11-5-1783 m (1) John Mason (2) --- Ford PS SC
Mitchell, Edward: b *a* 1755 d *a* 11-13-1804 m Sarah --- Sol VA
Morse (Moss), Henry Jr.: b 5-6-1747 d *p* 10-4-1798 m (1) Mary Eppes (2) Keziah Freeman Capt VA
Mumma, Jacob: b c 1738 d 1815 m Magdalena --- Ens PA

Murphy, William: b 3-31-1760 d 8-15-1850 m Nancy Hornbeck Pvt NC PNSR
Neeley, David: b *c* 1748 d 6-24-1818 m Eleanor Bates Pvt PA
Parker, John: b *c* 1753 d *c* 1813 m "Suca" --- Pvt NC
Parker, William: b *c* 1725 d *a* 12- -1785 m Mary --- Pvt NC
Parsons, Abijah: b *c* 1761 d *a* 12-17-1798 m Sarah Phillip Pvt VA
Paschall (Paschal), Isaiah: b *c* 1730 d 12- -1795 m Mrs. Ann Young Sol NC
Pearsall, Jeremiah: b *c* 11-3-1759 d *c* 1-17-1875 m Hannah Johnston Sol NC
Pearsall, Jeremiah: b --- d 2-20-1813 m Elizabeth --- Lt PA
Pollard, William: b 6-29-1762 d 6-18-1817 m Elizabeth White Pvt SC WPNS
Porter, Joshua, Sr.: b 2-26-1730 d 8-26-1806 m Phebe Tisdale Sgt MA
Puckett, Thomas: b *c* 1760 d 11-20-1820 m (1) Elizabeth Wood (2) Fanny Arnold (3) Mary Monday Sgt VA
Rauch, Thomas: b *a* 1754 d *p* 1797 m Barbara Ingleman Sol PS SC
Raymond, Isaac: b *c* 1766 d 7-2-1826 m Rebecca Halstead Sol NY
Reedy, Christian: b *c* 1747 d *p* 1820 m Marie Spatz Pvt PS PA
Royall, John: b *c* 1756 d *p* 8-30-1823 m Katherine Dudgeon PS VA
Rutherford, John, Jr.: b *c* 1730 d *c* 1800 m Mary Merryman PS SOL VA
Shaffer (Schaeffer), Johannes: b 10-21-1762 d 12-24-1825 m Benigna Obitz Pvt PA
Schell, John: b 11-30-1754 d 3-30-1825 m Elizabeth Hillegass Sol PA
Scofield, Ebenezer: b 9-11-1736 d 3-28-1814 m Hannah Seeley Capt Lt NY
Seay, James: b 2-28-1761 d 12-10-1844 m Sarah Spicer Sol VA PNSR
Sharp, Gysbert (Gysbard) (Gilbert): b *c* 1751 d 1837 m (1) X (2) Annatje Schoenmaker Sol NY
Sherman, Richard: b *c* 1745 d *c* 1809 m X Sol NH
Shoemake, John: b *c* 1740- d *c* 1781 m Elizabeth --- PS SC
Slaughter, John: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1800 m Catherine --- Pvt PA
Slusser, Peter, Sr.: b *c* 1730 d *p* 5-28-1802 m Catharina --- Pvt PA
Stelle (Stell), Samuel: b *c* 1756 d *a* 10-4-1830 m X Pvt SC
Sterry, Cyprian: b 1752 d 9-1-1824 m Mary (Polly) Russell Capt 2Lt Ens QM RI WPNS
Strahan, Samuel H. b *c* 1755 d 6-2-1825 m Grigretta --- Pvt PA PNSR
Stubblefield, Thomas: b *c* 1746 d *p* 5-28-1825 m Nancy --- PS NC
Sturgis (A'Aturgus), James, Sr.: b *a* 1740 d *a* 11-5-1804 m Margaret --- PS VA(KY)
Sullins, Nathan: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1805 m X PS VA
Swain, George: b 6-2-1759 d 12-14-1844 m (1) Patty Hutson (2) Nancy Dacon Pvt VA PNSR
Talbot, Seth: b 11-20-1743 d 10-20-1792 m Hannah Talbot Capt LT PS MA
Terry, Elijah, Sr.: b 6-4-1730 d 6-25-1816 m Deborah Tuthill Sol NY
Terry, Elijah, Jr.: b *a* 1756 d 10-30-1843 m Bethiah Hallock SOl NY
Townsend, Sylvanus: b 1-11-1742 d 11-27-1817 m Theodosia Frost PS NY
Vowles, Cyrus: b *c* 1730 d *a* 12-16-1777 m Victoria --- Pvt MD
Wagner (Waggoner), Hans: b *c* 1720 d *c* 1784 m (1) X (2) Marie Delashmette (3) Elizabeth Johnstone (4) Mrs. Fair (5) Margaret --- CS SC
Watson, William: b 9-5-1742 d 9-2-1846 m X 1Lt VA PNSR
Wertenberger, John Adam: b *c* 1725 d *p* 1779 m Anna Maria --- Pvt PA
Wheeler, Ignatius: b *c* 1714 d 1786 m Elizabeth Rozier Col PS MD
Wolfe (Wolf), Peter: b 8-25-1745 d *p* 1800 m Elizabeth --- Pvt PA
Wood, Alexander: b *c* 1766 d 1830 m Elizabeth Kirk Pvt VA
Wood, Bartholomew: b *c* 1755 d 11-26-1827 m Martha Ann --- Pvt SC
Worley (Werley), Dewalt: bpt 6-8-1760 d 1812 m Susanna Catharina Mumma Pvt PA
Wright, Thomas: b *c* 1761 d *c* 1835 m Betsy Voss/Jay Pvt SC
Yohe, Michael: b *c* 1748 d 3- -1785 m Elizabeth --- Mil PA
Youngblood, John: b 10-17-1734 d *p* 8-8-1801 m (1) Mary --- (2) Ann Tarvin Sol GA

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

October 10, 1986

Allen, Darling: b c 1758 d c 1803 m Judith Nance Sol PS VA
Allen, Joseph: b c 1755 d *a* 3- -1817 m Catherine -- Sol GA
Ames, John: b 8-23-1756 d 4-7-1833 m Lydia Phelps Pvt NY PNSR
Amyx, Matthew: b c 1753 d 3-12-1832 m X Pvt VA PNSR
Apperson, Littleberry: *a* 1751 d *a* 11-29-1819 m Elizabeth -- PS VA
Backus, William: b c 1760 d *p* 4-13-1814 m Mary -- Pvt PA
Badenhammer (Bodenhamer), William: b 10-20-1759 d 8-26-1834 m Catherine Shires Lt NC
Baker, Elias: b 1-22-1760 d 11-18-1843 m Sarah Hollbrook Sol NC PNSR
Balch, David, III: b 8-19-1753 d 7-22-1812 m Sarah Peabody Pvt MA
Barber, Plyer: b c 1735 d *a* 1816 m Amey -- Sol NC
Barfield, Soloman: b *a* 1734 d *a* 3-2-1807 m Margaret Whitefield Sol GA
Barnes, Nathan: b c 1738 d *a* 10-10-1793 m Martha -- PS VA
Barnett, Ezekiel: b *a* 1750 d 1801 m Elinor -- CS PA
Bates, Abner: b c 1747 d *p* 8-20-1788 m (1) X (2) Susanna Drinkwater PS VA
Bedinger, Mary Magdalene Slagle: b c 1730 d *a* 1-23-1797 m Henry Bedinger PS VA
Beemer, Henry: b c 1760 d *a* 3-13-1823 m Sarah Wicker Pvt NJ
Belding (Belden), Bildad: b 9-9-1745 d 8-4-1824 m Mary Riley Pvt CT PNSR
Birdseye, John: b 9-26-1712 d 6-5-1798 m Hannah Smith PS CT
Booker, George: b c 1756 d 1820 m (1) Martha Watson (2) Susannah Michaux Cunningham 1Lt VA
Boswell, Thomas: b *a* 1756 d *a* 2- -1818: m X CS PS NC
Bouldin, Joseph: b c 1740 d *p* 5-13-1823 m Ann (Nancy) Cheatham PS VA
Bourquin, John Lewis, Sr.: b c 1727 d *a* 1794 m Margaret Jane Dunham LCol PS SC
Breese (Breeze), Thomas: b c 1728 d 1784 m Martha -- Pvt Cpl NC
Brown, Amos: b 3-10-1747 d 8-9-1826 m Mary Gates Pvt MA
Brown, David: b *a* 1760 d *a* 2-5-1820 m X Sol NC
Brown, Samuel: b 11-6-1751 d 10-27-1839 m Hulda Loomis Pvt NY PNSR
Brown, William, Sr.: b c 1733 d 7-20-1808 m X Maj PA
Bryson, Samuel: b c 1751 d 12-19-1799 m Ann Harris 1Lt PA
Buford (Beuford), James: b c 1725 d *a* 6-10-1797 m Mary -- PS VA
Bushnell, Daniel: b c 1745 d 7-29-1832 m Mehitable -- Pvt CT PNSR
Campbell, Hugh: b c 1713 d 12-15-1798 m (1) X (2) Rebecca -- Capt PA
Campbell, Richard: b 3-20-1755 d 6-30-1844 m (1) Susannah -- (2) Rachel -- 1Lt Pvt NC PNSR
Cary, Jabez: b 10-3-1760 d 3-18-1842 m (1) X (2) Mary Whipple Pvt CT PNSR
Clark, Daniel: b 2-14-1733 d *a* 1828 m Nancy Ann Smith PS CS MD
Cobb, Ebenezer: b 3-10-1742 d 6-17-1823 m Mary Brown PS CT
Cobb, Henry: b c 1744 d *p* 1793 m (1) Deborah Reed (2) Rachel Wilson PS NC
Colclough, William, Sr.: b 7-2-1717 d *a* 10- -1783 m Mary Rogers PS NC
Cole, Thomas: b c 1750 d *a* 4-19-1816 m X Lt Pvt SC
Coleman, Edward: b c 1722 d *p* 11-28-1794 m (1) Lucretia Waggoner (2) Sarah Hutcherson PS VA
Cottingham, Charles: b c 1750 d 1817 m Nancy -- Sol SC
Cowgill, Daniel: b 10-9-1755 d *p* 7- -1843 m (1) Betsy Martin (2) Sarah Emerson Pvt VA PNSR
Cowman, John: b 1737 d 9-15-1808 m Sarah Hopkins Sol MD
Craig, Robert: b c 1750 d *p* 9-11-1812 m Ann -- Lt NJ
Craig, Thomas: b c 1730 d *p* 6-22-1785 m X Sol NJ
Crane, Geroge, Sr.: b c 1739 d 5-12-1796 m (1) Jean Sturgeon (2) Martha -- PS PA
Crane (Crain), William: b c 1783 d *p* 1-19-1836 m Mary Sawyer Sol PA
Crow, James: b c 1750 d *a* 8- -1819 m Jane -- Sol VA
Curtis, Asa: b 3-11-1744 d *p* 1790 m (1) Lois Haskil (2) Elizabeth Day (3) Hannah Chase Pvt MA
Davenport, Martin: b c 1750 d *a* 2-15-1816 m (1) Hannah -- (2) Martha Browning Lt NC
Davis, Van: b c 1725 d *a* 11-23-1810 m (1) Susannah -- (2) Mrs. Rebecca Brimer (3) Lucy Anderson PS SC
Davis, William: b c 1747 d 5-23-1842 m (1) Mrs. -- Hensley (2) Mary Taylor Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Day, Nathan: Bpt 7-28-1744 d 5-24-1821 m Hannah Hewitt (Hewlett) Cpl CT
Dennis, Andrew: b c 1754 d *p* 1840 m X Sgt Pvt PA PNSR
de Trentinian, Jean Jacques: b 6-18-1739 d 12-16-1844 m Jeanne Sorin Capt FrN
Diefenbaugh (Tevebaugh), Jacob: b c 1734 d 1815 m Mary -- Rngr PA
Dole, Joseph: b 8-12-1752 d 4-9-1801 m Rebecca Warren (Warrin) Pvt MA
Dryden, Noble: b 7-26-1737 d c 1813-20 m X Sgt MD
Durkee, David: b 2-6-1741 d 1-7-1835 m Mary Wagner Sgt NH
Eastwood, Israel: b 5-9-1757 d 3- -1842 m Elizabeth Green Pvt NC
Emery, Caleb, Jr.: b 7-27-1763 d *p* 1802 m Mary James Mrnr MA ME
Ewing, James: b c 1718 d *a* 10-23-1796 m Anastasia Councell PS MD
Fahnestock, Daniel: b c 1737 d c 1801-7 m (1) Eleanora Leas (2) Catherine Reiter Sol PA
Farrar, Abel: b c 1760 d *a* 5- -1849 m Sara Clark Sol VA

Ferry (Ferree), Ephraim: b 2-3-1756 d 5-17-1823 m Hester -- Capt NC
Floyd, Andrew: b 8-19-1750 d 6-6-1839 m X Lt NC PNSR
Foley, Mason: b c 1755 d 3- -1802 m Caty -- Capt SC WPNS
Foote, Henry: b c 1738 d *a* 2- -1776 m Margaret Colclough PS NC
Ford, John: b c 1730 d *p* 10-26-1785 m Catherine -- CS SC
Ford, John: b c 1750 d *p* 10-15-1795 m Anne -- Maj SC
Foster, Henry, Jr.: b 2-13-1760 d 1-27-1821 m Rachel Means Cpl SC
Foster, John: b 8-11-1759 d 12-5-1847 m Mary Simison Pvt PA
Fuller, Asa: b 10-11-1752 d *p* 1790 m X Pvt NH
Fuller, Lemuel: b 2-10-1732 d *p* 1790 m Abigail Jones Pvt PS MA
Furman, Nathan: b 3-6-1754 d 12-31-1834 m Jemima Baily Sgt NY
Gaines, William Fleming: b c 1750 d *a* 3-14-1797 m Sarah Garlick Capt 1Lt VA
Galloway, Thomas: b 1737 d 7-25-1803 m Agnes -- PS NC
Garis, John: b c 1757 d *p* 1823 m X Pvt NC
Gaunt (Gant), William: b c 1737 d *p* 5-17-1809 m X PS NC
Gay, William: b c 1764 d 5-22-1852 m Mary Hunt Pvt NC
Giltner, Jacob: b c 1750 d *a* 4-28-1816 m Elizabeth -- Pvt PA
Goss, Jacob: b c 1763 d 10-18-1834 m Phoebe -- Sol NC PNSR
Griffith, John: b 1756 d *p* 1-19-1834 m Jane Harden Pvt NC PNSR
Grimsley, George: b 4- -1755 d c 1845 m (1) X (2) Sarah Camel Pvt NC
Guidry, Pierre: b c 1741 d *p* 8-24-1824 m (1) Marguerite DuPuy (2) Claire Babin (3) Marguerite Miller PS LA
Hall, Stephen: b 1-14-1745/6 d 10-14-1824 m Abigail Spring Pvt MA
Hall, William: b *a* 1755 d *a* 1- -1815 m (1) X (2) Sarah Smith Pvt VA
Hamilton, Samuel: b c 1743 d *p* 1785 m X PS VA
Harris, Daniel: b c 1737 d 7-6-1821 m Elizabeth Demarest Pvt PA PNSR
Harris, John: b 5-27-1741 d 6-16-1806 m Patience Taylor PS NC
Hartzell, Jonas: b 2-26-1741 d 1824 m (1) Catharina Sendi (Santee) (2) Margaret Grube (3) Susanna -- CS PA
Harvey, Joseph: b c 1760 d 1812 m Susannah Braman Pvt MA RI WPNS
Hayward (Howard), Bethuel: b 10-14-1759 d *a* 1808 m Temperance Brown Sgt NJ
Hayward (Howard), Shadrach: b c 1724 d 10-21-1789 m Sarah Condit Wgm PS NJ
Heiner, Casper: b 10-25-1754 d 10-17-1797 m Ann Garton Brodhead Cpl Sgt PA
Heiner, Craft: b 6-14-1722 d 1797 m Anna Maria (Margaretta) Paul CS PA
Henderson, Archibald: b c 1750 d *a* 5-15-1781 m Elizabeth Patterson PS VA
Hendershot, Michael: b 8-3-1734 d 11-11-1786 m Elizabeth Schermerhorn PS NJ
Hill, Simon: b 1761 d *p* 10-27-1820 m Martha -- Pvt VA PNSR
Hill, Thomas Suggett: b *P* 1726 d *a* 6-24-1782 m Betty -- PS VA
Hockaday, William: b c 1760 d *p* 11- -1812 m Polly -- Sol NC
Hodge, William, Sr.: b c 1736 d *p* 1-8-1787 m Elizabeth Cook Pvt PS SC
Hodges, Josiah: b 1741 d 9-14-1825 m Wealthy Hodges Pvt MA
Howard, Ignatious: b c 1745 d c 1777 m Sarah -- Sol VA
Hubbard, Aaron: b c 1743 d 12-27-1782 m Dorothy Hollister Sgt CT
Humlong (Omelong), Christopher: b c 1742 d *p* 12-25-1781 m Wilhemine Oderman Sol PS PA
Humphrey, Richard: b -- d *a* 3-26-1816 m Mary -- PS VA
Hutchinson, John: b 1741 d 6-22-1778 m Mary Wilson Pvt VT
Hyatt, Minnah: b 7-22-1766 d 11-13-1718 m Rachel Ertzberger Pvt NY WPNS
Isbell, Joel: b 3-6-1766 d 9-17-1838 m Mary Chatfield Pvt CT
Jackson, Joshua, Jr.: b 10-8-1751 d 10-13-1814 m Hannah Durell Sgt MA
Jackson, Julius: b *p* 1729 d *p* 1-29-1800 m X Dr DE
Jackson, Nathan: b c 1735 d 10-18-1835 m (1) Meribah Jackson (2) Mary Letson Capt NJ
Jameson, William: b 12-17-1737 d 12-23-1818 m Margaret -- Sol SC
Johnson, Seth: b 2-12-1759 d 11-7-1826 m Mary Polly Birt Pvt MA WPNS
Jones, Richard: b 5-9-1745 d *p* 1834 m X Pvt VA PNSR
Jones, William: b 12-24-1758 d 8-14-1853 m Polly (Molly) Sackett Pvt Lt MA
Kelly, John: b 4-8-1735 d *p* 1790 m Catharine Langley Drm MA
Kightlinger, Andrew: b c 1750 d *p* 1790 m X Cpl PA
Kirkland, Joseph: b c 1733 d 1788 m Lamender McKinnie LCol CS SC
Knight, Zachariah: b c 1757 d *a* 11-30-1799 m Chloe Smart Sgt PS SC
Kohl (Kuhl), Philip: b *a* 1738 d *a* 1790 m Catharina Herring Sol NY
Lamb, William: b c 1750 d *p* 3-25-1823 m Sarah -- Pvt VA
Landis, John: b c 1720 d *a* 5- -1825 m Mary Paris PS NC
Lee, Samuel: b c 1754 d *p* 1813 m Hannah Williams Pvt CT
Lefevre, Jacob: b 10-4-1760 d 9-22-1817 m Lydia Deyo Sol NY
Lemaster, Hugh: b 5-27-1750 d 5-9-1837 m Mary -- Pvt MD PNSR
Lewis, William: b 9-11-1735 d *p* 1810 m (1) Patience Scott (2) Bathsheba Palmer Pvt CT
Loftin, Jeremiah: b 4-8-1753 d *p* 1810 m Elizabeth Cox PS NC
Lothrop, Joseph: b 10-20-1731 d 12-31-1820 m Elizabeth Dwight PS MA
Louderback, Conrad: b 5-16-1757 d 12-15-1814 m Mary Smith Pvt NJ
Lovejoy, Asa: b 2-11-1749 d c 1835 m Sara Frye Pvt MA
Lowrey (Lowry), John: b 4-11-1730 d c 1779 m X Col NC
Lunsford, Lewis: b c 1754-5 d 10-27-1793 m (1) Nancy Dameron (2) Elizabeth Waddy Dameron Sol VA
Lynde (Lein, Line), Martin: b c 1745 d *p* 3-7-1803 m Catherine -- PS MD
Mann, Ralph: b c 1729 d 1820 m (1) Rhoda -- (2) Mrs. Eunice Partridge Sgt MA
Marvin, John Jr.: b 7-29-1729 d 11-17-1797 m (1) Elizabeth

Dunham (2) Mary Case PS NY

Mason, William: b c 1741 d 2-1-1794 m Mary Van Dyke Pvt PA

Matthews, William: b c 1755 d *p* 10-23-1804 m X Sol SC

May, Hezekiah: b 3-10-1735 d c 1819 m Elizabeth Carpenter Lt Sol VT

McPheeters, Alexander: b *a* 1730 d 1798 m Jane -- PS VA

McQuiston, David: b 1735 d 2-16-1823 m Betsy Brown CS SC

Metz, John: b c 1750 d 6-14-1821 m Mary -- Pvt PA PNSR

Miller, Christopher: b c 1740 d *a* 12-5-1793 m Mary -- Pvt PA

Miller, Simon, Jr.: b c 1738 d c 1834 m Elizabeth Read Ens VA

Mobbs, Pierce: b c 1740 d 1798 m Eunice Sawyer Pvt CT

Monell, William: b 1755 d *p* 1822 m Frances Tuthill Sol NY

Moore, Robert: b *a* 1760 d *p* 1827 Isabel -- PS NC

Mosher, Christopher: b 5-8-1747 d 10-5-1824 m Catherine Rowe Pvt Matr MA

Mosher, Michael: b 6-1-1749 d *a* 2-6-1807 m Judith Kirby Pvt MA

Myers, Gideon: b c 1756 d *p* 9-4-1837 m Mercy -- Pvt Ens RI VT PNSR

Nevins, David, Sr.: b c 1714 d 2- -1778 m Lois Patch Pvt NH

Noyes, Simeon: b 3-3-1758 d 11-27-1827 m Esther Stanwood Sgt MA PNSR

Nunn, Ingram: b c 1740 d c 1784 m Elizabeth Dunn PS VA

Odell, Isaac, Sr.: b c 1725 d *a* 6-26-1811 m Elinor -- Guide NY

Odell, Richard: b 8-15-1760 d 4-8-1855 m X Pvt NY PNSR

Okey, Levin: b 10-22-1760 d 6-21-1829 m Esther Hazzard Pvt PS MD

Paine, Joseph: b 1744 d *p* 1790 m Betty Hedge Sgt MA

Parr, John: b c 1760 d 1-6-1847 m X Sol SC

Partin, William: b -- d *a* 2- -1804 m Jane (Jean) -- CS NC

Pettys (Petteys), James: b 11-14-1737 d 10- -1826 m Elizabeth -- Pvt RI

Pickett, James: b 5-5-1747 d *p* 1820 m Nancy Lyon Sol SC

Pritchett, Isaac: b c 1755 d *p* 6-10-1824 m Rachel -- Pvt VA

Rapp, John Adam: b c 1750 d 7-21-1839 m Barbara Witman Pvt PA

Reynolds, Simeon: b c 1761 d 3-20-1848 m Zeruah Stevens Pvt CT PNSR

Rhodes, Epaphroditus: b c 1733 d 1816 m Ann White PS VA

Rhodes, Peleg, Sr.: b c 1725 d *p* 1782 m X Pvt RI

Rhodes, William: b 3-16-1759 d 1-1-1844 m Eleanor Porter NS 2Lt RI PNSR

Richards, Arnold: b *a* 1760 d 8- -1782 m X PS VA

Richardson, Edmund: b c 1745 d *p* 1-11-1816 m Elizabeth Lukens Pvt PA

Ritchie, William, Jr.: b c 1760 d *a* 5- -1838 m Mary -- PS PA

Rogers, Seth: b c 1760 d c 1832 m Martha -- Pvt SC

Rooker, Joseph: b c 1760 d 12-19-1822 m Marcy Barnes Sol NY PNSR

Roadcap (Rothgeb), George: b c 1742-5 d *p* 11-11-1823 m (1) -- Biedler (2) -- Graybill (3) Barbara Bear PS VA

Rupert (Ruprecht), George: b c 1755-58 d 8- -1817 m Barbara -- Sgt PS PA

Rushing, Richard: b c 1749 d *a* 1-11-1841 m Elizabeth -- Pvt NC PNSR

Russ, John: b 5-21-1745 d *p* 5-14-1790 m Eunice Wood Pvt CT

Salinas, Francisco Manuel: b 8-13-1752 d 9-25-1820 m Maria Ignacia Flores PS SA

Scarborough, John: b 4-6-1763 d *p* 4-15-1846 m Frances Bennett Pvt VA PNSR

Seiberling, Frederick: b 4-7-1761 d 1837 m Catherine Weiss Pvt PA PNSR

Semple, Elizabeth Walker: b c 1741 d 5- -1790 m John Semple PS VA

Shanholtzer, Peter: b 4-1-1753 d 1817 m Elizabeth -- Sol PA

Shearin, Lewis: b c 1755 d 10-16-1827 m Susan Meadows Lt NC WPNS

Silverthrone, John: b c 1755 d c 1817 m (1) Sarah Susan Okeson (2) Anna Harris Pvt NJ

Skelton, William: b 3-4-1762 d *a* 3-4-1844 m X Pvt VA PNSR

Sly, Conrad: b c 1745 d *a* 5-11-1813 m Anna Ward Pvt NY

Smith, Baltus: b 11-11-1757 d *p* 1810 m Christina Steenburgh Sgt NY

Smith, Ebenezer: b c 1758 d 9-6-1845 m Mary Alice -- Mar RI PNSR

Smith, Samuel: b c 1750 d *p* 1804 m Mary Riddle Lt VA

Smoot, John (Alexander): b c 1760 d 8-8-1827 m Abigail Hunter Tabbs Pvt MD

Spencer, William: b c 1743 d 11-9-1833 m X Pvt VA PNSR

Spofford (Spafford), Thomas: b 4-20-1747 d *p* 1790 m Lucia -- Sol MA

Springer, John: b 11- -1762 d 11-23-1837 m Susanna Googins Pvt MA PNSR

Stahl, George: b c 1734 d 5-10-1777 m Barbara Riess Capt PA

Stentz, Philip Daniel: b 2-23-1735 d c 1807 m Catherine E. Herzog Sol PA

Stevens, William: b c 1750 d *a* 3-16-1838 m Elizabeth Green Sol NC

Stewart, Joseph: b 4-6-1752 d 9-1-1828 m Rosana Harmon Sol NY

Stodghill, Joel: b c 1750 d *a* 9-14-1795 m Martitia Oliver Sol VA

Stone, Abner Chapman: b 10-24-1759 d 10-18-1833 m Mercy Mansfield Pvt MA PNSR

Strohm, Abraham: b 1-9-1748 d *a* 4-16-1814 m Magdalena -- Pvt PS PA

Swan, John, Jr.: b 5-7-1744 d *a* 2-13-1782 m Elizabeth Van Meter Capt PA

Ten Eyck, Andries: bpt 8-4-1756 d *a* 10-17-1828 m Elizabeth Lloyd Sol NY

Ten Eyck, David: b c 1745 d *a* 1805 m Elizabeth Allison Pvt NY

Thompson, Elijah: b *a* 1748 d *p* 1809 m X Sol NC

Thompson (Thomasson), Thomas: b c 1735 d *a* 1820 m X PS NC

Thorne, Thomas: b c 1730 d *p* 14-9-1788 m (1) Rachel -- (2) Casandra -- PS MD

Tobler, Jacob: b c 1763-4 d *a* 3-10-1818 m Mary Roush Pvt VA

Townsend, Elijah: b 4-20-1751 d 8-16-1819 m Hannah Bishop 2Lt NJ

Trees, John: b c 1753 d c 1833 m Hannah -- Pvt Ens PA

Turner, Watts: bpt 9-26-1742 d *a* 9-16-1833 m (1) Hannah Tufts (2) Ruhamah Brooks Pvt PS MA

(Continued on page 28)

New Ancestor Records

(Continued from page 19)

Twitchell, Eleazer: b 1-22-1745 d 6-23-1819 m Martha Mason PS CS Capt NH

Van Buren, Martin: b 11-30-1755 d *p* 6- -1783 m Martha Chasey Ens NY

Vance, Patrick: b *c* 1745 d 1- -1803 m Elizabeth -- CS PS PA

Vawter, Samuel: b *a* 1738 d *a* 7-23-1789 m Agnes Richardson PS VA

Vermillion, Francis Burch: b *c* 1758 d *a* 3-1-1842 m (1) Ann Wood (2) Ann Williams (3) Nancy Griffith PS MD

Wainwright, Solomon: b 1-9-1740 d *a* 10-5-1801 m X Pvt MD

Walker, William: b 3-25-1747 d 9-10-1820 m Hannah Smith Sgt CT WPNS

Walpole, Robert: b *c* 1744 d *p* 1787 m Jane -- PS NC

Ware, James: b *c* 1755 d *a* 6-5-1821 m Mary -- Sgt SC

Ware (Wier), John: b *c* 1750 d 7-1-1780 m Mary Stuart Pvt SC

Wathen, John Baptist: b *c* 1721 d *a* 10-27-1788 m (1) Sara Hanson (2) Priscilla Luckett Pvt MD

Watson, William: b 1-1-1750 d 4-28-1844 m Mary Quintine Lt Capt MA

Webster, Andrew, Jr.: b 10-8-1746 d 11-1-1807 m Martha Crane Sol ME

Wehunt, Frederick: b *c* 1755 d *p* 4-4-1800 m Catherina -- Pvt PA

West, Francis: b *c* 1735 d *p* 1792 m Eunice Fones Capt NY

Westervelt, Jacob: bpt 5-3-1730 d 12-12-1777 m (1) Fitie Tallman (2) Jannetje Banta PS NJ

Wheeler, Joseph: b 5-27-1738 d *c* 1816 m Frances Hill Lt VT

Whitaker, Oliver: b 9-29-1746 d *p* 4-23-1786 m Philena Gay Pvt MA

White, Joseph: b 3-6-1728 d *p* 1782 m Gulielma Newby Overseer Sol NC

Wilkinson, John b *c* 1728 d *a* 11-3-1806 m X PS NC

Williams, Seth: b *c* 1760 d *a* 7-2-1827 m Elizabeth -- Pvt NC

(Continued on page 61)

NEW ANCESTORS RECORDS

(continued from page 28)

Williams, Shadrack: b 9-10-1762 d 7-15-1839 m Hannah Jones Pvt VA WPNS

Williamson, Jonathan, Sr.: b *a* 1710 d *a* 8-16-1798 m (1) Mary -- (2) Mary -- CS MA

Willis, John: b 3-16-1735/6 d 9-16-1795 m Elizabeth -- PS CS MA

Willis, Jonathan: b *c* 1745 d 2-24-1800 m Susanna Raddin Pvt NJ

Wilt, George: b 6-15-1756 d 1824 m Catherine -- Pvt PA

Winslow, Samuel: b 1-6-1740 d 5-1-1827 m Phebe Buswell PS NH

Winsor, Joseph: b 10-4-1713 d 9-4-1802 m (1) Deborah Mathewson (2) Elizabeth Taylor Potter (Mrs.) CS RI

Witman, John: b *c* 1735 d *p* 3-26-1806 m Mary -- PS PA

Wright, Jacob: b 1-13-1748 d 10- -1807 m Ann Vandergrift Pvt NJ

Sol VA
Correct service: PS VA
Williams, Joseph, Jr: b 12-20-1759/60 d 12-27/28-1850 m Nannie Evins Ens Lt NC
Correct name of wife: Mealy Bevin
Williamson, Jese: b 1736 d 1801 m (1) Mary Person (2) Elizabeth Marable Capt VA
Correct name: Williamson, Jesse
Willis, William: b 1755 d 1827 m (1) Lucy ______ (2) Martha Middleton Sgt VA
Correct name of wife: (1) Lucy Price
Wilson, Henry: b 1721 d 1799 m Priscilla Glover PS MD
Correct name of wife: Priscilla Gover
Winkley, John: b 2-9-1725/6 d 3-31-1811 m (2) Deborah Cain CS NH
Correct names of wives: (1) Dorothy Furbish (2) Deborah Cain
Wisner, Jehiel: b 6-16-1762 d 1838 m (1) Rachel ______ (2) Sarah Ann Wiggins (3) Susanna Chandler Pvt NY PNSR
Correct date of death: *p* 12-3-1838
Wolcott, William: b 1-30-1754 d 3-11-1841 m (1) Rebecca Goodrich (2) Huldah Wells Pvt CT PNSR
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS
Wolcott, William: b 2-27-1745 d 11-25-1827 m Elizabeth Wetherbee Pvt MA
Correct names of wives: (1) Elizabeth Wetherbee (2) Mary Whitney
Wolfe, Jacob: b 4-4-1756 d 12-1-1838 m Christena King Pvt PA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 4-4-1753
Correct date of death: 12-1-1835
Wood, Joseph: b 1734 d 5-7-1801 m Mary Varnum Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 3-29-1734
Woodley, Jacob: b *c* 1721 d *a* 9- -1804 m Grace Loker CS VA
Correct service: PS VA
Woodruff, Enos: b *c* 1750 d 1820 m Charity Ogden Pvt NJ
Correct date of birth: *c* 1749
Correct date of death: 12-5-1821
Woodworth, Gershom Evert: b 1759 d 1835 m (2) Phoebe Travers Pvt Sgt NY
Correct date of birth: 2-26-1755
Correct date of death: 2-22-1830
Wright, James: b *c* 1736 d 8-29-1793 m Ann ______ Capt MD
Correct date of death: 8-15-1793
Wyeth, Joshua: b 10-6-1758 d 2- -1832 m (2) Mary Elizabeth Brewer Pvt PS MA PNSR
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Mary Elizabeth Brewer (3) Elizabeth ______
Wynkoop, Adrian: b 1734 d 1818 m Sarah Randell Lt VA
Correct date of birth: 1734
Correct date of death: *a* 8-9-1819
Yaden, Joseph: b 12-17-1756 d 9-1-1843 m Mary Pennybacker Drm VA PNSR
Correct service: DrmMaj VA PNSR
Yates, Peter: b 1-8-1727 d 9-6-1807 m Sarah Vanalstyne Col NY
Correct name of wife: Sarah Van Aalsteyn
Young, Samuel, Sr: *c* 1720 d 1793 m Rebecca Tate NC
Correct name of wife: Margaret McKnight
Correct service: PS NC
Zumwalt, Christopher: b 1750 d 1819 m Mariluis ______ Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Patriot Index from 1 January 1986 to 30 June 1986

Ackerman, John: b 1758 d 9-8-1841 m (2) Mrs Amy (Barton) Roberts Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct date of birth: 1757

Adair, John: b 1757 d 1840 m Catherine Palmer Maj SC
Correct service: Maj SC PNSR WPNS

Adams, John: b 10-27-1724 d 1802 m (1) Silence Clark (2) Zilphia Daniels Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Allen, Benjamin: b 9-15-1763 d 10-5-1843 m Rheuama Buckley Pvt CT PNSR
Correct date of death: 10-4-1843
Add wife (2); Betsy ______

Allen, Jonas: b 1729 d 1-1-1822 m Ruth Jones Capt MA
Correct date of birth: 10-15-1728
Correct wives: (1) Ruth Jones (2) Mrs Mehitable Wilson

Allen, Nathan: b c 1758 d 12-7-1834 m Deborah Farwell Pvt VT WPNS
Correct date of birth: 5-14-1760

Allen, Nathaniel: b c 1750 d 1812 m (1) Pamelia Hudson 2Lt Va
Correct date of death: *a* 12-31-1812

Allen, William: b c 1762 d 11-17-1821 m (1) Kezia Anders (2) Hannah A Pride PS NC
Correct date of death: *a* 8- -1838

Allis, Zebediah: b 7-2-1754 d ______ m (1) Martha Brooks (2) Lucy Tuttle Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 2-2-1754
Correct date of death: *p* 11-4-1792

Alston, John: b c 1750 d 1814 m Charity (Alston) Jones Pvt NC
Correct date of death: *p* 9-12-1814

Anderson, Robert: b 1755 d 2-4-1833 m Anna Hungerford Pvt CT PNSR
Correct date of birth: 1-12-1755

Andrews, Athelston: b 1-25-1761 d 4-22-1839 m Polly Jones Hue Sol MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Ankeny, Dewalt: b 1728 d *p* 3-11-1781 m (1) Mary Jane Dormer (2) Mrs Margaret Frederick PS MD
Correct wife: Mrs Margaret Frederick

Apperson, William: b 3-22-1757 d 3-22-1826 m Elizabeth Carr Pvt NC WPNS
Correct service: Pvt NC WPNS

Armantrout, Frederick: b 1758 d 6- -1855 m Barbara Monger PS VA
Correct service: Pvt VA

Asbury, Richard: b 2-13-1761 d *p* 2-4-1845 m (1) Betty Thornton (2) Martha ______ (3) Mrs Sarah Sherrell Watts 2 Lt VA
Correct date of death: *p* 2-3-1845
Correct name wife (2): Martha Collier

Atchley, Thomas: b 1755 d c 1836 m Lydia Richards Pvt NJ VA PNSR
Correct service: Pvt NJ VA PNSR WPNS

Austin, Nathaniel: b 1703 d 4-13-1777 m (1) Agnes Adams (2) Mrs Sarah Chipman Eldridge Bind PS CS MA
Correct name of wife (2): Mrs Sarah Chipman Eldredge Bird

Austin, Zephaniah: b 1727 d 1790 m Sarah Egglestone 1Lt MA
Correct name: Austin, Zephaniah, Sr

Avery, Ezekiel: b 2-27-1764 d 1844 m Lucinda Rogers Pvt CT
Correct date of death: *p* 9-4-1845
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Ayer, David: b 1741 d c 1812 m (1) Betsey Barrister (2) Hannah Compton (3) X Pvt NJ
Correct date of b 1751
Correct date of death: 1-16-1814
Delete: wife (3) X

Babbitt, Nathan: b 10-8-1730 d 8-31-1794 m Abigail Cobb Pvt MA
Correct name: Babbitt, Nathan, Sr

Babcock, Sherman: b 10-19-1762 d c 1845 m Electa Rich Pvt CT
Correct service: Pvt CT RI PNSR

Baker, Cornelius: b 1736 d 1815 m Susannah Lee Pvt NJ
Correct date of death: *a* 11-11-1815

Baker, John: b 6-10-1748 d 1808 m X Pvt PA
Correct date of death: 8-3-1808

Banker, William E: b 2-9-1755 d 8-15-1832 m Ruth Soule Pvt NY
Correct date of death: 8-2-1839
Correct service: Pvt NY WPNS

Bardwell, Ebenezer, Sr: b 9-10-1707 d 11-14-1789 m Elizabeth Gillett Lt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Barrett, Israel: b 3-21-1756 d 1828 m Lucy Mower Sol MA
Correct date of death: 2-14-1828

Bateman, Elisha: b 1753 d 1830 m ______ Crissey Pvt NY
Correct name of wife: Elsje Robinson

Battle, William Sumner: b 10-26-1761 d 1828 m Sarah Whitehead Sol NC
Correct date of death: *a* 9-1-1828

Beaman, Phinehas: b 4-20-1742 d 2-25-1830 m Hannah Buss Sol VA
Correct service: Sol CS MA

Belknap, Samuel: b 1731 d 6- -1775 m Mary Newton Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 6-13-1731

Bell, William: b 1749 d 1838 m Martha Waters Pvt SC
Correct name of wife: Rachel Waters

Bellinger, Peter: b 3- -1726 d 3-25-1813 m Adelia Herkimer Col NY
Correct name: Bellinger, Peter, Sr

Bellinger, Peter P: b 4-24-1758 d 1851 m Christina Tenbrook Pvt NY

Correct name: Bellinger, Peter P, Jr
Correct date of death: 8-8-1851
Benedict, James: b 12-18-1743 d 6-17-1838 m Thankful G Lockwood Pvt CT
Correct service: Sgt CT PNSR
Benedict, John: b c 1742 d 1809-10 m Mary Magdaline ______ Sol VA
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Mrs Mary Magadaline Mansfield
Benson, Job: b c 1722 d 7-22-1801 m Mary Richardson
Future Applicants Must Prove Correct Service
Correct service: Pvt NY
Betts, Nathan: b 1753 d 3-31-1843 m Anna Northrup Pvt Sgt NY
Correct date of birth: 8-13-1753
Correct date of death: 3-26-1844
Bewley, Christopher: b c 1755 d *a* 10-14-1843 m X Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 9-16-1839
Bishop, Lawrence: b 5-12-1763 d 1850 m ______ Sousley Pvt Grd PA PNSR
Correct date of death: *p* 6-1-1850
Correct names of wives: (1) ______ Sousley (2) Mary Young (3) Nancy Stallings
Blanchard, David: b 1756 d 2-5-1845 m Azuba Heath Sgt NH
Correct date of birth: 10- -1756
Correct date of death: bur 2-7-1845
Correct service: Sgt NH PNSR
Blough, Christian: b c 1722 d *p* 2-24-1783 m (1) X (2) Mrs Rosanna Steck Pvt PS PA
Correct date of death: *a* 7- -1786
Board, John: b 1-3-1754 d 1821 m Jane Harwood PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 11-27-1821
Bogart, Peter: bp 4-12-1736 d 1841 m Rachel Banta Pvt NJ
Correct date of death: *p* 5-23-1809
Bonnett, Samuel: b c 1739 d *p* 1806 m Mary Elizabeth ______ PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 4-26-1793
Booth, John, Sr: b 8- -1736 d 12-2-1822 m Lucy Curtis Pvt CT
Correct date of birth: 8-3-1736
Boudinot, John: b 1-10-1734 d 1798 m Rachel (Catherine) Van Norden DR NJ
Correct date of death: 3-6-1798
Bowersox, Paul: b 1750 d 1806 m X Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: 9-29-1744
Correct date of death: 3-8-1806
Correct name of wife: Margaret ______
Bowman, Christian: b 1761 d 1831 m Rebecca Dotson Pvt PA
Correct date of death: 1-26-1831
Bozarth, Jonathan: b 12-13-1754 d 9-14-1830 m Mary Hargis Pvt PA WPNS
Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR
Brammer, John: b c 1740 d *a* 11- -1813 m ______ Brugess Pvt Mil VA
Correct name of wife: ______ Burgess
Bray, John: b 4-28-1761 d 6-10-1832 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Coonies Pvt VA
Correct name of wife (2) Mrs Elizabeth Coonies
Correct service Pvt VA WPNS
Breyfogel, George: b 2-4-1747 d 10-6-1827 m Catharine (Dreibelbis) Ely Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Mrs Catharine (Dreibelbis) Ely
Briggs, Benjamin Jr: b 8-28-1752 d 1802 m (1) Ellen Hutchins (2) Mary Davis Pvt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 3-11-1801
Broussard, Augustine: b 1747-50 d *a* 7-30-1811 m Anne Landrie (Landry) PS LA
Correct date of death: 9-3-1810
Broussard, Francois: b c 1741 d 5-5-1819 m Pelagie Landry PS LA
Correct date of death: 5-16-1819
Brown, Barron: b c 1753 d *p* 1790 m Elizabeth Snow Pvt MA
Correct date of death: *p* 11-25-1825
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR
Brown, Michael: b 12- -1730 d *p* 10-12-1807 m (1) Margareta ______ (2) Mrs Eleanor (Wakefield) Reaves CS NC
Correct names of wives: (1) Margareta ______ (2) Rosana Fisher (3) Mrs Eleanor (Wakefield) Reaves
Brown, William: b 1720 d 1780 m ______ Duke Sol SC
Brown, William: b c 1735 d 5- -1780 m Sarah ______ PS SC
The above two entries are for the same man. The entry should read as follows:
Brown, William: b c 1735 d 5- -1780 m Sarah Duke Sol PS SC
Brownell, Stephen: b 3-17-1762 d 1855 m Mary Coggshall Pvt RI
Correct date of death: 3-12-1855
Correct names of wives: (1) Cynthia Wilbor (2) Mary Coggshall
Buchanan, Alexander: b 12-4-1752 d 1827 m Rachel Van Schaick Pvt NJ
Correct date of death: 9-12-1824
Bump, John: b 1730 d 7-12-1812 m Annie ______ Pvt NC
Correct date of death: 12-5-1812
Burbridge, Roland: b 1745 d 1842 m Jane Wells Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Burnley, Israel: b 1725 d 2- -1793 m Ann (Hannah) Terrell Sol PS VA
Correct date of death: *p* 1-25-1791
Burrill, Thomas: b 1739 d 9-25-1794 m Grace Garnett Pvt MA
Correct date of death: *p* 1790
Butterfield, Abel: b 2-1-1742 d *p* 1790 m Mercy ______ Sol MA
Correct date of death: *p* 1810
Byerly, Francis: b 1755 d *p* 1797 m Magdalene Harmon Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: 3-4-1754
Correct date of death: *p* 12-4-1802
Calvert, Obed: b 1743 d 1809 m Mary ______ PS VA
Correct name of wife: Catherine ______
Carlock, Hanchrist: b 1715 d 1803 m (1) Susan Witmer (2) Sarah Whitman Pvt VA
Correct date of birth: *a* 1727
Carper, Frederick: b c 1735 d 3-25-1790 m Margaret ______ Lt Armr PA
Correct date of birth: 7-8-1736
Correct date of death: 11-7-1789
Carr, Elliott: b 7-5-1742 d ______ m Joanna Dow Pvt

MA

Correct date of death: 9-26-1817

Conyne, Peter: b 1753 d 5-6-1832 m Susan Mabee Adj NY

Correct date of birth: 3-7-1753

Correct service: Adj NY PNSR

Cook, Isaac: b 1761 d 1837 m Mrs Ann Stevens Masterson Sgt PA

Correct name of wife: Mrs Anna Simpson Masterson

Cook, William: b 11-7-1755 d 5-4-1843 m Ruth Taber Pvt RI

Correct service: Pvt RI PNSR WPNS

Cooper, Fleet: b 1722 d *p* 7-2-1795 m Margaret Coan PS NC

Correct name of wife: Margaret Coor

Cooper, William, Sr: b *c* 1730 d bet 6-23-1775 & 1779 m Lidy ______ Sol SC

Correct date of birth: 3-1-1730/1

Corbett, Thomas, Sr: b *c* 1720 d *a* 8-21-1792 m Mary DeVane PS NC

Correct date of birth: *c* 1710

Cordell, John, Jr: b 4-29-1749 d 4- -1800 m Mrs Judith (Blackwell) Price Capt Chp VA

Correct service: Capt Chp VA WPNS

Corning, Bliss: b 10-30-1763 d 2-10-1846 m Lucinda Smith Pvt CT

Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Covington, Matthew Dockery: b 1-24-1760 d 1837 m (1) ______ Dockery (2) Martha Yates Pvt NC

Correct name: Covington, Matthew Poythress

Correct date of death: 1839

Correct names of wives: (1) Sarah Covington (2) Martha Yates

Correct service: Pvt PS NC PNSR

Crabtree, William: b 1734 d 1818 m Hannah ______ Lt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Crafts, Achilles: b 12-25-1754 d 11-8-1853 m (1) Elizabeth Adams (2) Scena ______ Pvt NC PNSR

Correct name: Crafts, Archilles/Archeous

Correct date of birth: 12-25-1749

Craig, Robert, Jr: b *c* 1755 d *a* 10-30-1804 m Agnes Johnson Pvt VA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1745

Craighead, John: b *a* 1746 d *a* 7-4-1808 m (2) Betty ______ PS VA

Correct names of wives: (1) Jane Maxey (2) Elizabeth Hale (3) Elizabeth Robinson

Crane, Curtis: b 3-27-1747 d 10-10-1828 m Elisabeth Palmer Pvt Cpl CT

Correct date of death: 10-14-1827

Correct service: Pvt Cpl CT WPNS

Crane, Thaddeus: b 3-24-1728 d 9-1-1803 m (1) Sarah Paddock (2) Lydia Reed Baxter Col NY

Correct date of birth: 3-27-1728

Correct name of wife (2): Mrs Lydia Reed Baxter

Craven, Elisha: b 1755 d 1820 m Sarah Frances Dawkins Pvt PA

Correct date of death: a 3-21-1825

Cregar, Nicholas: b 1709 d 1-26-1804 m Maria C Borger Krieper PS NC

Correct name of wife: Maria Catherine Borger

Cressy, Jonathan: b c 1764 d 7- -1825 m Prudence Brown Pvt CT PNSR

Correct date of birth: 8-22-1764

Croft, Thomas: b 1725 d 12-31-1796 m Elizabeth (Lanier) Burch Sol VA

Correct date of death: *a* 11-29-1796

Crosby, Moses: b 1726 d 4-24-1816 m Abigail Sparrow Pvt MA

Correct date of birth: 2-8-1726

Crouch, John: b *c* 1740 d 1828 m Jusieth Wiggins Sol VA

Correct names of wives: (1) Judieth Wiggins (2) Abigail Hampton

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Crowley, James: b 5-20-1764/5 d *a* 9-4-1840 m Mary McClain Pvt PA

Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR

Cubberly, James Sell: b *c* 1740 d *a* 3-24-1806 m Mary ______ Sol PS VA

Correct name: Cubberly, James Stell

Correct date of birth: *a* 1731

Cumberledge, Joseph: b *c* 1740 d *c* 8-2/24-1801 m X PS VA

Correct date of death: 4-25-1789

Davidson, Joseph: b 1750 d 1846 m Winifred May Pvt GA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1763

Correct date of death: *p* 1850

Davis, Thomas: b 8-18-1726 d 9-19-1805 m Martha Squire PS CT

Correct date of birth: 8-19-1726

Dean, Daniel: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1797 m Sarah ______ Cpl Sgt VA

Correct date of death: *a* 4- -1789

Dear, John Elijah: b *c* 1730 d 1781 m Susanna Major Pvt VA

Correct date of death: 6-18-1781

Correct name of wife: Catherine (Susannah) Major

DeBaun, Joseph: b *c* 1741 d *p* 1796 m Charity Duree Sol VA

Correct date of death: *p* 10-9-1821

DeDampierre Millancourt, Pierre Francois: b 1755 d 1814 m Madelaine Celestine de Carbonneau Capt FrA

Correct date of birth: 12-28-1755

Correct date of death: 3-26-1814

Delano, Philip: b 5-24-1761 d 4-29-1836 m Mary Fuller Pvt MA

Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

DeLong, Frederick: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1809 m Susanna Schmeltern Sol PA

Correct date of birth: 2-7-1750

Correct date of death: 9-9-1828

Deming, Daniel: b 12-31-1753 d 9-10-1828 m Judith (Deming) Sol CT

Correct name of wife: Judith Deming

Deming, Theron: b 3-13-1761 d 10-17-1839 m (1) Electa Ensign (2) Eleanor Faxon Pvt CT

Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Dennis, Valentine: b *p* 1738 d *a* 12-19-1782 m X Sol MD

Correct service: Sol PS MD

Dial, Martin: b 12-30-1744 d 12-26-1844 m (1) Christy Abercrombie (2) Mrs Hannah Abercrombie Pvt SC PNSR

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

MA

Correct date of death: 10-9-1812

Carter, Jacob: b 1755 d 1-7-1805 m Sarah Eastman Drm NH

Correct service: Drm PS NH

Carter, John: b 1740 d 1792 m Jane Michel PS VA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1720

Correct names of wives: (1) Mary ______ (2) Jane Mitchell

Carter, Joseph: b 1760 d 9-18-1833 m Elizabeth Pierce Pvt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND DATE OF BIRTH

Carter, Joseph: b *c* 1760 d *p* 2-25-1845 m Madgalene Chastain Pvt PA

Correct service: PS VA

Carter, Josiah: b 1735 d *p* 1827 m Mary Anthony Pvt GA

Correct date of birth: 2-10-1745

Correct date of death: 9-10-1822

Correct service: PS VA

Carter, Stephen: b 7-12-1741 d 1826-7 m Mehitable Davison 2Lt CS NH

Correct service: 2Lt CS NH PNSR

Cary, Ebenezer P: b 3-9-1761 d *p* 3-30-1833 m Margaret Black Pvt VT

Correct service: Pvt VT PNSR

Cavitt, John: b 11-3-1742 d *p* 9-7-1812 m Margaret ______ Pvt PA

Correct name: Cavitt, John, Jr

Catlin, David: b 1747 d 10-13-1839 m (1) Ann Peck (2) Ann Parmalee Sgt CT PNSR

Correct date of birth: 4-6-1747

Chamberlain, Moses, Jr: b 1749 d 1832 m Abigail Stevens Lt NH PNSR

Correct service: Lt NH PNSR WPNS

Chance, Vinson: b 3-17-1758 d *p* 1783 m Sarah Taylor Drm NC

Correct date of death: *p* 11-25-1824

Chandler, Nathan: b 8-23-1758 d 5-19-1835 m Lucy Wing Pvt MA

Correct service: Pvt MA WPNS

Chapin, Amos: b 1752 d 11-13-1833 m (1) Tamar Church (2) Trifernia Sheldon Pvt MA

Correct date of birth: 12-30-1751

Chapman, Benjamin: b 1760 d 1837 m Eunice Tuttle Pvt NH

Correct service: Pvt NH PNSR

Chapman, William: b 1752 d *c* 1823 m Hannah Smith Pvt NJ

Correct date of death: *a* 7-5-1824

Chase, Charles: b 1753 d 1-21-1822 m Hannah Stewart Smn MA

Correct date of birth: *bp* 12-2-1753

Chauvin, Paul Hypolite: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1799 m Charlotte Toups PS LA

Correct date of death: *a* 4-5-1799

Cheers, Thomas: b 1743 d 1786 m Mary Ann ______ 1 Lt DE

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE LINEAGE

Cheney, John, Jr: b 1763 d 1847 m Abigail Blodgett Sol MA PNSR

Correct service: Sol MA PNSR WPNS

Cheney, Joseph: b 2-7-1726 d *p* 1779 m Dorcas Stewart Pvt MA

Correct date of death: *a* 1-4-1804

Cherry, Samuel: b 1736 d 10-2-1815 m (1) Mary Williams (2) Clara ______ PS Lt NC

Correct names of wives: (1) Mary Moore (2) Mrs Clara (Council) Cherry

Chidester, Phineas: b 7-13-1757 d 4-22-1814 m Rebecca Byram Pvt NJ

Correct service: Pvt NJ WPNS

Childress, Abraham: b 11-15-1752 d 5-6-1849 m Elizabeth ______ Pvt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Choate, Samuel: b 1731 d 1789 m Abigail ______ Lt MA

Correct name of wife: Abigail Day

Christian, Charles, Sr: b 1715 d 1784 m Judith Woodson PS VA

Correct wives: (1) Judith Woodson (2) Mary Leake

Christian, Elijah: b *c* 1758 d *p* 1794 m Elizabeth Britt Ens 2Lt VA

Correct date of death: 5-23-1801

Christian, George: b 9-26-1762 d 2-22-1831 m Martha Walton Pvt VA

Correct names of wives: (1) Martha Walton (2) Sarah Allen (3) Lucy Pattison Moore

Clark, Jeremiah, Jr: b 3-25-1751 d *p* 1795 m Hannah Flint Pvt CT

Correct date of birth: 3-14-1751

Correct date of death: *a* 10-6-1820

Clark, Matthew: b 2-7-1763 d 6-2-1841 m (1) Abigail Baldwin (2) Martha Baldwin (3) Mrs Jane Morris Pvt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Clinton, Joseph Benedict: b 5-28-1762 d 6-8-1828 m (1) Abigail Camp Cpl CT

Correct names of wives: (1) Abigail Camp (2) Margaret ______

Correct service: Cpl CT WPNS

Cloud, Benjamin: b *c* 1755 d *a* 4-22-1832 m X Pvt VA

Correct name: Cloud, Jeremiah

Coats, John: b 7-11-1751 d 11-30-1810 m Sarah Murray Capt PA

Correct name of wife: Susannah Murray

Cobb, John: b 1750 d 5-21-1841 m Frances Smith Pvt SC

Correct date of birth: 1759

Correct service: Pvt NC SC VA WPNS

Cockerham, David: b 11-25-1763 d *p* 1855 m Mary Ann Burch Pvt NC

Correct date of death: 5-26-1856

Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR

Coffin, William: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1779 m ______ Potts Clerk PA

Correct name of wife: Abigail Potts

Cole, Joseph, Sr: b 1750 d 1826 m (1) Remember Cole (2) Margaret Leaper Capt VA

Correct name: Cole, Joseph, Jr

Collins, Timothy: b 4-13-1699 d 2-7-1777 m Elizabeth Hyde CS CT

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Colquitt, Robert: b 10-9-1759 d 1834 m Susannah Hubbard Sol VA

Correct date of birth: 10-9-1758

Correct date of death: 1-6-1834

Conant, Lot: b 10-2-1735 d *p* 1790 m Abigail Perkins Pv

Glover, John: b 12-30-1701 d *a* 3-30-1784 m Elizabeth Bennett Cav CT

Correct name: Glover, John Sr

Gooding, Matthew: b 4-19-1734 d *p* 1781 m Mercy Crane Pvt Lt MA

Correct date of death: 3-13-1806

Grant, Christopher: b 2-4-1743 d 4-1-1818 m Sarah Watson Lt MA

Correct name: Grant, Christopher, Jr

Hamilton, George: b *c* 1722 d *p* 1790 m Frances ______ PS NC

Correct date of death: *a* 8- -1796

Hanna, David: b ______ d *p* 3-17-1803 m Elizabeth ______ Pvt PA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1740

Hargrave, John: b 11-23-1755 d 9- -1834 m Kathryn McNeal Pvt SC PNSR

Correct date of death: 10-30-1834

Harnsberger, Stephen: b 8-7-1754 d 1819 m Mary Zellers Sol VA

Correct date of death: *a* 12-28-1820

Correct name of wife: Mary ______

Harrison, Almond: b 6-2-1761 d 4- -1826 m Jerusha Bacon Pvt MA

Correct date of death: 3-4-1826

Harrison, Thomas: b 1747 d *a* 1- -1799 m Mary Kennon Pvt NC

Correct date of death: *p* 1-20-1799

Correct names of wives: (1) Mary Kennon (2) Mary Pendleton

Hartwell, Jonas: b 3-30-1761 d ______ m Ruhamah Fenno Sgt MA

ERROR: Delete This man was born 1721 and died 2-18-1761

Hatcher, John: b 1756 d 7-21-1837 m Nancy Gentry Cpl 1 Lt VA

Correct service: Cpl 1 Lt VA WPNS

Hathaway, Arthur: b 6-11-1756 d 6-17-1823 m Esther Tobey Cpl MA

Correct service: Cpl MA WPNS

Hathaway, Ebenezer: b 2-25-1757 d 1844 m Mehitable Cowdrey Pvt Sgt NY PNSR

Correct date of death: 3-3-1844

Correct names of wives (1) Mehitable Cowdrey (2) Hannah ______

Correct service: Pvt Sgt CT PNSR

Hawkins, James: b *c* 1763 d 3-2-1819 m Jane ______ Capt VA

Correct service: Capt VA WPNS

Hawks, Henry: b ______ d *p* 5-3-1800 m Catharine ______ PS VA

Correct date of birth: *p* 1740

Hayden, William: b 1730/5 d *a* 6-5-1794 m Melleta Hager PS MD

Correct names of wives: (1) Elizabeth Thompson (2) Melleta Hager

Hayes, Aaron: b 2-2-1762 d 1-30-1851 m Phoebe Wood Pvt NH PNSR

Correct name: Hayes, Aaron, Jr

Correct service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

Hayes, Richard: b 5-12-1753 d 10-6-1826 m Lydia Watson Pvt NH

Correct service: Pvt NH WPNS

Hereford, John: b 1758 d 1846 m (1) Betsy Patterson (2) Sarah Mauzey Adj PS VA PNSR

Correct service: Adj PS VA PNSR WPNS

Herndon, Joseph: b 1756 d 8-30-1853 m ______ Stewart Pvt NC

Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR

Hiestand, Abraham: b 8-11-1762 d 2-13-1848 m Magdalena Strickler Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Highsmith, Daniel: b *c* 1739 d *p* 2-19-1807 m Lucretia ______ Sol NC

Correct name of wife: Lucretia Parker

Hite, Matthias: b *c* 1740/2 d 1-9-1823 m Sara Daugherty Lt VA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1750

Correct service: Lt VA PNSR

Hodges, Edmond: b *c* 1740 d bet 2-11 & 12-17-1782 m Nephany ______ PS VA

Correct date of birth: *a* 1710

Correct date of death: *a* 12-17-1782

Holley, John: b 11-17-1760 d 1846 m (1) Anne Gaddy (2) Nancy (Anna) Douglas Pvt VA

Correct name of wife: Anne Gaddy, DELETE wife (2) Nancy Douglas

Holloway, George: b 10-23-1740 d *c* 1800 m (1) Mary Emley (2) Elizabeth Laurie Pvt VA

Correct date of death: *a* 3- -1793

Hooe, Howson, Sr: b *c* 1725 d *a* 9-5-1796 m Mary Dade PS VA

Correct name: Hooe, Howson, Jr

Hopkins, Garner: b 1750 d 1832 m Mary Chambers Pvt NY PNSR

Correct name: Hopkins, Gardner

Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

Howe, John: b 6-24-1754 d 5-16-1830 m Rachel Pindell Sgt VA PNSR

Correct service: Sgt MD VA WPNS

Hubbard, Peter: b 7-31-1756 d *p* 1832 m Mary ______ Pvt Lt SC

Correct date of death: 8-26-1844

Hughes, Richard: b 1723 d 1-4-1779 m (2) Elizabeth Smiley PS PA

Correct name: Hughes, Rowland

Hull, Samuel: b 1735 d 1814 m Martha Glover Pvt VA

Correct date of death: 8-2-1814

Hume, William: b 1734 d 1795 m Annie ______ Pvt VA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1742

Correct date of death: *a* 7-25-1796

Hunt, Jonathan: b *c* 1724 d *p* 1790 m Miriam Trussel PS NH

Correct date of birth: 5-3-1715

Ijams, John: b 11-18-1725 d *a* 1789 m Ariana Worthington PS MD

Correct name of wife: Mrs Ariana (Worthington) Watkins

Ingalls, Zadock: b 3-9-1760 d 12-22-1832 m Christain Bell

Correct name of wife: Christiana Bell

Ingersoll, Josiah: b 1716 d *p* 1790 m (1) Rebecca Rundle (2) Eleanor Moe Mil NY

Correct date of death: *p* 11-27-1806

Ingraham, Humphrey: b *c* 1750 d *c* 1835 m Rachel Ryker Sol NY

Correct date of death: *a* 9-15-1835

Jarratt, David: b *c* 1740 d *a* 10-8-1811 m ______ PS VA

Diefenbaugh, Jacob: b *c* 1734 d 1790 m Mary ______ Lt Capt VA
Correct name: Tevenbaugh, Jacob
Correct date of birth: 1760/70
Correct service: Ranger PA
ALL LINEAGES THROUGH THIS MAN ARE IN ERROR. HE DIED UNMARRIED AND WITHOUT ISSUE.

Dillard, Mary Ramage: b *p* 1757 d *p* 1787 m James Dillard PS SC
Correct date of death: 12-21-1785

Donnell, William: b 4-26-1760 d *p* 8-28-1833 m (1) Jane ______ (2) Elizabeth ______ Pvt Wgn NC PNSR
Correct date of death: 8-22-1838

Doran, George: b *c* 1740 d *a* 1781 m Elizabeth ______ PS SC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1728

Doty, David: b 1762 d 11-3-1823 m Elizabeth Budd Tms NJ
DELETE: Same as Daniel Doty b 1762 d 11-23-1823 m Elizabeth Budd Tms NJ

Doty, Peter: b 1750 d 1811 m Catherine Overrocker Pvt NY
Correct date of death: *a* 9-21-1811

Dugan, Samuel: b *c* 1725 d *p* 11-10-1804 m Mrs Ann Kousseau PS VA
Correct name of wife: Mrs Ann Rousseau

Duke, William Parham: b 11-10-1756 d *p* 3-4-1845 m Martha (Patsy) Vaughn Sol NC VA PNSR
Correct names of wives: (1) Elizabeth Phenix (2) Martha (Patsy) Vaughn

Du Mont, Peter: b 1730 d ______ m Maria Van Wagenan Sgt NY
Correct date of birth: 5-10-1731
Correct date of death: 7-10-1793

Duncan, George: b 1730 d 1783 m Ann Hall Capt VA
Correct date of death: 7-21-1783

Durant, Joshua: b 1759 d *p* 1807 m (2) Mary Hodgman Ens NH
Correct date of death: 4-6-1838

Eckels, Jacob: b *c* 1730 d *p* 1-5-1779 m X Capt NC
Correct date of death: *a* 8-5-1783
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Mrs Anna Mary Little

Eckert, Valentine: b 1733 d 1821 m Elizabeth Gernaut Lt PA
Correct service: Lt PS PA

Edwards, Ambrose: b 1750 d 1823 m Jemima ______ Sol GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Edwards, James: b *c* 1730 d 1804 m Sarah Everett Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 3-9-1803

Elliott, Jacob: b 3-5-1758 d 6-8-1834 m Priscilla Ayres Pvt NY
Correct date of death: 3-2-1826

Elmwood, Isaac: bp 2-25-1759 d 6-26-1833 m Elizabeth Patterson Pvt CT PNSR
Correct spelling surname: Elwood

Fairbanks, Joel: b 1-25-1747 d *p* 1782 m Mary Gale Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 1-26-1747

Farmer, Lodowick, Sr: b 1722/5 d *a* 5- -1780 m X PS VA
Correct name of wife: Sarah Cheatham

Ferry, Isaac: b 1752 d 1820 m Mary Ferree Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: 1753
Correct date of death: 1-24-1820

Fisher, Jeremiah: b 2-2-1727 d 5-24-1809 m Esther ______ Pvt MA
Correct name of wife: Esther Reed

Fitzpatrick, William: b 1744 d 1823 m Susan Boswood Lt SC
Correct date of birth: 1758
Correct date of death: *p* 4- -1824

Flory, John: b 4-17-1760 d 7-18-1850 m (1) X (2) Mary Ott Pvt PA
Correct name wife (1) Elizabeth ______

Flournoy, James: b *c* 1730 d *a* 10-13-1800 m (1) X (2) Keziah ______ PS VA
Correct name: Flournoy, James, Sr

Flournoy, James: b 2-23-1763 d 3-18-1858 m (1) Peggy Cundiff (2) Elizabeth Wright Pvt VA
Correct name: Flournoy, James, Jr

Floyd, Charles: b 1752 d 1797 m Martha Davis PS VA
Correct date of death: *p* 12-22-1795
Correct name of wife: Mrs Martha Davis

Foote, Timothy: b 10-9-1752 d 8-6-1832 m (1) Abigail Barnes (2) Lucy Throop Pvt CT PNSR
Correct date of death: 8-1-1832

Ford, Alexander: b *c* 1750 d *c* 1820 m Martha ______ Pvt PA WPNS
Correct name of wife: Martha Robinson

Forney, Jacob: b 1721 d 1806 m Mariah Bergner PS NC
Correct name of wife: Maria Bergner

Fowler, John: b 1747 d 1844 m Elizabeth Fowler Pvt NC PNSR
Correct date of death: *p* 10-7-1844
Correct name of wife: X

Foy, Peter: b 1745 d 1782 m Hamital Moore Pvt SC
Correct date of death: *a* 3-19-1805

Fryer, William: b *c* 1730/5 d 1794 m Margaret Love Pvt NC
Correct date of death: *p* 3-8-1814

Fulkerson, John: b 11-28-1754 d 1-15-1835 m Margaret Bruner Sol NJ
Correct service: Sol NJ WPNS

Furr, Henry: b 4-6-1762 d 12-22-1851 m (1) X (2) Catharine Goodman Sgt NC WPNS
Correct name of wife (1): Catherine Wiser

Galbraith, James: b 1703 d 6-11-1786 m Elizabeth Bertram PS PA
Correct service: Lt PS PA

Galbraith, James: b *c* 1741 d 1802 m Martha McClellan Lt PA
Correct service: Pvt PA

Galloway, John: b *c* 1760 *d* 1826 m X Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *p* 12-15-1835

Gaunt, Israel: b 1730/40 d *a* 5- -1800 m Mrs. Hannah Coats PS SC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1725
Correct date of death: *a* 3-24-1800

Geer, Asa: b 1737 d *p* 1832 m X Ens CT
Correct date of birth: 8-11-1837
Correct name of wife: Rebecca Martin

Gilley, Francis: b ______ d *a* 12-24-1790 m X PS VA
Correct date of birth: *a* 1740

Gilmore, James, Sr: b *c* 1750 d *c* 1805 m Elizabeth ______ PS SC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1730

Pvt PA PNSR

Correct date of death: *a* 8-8-1836

Marshall, Francis: b 8-11-1750 d 1-1-1836 m (1) Phebe Hatcher (2) Sarah Jacobs Pvt VA PNSR

Correct date of death: 1-23-1836

Marshall, Isaac: b *c* 1761 d 4-17-1839 m Mary Foote Pvt Sgt VA

Correct service: Pvt Sgt VA WPNS

Martin, John: b *c* 1735 d *p* 11- -1830 m Rachel Pace 2Lt VA

Correct date of birth: 1740

Correct date of death: 1-26-1821

Mason, Christopher: b *c* 1730 d *p* 5-26-1773 Sgt VA

Correct name: Mason, Christopher, Sr

Correct date of death: *a* 11-23-1778

Mayhew, Richard: b 1754 d 1841 m Rebecca Watt Pvt NJ

Correct date of death: 8-15-1841

McAdams, John: b 1759 d 11-11-1834 m Sarah ______ Pvt SC

Correct name of wives: (1) Catherine Stuckey (2) Sarah Webb

Correct service: Pvt SC WPNS

McArthur, Charles: b *c* 1742 d 10-8-1816 m X 1Lt NY

Correct names of wives: (1) Esther Hosford (2) Rebecca Stanton

McCoy, Henry: b *c* 1750 d 1809 m Sally Herndon Sol NC GA

Correct date of death: *a* 7-3-1809

Correct service: Sol CS NC

McCune, Peter: b 11- -1748 d 1-15-1831/2 m Christiana O'Brien Pvt VA PNSR

Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

McIlrath, Andrew: b 9-30-1758 d 2-25-1836 m (1) Abigail Cozad (2) Alice Ward Pvt NJ PNSR

Correct service: Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

McJunkin, Daniel: b *c* 1757 d 3-20-1825 m Jane Chesney Pvt SC PNSR

Correct date of birth: 11-30-1756

Correct service: Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

McKee, Robert: b *c* 1740 d 10-16-1800 m Elizabeth ______ Dr VA

Add wife (2): Susannah Dalby

McLemore, Joel: b *c* 1750 d *p* 2- -1794 m Elizabeth Wyche Capt SC

Correct date of death: 4-6-1795

McMichael, Christopher: b ______ d *p* 1800 m X Pvt PA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1755-60

Correct date of death: *a* 9-7-1812

McNabb, David: b 1757 d 5-3-1826 m Elizabeth Taylor Capt NC

Correct date of death: 5-13-1826

Correct service: Capt NC WPNS

McNeil, Archibald: b *c* 1730/5 d *p* 1790 m Janet (Jenny Bahn) Smith PS NC

Correct date of death: *p* 4-17-1801

McVay, James, Jr: b 7-18-1743 d *p* 1790 m Mary McCormack Pvt VA

Correct date of death: *a* 5-6-1822

McVay, John: b 1747 d 1824 m Sarah Wakefield Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Merrick, Bezaleel: b 7-20-1758 d 10-30-1841 m Sarah Russell Pvt MA

Correct service: Pvt MA WPNS

Merriman, George: b 8-26-1759 d 5-21-1836 m Katharine Johnson Pvt CT PNSR

Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Miesse, Baltzer: b 3-20-1756 d 5-15-1838 m Anna Baker Pvt CT PNSR

Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR

Miller, Christiam: b 1742 d 1-27-1826 m Barbara Riffle Pvt PA

Correct name: Miller, Christian

Miller, Simon, Jr: b 1742 d 1792 m X CS VA

Correct name: Miller, Simon

Correct date of birth: *c* 1732

Correct date of death: 10-25-1792

Correct service: PS VA

Miller, William, Sr: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1-8-1841 m X Pvt NC

Correct date of death: *p* 4-13-1847

Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR

Mills, Benjamin: b 6-19-1752 d 4-15-1824 m Sarah Loker Pvt Cpl MA PNSR

Correct service: Pvt Cpl MA WPNS

Minter, Richard: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1800 m Sarah Ragland Ens PS NC

Correct date of death: 1782

Mitchell, David: b 1733 d 11-1-1803 m Elizabeth Reid Sol PA

Correct date of death: 11-1-1805

Correct names of wives: (1) Eliabeth Reid (2) Sarah ______

Mitchell, George: b 11-14-1734 d 1822 m Elizabeth Porter Pvt PA

Correct date of death: *a* 4-10-1816

Mitchell, Samuel: b 4- -1751 d *p* 9-9-1835 m X Sgt PA

Correct name of wife: Mary ______

Moore, Charles: b 1-11-1763 d 9-19-1839 m Martha Cunningham Pvt NC

Correct service: Pvt NC WPNS

Moore, Francis, Sr: b *c* 17-- d *a* 10-23-1798 m X PS CS VA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1711/14

Correct date of death: *c* 8-10-1796

Correct name of wife: Elizabeth ______

Moore, Reuben: b 1755 d 1803 m Cloe Irby Lt VA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1735

Correct names of wives: (1) Ann Terrill (2) Cloe Irby

Moore, Reuben: b 6-10-1755 d 8-6-1803 m Phoebe Harrison Capt VA

Correct name of wife: Phoebe ______

Moore, Thomas: b 2-12-1755 d 2-25-1835 m Elizabeth Harberson Pvt Capt VA PNSR

Correct service: Pvt Capt PA VA WPNS

Morgan, Morgan: b 12-20-1746 d *p* 10-31-1826 m Drucilla Prickett Capt VA

Correct service: Capt VA PNSR

Moulton, Jean: b 1754 d 11-22-1834 m Marie Marthe Bordat PS LA

Correct name: Mouton, Jean

Moulton, Marin: b *c* 1756 d *p* 1810 m Maria Lambert PS LA

Correct name: Mouton, Marin

Mounce, Richard: b *c* 1757 d *p* 1812 m Mary Kelly Sol VA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1772

Correct date of death: 11-10-1864

ERROR IN SERVICE: This man was too young to have had

Correct names of wife: (1) X (2) Susannah Hicks

Jennings, Jonathan: b *c* 1725 d *c* 8- -1780 m ______ PS VA

Correct name: Jennings, Jonathan, Sr

Correct date of death: *a* 7-6-1784 PS NC Pvt VA

Jones, Enos: b 7-4-1742 d 12-30-1825 m Mary Whitmore Pvt MA

Add wife (2): Mrs Hannah Adams Russell

Josselyn, David: b 4-25-1765 d 4-9-1825 m Rebecca Richardson Cpl MA

Correct service: Cpl MA WPNS

Josselyn, John, Jr: b 9-17-1735 d 9-6-1810 m (1) Susannah Carter (2) Martha Wilder Capt MA

Correct service: Capt CS MA

Judice, Louis: b 1733 d 6-19-1806 m (1) Marie Jeanne Cantrelle (2) Marie Henriette Rossicot PS LA

Correct name: Judice, Louis, Sr

Keller, Frederick: b 1757 d 1833 m Elizabeth Peter Pvt PA

Correct date of death: 2-22-1847

Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR

Kendall, Jeremiah: b 11-16-1760 d 3-1-1802 m Susannah Fluker Sol GA

Correct date of death: *p* 3-1-1802

Kendrick, John: b ______ d 12-14-1802 m Martha Montgomery Lt NC PNSR

Correct date of birth: *a* 1754

Key, Tandy Clark: b 5-19-1763 d bet 1807-15 m Mary Harvey Pvt PS SC

Correct date of death: *a* 3-19-1801

Kirkpatrick, Lydia Lewis: b 1742 d 1832 m John Kirkpatrick PS NJ

Correct date of death: *a* 2-15-1832

Knowles, Seth: b 1-20-1722 d 3-18-1787 m Ruth Freeman Of MA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Krick, John Peter: b 6-27-1756 d 7-31-1829 m Catherine Rader Pvt PA

Correct service: Lt PA

Leavitt, Moses: b 7-12-1759 d 10-3-1827 m (1) Ruth Leavitt (2) Mrs Abigail Chellis Sanborn

Correct name of second wife: Mrs Abigail Leavitt Chellis

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Lemon, James: b 4- -1765 d 7-4-1857 m (1) Sarah Carr (2) Amy Rawlings Pvt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Lemon, James: b 11-20-1760 d 1-8-1823 m Catherine Ogle Pvt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Lewis, Edward: 2-11-1740 d 11-28-1787 m Mary Bressie Sol VA

Correct date of death: *p* 8-13-1780

Correct service: CS VA

Lewis, Jacob: b 4-15-1755 d 6-23-1840 m (1) ______ Curtis (2) Mary (Parker) Watson Ens VA

Correct service: Ens VA WPNS

Lewis, William: b *c* 1740 d 1812 m Mary John Maj VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Lewis, William: b *c* 1767 d 1-17-1825 m Sarah Poe Tms Pvt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Ligon, Judith (Stewart): b *c* 1710 d bet 11-2-1783 & 3-7-1784 m Joseph Ligon PS VA

Correct names of husbands: (1) Joseph Ligon (2) James Ligon

Lingel, Thomas: b 1742 d 1811 m Mary Feggen Pvt PA

Correct date of death: *a* 11-23-1811

Linville, Peter: b 1750 d 4-19-1834 m Lucretia Laing Sol PA

Correct service: PS PA

Correct date of birth: 4-25-1750

Litsey, Anthony: b *c* 1745 d *p* 6-28-1792 m Susannah (Ogden) Sol VA

Correct name of wife: Susannah Slack

Lockwood, Nathaniel: b 5-20-1717 d *p* 1790 m Mary Patchin Pvt CT

Correct name of wife: Mary Patch

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND DATE OF DEATH

Lonas, Henry: b 4-9-1765 d 7-7-1848 m Sebella Helsley PS VA

Correct date of birth: 9-4-1765

Correct date of death: 7-27-1848

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Long, Jacob: b 1742 d 1799 m Elizabeth Minnick Pvt SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Long, Jacob: b *c* 1760 d *a* 8-16-1834 m Katherine ______ Pvt SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Longenecker, Peter: b 1733 d 1803 m Anna Good Pvt PA

Correct date of death: *a* 12-7-1803

Loomis, Benaiah: b 7-15-1752 d 3-3-1838 m (1) Rachel Patterson (2) Mrs Prudence Corbin Pvt MM MA

Correct service: Pvt MM MA PNSR

Loucks, George: b 7-10-1759 d 9-2-1835 m Elizabeth Bellinger Cpl NY

Correct service: Cpl NY PNSR

Lucas, John: b *a* 1740 d *a* 1-25-1785 m (1) Rebecca Mooring ADC GA

Correct names of wives: (1) Rebecca Mooring (2) Sarah Andrews

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Lufkin, Moses: b 6- -1755 d 6-7-1846 m (1) Mary Brown (2) Martha Giddings Drm Sol MA

Correct service: Drm Sol MA WPNS

Luther, Theophilus: b 5-27-1734 d 1802 m (1) Esther Cole (2) Martha Eddy Pvt MA

Correct name of wife (2): Mrs Martha (Buffington) Eddy

Majors, Samuel D: b 1762 d 6-24-1842 m (1) Elizabeth Green (2) Nancy Perkins Pvt VA PNSR

Correct date of birth: *c* 1760

Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Mann, William: b 1764 d 3-25-1841 m Rebecca ______ Pvt MA

Correct name of wife: Rebecca Larckom

Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Manson, David: b 10- -1753 d *c* 1835 m Jean Johnston

Poole, Joshua, Sr: b 7-15-1734 d 1822 m (1) Mary Burrell (2) Mary Reed Pvt MA

Correct date of death: 1-15-1822

Correct service: Pvt Cpl MA

Poole, Joshua, Jr: b 12-18-1761 d 8-23-1844 m Lucinda Latham Pvt MA

Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Porch, Henry: b 1758 d 4-3-1849 m Rebecca P Denton Pvt VA PNSR

Correct date of birth: *c* 1760

Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Porter, Landlot: b 2-2-1750 d 1-3-1791 m Winnie ______ Sol SC

Correct date of birth: *c* 1744

Correct date of death: 2-6-1831

Preston, Moses: b 1762 d 4-18-1842 m Fanny Arthur Pvt VA

Correct service: Pvt VA WPNS

Price, John: b ______ d *a* 9-16-1816 m Mary Johnson Capt VA

Correct date of death: *a* 9-6-1824

Price, Nymphas: b 3-29-1741 d *p* 1790 m Hannah Lothrop Pvt MA

Correct date of death: 8-21-1794

Priddy, Richard: b 1760 d 5-2-1831 m Judith Forrest(er) Sgt VA

Correct date of birth: *c* 4-30-1760

Rabun, Matthew: b 5-15-1744 d 5-14-1819 m Sarah Warren Asst Dep QM Gen NC

Add wife (2) Hannah Rust

Reed, George: b 9-17-1733 d 9-21-1798 m Gertrude Ross Till SDI DE

Correct name: Read, George

Reed, William: b *c* 1723 d *p* 3-23-1797 m Johanna ______ PS VA

Correct name of wife: Johanna Jones

Richardson, Herbert: b 10-15-1757 d 12-29-1823 m (2) Lydia Parker (3) Mary Upham Pvt MA

Correct date of death: 11-29-1823

Ricketts, John: b 3-2-1754 d *p* 1790 m (1) Sarah Pennington (2) Jane McKew Pvt MD

Correct name of wife: Jane McKew

Robertson, Thomas: b 1740 d 1801 m Lucretia ______ Pvt NC

Correct date of death: 2- -1800

Correct service: PS NC

Rogers, William: b 1751 d 1810 m Jennie Logan Sol NH

Correct date of death: 3-16-1808

Rundle, Joseph: b 8-20-1762 d *p* 1793 m Polly Olmstead Sol CT

Correct date of death: *p* 1-31-1855

Rutan, Samuel: b 9-19-1754 d 1-4-1840 m Eleanor ______ Pvt NJ

Correct service: Pvt NJ WPNS

Ryan, John: b 1759 d *p* 3-4-1838 m Lacey ______ Pvt VA

Correct names of wives: (1) Sarah Friend (2) Sarah Talbott

Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR

Sample, Robert: b *c* 1760/65 d 1797 m Barbara Blain Pvt SC

Correct date of death: *a* 2-3-1817

Scofield, Silvanus, Sr: b 5-1-1729 d *p* 1790 m Hannah Seely Pvt CT

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Seahorn, John: b 6-21-1748 d 5-23-1831 m Elizabeth Cathey Ens Lt VA

Correct service: Ens Lt Capt CS VA

Sebring, Abraham: b 6-23-1758 d 4-16-1839 m Nancy Ann Harris Pvt NJ PNSR

Correct name of wife: Johannah Harris

Sebring, John: b 1725 d 1796 m (1) Abby ______ (2) Nancy Ann Harris Capt NJ

Correct date of birth: 10-27-1731

Correct date of death: 9-12-1804

Correct name of wife: Nellie Van Voorhees

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE LINEAGE

Sessums, Jacob: b 1752 d 4- -1792 m Elizabeth Newsone PS NC

Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Newsome

Shepard, Timothy: b 3-22-1718 d 5-22-1776 m Susannah Stillson Lt CT

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Shipley, Benjamin: b 1750 d 7-27-1828 m (1) Rachel Frost (2) Amelia Hobbs PS MD

Correct date of death: 7-21-1828

Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Amelia Hobbs

Shoemaker, John: b 1759 d 8-11-1815 m Mary Ann Baker Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Shoemaker, Zedekiah: b 1753 d 4-18-1839 m Elizabeth Peters Pvt VA PNSR

Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Hogg

Shook, Jacob: b 4-19-1749 d 1839 m Isabella Wysell Pvt NC

Correct date of death: 9-1-1839

Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR

Sill, Jaboz, Sr: b 8-4-1722 d 1-20-1790 m Elizabeth Noyes CS PA

Correct name: Sill, Jabez, Sr

Silverthorne, William: b *c* 1725 d 1795 m (1) X (2) Mrs Mary Youngs PS NJ

Correct date of birth: *c* 1710-20

Correct date of death: *a* 8-26-1795

Correct name of wife: Mrs Mary Young

Skinner, John: b 1757 d 1849 m Susan Story Pvt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Slagle, Jacob, Sr: b 6-10-1723 d 4-9-1790 m (1) Mary Catherine Kline (2) Barbara ______ Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Slayton, Arthur, Sr: b *c* 1705 d *p* 10-27-1785 m Rachel ______ PS VA

Correct name: Slayden, Arthur, Sr

Slayton, Joseph: b *c* 1740 d *a* 4-19-1819 m Mildred (Milly) Everett Pvt VA

Correct name: Slayden, Joseph

Sloss, John: b *c* 1750/5 d 1823 m Agnes ______ PS NC

Correct date of death: *p* 1-4-1823

Correct name of wife: Agnes Lockhart

Slusser, George Ernst: b 10-27-1714 d 2-25-1802 m (1) Fredericka Rudhart (2) Anne Mary Peter PS PA

Correct name: Slusser, George Ernst, Sr

Smart, William: b *c* 1742 d 9-28-1827 m Jane ______ PS NC service

Mulloy, John: b 1757 d 12-22-1838 m Effie Smith Pvt NY

Correct names of wives: (1) Effie Smith (2) Nancy ______

Mundle, John: b c 1758 d *p* 8-17-1806 m Jane ______ Sol VA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1752

Murphy, John: b c 1730 d *p* 6-13-1834 m Nancy Ransom Future Applicants must Prove Correct Service

Correct date of death: *p* 9-11-1834

Correct service: Sol VA

Murray, Samuel: b 6-1-1739 d 12-15-1817 m Elizabeth Reese Sol SC

Correct service: Sol Wgm SC

Musser, Peter: b 1740 d 1808 m Margaret ______ Pvt PA

Correct date of death: *p* 9-29-1808

Myers, Jacob, Sr: b c 1760 d *p* 1790 m Barbara Burkholder Pvt PA

Correct date of birth: 3-8-1753

Correct date of death: 7-8-1812

Myers, Nicholas: b *a* 1728 d *p* 1790 m Anna Margreth Pvt PA

Correct date of death: *p* 5-22-1787

Myers, Nicholas: b 6-20-1758 d 1841 m Rosina Frederick Pvt PNSR

Correct date of death: 6-8-1846

Correct name of wife: Rosanna Reapsomer

Nash, John: b 5-16-1747 d *p* 10-20-1794 m (Mary) Polly Harrison Long Pvt VA

Correct date of death: 10-24-1794

Nichols, Jonathan: b 3-28-1749 d 3-6-1837 m Rhoba Martin Pvt Sgt NJ

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Nichols, Moses: b 2-15-1763 d 11-15-1845 m Susannah Reed Sol MA

Correct service: Sol MA PNSR

Noel, Cornelius: b c 1745 d *p* 10-14-1820 m Sally or Sarah ______ 2Lt PA VA

Correct name of wife: Sally (Sarah) Miller

Norwood, John: b ______ d *p* 11-16-1814 m (1) Patience Barnes (2) Elizabeth ______ 2 Lt MD

Correct date of birth: *c* 1740

Oldham, Richard: b 5-4-1763 d 6-17-1836 m (1) Ursula Williams (2) Patsey Reed Pvt NC PNSR

Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Oliver, William: b 4-2-1756 d 4-8-1847 m Elizabeth Young Sgt ME

Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Olmstead, Samuel: b 9-13-1737 d 6-6-1823 m Esther Roberts Ens CT

Correct service: Ens CT NY

Ostrander, Petrus, Sr: b 2-4-1725 d 12-25-1814 m (1) Debora Dijo (2) Christina Ronk Sol PS NY

Correct date of death: *a* 2-8-1813

Otey, John M: b 1735 d 1817 m Mary Hopkins Capt VA

Correct date of death: *a* 3-24-1817

Paine, Joseph: b 2-28-1758 d 4-5-1826 m Ann Van Clief Ens VA PNSR

Correct service: Ens PA VA WPNS

Palmer, Joseph: b 2-27-1760 d 6-28-1833 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Williams Pvt VA PNSR

Correct names of wives: (1) Elizabeth Angell (2) Elizabeth Williams

Parker, David: b 1757 d 7-8-1834 m Martha Carver Pvt MA

Correct date of birth: 11-15-1757

Correct names of wives: (1) Martha Carver (2) Lydia Hildreth

Parker, Jacob: b c 1758 d 1812 m Mary Atkins Sgt NC

Correct date of death: *p* 3-20-1805

Parshall, Samuel: b 4-1-1727 d *a* 11-2-1805 m Phereba Ward Sol SC

Correct service: Sol NC

Partlow, Benjamin: b c 1762 d *a* 1-8-1838 m Clara ______ Sol VA

Correct name of wife: Clara Barnes

Partridge, Jasper: b 10-18-1763 d 10-27-1836 m (1) Jemima Bixby (2) Martha Buchanan Kipp Pvt MA

Correct service: Pvt VT PNSR WPNS

Patterson, Henry: b c 1756 d *a* 11-18-1819 m Elizabeth Jung Pvt PA

Correct date of birth: 6-14-1756

Correct date of death: 10-24-1819

Patterson, John Tapley: b c 1743 d 11-2-1781 m Sarah Morgan Pvt NC

Correct service: CS NC

Paulk, Micajah: b 10-7-1742 d 3- -1812 m Sarah ______ Pvt GA

Correct date of death: 4-27-1813

Peckham, Benjamin: b 1755 d 1-5-1833 m Lucy ______ Pvt CT

Correct name of wife: Lucy Wilcox

Correct service: Pvt CT WPNS

Pennock, Joseph: b 8-19-1753 d *p* 7-6-1843 m Mary Pusey Pvt PA

Correct names of wives: (1) Mary Pusey (2) Jane ______

Perrigo, James: b 1733 d 12-20-1808 m Elizabeth Pettee Pvt MA

Correct date of birth: 4-27-1731

Correct names of wives: (1) Elizabeth Dickerman (2) Elizabeth Pette

Perry, Ichabod: b 4-23-1722 d 5-16-1795 m (1) Sarah Haskins (2) Ruth Fisher Pvt MA

Correct date of birth: 4-3-1722

Pettibone, Roger: b 1762 d 9-18-1828 m X Pvt MA

Correct name: Pettibone, Roger, Jr

Correct date of birth: 8-28-1762

Correct name of wife: Olive Blackman

Pettus, William: b 1735 d 1803 m Susannah Graves Maj VA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1730

Correct date of death: *p* 9-18-1795

Phelps, John: b 1740 d 1801 m (2) Susanna Younger 1 Lt VA

Correct date of death: *p* 9-28-1801

Correct names of wives: (1) Jemima Turner (2) Susanna Younger

Correct service: 1Lt PS VA

Pledger, Thomas: b ______ d *a* 7- -1846 m Keziah ______ Sol NC

Correct name of wife: Nancy Leavister

Polk, John: b c 1739 d *a* 4-11-1803 m Eleanor Shelby Capt NC

Correct name: Polk, John, Sr

Correct service: Sol NC

Pollard, Chattin: b 10-10-1762 d 10-23-1843 m Mary Greer Pvt Wgn VA

Correct service: Pvt Wgn VA WPNS

ian ______ Pvt SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Wall, Wright: b c 1754 d *a* 1825 m Mary Bradley 2Lt SC

Correct date of death: *p* 1830

Walton, Mary Sims: b c 1717 d *p* 1781 m John Walton PS VA

Correct name of husband: Walton, John, Sr

Wambold, Abraham: b 4-5-1750 d 8-3-1832 m Louisa Rentschlium Pvt PA

Correct name of wife: Louisa Rentschler

Ware, David: b ______ d 3-10-1796 m Jean McClurkin Pvt SC

Correct name: Weir, David

Ware, Elijah: b 10-29-1739 d ______ m Susannah Bangs Pvt MA

Correct name: Weare, Elijah

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE DATE OF DEATH

Ware, Jeremiah, Sr: b 3-28-1729 d 5-4-1821 m Sarah Preble PS CS MA

Correct name: Weare, Jeremiah, Sr

Ware, Jeremiah, Jr: b 6-3-1757 d 7-26-1842 m Lucy Webber Pvt Cpl MA PNSR

Correct name: Weare, Jeremiah, Jr

Correct service: Pvt Cpl MA PNSR WPNS

Ware, John: b 1753 d 4-24-1840 m Mary McKinstry Pvt Sgt PA

Correct name: Weir, John

Ware, Jonathan: b 6-28-1724 d ______ m (1) Sarah Lane (2) Mary French CS NH

Correct name: Weare, Jonathan

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT DATE OF DEATH

Ware, Jonathan: b 1755 d ______ m Nancy Wortte CS NH

Correct name: Weare, Jonathan

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE DATE OF DEATH

Ware, Mesheck: b 6-1-1713 d 1-25-1786 m (1) Mehitable Wainwright (2) Elizabeth Shaw PS NH

Correct name: Weare, Mescheck

Ware, Nathaniel: b 1734 d ______ m Elizabeth Swain Sol NH

Correct name: Weare, Nathaniel

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT DATE OF DEATH

Ware, Paul: b 1760 d *p* 1777 m X Pvt MA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE LINEAGE

Ware, Peter: b 12-13-1760 d 1-20-1828 m Hannah Nason Pvt MA

Correct name: Weare, Peter

Ware, Robert: b 1752 d 1823 m Margaret Cambell Pvt PA

Correct name: Weir, Robert

Ware, Samuel: b c 1725 d c 1790 m Jane ______ Pvt PA

Correct name: Weir, Samuel

Ware, Samuel: b 2-26-1750 d 4-3-1817 m (1) Mary Lyle Thompson (2) Mary Gilliland Capt VA

Correct name: Wear, Samuel,

Ware, William: b 8-20-1728 d 9-15-1809 m Elizabeth ______ Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND PLACE OF DEATH

Ware, William: b c 1762 d bet 8-15&27-1804 m Elizabeth Dille Pvt PA

Correct date of death: *a* 8-27-1804

Watrous, Samuel: b 1730 d *p* 1781 m Mary Howd Ens CT

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Webber, Rinaldo: b 8-28-1761 d 8-31-1853 m Elizabeth Balknap Pvt MA PNSR

Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Belknap

Webster, John: b 2-10-1710 d 4-29-1788 m (1) Ruth Clough (2) Susannah Snow Gale Lt PS NH

Correct date of birth: 4-28-1709

Wellborn, James: b c 1731 d *p* 2-15-1811 m Isabelle ______ PS NC

Correct date of birth: 8-18-1736

Wentworth, Samuel: b 4-24-1723 d 12-23-1783 m Sarah Puffer Pvt MA

Correct names of wives: (1) Hannah Endicott (2) Sarah Puffer

West, Nathan: b 3-22-1763 d 4-1-1835 m Martha Titus Pvt RI PNSR

Correct service: Pvt RI PNSR WPNS

Whaley, James, Jr: b c 1742 d *p* 3-25-1785 m Virginia ______ 2Lt VA

Correct name: Whaley, James

Correct date of birth: *a* 1720

Correct date of death: *a* 10-12-1785

Correct service: PS VA

Correct name of wife: Hannah Higgerson

Wheeler, Solomon: b 2-22-1747 d 8-5-1822 m Zipporah Harrington Pvt NH

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Whitaker, John: b ______ d *p* 2-13-1797 m Mary ______ PS VA

Correct date of birth: 7-2-1722

Correct name of wife: Mary McComus

Whitcomb, Elisha: b 10-18-1742 d 9-19-1814 m Joanna (Whitcomb) Capt NH

Correct name of wife: Joanna Whitcomb

Whiteside, John: b 1746 d 1815 m Judith Tolly Capt NC

Correct service: Sol NC

Whiteside, John: b 12-12-1748 d 3-18-1835 m (1) Eleanor Kelly (2) Sarah Cook Sol NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Whitney, Elisha: b 1747 d 7-4-1832 m Esther Clark Pvt MA PNSR

Correct date of birth: 1-8-1747

Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Whitney, Ezekiel: b c 1755 d c 1853 m Patience Bailey Pvt CT PNSR

Correct date of death: 2-3-1842

Wickham, Joseph: b 1756/9 d 5-3-1833 m (1) Fanny ______ (2) Martha Brock Sol VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Wiggins, William: b *a* 1760 d 6-6-1819 m X Pvt NC

Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Cooper

Wilcox, Amos: b 1726 d 1785 m Hannah Hoskins PS LCol CT

Correct name: Wilcox, Amos, Sr

Correct date of birth: 5-15-1730

Winfield, Charles: b 12-3-1728 d 1803 m Rachel Joyner

Correct name of wife: Jane Huddleston
Smith, Abraham: b 1722 d 1806 m Mary (Molly) Guyton PS SC
Correct date of death: *a* 6-14-1806
Smith, Edward: b 1761 d 12-6-1852 m Hannah Crabtree Pvt VA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 5-10-1762
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Smith, Elkanah: b *c* 1734 d *p* 1827 m Elizabeth Kendrick Future Applicants
Must Prove Correct Service
Correct service: PS CDN
Smith, Simeon, Sr: b 1718 d 1786 m X Of NJ
DELETE: Same as Smith, Simeon b 8-6-1742 d *a* 9-5-1786 m Rachel Dibble Capt MA
Smith, Simeon: b 8-6-1742 d *a* 9-5-1786 m Rachel Dibbie Capt MA
Correct name of wife: Rachel Dibble
Smithers, William: b 1762 d 9-15-1838 m (1) Cecelia Fitzpatrick (2) Mary Winters Pvt VA
Correct date of death: 8-13-1837
Souder, Jacob: b 1734 d 1819 m (1) X (2) Anna ______ Pvt VA
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Anna Prillaman
Southern, Richard: b *c* 1740 d 1782 m Elizabeth Letchworth Sol MD
Correct service: PS MD
Southern, Richard, Jr: b 1763 d 1794 m Catherine Tubman Sol MD
Correct date of death: *p* 3-19-1794
Correct service: Sol PS MD
Sparks, James: b *c* 1743 d 6-25-1834 m Ann Pearson Pvt PA
Correct date of death: 5-25-1834
Correct service: Pvt PA VA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 5-25-1744
Spears, John: b 1757 d *p* 1840 m Mary Ann ______ Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Mary Ann Moss
Spencer, Thomas: b 2-27-1725/6 d 1800/1 m (1) Ann ______ (2) Thankful Ackley Sol CT
Correct name of wife: Thankful Ackley
Spohn, Nicholas: b *c* 1736 d 3-7-1817 m Elizabeth Devendorf Pvt NY
Correct date of death: *a* 5-27-1801
Spooner, Charles: b ______ d 11-14-1847 m Charity Curtis Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 10-10-1764
Stansill, John: b *c* 1760 d 7-12-1826 m Edith Powell Pvt NC
Correct service: Pvt NC WPNS
Stark, John: b 1753 d 12-14-1825 m Tryphena Cary Sgt NH
Correct service: Sgt NH WPNS
Stark, Joseph: b 12-17-1750 d 3-17-1841 m Phebe Pitney Sgt NJ PA
Correct service: Sgt NJ PA WPNS
Steele, Robert: b *c* 1745 d *a* 6-11-1821 m (1) X (2) Rebecca ______ Sol VA
Correct names of wife (1): Mary Keeling
Stetson, Prince: b 8- -1741 d *p* 1790 m (1) Eunice Sylvester (2) Mrs Jane (Grant) Carver PS MA
Correct date of death: 12-13-1813
Stevens, Ephraim: b 6-29-1758 d 7-4-1837 m Sybil Foster Lt NH PNSR
Correct service: Lt NH PNSR WPNS
Stevens, Simon: b 2-25-1760 d 8-15-1824 m Lois Willard Dr MA
Correct names of wives: (1) Lois Willard (2) Eunice Cunnabel (3) Susanna Greenleif
Stone, James: b 12-15-1744 d ______ m Sarah Billings Sgt MA
Correct date of death: 11-24-1836
Stribling, Clayton: b 1-9-1762 d 3-11-1831 m Mary Beckhan Pvt SC
Correct service: Pvt SC WPNS
Stull, John: b ______ d 1-18-1824 m Elizabeth ______ Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: 1752
Summerlin, Winburn: b 11- -1762 d 4-24-1842 m Milly Pearson Pvt NC
Correct service: Pvt NC WPNS
Sylvester, Elisha: b 11-28-1747 d 7-29-1814 m Abigail Farmer Matr MA
Correct date of birth: 11-28-1752
Correct date of death: 11-1-1836
Correct name of wife: Abigail Palmer
Talbot, James Smith: b 1763 d 1853 m Unity DeWitt Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Tanner, Christopher: b 1750/1 d *a* 8-16-1792 m Margaret Cooke Sol VA
Correct date of death: 1781
Tatum, John: b *c* 1720 d 1794 m Ann Wright PS NC
Add wife (2): Sarah ______
Thayer, Zachariah: b 12-26-1719 d 1- -1812 m Lydia Pray Mus Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA
Thibaudeau, Amant: b *c* 1731 d 6-24-1818 m Gertrude Bourg PS Mil LA
Correct service: PS LA
Thomas, John, Sr: b 5-4-1720 d *p* 5-2-1811 m Jane Black Col SC
Correct date of death: 10-2-1811
Tindall, William, Sr: b 1717 d 7-22-1804 m Betty Ann Booker Pvt GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Trautman, Johann Philip: b 8-9-1758 d 2-23-1830 m Magdalena Holsman Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Magdalena Hoffman
Truesdale (Truesdell), Jacob: b 1-17-1769 d 9-5-1893 m Alice Gates PS NY
Correct date of death: 9-5-1853
Van Doren, Martha Lott: b 1728 d 4-27-1805 m John Van Doren PS NJ
Correct name of husband: Van Doren, John, Sr
Vickery, David: b 1734 d 11-14-1823 m Sarah Stone Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: bp 3-23-1734/5
Waddell, Benjamin: b *c* 1742 d *a* 4- -1807 m Mary ______ Sol VA
Correct name of wife: Annie Mary Eiler
Walker, Joseph: b 7-15-1722 d 1806 m (1) Nancy McClung (2) Grizelda McCrosky Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *c* 7-10-1806
Walker, Nathaniel, Sr: b 5-12-1724 d 12-23-1794 m Mar-

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

April 18, 1987 and April 24, 1987

Adams, Thomas: b 1750 d 1795 m Sarah Tarr Pvt MA
Alderman, Elijah: b 1722 d 1-11-1779 m Deborah --- PS CT
Allison, Robert, Sr.: b *c* 1720 d *a* 2- -1797 m (1) X (2) Jennet Sprowl PS NC
Allison, Robert, Jr.: b *c* 1745 d *p* 1820 m Sarah Ogilvie PS NC
Ashley, Isaac: b 4-13-1747 d 4-17-1777 m Olive Howe Sgt VT
Baker, Elijah: b 10-9-1756 d 1-29-1829 m Olive Kasson Pvt CT WPNS
Barber, Mitchell: b *c* 1745 d *p* 6-19-1813 m Martha Jones PS NC
Barrett, Hezekiah: b 3-22-1762 d *p* 1832 m Lydia Gilbert Pvt CT PNSR
Beach, Daniel: b 1748 d 12-8-1812 m Abigail Steele Pvt Lt CT
Bean, Elisha: b 2-4-1740 d 9-15-1817 m (1) Ruth --- (2) Jemima Daft PC CS NH
Bean, John, Sr.: b *c* 1730 d 1789 m Frances Ann Richards PS MD
Bender, Johannes, Jr.: b 10- -1753 d *p* 1810 m (1) Margaretha --- (2) Lena --- Sol PS NY
Benjamin, Alexander: b *a* 1758 d *a* 8- -1817 m X Drm Maj PS PA
Benson, John: b 5-20-1759 d 5-30-1826 m Sybil Briggs Pvt MA PNSR
Bicksler, Christian: b *c* 1755 d 5- -1808 m Eve --- Pvt PA
Bishop, Joseph: b 1-1-1763 d 12-28-1845 m (1) Mary Clark (2) Margaret Curran (3) Lucy --- Matr VA
Bixby, Levi: b 8-7-1743 d 10-5-1803 m (1) Ruth Darling (2) Mrs. Tabitha Foster Boynton Sgt MA
Borel, Pierre: b *c* 1726 d *a* 5-18-1782 m Catherine Toupart PS LA
Brake, William: b --- d *c* 1829 m Sarah --- PS NC
Brandenburg, William: b 10-8-1758 d *p* 10-2-1833 m Catherine --- Pvt MA PNSR
Brewer, George: b *c* 1744 d *a* 9-1-1811 m (1) Mary --- (2) Sarah Berne PS MD
Brogunier, Peter: b *c* 1727 d *a* 11-18-1804 m Margaret --- PS MD
Broussard, Simon: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1793 m Margarita Blanchard PS LA
Brown, Jacob, Sr.: b 2-27-1731 d *a* 9-9-1808 m Elizabeth --- CS NC
Browning, Nathan, Sr.: b --- d *c* 1783 m Verlinda --- PS MD
Bryan, John: b *c* 1762 d 12-26-1822 m Margaret Thalley Pvt NC WPNS
Bullard, Jonathan: b 12-24-1758 d 12-28-1854 m Ruth Whittemore Pvt MA
Burford, Solomon: b 11-17-1763 d 2-27-1837 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth --- PS NC
Burke, John: b *c* 1746 d 4-10-1832 m (1) Rachel Haire (2) Hannah Burridge Pvt MA PNSR
Burt, Henry: b 12-24-1737 d 12-13-1804 m X Pvt MA
Calk, James: b *c* 1755 d *c* 1825 m Susannah --- Pvt SC
Campbell, James: b 1-11-1749 d 8-14-1818 m Lorane Smith Pvt MA
Carley, Peter: b 2-11-1756 d *p* 1787 m Rebecca Dana Pvt MA
Carter, Henry: b 6-25-1752 d 6-8-1835 m Frances --- Pvt VA PNSR
Cash, Stephen: b *c* 1727 d *a* 6-15-1799 m X PS VA
Chance, Samuel: b 1748 d *p* 1834 m X Sol NC
Childs, Nathan: b *c* 1730 d *c* 1809 m X PS NC
Cisna (Cissne), Joseph: b *c* 1747 d *a* 3-22-1803 m Rebecca --- Capt PA
Clark, Lewis: b 1-12-1763 d 1-12-1842 m (1) X (2) Sarah Rogers Pvt VA PNSR
Cleveland, Ebenezer: b *c* 1708 d 9-10-1794 m Susanna Folger Ens MA
Coffin, Daniel: b 8-17-1737 d *p* 1800 m Mehitabel Harmon Pvt MA
Crary, Joseph: b 3-29-1758 d 4-15-1810 m Mary "Polly" Proctor PS CS NY
Crowell, Benjamin: b *c* 1760 d *a* 5- -1828 m Miriam Bradford PS NC
Crowell, Edward; b *c* 1730 d *a* 5- -1792 m Martha Raburn PS NC
Cunningham, Phebe: b *c* 1760 d *c* 1841 m Thomas Cunningham PS VA WPNS
Danenhower, Abraham, Sr.: b 9-27-1722 d 5-9-1789 m Catherine --- PS PA
Darnell, Isaac: b *c* 1730 d *p* 1776 m Susannah Soper PS MD
Davis, John: b 9-25-1756 d 7-20-1841 m Sarah Hill Pvt NC PNSR
Day, Francis: b *c* 1760 d 2-21-1816 m Jane Farmer Pvt NC WPNS
Devine, Thomas: b 2-21-1748 d 6-20-1840 m Jemima Dill Pvt DE
Dove (Taub), Henry, Sr.: b *a* 1740 d *p* 1792 m Margaret --- PS VA
Eddy, Benjamin, Sr.: b 1-19-1729 d *p* 1800 m X Pvt MA
Emerson, John: b 10-17-1742 d 10-2-1807 m (1) Ann Haseltine (2) Abigail --- Pvt MA
Ensminger, Nicholas: bpt 8-23-1736 d *p* 1815 m Catharine Crow Sol PA
Etie, Pierre: b *c* 1750 d *a* 6-1-1784 m Catherine Baudoin PS LA
Evans, Thomas: b 1730-35 d 8- -1789 m (1) Anne --- (2) Elizabeth Poindexter Lt NC
Fain, William: b *c* 1740 d *a* 2- -1837 m (1) X (2) Nancy --- Sol VA
Farley, Samuel: b 5-1-1741 d *p* 10-10-1820 m (1) Elizabeth Johnson (2) Hannah Chandler, Pvt Cpl MA PNSR
Farrar, Richard: b *c* 1749 d *c* 1830 m X Sgt NJ
Fitch, John: b *c* 1764 d *p* 1832 m Phebe --- Pvt CT PNSR
Fohl, David: b *a* 1746 d *a* 12-28-1812 m Elizabeth Schaedin Pvt PS PA
Fugate, Edward: b *c* 1740 d *a* 10- -1806 m Mary --- PS VA
Gambold, Joseph: b 2-23-1753 d 1-3-1831 m (1) Johanna Sophia Schlegel (2) Anna Rosina Wageman Pvt PA
Gantt, George, Sr.: b *c* 1715 d *a* 6-15-1779 m Hannah --- PS MD

Gilpatrick, Jeremiah: b 3-19-1753 d 9-25-1790 m Sarah Dyer Sol MA

Gray, Joseph: b *c* 1764 d 1840 m Catherine --- Pvt VA PNSR

Green, William: b *c* 1741 d *p* 1800 m Sarah Stone Pvt CS MA

Gross, Abraham: b 4-7-1757 d 4-18-1828 m Maria Barbara Bertol Pvt PA

Haggett, Jesse: b 1-23-1765 d *p* 1835 m Hannah Hoyt Pvt MA PNSR

Hall, John: b 1764 d 1853 m Elizabeth Hoback Drm PA

Hall, Stephen: b 8-10-1721 d 8-12-1796 m Sarah Kezar PS MA

Hamblin, Elizabeth (Watkins); b *c* 1740 d *p* 9-7-1791 m (1) John Hamblin (2) Matthew Branch PS VA

Hamilton, David, Sr.: b *c* 1720 d *a* 11-10-1801 m Jean --- PS SC

Hardy, Anthony: b *c* 1745 d *p* 1788 m Liddie Lilly CS MD

Hartlove, John: b *c* 1748 d *c* 1793 m Sarah --- Pvt MD

Hartzell, (John) George: b 2-8-1749 d 11-3-1824 m Hannah Kreiling Pvt PA

Hash, John: b *c* 1724 d *c* 5-27-1784 m X PS VA

Haskell, Moses: b 9-18-1719 d *p* 4-26-1779 m Lydia Clark Slr MA

Hendricks (Hendrick), Zachariah: B *c* 1760 d *p* 1827 m X Sol VA PNSR

Hickey, Mary (---): b *c* 1745 d *p* 1-27-1800 m John Hickey PS VA

Hillery (Hilleary), Rignal: b *c* 1750 d 8-11-1783 m X 1Lt 2Lt MD PNSR

Hobday (Hobdy), Robert: b 5-13-1744 d 1797 m Talitha Cotton PS NC

Hoggard, William: b *a* 1760 d *a* 5- -1823 m X Pvt NC

Hoogs, William: b *c* 1741 d 9-29-1802 m Elizabeth Stoddard CS PS MA

Hopkins, Gardner: b 7-16-1750 d 6-4-1832 m Mary (Polly) Chambers Pvt NY WPNS

Howe, Ephraim: b 5-18-1754 d *p* 1835 m Mary --- Pvt NH PNSR

Hunsicker, Joseph: bpt 5-9-1762 d 12-29-1831 m Maria Barbara Ohl Pvt PA

Hurdle, Lawrence: b *c* 1758 d 12-1-1848 m Nancy Wheeler Pvt MD WPNS

Jacobs, Uriah: b 1745 d 11-3-1841 m Elizabeth Ruff Matr NY WPNS

James, Aaron: b 1755 d *p* 3-4-1839 m X Pvt PA PNSR

Johns, Joel: b *c* 1753 d *a* 3-13-1837 m Denisha --- PS VA

Johnson, Obediah: b *c* 1765 d 6-7-1840 m Mary (Polly) Merryman Pvt VA PNSR

Johnston, Francis: b 1761 d *c* 1847 m Hannah McGee Pvt Lt NC PNSR

Kilgore, Matthew: b *c* 1733-37 d *a* 1823 m Mary --- PS PA

Kimball, Benjamin, Sr.: bpt 2-11-1732 d 12-12-1815 m Mrs. Lydia Lord PS MA

Kinnear, Andrew: b *c* 1740 d *a* 1- -1813 m Susannah --- Pvt VA

Kirkpatrick, Hugh: b *c* 1735 d *p* 11-5-1804 m Mary Montgomery 2Lt PS MD

Kirkpatrick, Samuel: b *c* 1740 d 4-1-1818 m Margaret Dickey Pvt VA

Kirkwood, Hugh: b *c* 1745 d *a* 7-16-1784 m X Sgt SC

Kline, Johannes: b *c* 1730 d *a* 5-3-1796 m Rosina Schneider Sol NY

Kolb, James: b *c* 1750 d *p* 12-13-1802 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth --- Pvt PS SC

Kress (Kriss), Conrad: b 1762 d 10-24-1844 m Mary --- Pvt PA WPNS

Landry, Amant: b *c* 1738 d 11-10-1793 m (1) Marguarite Melacon (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Landry Dugas (PS LA

Langdon (Lankton), John: b *c* 1729 d 1-5-1791 m Mercy Eno Capt PS CT

Leach, Joseph: b *c* 1750 d 2-15-1826 m Martha Denton Pvt SC

Le Blanc, Pierre: b *c* 1727 d 5-10-1830 m Anastasie Louviere PS LA

Light, John: b *c* 1758 d *p* 1820 m Deborah --- Pvt NY PNSR

Lindsey (Lindsay), Thomas, Sr.: b *c* 1728 d *p* 12- -1787 m Elizabeth --- Lt Capt SC

Lord, Nathaniel: b 6-24-1718 d 7-16-1800 m Elizabeth Day PS MA

Marsh, Joshua: b 9-7-1747 d 9-22-1781 m (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Phoebe Cosart Sgt NJ WPNS

Mason, Robert: b *c* 1757 d 9-25-1849 m Mary --- Sol VA

McClung, Charles: b 5-13-1761 m 8-9-1835 m Margaret White Pvt PA

McClure (McCluer), Samuel: b 8-3-1757 d 11-3-1818 m Roseanna Steele Sol VA

McKenney, James: b 3-11-1742 d 1813 m Martha Noble Sol MA

McMennany (McMenamy), John: b --- d 9-12-1800 m X Ens PS NC

Mefford, Casper: b *c* 1740 d 12- -1805 m Mary Sieglin PS VA

Merrill, Moses: b 12-28-1707 d 4-9-1795 m (1) Sarah True (2) Mrs. Mary Bartlett Clement PS MA

Mitchum, Collin: b *c* 1760 d 12-30-1833 m Rachel Price Cpl SC VA PNSR

Moore, James: b 2-15-1764 d 7-12-1838 m (1) Eleanor Irwin (2) Sally Alford (Alfred) Sol NC

Newell, John: b 8-16-1757 d 2-11-1836 m Deborah Webster Pvt CT

Newell, Nathaniel: b 9- -1719 d 11-13-1807 m Abigail Aborn Pvt CT

Nickerson, Asa: b *c* 1740 d *a* 4-10-1817 m Joanna Rogers Pvt MA

Nolf (Nolph, Nulff), George: b *p* 1751 d 9-2-1830 m Susanna Edelman Capt PS PA WPNS

Norrell, James: b *c* 1730 d *a* 4-26-1782 m Mary Spraggins Pvt Sgt SC

Norrell, Mary (Spraggins): b *c* 1739 d *p* 8-31-1785 m James Norrell PS SC

Nudd, Thomas: b 10-8-1708 d 3-17-1780 m Deborah Marston PS NH

Nye, Lemuel: b 1733 d 7-1-1814 m Rebecca Crocker PS MA

Oliver, Stephen: b *c* 1751 d 2-6-1802 m Mercy Griffin ARFR MA

Osborn, Ephraim, Sr.: b *c* 1720 d 1781/2 m X PS VA

Otterson, Ruth Gordon: b *p* 1757 d *p* 1-17-1809 m Samuel Otterson PS SC

Palmer, Nathaniel: b 6-22-1763 d 7-12-1840 m Sarah --- Pvt NY

Park (Parks), Thomas: b *c* 1755 d *a* 1-6-1826 m X PS NC

Paul, Marshalfield True: b *c* 1764 d *c* 1832 m Elizabeth --- Pvt MA

Peck, George: b *c* 1733 d *a* 8-6-1783 m Cathrine --- Ens PA

Pepperman, Anthony: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1810 m Mrs. Elsey Foulk

Pvt PA
Phillips, Philip: b 2-3-1738 d 8-11-1800 m Mercy Phillips PS MA
Phinney, Timothy: b *c* 1746 d *p* 1820 m Temperence Hinckley 1Lt MA
Platt, John: b *c* 1743 d *a* 3-15-1816 m Sophia --- PS SC
Polk, Thomas: b *c* 1750 d 1800-1807 m (1) Mary --- (2) Lucy --- 1Lt SC
Pond, John: b *c* 1746 d *p* 1-11-1785 m Sarah --- Pvt NC
Porter, Seward: b 8-5-1755 d 12-4-1800 m Eleanor Merrill Pvt MA
Rackett, Daniel: b *c* 1744 d 5-18-1800 m Bethiah Havens PS NY
Rainey, Samuel: bpt 6-29-1753 d *p* 6-30-1798 m Catherine --- Pvt NY
Rand, Joshua: b *c* 1715-20 d 1787 m Mary Moses Pvt NH
Ray (Rae), Samuel: b 1737 d *c* 1788 m Jean Maupin PS VA
Raymer, Michael: b *c* 1715 d *a* 1-14-1801 m X PS MD
Reeves, John: b *c* 1745 d *p* 3-8-1801 m Elizabeth --- PS TN
Rhodes, Benjamin: b *a* 4-26-1744 d *a* 11-6-1820 m Celia --- Sol SC
Rice, Andrew: b 2-10-1757 d 5- -1814 m Mary Need PS MD
Rider, Benjamin, Sr.: b 8-28-1725 d 8-14-1811 m Experience --- Pvt MA
Roberts, Moses: b 12-24-1740 d *c* 1783 m Rachel Adam Pvt CT
Scalf (Scarfe), James: b *c* 1718 d *p* 1786 m Sarah --- PS NC
Scripture, Eleazer: b 5-10-1742 d 8-18-1815 m Alice Pearl Sol CT
Sevier, Robert: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1798 m Rebecca --- Pvt VA
Shade, Jacob: b *c* 1756 d 7-7-1842 m Gertrant Huff Pvt MD VA PNSR
Shaulus, Sebastian: b *c* 1726 d *a* 10-4-1808 m Maria Christina Graf PS PA
Sherman, John: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1- -1795 m Mildred --- PS NC
Sherrod, Conrad: b *c* 1751 d *a* 7- -1812 m Mary Margaret Laird Capt PA
Shipley, William, Sr.: b 1-5-1729 d 1-4-1794 m Rebecca Sellman PS MD
Simmons, Elijah: b *c* 1750/55 d *a* 11- -1829 m (1) Elizabeth Averitt (2) Ada Ann --- Sol NC
Singletary, William: b *c* 1755 d *p* 11-23-1802 m Susannah Harrison Lt, Sgt Sol NC
Snyder (Schneider), Michael: b *a* 1762 d *p* 1800 m Eva --- Pvt PA
Spencer, Zachariah, Sr.: b 3-13-1732 d *a* 10- -1789 m Ann Pogue PS CS NC
Stahl, Phillip: b *c* 1748 d 2-18-1799 m X Pvt PA
Stevens, William: b *c* 1740 d 3- -1817 m Elizabeth Gardner Lt VA
Stimpson, Jeremiah: b 6-12-1760 d 2-12-1844 m Elizabeth Townsend Pvt MA
Stover, Jacob: b *c* 1738 d *p* 8-31-1810 m Margaret Martin PS PA
Strader, John: b 2-19-1758 d 7-14-1849 m Elizabeth --- Pvt NC PNSR
Taylor, William: b *c* 1750 d *a* 10-24-1829 m (1) Sarah Sanders (2) X PS NC
Thompson, Absolom: b 4-12-1756 d 8-21-1837 m Drucilla Mottley Pvt Lt NC SC PNSR
Thomas, Jonathan: b *a* 1765 d *a* 12-26-1832 m Mrs. Mary Kirkpatrick ARFR VA
Tisdale, Seth: b 3-5-1748 d *p* 1794 m Abiah Haskins Pvt MA
Toomer, Anthony: b *c* 1742 d *a* 10-19-1798 m Nancy Warham Maj CS SC
Treadaway, Daniel: b *a* 1765 d *p* 1810 m Mary Buffington Pvt SC
Vail, John: b *c* 1750 d *a* 12-15-1803 m Eleanor --- PS DE
Vail (Fail), William: b prob *a* 1735 d *a* 7-2-1787 m X Sol SC
Van Ness, George Washington: b 2-16-1755 d 3-22-1832 m Eleanor Van Lear Sol NJ
Van Tassel, John: b 10-8-1751 d 4-15-1810 m Wyntie (Lovina) Davis Pvt NY WPNS
Vaughan, William: b *c* 1750 d 8-18-1838 m X Pvt Sgt VA
Wade, Edward: b *c* 1750 d *p* 2-12-1776 m Letty Martin 1Lt VA
Ward, Nathan: b *c* 1761 d *p* 3-14-1803 m Sarah --- Sol VA
Warren, Joseph, Sr.: b *c* 1732 d *p* 1820 m Mercy Perkins Sol CS MA
Wattles, Dan: b 3-2-1761 d 5-4-1839 m Cynthia Williams Pvt CT PNSR
Wells, Elisha: b 3-12-1758 d *p* 1796 m Sarah Robbins Sol CT
Westcott, James: b *c* 1744 d *p* 1790 m Lydia Spink Sgt VT
Wetzel, Henry: b 5-29-1762 d 2-10-1850 m Catherine Hein Pvt PA
White, John: b *c* 1741 d 4-6-1828 m Mary Lintner Pvt PA PNSR
Whiting, Barzillai: b 3-5-1757 d 1-26-1854 m Abigail Beall Pvt MA
Wilkins, John: b 10-30-1740 d 11-24-1812 m (1) Rachel Wood (2) Mrs. Hannah (Whitall) Matlack CS PS NJ
Williams, Nathan: b 2-14-1750 d 4-20-1838 m X Pvt MA VT PNSR
Williams, Robert: b 5-15-1755 d *p* 2- -1833 m Abigail Chesebrough Sgt CT PNSR
Williford, Nathan, Sr.: b *c* 1724 d 1-3-1780 m Mary --- PS NC
Wise, John: b *c* 1758 d 5- -1807 m Catharine Pfeiffer Pvt VA
Wood, Aaron: b 9-3-1739 d *p* 1786 m Rebecca Wheeler Pvt MA
Woodhouse, Henry: b *a* 1758 d *a* 5-12-1785 m Elizabeth Sayer PS VA
Worley, David: b 7-11-1756 d *c* 1842 m Catherine Baker Pvt PA
Worley, Nathan: b *c* 1730 d *a* 5-31-1823 m Abigail --- Pvt PA
Wyle, William: b *c* 1747 d *a* 10-21-1794 m X Pvt MA
Yaple, Philip Henry: b *c* 1725 d *p* 1778 m (1) Maria Barbara Hold (2) Mrs. Susannah (Wesco) Hiembach PS NY

June 5, 1987

Alban, William: b *c* 1747 d *c* 1795/6 m Linny --- Ens PA
Alexander, James: b --- d *a* 11-3-1830 m Mary Sample PS NC
Armstrong, John: b 9-15-1747 d 9-6-1834 m Mary --- PS NC
Batchelder, Phinehas: b *c* 1753 d 5-18-1833 m Sally Clough PS NH
Baxter, Cornelius: b 11-30-1712 d *c* 1796 m (1) Dorcas Gage (2) Joanna Merchant Pvt MA
Becker, Wilhelmus: b 5-31-1746 d *p* 1782 m Gertrude Bason Pvt NY

Berry, Andrew: b *c* 1750 d *c* 1810 m Anne Smith PS SC
Bratton, (Big) James: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1- -1811 m Elizabeth --- Pvt PA
Broat, John H.: b *c* 1767 d *p* 1840 m Catherine Gramps Tms NY
Brooks, Henry: b 3-16-1755 d 1-29-1837 m (1) Rachel Frost (2) Peggy Davis (3) Elizabeth Davis Pvt VA PNSR
Cantrell, Joseph: b *c* 1726 d 1804 m Jemima --- PS VA
Clement, David: b 8-26-1730 d *p* 1805 m Molly Rutgers Pvt MA
Clough, Humphrey: b 11-16-1723 d *c* 1798 m Hannah Daniels Pvt PS MA NH
Çoffroth, William: b *c* 1740 d *a* 2-21-1795 m Magdalina --- FifMaj MD
Council (Counsil), John: b prob. *a* 1735 d 1793 m Ann --- PS DE
Countryman, Conrad, Jr.: b prob *a* 1745 d *p* 1790 m Elizabeth Maria --- ARFR NY
Cox, Andrew: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1820 m (1) X (2) Mrs. Penelope (Ward) Clifton Sol PS VA
Crill (Krill), John: b *c* 1745 d *a* 1-7-1822 m Maria Elizabeth Art Pvt PA
Deaver (Devor, Dever), James: b *a* 1745 d 1794 m Elizabeth --- PS PA
Ditzler, Melchior: b 9- -1726 d 3-8-1797 m Maria Eva Lerter PS PA
Ferguson, James: b *c* 1760 d p 1804 m Hannah Barker Sol NH
Flint, William: b 3-23-1762 d 6-22-1815 m Elizabeth Ballard Sol VA
Forbes, Colin: b *c* 1745 d *p* 1805 m X PS SC
Fuller, John: b 6-18-1756 d 2-4-1839 m Martha Morton Maj Capt MA PNSR
Gillespie, John: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1832 m Elizabeth --- PS MD
Godsey, William: b 11-3-1763 d *p* 1850 m Biddy Hall Pvt VA PNSR
Goodwin, Amos: b *c* 1766 d 6-7-1850 m (1) Mary Johnson (2) Elizabeth McAllister Pvt VA PNSR
Grissel (Grizzle), William: b *a* 1732 d *p* 1782 m X Pvt NC
Habecker, Christian: b *c* 1753 d *c* 1786 m Anna --- Pvt PA
Hallock, John, Jr.: b *c* 1753 d *a* 5-24-1819 m Clarinda --- Pvt NY
Harrison, Richard: b *c* 1756 d *a* 1-27-1809 m Milly Tucker Pvt VA
Heffner (Hefner), David: b *c* 1745 d *p* 8-30-1791 m Mary --- Pvt PA
Hemphill, Andrew: b *a* 1748 d 1785-90 m Margaret Young Pvt PA
Henry, William: b 1735 d 12-27-1813 m Margaret Wilson Capt MA
Hodsdon, Thomas, Jr.: bpt 3-20-1715 d *a* 1- -1794 m Mary Libby CS MA
Hoover (Huber), Frederick: b *a* 1737 d *p* 1776 m Maria Magadelena --- Pvt PA
Hosack, Henry: b 1750 d 6-10-1814 m Marth McCleary Mil PA
Hughes, Thomas: b *c* 1730 d *p* 1790 m --- Bond Sol NC
Isley, Malachi: b *c* 1725 d 5-3-1808 m Mary Magdalene --- PS NC
Jones, Blathwaite b 4-21-1726 d *c* 1781-82 m (1) Jane --- (2) Mary Morris LCol PS PA
Jones, James Morris: b 4-12-1763 d *c* 1817 m Arabella Levy 2Lt PA
Lawler, John: b *c* 1730 d *a* 11- -1800 m X PS NC
Lawrence, Thomas: b 10-18-1732 d 6-16-1803 m (1) Elizabeth Hadley (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Girand Lt NY
Liter (Leiter), Abraham: b 1740 d 3-2-1818 m Joanna Catherine Fogle PS MD
Loftin (Lofton), John: b 12-1-1743 d *a* 3-11-1800 m Elizabeth Lofton CS NC
Mason, Peter: b 2-11-1737 d *a* 1806 m Sarah Finsch PS VA
McConnell, John, Sr.: b 1721 d 12-30-1801 m Mary Winsley PS NC
McElroy, William: b 12-23-1717 d *c* 1800 m Ghasky --- PS NC
McGehee, William: b *c* 1720 d *p* 1796 m X PS VA
Mentzer, Abel: b --- d 11-12-1804 m Susannah --- Pvt PA
Mercer, Thomas: b *c* 1748 d *p* 1827 m X Pvt SC
Mill, William: b *c* 1742 d bet. 1-6-1827/1-9-1827 m Sarah Wooters PS SC
Mills, Lucy Wyatt: b *c* 1725 d *p* 1790 m David Mills PS VA
Monroe, David: b 3-8-1728 d 12-10-1786 m X PS NC
Monroe, John: b *c* 1763 d 1-14-1828 m Catherine McRae PS NC
Moreland, William: b *c* 1761 d *a* 10-19-1812 m Sarah --- Pvt VA
Murphy, Gabriel: b 1- -1760 d 8-11-1844 m Lucretia --- Pvt VA PNSR
Neighbour, Nathan: b *c* 1744 d 10-15-1836 m X Pvt VA PNSR
Paxton, Thomas, Sr.: b 1713 d 1818 m Jane Ashton PS PA
Perry, Samuel: b *c* 1760 d 3-23-1821 m Tabitha Wing Pvt CT
Pollard, Richard: b --- d *a* 1-9-1803 m Sary --- Capt SC
Porter, Samuel: b 2- -1757 d *a* 2- -1800 m Mary Alley Spy Sct VA
Price, David: b *c* 1760 d *p* 5-26-1806 m Susanna --- Pvt VA
Price, Thomas: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1850 m Mary --- Sol SC
Riser, Martin: b *c* 1735-40 d *a* 10-12-1796 m Mary --- PS VA
Roby (Ruby), Henry: bpt 3-27-1752 d 12- -1780 m X Pvt PA
Shannon, John: b *c* 1755 d 5-4-1822 m Elizabeth Schermerhorn Sgt NY WPNS
Shaw, Benjamin: b *c* 1753 d 1790 m Mary Brookings CS MA
Simpson, James: b *c* 1752 d *p* 1821 M X Pvt VA PNSR
Stevens, Edmund: b *a* 1743 d *a* 1790 m (1) Lydia Holbrook (2) Abigail --- Cpl Lt MA
Struble, Deitrich: b 3-15-1714 d *c* 1804-1814 m Elizabeth Pfort PS NJ
Tatum, Edward: b *c* 1745 d 10-14-1837 m Martha Daniels PS 1Lt VA
Taylor, David: b 4-23-1757 d 1851 m Martha Bennett Pvt MA
Tinkham, Ebenezer: b 1755 d 11-25-1825 m Susannah --- Sol NH
Tipps, Jacob: b *c* 1748 d 11-3-1837 m Margaret Grunt Sol NC
Trumbull, Simon: b 12-14-1739 d 2- -1800 Sally --- PS Pvt NH
Veech, Richard: b *c* 1742 d *p* 12-14-1802 m Sary --- PS Sol MD
Waddell (Waddill), Abel: b *c* 1735 d *c* 1799 m Rachel Standard Sol PS SC
Walker, Thomas: b 12-18-1763 d 11-17-1853 m Eleanor Stuart Sol VA PNSR

(Continued on page 731)

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Patriot Index from 1 July 1986 to 31 December 1986

Adams, Bartholomew: b 1754 d 1814 m Elizabeth Manlove Pvt DE PNSR
Correct date of death: *a* 6-4-1822

Alexander, Joseph: b 1756 d 11-19-1839 m Fannie Malone Capt PA
Correct service: Capt PA PNSR

Alexander, Robert: b *c* 1780 d 1815 m Margaret McConnell Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1760

Allen, Zachariah: b *c* 1700 d p 9-27-1789 m X Sol NC
Correct service: PS NC

Altizera, Emera; b *c* 1736 d 10- -1819 m (1) Mary Pitzer (2) Mary Miller Sol VA
Correct service: Pvt VA WPNS

Alford, Jacob: b 12-12-1737 d *p* 7-4-1794 m Mary Pace Sol NC
Correct service: Sol PS NC

Allison, Robert: b *c* 1725 d *p* 10-16-1799 m Rebecca--- Sol PA
Correct date of death: *a* 11-12-1805
Correct name of wife: Rebecca Beard

Anderson, Denny: b 12-23-1763 d 12-19-1832 m Elizabeth Massey Pvt SC
Correct service: Pvt SC WPNS

Anderson, George: b 1740 d 5-28-1808 m (1) Miss Anderson (2) Mary Lewis (3) Molly Saxon Sol SC
Correct service: PS SC

Arms, Thomas: b 6-22-1729 d 8-7-1808 m Lydia Alvord Pvt MA
Correct service: CS MA

Ashley, Micah: b bet 1747–1750 d *a* 3-1-1805 m Sarah Reynolds Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt Cpl MA

Axline, John: b 9-19-1739 d 2-19-1833 m Christena Mertz Sol PS VA
Correct service: Pvt PS VA

Babbitt, Nathan: b 3-6-1755 d 4- -1826 m Anna Newcomb SgnMte RI
Correct name: Babbitt, Nathan Jr

Barnes, Dimon, Sr: b 6-14-1740 d 12-10-1815 m Hannah Paine Ens CT
Correct service: Ens PS CT

Barrett, Isaac: b 5-28-1744 d 6-28-1830 m Philena Whitemore Sol NH
Correct service: PS NH

Baxter, William: b *c* 1745 d 11-16-1776 m Elizabeth B---- Col PA
Correct service: LCol PA

Beach, Gershom: b 9-24-1729 d *a* 1812 m (1) Mary Salter (2) Jane Keeler Armr Sol VT
Correct service: Armr Sgt VT

Beagle, Charles: b 1750 d 3-20-1808 m Catherine Holler Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Catherine Elizabeth Ott

Beall, John: b 12-12-1740 d 1-25-1777 m Lamar Bourgoyne PS PA
Correct name of wife: Tamar Bourgoyne
Correct service: PS Pvt PA

Beard, Amos: b 1748 d 1822 m (1) Hannah Needham (2) Isabella---Pvt Ma
Correct date of birth: bp 5-25-1746
Correct date of death: 8-27-1821
Correct names of wives: (1) Hannah Walker (2) Isabella Needham

Beazell, Matthew: b 1729 d 5-17-1788 m Ann Catherine Smith PS PA
Correct date of death: 5-17-1786

Best, Benjamin, Sr: b *c* 1740 d *a* 2-12-1805 m X Sol NC
Correct names of wives: (1) Celia Hood (2) Margaret Williams

Blackwell, James: b 1750 d *p* 5-12-1810 m Temperance Pope Pvt NC
Correct date of birth: 1731
Correct date of death: 7-19-1822
Correct names of wives: (1) Elizabeth Clopton (2) Temperance Pope
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Blackwell (Blacknall), Thomas: b 2-18-1760 d 8- -1837 m (1) Mary Cooks Debnam (2) Polly Kittrell Pvt VA
Correct name: Blacknall, Thomas
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR

Boggan, Patrick: b 1725 d *a* 10-10-1816 m Mary Dabbs PS NC
Correct service: Capt PS NC

Bolling, William: b *c* 1730 d *a* 8-20-1778 m Mary Randolph Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND DATE OF DEATH

Bolling, William: b 1731 d *a* 4- -1778 m Amelia Randolph Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND DATE OF DEATH

Bolster, John: b 5-10-1727 d *p* 1790 m Abigail Keith Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 6-23-1810

Boss, John: b *a* 1750 d *c* 1794 m Catrina Shuford Sol NC
Correct date of birth: 8-23-1743

Boteler, Edward: b *c* 1740 d *p* 2-21-1818 m Elizabeth DeLashmutt PS MD
Correct date of birth; *c* 1730

Bowman, Christian: b 1761 d 1-26-1831 m Rebecca Dotson Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Rebecca Stackhouse

Bowman, Paul: b 1735 d 8- -1823 m Anna Margaret---Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: 8-24-1744
Correct date of death: *a* 9-3-1823
Correct name of wife: Margaretha

Boyles, William: b *a* 1755 d *a* 11-30-1805 m Mrs. Catrin (Gard) (Folk) Enix PS PA
Correct date of death: *a* 1-29-1812

Boykin, Byus (Tobias): b 1757 d 11-22-1812 m Sarah Peebles Pvt Capt GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bradford, John: b 1745 d 1830 m Hannah Strouse Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Hannah Shrout

Brandow, Godfrey: b *a* 1740 d *p* 6-10-1789 m Catrina Overbagh Sol Mil NY
Correct date of birth: *c* 1720

Brayton, Matthew: b 7-24-1759 d *p* 1787 m ---- Carey Pvt NY
Correct date of death: *p* 1800
Correct name of wife: Nancy Carey

Bringman, Martin: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1810 m Martha Margueritta ---- Pvt MD
Correct date of birth: 11-23-1756/7
Correct date of death: 7-31-1813

Brock, Walter: b 1743 d 11-8-1825 m (1) Janet Stuart (2) Martha Chamberlain Pvt VT
Correct service: PS VT

Bruner, John: b *c* 1720 d 2-15-1776 m Ann Mary ---- PS MD
Correct name: Bruner, John, Sr.

NEW ANCESTOR RECORD

(Continued from page 710)

Warner, Daniel: b 9-7-1742 d 7-16-1798 m Mrs. Sarah (Robbins) Griswold CS CT

West, John, Sr.: b *c* 1726 d *a* 2-18-1777 m Catherine Colville PS VA

White, George: b *c* 1760 d *c* 1828 m Rachael Arnal Wilson Pvt NC

Willett, George: b 1756 d 1811 m Elizabeth Sanders Sgt Mil VA

Williams, Edward: b *c* 1740 d *c* 1810-20 m Jemima Anderson PS KY/VA

Burbank, Eliphalet: b 6-22-1760 d 7-4-1816 m Susannah Jackman Pvt MA
Correct name of wife: Susannah Barker
Correct service: Pvt MA WPNS
Busey, Thomas: b *c* 1760 d *a* 1-16-1826 m Judith ----- Sol GA
Correct service: PS GA
Butler, Jethro: b 1761 d 4-9-1841 m X Pvt SC
Correct service: Pvt SC PNSR
Butler, Josiah, Sr.: b 1764 d ---- m Hannah Hull Cpl CT
Correct date of birth: 5- -1764
Correct date of death: 5-30-1839
Correct service: Cpl CT PNSR WPNS
Cady, Samuel, Sr: b 2-24-1724 d 4-8-1799 m Elizabeth Winter Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Cardoza, David N.: b 7-27-1754 d 7-13-1835 m Sara ---- Sgt PS SC PNSR WPNS
Correct date of birth: 8-29-1753
Correct date of death: 7-13-1834/5
Carothers, James: b 1765 d *a* 8- -1818 m Alice Carothers Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Catron, Christopher: b 1725 d 1793 m Susanna Gore PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 7- -1795
Correct name of wife: Anna Maria Susanna Gose
Challis, John: b 1746 d *c* 1800 m ----- Harvey PS NH
Correct date of birth: 9-29-1745
Correct date of death: *p* 1-9-1808
Correct name of wife: Mrs. Dorothy Sleeper Harvey
Chambers, John Jacob: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1810 m Susannah ---- Sol SC
Correct name: Chambers, Jacob
Correct date of death: *a* 5-26-1821
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Susannah ----
Chambers, John: b 1760 d 1817 m Martha Allen Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Chapman, Uriah: b *c* 1755 d 7-24-1827 m Rebecca---Pvt NY
Correct name: Chapman, Uriah, Jr.
Correct name of wife: Rebecca St. John
Correct service: Pvt NY WPNS
Chase, Joseph, Jr: b 4-11-1732 d 3-26-1804 m Susanna Bancroft Pvt MA
Correct names of wives: (1) Susanna Bancroft (2) Mrs. Lydia (Morse) Sawyer
Christian, Robert, Sr.: b *c* 1730 d *p* 6-8-1785 m Mary ---- Sol PS VA
Correct name: Christian, Robert
Correct date of death: 10-3-1791
Correct service: Ens 2Lt VA
Clark, David: b 9-27-1737 d *p* 1783 m Sarah Bacon Pvt MA
Correct date of death: *a* 6-5-1810
Correct service: CS MA
Cleveland, Job William: b 3-27-1757 d 4-5-1826 m Hannah Clark Pvt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Cleveland, John: b 1738 d 3- -1825 m Mollie McCann Sol SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Clunn, Joseph: b 1735 d 5-8-1816 m Maria Pearson Ens 2Lt Capt NJ
Correct date of birth: 5-7-1743
Correct date of death: 5-18-1816
Correct names of wives: (1) Elizabeth ---- (2) Mary ----
Coghill, James: b 1758 d 1-11-1841 m Elizabeth Long Sol VA PNSR
Correct name of wife: Agnes Wilhoit
Comly, John: b 1753 d 4-28-1828 m Hannah Vaughn Pvt PA
Correct names of wives: (1) Hannah Vaughn (2) Priscilla Carr
Correct service: Pvt PS PA
Cook, Oliver: b 10-3-1750 d 12-30-1838 m Submit Cogsdell Pvt CT
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS
Copp, Samuel: b 4-6-1742 d 4-3-1818 m (1) Hannah Hayes (2) Mrs. Sarah (Scotes) Knox Lt CS MA
Correct date of death: *a* 4-3-1818
Correct service: CS MA 1Lt NH
Courtney: James: 10-17-1764 d 7-10-1846 m X Pvt VA PNSR
Correct names of wives: (1) Elizabeth Laws (2) Ann ----
Craig, Elizabeth Johnson: b *c* 1735 d *p* 1782 m Tolliver Craig II PS VA
Correct date of birth: 1738
Correct date of death: 8-26-1808
Crandall, John: b 6-18-1716 d 1790 m Hannah Case Pvt RI
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Crane, John: b 7-1-1741 d 1748 m Abigail Camp Pvt CT
Correct service: Pvt PS CT
Crane, Zebulon: b 8-7-1746 d 12-18-1814 m (1) ---- Holmes (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Wood) Townsend PS NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Crow, Benjamin: b *c* 1756/7 d *p* 1802 m Ann Gregg Sol VA
Correct date of death: *p* 1830
Correct service: Sgt VA
Crow, Daniel: b 3-17-1744/5 d 7-28-1817 m Huldah Button Pvt MA
Correct name: Crow, David
Cyrus, Jesse: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1814 m Frances ---- Pvt NC
Correct date of death: *a* 2- -1808
Darby, Samuel: b 1752 d 7-21-1850 m Hannah Darby Pvt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Davis, Amos: b 5-1-1741 d 5-5-1829 m Elizabeth Haskell Pvt Cpl MA
Correct date of birth: 7-15-1747
Davis, Robert: b 7-8-1719 d *p* 1-11-1763 m (1) X (2) Ruth Gaither Pvt MD
Correct date of death: *a* 12-22-1789
Correct service: Pvt PS MD
Davis, William: b *c* 1755 d 4-26-1791 m Martha Clough Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Davis, William: b 1760 d 2-4-1837 m (1) ---- Windsor (2) Jane King Pvt VA
Correct service Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Dawson, John: b 1734 d 1804 m Sarah Carroll Capt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 6-1-1810
Denbo, Elijah: b 3-3-1740 d *a* 8-20-1823 m Sarah ---- Lt NH
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND DATE OF BIRTH
Denman, Mathias: b 1758 d 9-3-1836 m Rhoda Elston Pvt NJ
Correct date of birth: 2-15-1758
Correct service: PS NJ
Devlin, James: b 7-10-1750 d 12-20-1825 m Margaret Ann Grey Pvt SC
Correct date of death: 11-25-1825
Correct service: Pvt PNSR SC
Dietz, William: b 1720 d 1782 m Dorothy Warner Capt NY
Correct name: Dietz, William, Sr
Correct date of death: 2-7-1781
Correct name of wife: Dorothea Werner
Correct service: PS NY
Dinsmore, Elijah: b 1734 d 9-10-1823 m Sarah Willey Capt NH PNSR
Correct name: Dinsmore, Elijah, Sr
Correct service: Lt Capt PS NH
Dismukes, James: b *c* 1750 d *p* 2-8-1810 m (1) Achaeh (Tuffe) Fottrell (2) Jenny (Geny) Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Jane "Jenny" Smith
Dobbins, William: b 1745 d 1821 m Mary Ann McLean Sol PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Donaldson, Robert: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1798 m Elizabeth (Donelson) Sol NC
Correct name of wife: Martha Walker
Dooley, James: b 1734 d 1841 m Deborah Sheckel PS MD
Correct date of birth: 1-2-1742
Correct date of death: *p* 2-14-1842
Correct service: Sol PS MD
Dornblaser, Paul: b 10-15-1760 d 6-3-1804 m Elizabeth Pfeifer Pvt

PA
Correct name: Dornblasser, John Paul
Correct name of wife: Elisabeth Michel

Dove, Henry: b 2-7-1765 d 5-8-1856 m Mary Magedeline Aldaffer PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Dover, Francis J: b 6-28-1760 d 12-13-1851 m ---- Posey Pvt NC
Correct name of wife: Mary Mullenax

Dow, Reuben: b 1729/30 d 2-9-1811 m Lydia Jones Capt NH
Correct date of birth: 9-7-1729
Correct service: Capt PS NH

Drennan, William: b 3-8-1739 d 1-24-1810 m Sarah Barnes Sol SC
Correct service: Sol CS PS SC

Dunkel, Peter: b 1-28-1734 d 11-28-1783 m Anna Catherine ---- Pvt PA
Correct date of death: 11-28-1793

Dunkel, Peter: b *c* 1728/9 d *p* 1790 m X Sol PA
DELETE: This record is totally in error

Duval, Alexander: b 4-1-1755 d 6-7-1840 m Elizabeth Patterson
Future Applicants must prove correct service
Correct service: PS MD

Dye, John: b *c* 1755 d 2-2-1813 m Margaret (DeWitt) Dye -Dey Pvt NJ
Correct date of birth: 11-15-1762/4
Correct date of death: *a* 10- -1833

Eason, Samuel: b 1755 d *p* 5-4-1799 m Nancy Goodson CS VA
Correct date of death: 3-13-1813
Correct service: Capt CS VA

Easterday, Christian, Sr.: b ----- d 11-15-1805 m Julianna Blessing PS MD
Correct name of wife: Julianna Spiess

Edison, Creighton: b 1750 d 5-21-1826 m Winnefred ---- PS VA
Correct name: Eidson, Creighton

Epler, John: b *c* 1743 d 1782 m (1) Mary Pfeild (2) ---- Easley 2Lt PA
Correct service: 2Lt CMman PA

Evans, Abiather: b 1742 d 7-10-1831 m Mary Johnson Pvt Sgt CT
Correct service: Pvt Sgt CT PNSR WPNS

Exum, Arthur: b *c* 1750 d *p* 11-15-1821 m (1) Mary Simmons (2) Elizabeth ---- (3) Sarah Davidson PS NC VA
Correct name of wife (2): Elizabeth Turner

Fair, Barnabas: b *c* 1730 d 1787 m Elizabeth Waggoner PS NC
Correct name: Fair, Barnabas, Sr.

Farrar, Nathaniel: b 12-11-1758 d 8-5-1840 m Sarah Ozier Pvt NC
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR

Fearn, John: b 1- -1720 d *a* 4- -1782 m (1) Leanna Lee (2) Elizabeth Winfrey Capt VA
Correct service: PS VA

Ferguson, Bryant: b *c* 1750 d 5-15-1823 m Ann ---- Pvt VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1735
Correct date of death: 5-8-1823
Correct name of wife: Mrs. Ann Moore Morton
Correct service: 1Lt CS VA

Field, Henry, Jr: b 1734 d 1823 m (1) ---- Cardwell (2) Sukey Waller Withers Pvt VA WPNS
Correct date of birth: 2-3-1755

Filhiol, Don Juan: b 9-2-1740 d 9-28-1821 m Francoise Poiret Capt LA
Correct name: Filhoil, Jean Baptiste
Correct date of birth: 8-1-1740
Correct name of wife: Mrs. Francoise Poiret Berqueville
Correct service: PS LA

Finch, Adam: b *c* 1724 d 1798 m Mary ---- Ens Lt Capt VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1724
Correct date of death: *a* 2-2-1801
Correct name of wife: Mary Thomson

Fix, Valentine: b 1709 d *p* 3-23-1782 m Elizabeth ---- Sol PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Ford, John, Sr: b *c* 1728 d *p* 1803 m (1) Rachel Spencer (2) Mrs. Catherine Garace (3) Ellenor ---- Maj SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Fosdick, Samuel: b 3-11-1710 d 1792 m (1) Deboroah Shadbolt (
Mary (Moore) Wright Pvt NY
ERROR: This man was a Loyalist

Foster, Joseph, Sr: b 1700 d 1780 m Sarah Brown MM MA
ERROR: This man died 2-22-1755

Franks, Jacob: b *a* 1728 d 1790 m Mary Ann Ashley Pvt NC
Correct service: PS NC

Franks, Nehemiah: b *c* 1730 d 11-6-1799 m Mary Peake PS SC
Correct date of birth: *a* 6-20-1725

Fulmer, Jacob: b 1762 d 1-23-1839 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Able F
SC
Correct name wife (1): Christina Wicker

Gammel, James, Sr: b *c* 1750 d *a* 9- -1794 m (1) Margaret Mill
(2) Lucretia ---- Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVI

Gantt, George: b *c* 1760 d *p* 12-20-1805 m Elizabeth Stoddart P
MD
Correct name: Gantt, George, Jr

Garrett, Jacob: b *c* 1760 d *a* 11-9-1840 m Rachel ---- Sol SC
DELETE: Same as Joab Garrett b *a* 1760 d *a* 5-23-1837 m (1) Rachel ---- (2) Polly ---- Sgt SC

Gary, Peter: b 1763 d 1843/4 m Catherine ---- Mus Sgt PA PNS
Correct name of wife: Catherine Kester

Gavan, Charles: b ---- d *p* 1790 m Bethia Byrd Sol PS SC
Correct service: Pvt PS SC

Gaylord, John: b 1- -1752 d 1-27-1816 m Charlotte Hitchcock Pvt NC PNSR
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Gibert, Pierre: b 1740-48 d *p* 6-8-1815 m Elizabeth Bienaime Lt SC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1755
Correct date of death: 6-11-1815

Gillen, John: b *a* 1760 d 9-6-1833 m Jane Young PS NC PNSR
DELETE: Same as Gillon, John b 1752 d 9-6-1833 m Jane Young Pvt NC PNSR

Glover, Samuel: b 6-2-1750 d 6-7-1820 m Mary Tindale Pvt VA
Correct service: PS VA

Godfrey, Richard: b 12-8-1760 d 10-16-1817 m Rachel Davis Pvt
SC
Correct Service: Capt SC

Goldsmith, William: b 1762 d 1841 m Elizabeth Rountree Pvt V
Correct date of death: *a* 3- -1834

Golson, Mary Sandidge: b 1720/22 d *p* 1783 m Anthony Gholso
PS VA
Correct date of death: *p* 11-15-1785

Goodwin, William: b *c* 1760 d *p* 11-21-1793 m Grace---Capt SC
Correct service: Lt Capt SC HPNS

Graham, Peter: b 1755 d 1828 m Nancy ---- Pvt PA
Correct service: Pvt NC

Green, Frederick: b *c* 1730 d *p* 4-23-1785 m Francis Crittenden P
VA
Correct names of wives: (1) Letitia Hancock (2) Francis Critte
den

Green, Israel: b *c* 1740 d 1791 m Sarah ---- Sol NY
Correct date of birth: *c* 1760
Correct date of death: *a* 11- -1791

Groff, Windle: b 1730 d *p* 1796 m Mary Wilson Sol VA
Correct date of death: *p* 1-18-1817
Correct names of wives: (1) Mary Wilson (2) Elizabeth ----

Harding, Nathaniel: b 4- -1756 d 10-6-1834 m Hannah Newcom
Mar Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 4-7-1756
Correct service: Pvt PS MA

Harris, Thomas: b 11- -1755 d 1830 m Martha Carter Pvt VA
Correct date of birth: 11-1-1755
Correct date of death: *c* 1845
Correct service: Sol VA

HARRISON, James: b 1742 d 12-12-1839 m Betty Lampkin Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR

Hawkins, Zachariah: b 4- -1715 d *c* 1800 m Abigail Jayne PS NY

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Heaton, John: b 12- -1760 d 1820 m Sarah Morgan Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Mrs. Sarah Morgan Roberts
Correct service: Maj PA
Hedden, Elisha: b *c* 1760 d *c* 1840 m X Sol NC
Correct date of death: *a* 9-15-1820
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Betsy (Elizabeth) ----
Henderson, Samuel: b 1740 d 1820 m Priscilla Miles Capt NC
Correct date of death: *a* 7- -1819
Correct names of wives: (1) Priscilla Miles (2) Mrs. Priscilla Evans Nichols
Correct service: PS NC
Hendrickson, Okey: b *c* 1734 d 1830 m Mary Ann Steepe Pvt NJ
Correct date of birth: 11-24-1744
Correct date of death: 3- -1834
Henry, Aaron: b 1740 d *c* 1824 m Rebecca ---- Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt PA VA
Henry, James, Jr: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1809 m Mary Berry Sol VA
Correct date of death: 3-21-1828
Hensley, Henry: b 10-27-1736 d 11-3-1817 m Maria Barbara ---- Lt PA
Correct name: Heasley, Henry
Herrick, Daniel: b 10- -1751 d ---- m Ruth Avery Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: bp 11-3-1751
Correct date of death: 5-19-1835
Herron, John: b 1750 d ---- m Nancy Cook Sgt PA
Correct date of death: *p* 8-24-1812
Hewitt, Nicholas: b 1751 d 5-30-1835 m Elizabeth Gerhart Pvt PA
Correct service: Pvt MD
Hinckley, Benjamin: b 1743 d 5-24-1824 m Dinah Swett Lt MA
Correct date of birth: 6-8-1744
Correct service: 1 Lt MA
Hinkson, John: b 1740 d 1810-15 m Margaret McCracken Maj VA
Correct date of death: *a* 5-4-1791
Hinds, Henry: b 1732 d 10- -1810 m (1) Dorcas Kelly (2) Elizabeth Harvey Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Hires, Barbara Magdalene: b 1-30-1711 d bet 4-25-1791 & 1-5-1796 m Jacob Hiers, Sr PS SC
Correct name: HIERS, Barbara Magadalene
Hires, Jacob, Jr: b 12-6-1735 d *a* 1-8-1808 m Catherine Howard Sol SC
Correct name: Hiers, Jacob, Jr
Correct date of birth: 12-6-1739
Hitchcock, Noah: b 1-14-1715 d 3-12-1799 m Mary Burt Pvt MA
Correct name: Hitchcock, Noah, SR
Correct name of wife: Mary ----
Correct service Sol MA
Holbrook, John: b 1735 d 1803/4 m Sarah ---- Ens CT
Correct name of wife: Sarah Pinneo
Honaker, Jacob: b *c* 1710 d 5-10-1796 m Mary ---- PS VA
Correct name of wife: Mary Goz (Gotz)
Hopkins, John: b *c* 1732 d 6-1-1791 m Jean Gordon Capt VA
Correct service: Capt PS CS VA
Hornor, John, Jr: b *c* 1740 d *p* 3-29-1814 m Susanna ---- Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Susanna Dick
Horton, Thomas: b *c* 1752 d 7-26-1841 m (1) X (2) Orander Bush Pvt Cpl Sgt Sgt-Maj SC VA PNSR
Correct names of wives: (1) Susan (Susannah) Green (2) Orander Bush
Houser, George H: b 8-20-1754 d 1-10-1823 m Elizabeth Hunnick Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Hughes, William: b 1752 d 4-23-1833 m Sarah Eades Pvt NC
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS
Hull, David: b ---- d 12-8-1831 m Mary Davis Lt CT
Correct date of birth: *c* 1741
Correct names of wives: (1) Hannah Davis (2) Irene ----
Correct service: 1 Lt CT PNSR
Hull, George: b 10-15-1757 d 1832 m Hannah Keister Pvt Spy VA PNSR
Correct date of death: *p* 9-4-1849
Hull, Peter: b 1733 d 1- -1818 m Barbara Ann Keith Capt VA
Correct name: Hull, Peter, Jr
Hull, Peter Thomas: b *c* 1716 d 2- -1776 m Susanna Margaretha Dieffenbach PS VA
Correct name: Hull, Peter Thomas, Sr
Correct date of birth: *c* 1713
Correct date of death: *a* 3-19-1776
Hume, George: b 1729 d 1802 m Jane Stanton Sgt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 12-23-1802
Correct service: PS VA
Hunsicker, Johannes: b 1720 d 1800 m Magdalena ---- PS PA
Correct names of wives: (1) Maria ---- (2) Magdalena ----
Hunt, Turner: b 1756 d 8-8-1847 m (1) Mary ---- (2) Martha Turner (3) Elizabeth ---- Sol NC
Correct date of birth: 10- -1756
Correct names of wives: (1) Mary Anne Stainback (2) Martha Turner (3) Mrs. Elizabeth Tendall
Correct service: PS VA
Hunter, Jacob: b 1763 d *c* 1856 m Mary ---- Sol VA
Correct date of death: 3-23-1856
Correct names of wives: (1) Mary ---- (2) Polly Montgomery (3) Elizabeth Skyles
Correct service: Sol VA PNSR WPNS
Hutchison, William: b *c* 1755 d *p* 5-22-1792 m Mary ---- Pvt VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1745
Israel, John: b 1765 d 1837 m Sarah Edmiston Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR
Jamison, Thomas: b *c* 1738 d *p* 9-6-1823 m Jane ----
Future applicants must prove correct service
Correct date of birth: *c* 1760
Correct date of death: *a* 5- -1826
Correct service: Pvt NC
Janes (Jean), William: b *c* 1745 d *p* 1792 m Margaret Sybert Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND LINEAGE
January, Peter: b *c* 1725 d 1789 m Deborah McMahon
Future applicants must prove correct service
Correct service: PS VA
Jaqua, Simon: b 6-11-1754 d 6-25-1825 m Ruth Hanchett Sol VT
Correct names of wives: (1) Charity Grenell (2) Ruth Hanchett
Correct service: PS CT
Jay, William: b 1745 d 1812 m (1) Elizabeth Jay (2) Margaret ---- PS SC
Correct date of death: *a* 2-28-1797
Jeffery, John: b 4-14-1757 d 11-2-1832 m Anna Wilson Capt PA
Add wife (2) Charlotte Lawrence
Jenkins, Samuel, Sr: bp 8-25-1730 d 1780 m Mrs Elizabeth (Britton) Goddard Sol SC
Correct name of wife: Mrs. Elizabeth Dupree (Britton) Goddard
Johnson, Arthur: b 8-7-1757 d 10-16-1839 m Lucy Harmon Pvt VA PNSR
Correct service: Pvt Adj Lt VA PNSR
Correct name: LATTIG, Peter
Lemond, Alexander: b 2-8-1761 d *p* 1815 m Terissa Neely Pvt NC
Correct date of death: 1858
Correct names of wives: (1) Sarah Grant (2) Mrs Catherine Somer (3) Obedience ----
Lewis, Francis: b 1755 d 1783 m Lucy Dudley Matr NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Lewis, James: b 1747 d 1819 m Abigail Douglas Pvt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Lewis, Messenger: b 8-19-1762 d bet 1833-40 m Freelove ---- PS CT NY PNSR
Correct date of death: bet 3 & 9 1835
Lindsey, Thomas: b *c* 1766 d 12-15-1821 m Grizel ---- Sol SC
Correct name: LINDSEY, Thomas, Jr
Little, Andrew, Jr: b 2-8-1750 d *p* 1795 m Jane Gregg Pvt NY
Correct date of birth: *c* 1762
Correct date of death: *p* 4-10-1855

Little, Andrew, Sr: b 1718 d 5-18-1795 m Mary (Agnes) Stewart Pvt NY

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Livengood, Jacob, Sr: b 1723 d 1-15-1784 m Christina ---- PS PA

Correct date of birth: 6-15-1721

Correct name of wife: Christina Brand

Livingston, John: b 12-18-1764 d 12-11-1823 m Mary Isabella Hipps Pvt SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Livingston, John: b *a* 1749 d 1799 m Margarette Sligh Pvt SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Locke, George: b ---- d *p* 9-22-1823 m Sarah ---- PS VA

Correct date of birth: 4-25-1747

Correct date of death: 9-28-1823

Correct name of wife: Sarah Hiatt

Lockhart, James: b ---- d 1800 m Hannah Hawkins Smith PS NC

Correct service: Capt PS NC

Lockwood, Jacob: b 10-3-1761 d *p* 1790 m Mary Pellum Drm CT

Correct date of birth: 1750

Correct date of death: 1-11-1816

Correct service: Pvt NY

Logan, David, Sr: b 1750 d 11-28-1815 m Margaret Logan Vol PA

Correct name: LOGAN, David Jr

Correct name of wife: Margaret ----

Correct service: Pvt PA

Lonas, George M: b 1755-7 d 1814 m Christine Young Pvt NY

Correct service: Pvt Mil NY WPNS

Long, Gabriel: b 2- -1751 d 2-3-1827 m (1) Elizabeth Stubblefield (2) Ann (Slaughter) Stubblefield Capt VA

Correct service: Capt PS VA

Long, John: b 1756 d 10-11-1826 m (Polly) Mary Armstrong Pvt VA PNSR

Correct service: Pvt VA WPNS

Loomis, Noah: b 5-12-1724 d 8-9-1808 m Rhoda Clark Pvt PS MA

Correct name: LOOMIS, Noah, Sr

Correct service: PS CS MA

Lovejoy, Henry: b 1716 d 3-15-1788 m Phoebe Chandler Pvt PS NH

Correct service: PS NH

Lovering, Theophilus: b 1-3-1759 d 4-15-1852 m Susana Dudley Pvt Sgt NH

Correct service: Pvt Sgt NH PNSR

Low, Joseph: b *c* 1730 d 3-7-1795 m Rachel Waite Wgn NJ

Correct service: Wgn PS NJ

Luttrell, Michael: b 1751 d 12-19-1844 m X Pvt VA PNSR

Correct name of wife: Ann Shelton

Luttrell, Richard: b 1735 d *c* 1800 m Sarah Churchwell Pvt VA

Correct date of death: *p* 2-15-1796

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Luttrell, Richard, Jr: b *c* 1761 d 9-3-1840 m Frances Hambleton (Hamilton) Pvt CL VA PNSR

Add wife (2) Mrs Jane Champ

Correct service: Pvt CL VA PNSR WPNS

Lynn, William: b *c* 1750 d *a* 7-6-1795 m Elizabeth ---- PS VA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1733

Lyon, Nehemiah: b 10-16-1719 d 10-1-1807 m Mehitable Child PS VT

Correct service: PS CT

Mack, Hezekiah: b 7-14-1754 d 6-9-1839 m Ann ---- Pvt CT PNSR

Correct name of wife: Anna Spencer

Maine, Ezekiel: b 7-8-1742 d *p* 1790 m (1) Deborah Meacham (2) Mary Crandall Newcomb PS CT

Correct date of death: *p* 1810

Malone, Richard: b 1735 d *c* 1801 m Rebecca ---- (2) Mrs. Mary Shirk Pvt PA

Correct service: Pvt PS PA

Mann, Jacob, Sr; b 1725 d *p* 1788 m Barbara Miller PS VA

Correct date of death: *p* 4-29-1795

Mann, James: b ---- d *p* 8-7-1818 m X Cav SC

Correct date of birth: *c* 1757

Manson, William: b 3-27-1750 d 11-27-1819 m Rachel ---- Pvt MA

Correct date of birth: 3-16-1750

Correct name of wife: Rachel Ames

Maples, William D: b 1766/7 d 10-26-1847 m Nancy Long Sol VA

Correct name: MAPLES, William C

Marshall, John: b 1-24-1756 d 8-10-1810 m Mary Herald Capt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Marshall, Thomas: b *c* 1752 d *p* 1800 m Sallie Johnston Pvt VA

Correct date of death: *p* 3-25-1810

Correct names of wives; (1) Sallie Johnston (2) Mary Abbott

Martin, Azariah: b 1764 d 4-15-1834 m Lucy Rodes Pvt VA

Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Martin, John: b *c* 1750 d ---- m Lydia McKenney Drm MA

Correct date of birth: 10-27-1748

Correct date of death: 5-23-1830/1

Correct service: Drm MA PNSR WPNS

Marvin, John: b 7-22-1705 d 8-25-1775 m Abigail St. John PS NY

Correct name: MARVIN, John, Sr

Mason, Isaac: b *c* 1748 d ---- m Catharine Harrison Pvt PA

Correct date of death: 1-23-1818

May, Elisha: b 1728-9 d 11-15-1811 m Ruth Metcalf Lt MA

Correct date of birth: 3-25-1739

Correct service: Lt Capt Maj LCol PS MA

May, John: b *c* 1755 d *a* 12-17-1826 m X Pvt SC

Correct service: Pvt Lt SC

McCall, Francis: b 1710 d 1794 m X Sol NC

Correct date of death: *p* 11-25-1793

Correct service: CS NC

McClanahan, Samuel: b 1730 d 1807 m Rachel Abbe McClellan BG CT

DELETE: Same as McCLELLAN, Samuel b 1-4-1730 d 9-17-1807 m (1) Jemima Chandler (2) Rachel Abbe (3) Eunice Folunsbee Col CT

McClendon, Isaac: b 1740 d 1825 m Elizabeth Stribling Pvt GA

Correct date of death: 181-

McClung, Charles: b *c* 1757/8 d *p* 1790 m Margaret Young Pvt PA

Correct date of death: *c* 1783

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

McClung, John, Jr: b 1733 d 1830 m Sarah McCutcheon Lt VA

Correct date of death: *a* 9- -1832

McGraw, Edward: b *c* 1745 d *a* 6-11-1832 m Rhoda Starner Sol SC

Correct name of wife: Rhoda Starnes

McGuire, Hugh: b *c* 1749 d *p* 1805 m X 1 Lt MD

Correct date of birth: *c* 1744

Correct date of death: *p* 3-13-1821

Correct name of wives: (1) Mrs Mary Reynolds (2) Margaret Moore

McIntosh, William: b 4-7-1764 d 6-24-1843 m (1) Miss Gambel (2) Mary Redon (3) Elizabeth Harrington Pvt SC PNSR

Correct service: Pvt Sgt SC PNSR

McMillan, Rowley: b *c* 1743 d *c* 1843 m ---- Wallace Pvt SC

Correct date of death: 9-4-1843

Correct service: Pvt SC PNSR

McNary, Hugh: b 8-21-1762 d *p* 1832 m Elisabeth ---- Pvt NC PNSR

Correct date of death: 10-2-1841

Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Lindsay

Meredith, Thomas: b *c* 1760 d *p* 9-15-1808 m Abigail ---- Pvt SC

Correct name of wife: Abigail Naley (Nealy)

Messenger, John: b 5-9-1752 d 3-11-1842 m Lucy Scott Cpl MA

Correct service: Cpl MA PNSR WPNS

Miller, Stephen: b ---- d 3- -1799 m Rachel ---- Pvt PA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1760

Million, John: b 5-10-1763 d *p* 4-3-1843 m Lydia Butler Sol Grd VA

Correct date of death: 8-14-1852

Miner, John: b 11-18-1707 d 8-1-1778 m Sarah Carr Pvt VA

ERROR: This man died *a* 9-2-1755

Miser, Henry: b 1733 d 1827 m Dorethea Meyer Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE LINEAGE
Montgomery, Joseph: b 9-23-1733 d 10-14-1799 m Elizabeth Reed Chp PA
Correct date of death: 10-14-1794
Correct service: Chp PS PA
Moore, Thomas: b 1766 d 1823 m Ann K Goldaborough Pvt NC
Correct name of wife: Ann K Goldsborough
Morehead, James: b 1723 d 1807 m Lucy ---- Lt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Morris, Leonard: b 1747 d 1831 m (1) Mary Price (2) Margaret Likens Sct VA
Correct name of wife: (1) Margaret Price
Musser, Francis: b 1763 d 10-22-1836 m (1) X (2) Mary (Polly) Sipes Sol NC
Correct name of wife: (1) Lizzie Miller
Correct service: Sol NC WPNS
Myers, Rudolph: b 1724 d 1783 m Anna Light Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Myers, Rudolph: b c 1752 d 1833 m Barbara Shenck Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Needham, John: b c 1740 d 12-17-1799 m Susannah ---- Pvt NC
Correct name of wife: Susannah Garner
Netherland, John: b 1747 d 10-31-1834 m (1) Elizabeth ---- (2) Rebecca Frazier Capt Maj VA PNSR
Correct service: Capt Maj LCol Col VA PNSR
Nichols, Humphrey: b 1-13-1755 d 10-25-1839 m Margaret Otis Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt Sgt MA PNSR WPNS
Nichols, James: b 1732 d 1817 m (Nancy) Hubbard 2Lt NH
Correct date of death: 8-26-1817
Correct name of wife: Mercy Pressey
Nixon, Hugh: b 1747 d *p* 10-22-1794 m ---- Belt PS MD
Correct date of birth: 5-8-1745
Correct date of death: *p* 6-28-1812
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Belt
Nolph, Casper: b c 1734 d 2-1-1837 m Phoebe ---- Sol PA
Correct name: NOLF, Casper
Norman, Thomas, Sr: b c 1707 d 3-2-1780 m Elizabeth Duncan PS VA
Correct date of death: 3-2-1785
Norris, William: b 12-8-1760 d 2-6-1853 m Nancy Cornelius Sol MD
Correct service: Pvt PS MD
Oakes, Nathaniel: b 5-16-1751 d 3-15-1840 m (1) Susanna Hastings (2) ---- Gates Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR
Olin, John, Sr: b 1712 d 9-24-1797 m Susannah Pierce PS VT
Correct date of birth: 3-8-1711/2
Olmstead, Richard: b c 1735 d ---- m Eunice Noble Pvt CT
Correct name of wife: Mrs Eunice Noble
Osburn, John: b 1753 d 9-4-1815 m Sally Nucome Sol VT
Correct date of birth: 4-3-1752
Correct name of wife: Sarah Newcomb
Correct service: Pvt VT
Palmer, Thomas: b 7-30-1755 d 1828 m Nancy Burton Matr PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Palmer, William: b 1752 d 1824 m Caroline Dulaney Cpl VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Parr, Moses: b 1-22-1738 d 1-16-1806 m (1) X (2) Mary (Molly) Sweet Pvt RI
Correct service: Pvt 2Sgt NY RI WPNS
Parsons, Samuel: b 1762 d 1832 m Ann ---- Pvt VA
Correct service: Sol VA
Peden, Samuel, Jr: b 11-1-1754 d 12-26-1835 m (1) Katherine White (2) Margaret ---- Lt SC PNSR
Correct service: Pvt Ens Capt SC PNSR
Peele, Robert: b 6-29-1709 d 7-13-1782 m Elizabeth ---- PS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Pettipoll, Caldwell: b c 1742 d *a* 11-1780 m Mary Gromarrin Pvt VA
Correct name: PETTIPOOL, Caldwell
Philbrick, David: b 4-27-1740 d 2-17-1831 m Katharine MacCausland Cpl MA
Correct name of wife: Mrs Catharine MacCausland
Correct service: Pvt Cpl MA
Phillips, John: b 3-18-1760 d 8-15-1825 m Anna Cummings Pvt NH
Correct names of wives: (1) Anna Cummings (2) ---- Stevens (3) Mrs Lucinda Anderson
Pickett, John: b 1-14-1744 d *p* 7-9-1803 m Hannah Withers Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Pierce, Arthur: b 1723 d *p* 10-2-1792 m Mary Everett Sol NC
Correct name of wife: Mary Fitzgerald
Pierce, John: b ---- d 1827 m Elizabeth (Roger) Doliber Mte MA
Correct date of birth: bp 5-24-1747
Correct date of death: 3-9-1823
Pierce, Samuel: b ---- d *p* 1786 m Olive Green Pvt RI
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Pierce, Samuel: b 1719 d 9-4-1816 m Esther Wiley Pvt RI
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Pike, Moses, Jr: b 11-27-1750 d 9-1-1845 m Abigail Stevens Sgt MA
ERROR: Moses Pike, Jr was born in 1788
Polley, Edward: b 12-21-1758 d 5-19-1845 m Mary Mullins Pvt VA PNSR
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Pope, Ralph: b 1759 d 4-4-1797 m Abigail Swan Pvt Cpl MA
Correct service: Pvt MA
Porter, Thomas: b 9-16-1723 d 1807 m Anne Woodward Pvt PS NH
Correct name: PORTER, Thomas, Sr
Correct date of death: 6-13-1808
Powell, Rowland, Jr: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1790 m Mary Janes Pvt VT
Correct date of birth: 11-16-1751
Correct date of death: *c* 1838
Powell, Valentine: b 9-17-1739 d 8-12-1823 m (1) Susannah Lancisco (2) Mary Coberly Pvt VA
Correct name: POWER, Valentine
Prescott, Samuel: b 1-26-1729 d 11-20-1797 m Ruth Smith Pvt NH
Correct service: PS NH
Preston, Benjamin: b 8-31-1762 d 8-17-1827 m (1) Dorcas Brown (2) Jane Owen Pvt NY
Correct name wife (1): Dorcas -----
Preston, John: b 10-25-1754 d *p* 10-31-1832 m Thankful ---- Pvt NY PNSR
Correct date of death: 12-30-1842
Preston, Othniel, Sr: b 1734/5 d 9-17 -1777 m Anna Love Pvt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Prince, Joseph: b 5-18-1764 d 7-25-1847 m Priscilla Adams Pvt VA WPNS
Add name wife (2): Rebecca White
Pritchard, John: b 7-29-1760 d 3-28-1847 m Ann Smar Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR
Probasco, Hendrick: b c 1735 d 1801 m Sitie Dumont Capt NJ
Correct names of wives: (1) Elstje Covenhoven (2) Sitie Dumont
Prouty, Isaac: b 12-22-1750 d 6-15-1828 m (1) Anna Dunnell (2) Mrs Meribah Hilyard Warner Pvt MA
Correct name: PROUTY, Isaac, Jr
Prouty, Isaac: bp 10-13-1754 d 1793 m Molly Watson Pvt MA
Correct name: PROUTY, Isaac, III
Putnam, John: b 7-8-1760 d 2-24-1827 m Huldah Waters Pvt MA
Correct names of wives: (1) Huldah Waters (2) Mrs Ann (Powers) Cox (3) Dorcas Collar
Rann, Joseph: b 4-27-1752 d 5-23-1800 m Olive (Howe) Ashley Pvt VT
Correct name of wife: Mrs Olive (Howe) Ashley
Raymond, Benjamin: b 3-7-1733 d 2-1-1784 m Sarah ---- Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE LINEAGE
Raymond, Sands: b 1730 d 1791 m Sarah Betts Lt NY

Correct date of death: 7-20-1803

Reeves, Joseph: b 1740 d 1833 m Lydia Manning Pvt Sgt NJ

Correct date of death: *a* 8-5-1856

Reigart, Jacob: b 1765 d 1821 m Mary ---- Pvt PA

Correct name of wife: Mary Magdaline Samuels

Rembert, James: b *c* 1740 d 1812 m (1) Mary ---- (2) Ann ---- Capt SC

Correct date of birth: 2-18-1748

Correct name wife (1): Mary Dwyer

Replegle, Rinehart: b 1724 d 1796 m X Pvt PA

Correct name: REPLOGLE, Rinehart, Sr

Correct date of birth: 12-8-1720

Correct name of wife: Barbara Konig

Replogue, Rynard, Jr: b *c* 1759 d 1813 m Catherine Brown Pvt PA

Correct name: REPLOGLE, Rinehart, Jr

Correct date of death: 4-1-1813

Richards, James, Sr: b 10-29-1723 d 5-12-1810 m Hannah Waring Capt CT

Correct names of wives: (1) Hannah Waring (2) Hannah Betts (3) Mrs. Hannah Close Lockwood

Richardson, Amasa: b 12-29-1761 d 3-17-1838 m Lydia Richardson Pvt CT

Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Ridings, John: b 1737 d 1811 m Polly Elizabeth Gentry Pvt NC

Correct date of death: *p* 12-9-1825

Ringer, Michael, Jr: b 1755 d 1844 m Mary Catherine Knaup Pvt PA

Correct name: RINGER, Michael

Correct date of birth: bp 10-5-1755

Rockwell, John Sr: b 5-12-1734 d 9-6-1825 m (1) Hannah Scott (2) Mrs Sally Rice Hungerford Pvt MA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Rogers, Hamilton, Sr: b *c* 1726/7 d *p* 1796 m Isabelle Mains McCreary PS VA

Correct date of death: *p* 7-11-1801

Rogers, Isaac: b 6-30-1762 d 5-17-1840 m (1) X (2) Mary Griffin Pvt CT PNSR

Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Root, Joshua: b 7-8-1753 d 1833 m Sarah Bailey Sol CT

Correct name of wife: Sarah ----

Rosenberger, Erasmus: b ---- d *p* 4-29-1794 m (1) Anne Catrin Baumgaertner (2) Regina ---- Sol VA

Correct date of birth: bp 11-21-1723

Rowe, Caleb: b 10-20-1735 d 7-1-1819 m Priscilla Perkins Ens MA PNSR

Correct date of death: 7-1-1821

Rowe, Jesse: b *c* 1750 d 2-27-1814 m (1) Sarah Brown (3) Rachel Crispin Capt PA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1740

Correct names of wives: (1) Sarah Brown (2) Rachel Crispin

Rudicilly, Henry: b 12-11-1755 d 1-5-1847 m ---- Sgt PA

Correct name of wife: Elizabeth

Rugg, Joseph: b 10-28-1733 d 12-27-1825 m Elizabeth Meacham Pvt MA

Correct date of death: 12-27-1824

Ryan, William: b 1750 d 6-18-1801 m Sarah --- 1 Lt VA

Correct name of wife: Sarah Swanson

Ryker, John: b 1-18-1764 d 11-22-1848 m Mary Van Cleve Pvt NJ

Add wife (2): Amelia Littlejohn

Savage, Arthur: b 12-29-1762 d *a* 1820 m Margaret Riverbank Sol MC

Correct name of wife: Margaret Rivenbark

Savage, John: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1820 m Sarah Parmer Capt SC

Correct date of death: *p* 8-3-1812

Correct name of wife: Mrs Sarah Parmer Jolley

Schamp, George N: b 1751 d 1844 m Mary Smock Pvt PA

Correct date of death: *p* 5-13-1844

Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR

Scurlock, Mial: b *c* 1730 d *c* 5-7-1785 m Sarah ---- Maj CS PS NC

Correct date of death: 6- -1781

Seaman, Benjamin: b 11-11-1746 d 8-7-1812 m Amelia Emily Pavia Matr NJ

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Shadburn, Amos: b 1755 d 1820 m Jane Falls Sol VA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1760

Shadel, Henry, Jr: b 5-24-1761 d 11-22-1828 m Eve C Leisenring Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Shelby, Elvan: b *a* 1751 d 4- -1825 m Susan Polk Alexander Pvt SC

Correct name: SHELBY, Evan

Sheldon, Daniel: b 1715 d 1796 m Mary Harman Dr Pvt CT

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND CORRECT DATES OF BIRTH AND DEATH

Shelley, John: b 1723-27 d 3-2-1821 m (1) Anna Bealler (2) Margaret ---- PS VA

Correct name wife (2): Margaret Davis

Shepard, James: b 8-6-1749 d 12-28-1816 m Roxanna Merritt Cpl CT

Correct date of birth: bp 8-6-1749

Add wife (2) Mrs. Grace Pickett Olmsted

Correct service: PS CT

Sherrod, Thomas: b *c* 1730 d 1818 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth --- CS Col NC

Correct name wife (1): Jane ----

Simmons, Charles: b *c* 1730 d *p* 9-4-1794 m Mary Wainwright Pvt VA

Correct name: SIMMONS, Charles, Sr

Correct service: PS VA

Slusser, Tobias: b 5- -1762 d 6-8-1823 m Mariah C ---- Pvt PA

Correct name of wife: Mariah Catherine Baer

Smith, Andrew: b *p* 1710 d *a* 4-25-1794 m (1) Miss Mershon (2) Christian Johnson Mil NJ

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Smith, Caleb: b *c* 1755 d *a* 2-5-1811 m Mary ---- Sol NC

Correct service: Pvt NC

Smith, Dennis: b 1738 d 8-29-1829 m Elizabeth Sook Pvt PA

Correct service: Sgt PA

Smith, Joseph: b 1720 d 1803 m Eunice Bascom Pvt MA

Correct name: SMITH, Joseph, Sr

Correct service: Pvt CS MA

Smithers, Gabriel: b 9-29-1717 d *p* 12-30-1784 m Wilmoth Sydnor PS VA

Correct name of wife: Wilmouth Routt

Spencer, Orange: b 7-30-1765 d 1-10-1843 m Sarah Bostwick Mus NY PNSR

Correct service: Pvt Mus NY PNSR

Springer, Philip: b 1734 d 5-3-1791 m Mary ---- Pvt Fif PA

Correct service: PS PA

Stearns, Elias: b 6-21-1754 d *p* 1795 m Sarah Hutchins Ens Lt CT

Correct date of death: 2-13-1825

Correct names of wives: (1) Sarah Hutchins (2) Betsey Spaulding

Stebbins, Joseph: b 1-13-1720 d 2-6-1784 m Thankful Belding PS NH

Correct date of birth: 1-13-1720/1

Correct service: PS VT

Stimpson, Samuel: b 1747 d 1800 m Martha ---- Pvt MA

Correct name of wife: Martha Kelly

Swartout, Cornelius: b 12-24-1751 d 3-21-1838 m Sarah Bedell Sol NY

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Swazey, Joseph: b *c* 1740 d *p* 11-4-1807 m X Pvt NJ

Correct date of death: *a* 1-27-1819

Sweeting, Lewis, Sr: b 1-20-1723 d 2-9-1804 m Abiah Cobb MM Dr MA

Correct date of birth: 1-9-1723

Correct service: Pvt PS MA

Taft, Elisha: b 5-8-1728 d 3-3-1791 m Experience Taft PS MA

Correct service: CS PS MA

Tarwater, Jacob: bp 4-26-1761 d 1789-98 m Maudlin Wolford Pvt

(Continued on page 730)

PATRIOT INDEX

(Continued from page 723

PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Taylor,David: b *c* 1756 d *c* 1830 m Anna Landon Pvt NY

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Taylor, Reuben: b *c* 1730 d *a* 11- -1822 m Wineford ---- PS NC

Correct name of wife: Wineford Carter

Teague, Moses: b *c* 1725 d *p* 3-31-1785 m Rachel ---- PS NC

Correct date of birth: *c* 1718

Correct date of death: *a* 8- -1799

Correct names of wives: (1) Elizabeth Loftin (2) Rachel Taylor

Terrill, Thomas: b 1-3-1761 d 1-17-1822 m Sarah Shelton 2Lt GA

Correct service: 2Lt PS GA

Terry, Jonathan: b 1714 d 6- -1775 m Lydia Tuthill PS NY

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Terilliger, James: b 1755 d 8- -1835 m Elizabeth ---- Pvt NY

Correct date of birth: 9-21-1759

Correct date of death: *p* 1832

Thomas, Jesse: b *a* 1750 d *a* 7-22-1805 m Mary Howell Pvt VA

Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Mary ----

Correct service: PS VA

Thompson, James: b *c* 1738 d *p* 1809 m Sarah Thompson Pvt VA

Correct name of wife: Sarah Wood

Thompson, Thomas: b 6-7-1762 d 3-14-1848 m (1) Experience Hopkins (2) Ruhama Grandy Drm Pvt CT PNSR

Correct service: Drm Pvt CT NY PNSR

Tindall, William, Sr: b 1717 d 7-22-1804 m Betty Ann Booker Pvt GA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Tipton, Luke: b 5-14-1760 d 10-8-1855 m X Pvt PA

Correct name of wife: Rachel ----

Troxell, Peter, Sr: b 12-28-1723 d 2-28-1811 m (1) Anna Maria ---- (2) Hanna Zirkel Pvt PA

Correct service: Pvt PS PA

Tupper, Benjamin: b 10-4-1721 d 3-27-1794 m (1) Elizabeth Ellis (2) Abigail (Woodberry) (Calif) Starbuck PS MA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Trufant, David: b 5-22-1743 d ---- m Mary Turner Sol MA

Correct date of death: 12-14-1815

Correct name of wife: Sarah ----

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE LINEAGE

Tuthill, Daniel, Sr: b 1700 d 10-19-1785 m (1) Prudence Goldsmith (2) Mrs. Jemima (Paine) Petty PS NY

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Tyre, Thomas: b 1720 d 1790 m Ann ---- Capt NC

ERROR. This man was a loyalist

Upson, Ashbel: b. 3-19-1764 d 12-10-1834 m Mehitable Castle Pvt CT

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Vail, Stephen, Jr. b 1743 d 11-26-1806 m Ruth Terry PS NY

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Van Cleve, William: b 8-15-1737 d 4-23-1813 m (1) Deborah Smith (2) Ann Clutter Sgt Ens Lt Capt NJ

Correct date of birth: 8-25-1737

Correct date of death: *p* 1- - 1798

Correct service: Pvt NJ

Van Horn, Abraham, Jr: b 12-31-1763 d 1-5-1840 m Anne Covenhoven Pvt NJ

Correct service: Pvt NJ PNSR

Van Deusen, Johannes: b 5-30-1728 d 10-14-1803 m (1) Christyntje De la Mater (2) Maritje Bronk Pvt PS NY

Correct service: CS PS NY

Van Pattee, John: b 4-29-1739 d 1-10-1809 m Nieltje Vedder Capt NY

Correct name: VAN PATTEN, John

Van Patten, John: b 3-26-1749 d *p* 10-16-1824 m Margaret Hemstradt Capt NY

Correct name: VAN PATTEN, Jan

Correct service: Pvt NY

Van Patten, John: b 1-4-1753 d 10-24-1835 m Wintie Clute Pvt NY

Correct name: VAN PATTEN, John D

Correct name of wife: Wyntie Clute

Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Veazie, James: b 8-17-1725 d 12-17-1789 m Mrs Elizabeth Hollingsworth Johnson Pvt MD

Correct service: Pvt PS MD

Vrooman, Martynus: b 12-6-1745 d 3-6-1821 m (1) Santje Swart (2) Cornelia Becker Lt NY

Correct date of death: bet 1-15-1808 & 7-8-1818

Wade, Abraham: b 1740 d 1802 m Elizabeth ---- CS NC

Correct date of birth: *c* 1725

Walworth, James: b 9- -1734 d *c* 1795 m Eunice Packer Pvt VT

Correct date of birth: 9-2-1734

Correct service: Pvt 1 Lt QM VT

Wardwell, Isaac: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1790 m Hannah Trawl Pvt CT

Correct date of birth: 11-23-1755

Correct date of death: *a* 12-10-1814

Correct name of wife: Hannah Thrall

Warner, Jesse, Sr: b 5-6-1718 d 5-10-1793 m (1) Miriam Smith (2) Mrs Mary (Cooley) Ven Horn MM MA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Washburn, Barzaleel: b *c* 1737 d 10-5-1813 m (1) Barsheba Hammond (2) Hannah Griffith (3) Patience Sollard Pvt MA

Correct name: WASHBURN, Bezaleel

Wathen, John: b *c* 1740 d 12-12-1810 m Henrietta Biney Sgt MD

Correct name of wife: Henrietta ----

Webber, John Peter: b 3-7-1737 d 4-7-1822 m Eve Thomas Pvt NJ

Correct service: Pvt NJ PA WPNS

Webster, John, Sr: b 2-10-1710 d 4-29-1788 m (1) Ruth Clough (2) Susannah (Snow) Gale Lt PS NH

Correct date of birth: bp 1-8-1709

Wells, Elisha: b 3-12-1758 d 5-18-1843 m Mary Griswold Sol CT

Correct date of birth: 8-27-1758

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE, DATE OF DEATH AND LINEAGE

Wells, Jacob: b *c* 1758 d 11-18-1843 m (1) Mary Boney (2) Elizabeth Evans Pvt NC PNSR

Correct name wife (1) Mary Bowzer

Wells, Jacob: b *c* 1764 d *a* 10- -1826 m Nancy Ann Bowzer Sol NC

Correct name of wife: Ann Boney

Wells, Thomas, III: b 1750 d 1788 m Mary Robinson Capt RI

Correct date of birth: 9-13-1738

Correct date of death: *a* 5-17-1790

Correct name of wife: Sarah Clarke

Weston, Arunah: b 2-4-1746 d 1-17-1831 m Sally Martin 2Lt MA

Correct name of wife: Mrs. Sally Martin

Whitall, James: b 9-4-1717 d 9-29-1808 m Ann Cooper PS NJ

Correct name: WHITALL, James, Sr

Whitcomb, Charles: b 8-22-1745 d 4-2-1802 m Hannah Hale PS NH

Correct service: Pvt PS NH

White, William: b *c* 1760 d 1829 m Mary Early Sol GA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1753

Correct date of death: 7-11-1829

Whiting, Timothy, Jr: b 6-17-1758 d 1-12-1826 m (1) Abigail Kidder (2) Lydia Phelps Pvt MA PNSR

Correct service: Asst QMGen MA PNSR WPNS

Willis, Joel: b *c* 1756/7 d 6-10-1822 m (1) Amy ---- (2) Sarah ---- Sol GA

Correct name wife (2): Sarah Gwaltney

Willis, Joel, b *a* 1740 d *p* 1785 m Esther ---- Pvt PA

Correct date of death: *a* 12-7-1793

Wilson, Samuel: b *c* 1753 d 1828 m (1) Chloe Reynolds (2) Mrs. Mary Robbins Pvt VT

Correct service: Pvt CT
Winn, Daniel: b *c* 1715 d 1799 m X PS VA
Correct name of wife: Sarah Tench
Winn, Jonathan, Sr: b *c* 1710 d 4-17-1788 m Ann ---- Pvt PA
Correct service: PS PA
Winn, Jonathan, Jr: b 10-28-1749 d 1817 m Letitia Hewitt PS PA
Correct service: Pvt PS PA
Wood, Solomon: b 3-31-1762 d 2-26-1846 m Parthena Hutchins Pvt VT
Correct service: Pvt VT WPNS
Woodman, Nathan: b 6-26-1726 d 1812 m Olive Gray Cpl MA
Correct name: WOODMAN, Nathan, Sr
Correct names of wives: (1) Olive Gray (2) Mrs ---- York
Woods, Archibald: b *c* 1730 d 12- -1783 m X PS VA
Correct name of wife: Mary ----
Woodward, Thomas: b ---- d *p* 1791 m Rachel Starr
Future applicants must prove correct service
Correct date of birth: *c* 1750-5
Correct date of death: *a* 4- -1822
Correct service: Pvt PA
Worrell, James: b 1732 d 12- -1801 m (1) Elizabeth ---- (2) Barbary Pennick Pvt PA
Correct name wife (1): Elizabeth Crandall
Worsham, Henry: b 8-5-1727 d 2- -1789 m X Pvt VA
Correct name: WORSHAM, Henry, Sr.
Correct date of death: *a* 2-26-1789
Correct service: PS VA
Wright, Ephraim, Sr: b 1712 d 1794 m Miriam ---- PS MA
Correct date of birth: 10-25-1712
Wright, Samuel: b 2-10-1745 d 8-9-1815 m (1) Susanna ---- (2) ---- (3) Mercy Buell McClaren Capt PS VT
ERROR: This man was a loyalist
Yeager, John: b *c* 1750 d 1-3-1831 m X Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Ufas Crawford
Young, William: b *c* 1720-30 d *a* 5-19-1783 m Elizabeth ---- PS VA
Correct date of birth: 11-19-1729
Correct date of death: 3-5-1782
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Smith
Youngs, Daniel: b 1-21-1748 d 11-5-1809 m Susanna Kelsey Capt NY
ERROR. This man was a loyalist
Zumwalt, Jacob: b *c* 1752 d 1820 m (1) Queti Miller (2) Franqui Price Pvt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

October 15, 1987

Abbott, Selah (Seely): b c 1740 d 1-2-1794 m Ann Jones Sgt NY
Agnew, George: b c 1762 d *p* 9-29-1836 m Jane --- Pvt SC PNSR
Aldrich (Aldridge) Drewry: b c 1730 d *p* 9-10-1793 m Mary Barrington PS NC
Allen, Andrew: b *a* 1758 d *a* 7-9-1812 m Jean Wilson Sol NC
Allen, Benjamin: b c 1735 d 4-14-1823 m Sarah Somers Cpl MA
Anderson, James: b 5-10-1749 d 6-3-1828 m Hannah Nurring Pvt MA
Anderson, Robert: b *a* 1760 d *a* 2- -1820 m Nancy --- PS NC
Andrews (Andrus), John: b 8-12-1748 d *p* 1805 m Prudence Fox Pvt CT
Archer, Alexander: b c 1740 d *a* 7- -1825 m Jane --- PS SC
Arnold, Oliver: b 9-8-1759 d 2-4-1852 m Hopa --- Sol RI PNSR
Back, Harman: bpt 5-13-1708 d *p* 12-31-1794 m (1) Anna Margarethe Housmann (2) Catrine --- PS VA
Bagwell, Drury: b 7-16-1763 d 10-21-1841 m Catherine Ware PS VA
Bagwell, Richard: b --- d *a* 11-22-1790 m Anna --- PS VA
Bainbridge, Peter, Sr.: b 3-20-1721 d 2-9-1806 m (1) Isanna Oaks (2) Ruth White PS MD
Baker, Richard: b 1760 d 12-3-1827 m (1) X (2) Francis Ann Simco Pvt VA
Barbee, (Barbey, Barbay), Elijah: b c 1757 d *p* 1820 m (1) Susannah --- (2) Nancy --- Pvt VA PNSR
Barber, James: b 12-1-1759 d *p* 1832 m Dorcas --- Cpl, Sct Sgt NY MA PNSR
Barham (Barrom, Barram), Fielding: b 12-26-1759 d 12-26-1826 m Frances Clark Sgt Matr VA PNSR
Barksdale, John: b c 1751/2 d *a* 1803 m Susanna Burnley Lt Ens VA
Barnard, John: b c 1762 d c 1813 m (1) Anna Carr (2) Sarah Bachman Pvt VA
Bassett, Nathan, Sr.: b 1713 d 12-2-1800 m Elizabeth Rogers PS CS MA
Bassett, Samuel: b 3-10-1746 d 3-31-1823 m Peninah Bassett 2Lt MA
Bathrick, Stephen: b 1-15-1757 d 2-2-1845 m Patty Bond Cpl Pvt MA PNSR
Bayne, John: b 1-1-1752 d *a* 2-3-1814 m Sylvia Wooten PS VA
Beasley, William: b 4-25-1762 d 9-26-1847 m Elizabeth Taylor Pvt NC PNSR
Beese, David: b 1718 d 1784 m (1) Dinah Muxom (2) Experience Snow Pvt MA
Benedict, Abijah: b 2-22-1755 d 3-2-1818 m Amelia Bulkley Sgt Cpl CT
Bentley, Thomas: b c 1725 d 1789 m Hannah --- PS NC
Betts (Bettz), Henry: b c 1749 d 6-26-1833 m X PS PA
Bisbee, Gideon: b 7-27-1755 d 9-23-1825 m Elizabeth "Betsy" Bryant Pvt MA
Blakeslee, Caleb: b 4-25-1762 d 1-8-1830 m Lydia Tuttle Drm CT PNSR
Bledsoe, Loving: b c 1755 d *a* 1-10-1818 m Millicent --- Sol NC
Blowers, Samuel: b 10-17-1761 d *a* 3-3-1853 m Lucy Sweet Pvt NY PNSR
Bobbitt, Sherwood: b c 1760 d 11-21-1827 m Sarah (Sally) Burrow Pvt NC WPNS
Booth, Mary: b *a* 1740 d *p* 1790 m John Booth PS SC
Boulware, James: b c 1740 d *p* 5-12-1791 m Agatha Rutherford PS SC
Bowman (Baughman), Henry: b 10-12-1759 d 2- -1850 m Esther Bachman Pvt PA
Brashear, Waymacke: b c 1741 d *a* 10-14-1794 m Mary Milliken PS MD
Brecheen, William: 4-25-1754 d 3-10-1834 m Elizabeth --- Pvt NC PNSR
Brookhart, Abraham: b c 1757 d 5-10-1832 m Mary M. Kohler Pvt PA
Brooks, Jabex: b 9-30-1736 d *p* 1779 m Lucy Sawyer Pvt MA
Brooks, William: b 1745 d 1-22-1844 m Nancy --- Sol MD NC PNSR
Brown, George: b *a* 1727 d *a* 3-30-1782 m Elizabeth CS NC
Brown, Richard: b *a* 1761 b *p* 11-29-1800 Sol NC
Brown, William: b 8-4-1731 d 4-3-1808 m Agnes Ring Pvt MA
Burbank, Ebenezer, Sr.: b 5-15-1733 d 5-6-1807 m Sarah Homans Cpl MA
Burnett, David: b c 1756 d 12-24-1842 m Sarah Willis Pvt NJ PNSR
Campbell, James: b c 1700 d c 1780 m Elizabeth Kennedy PS NC
Campbell, James: b c 1719 d *p* 2-6-1804 m Patience --- CS VA
Canfield, Ebenezer: b c 1749 d 9-20-1825 m Sybil Brown Pvt VT
Carleton, Enoch: b 9-15-1765 d 8-11-1845 m (1) Hannah Peabody (2) Lydia --- (3) Clarissa Smith Pvt NH WPNS
Carr, Job: b 9-15-1750 d *a* 7-5-1784 m Catherine --- Sol NJ
Carr, Robert: b *a* 1748 d *a* 11-30-1831 m Mary --- PS PA
Carroll, Robert: b *a* 1748 d *a* 11-30-1831 m Mary --- PS PA
Carson, Lindsay: b 8-1-1761 d 8- -1818 m (1) --- Bradley (2) Rebecca Robinson PS NC
Carter, John: b --- d 4-3-1813 m X Sol SC
Carter, Joseph: b c 1741 d 12-24-1794 m (1) X (2) Mary Ann Claiborne PS NC
Carter, Joseph: b 11-17-1749 d 2-2-1830 m Margaret Cloud Pvt PA
Carter, Namon: b c 1755 *p* 3-7-1810 m --- Ens NC
Carter, William: b --- d *a* 2- -1827 m (1) Jane --- (2) Catherine Jackson PS NC
Cary, Calvin: b c 1750 d *a* 11-1-1823 m (1) --- (2) Jane ---

Pvt PA

Castleman, Christian: b c 1751 d 8-18-1830 m Anna Barbara Meyer Pvt NY WPNS PNSR

Chaffin, Elles: b 1763 d *a* 3-25-1839 m Polly --- Spy Pvt NC PNSR

Chambers, John: b 1720 d 5-11-1806 m Elizabeth PS NC

Chapman, John, Sr: b c 1738 d *a* 10-24-1816 m (1) Nancy (Ann) Whitehead (2) Oney League PS VA

Chappelear, James: b c 1730-5 d bet 9-20/10-11-1808 m Elizabeth Dent Pvt MD

Chappell, James: b c 1720 d *p* 3- -1836 m Alice Belt Sol MD

Chase, John, Sr.: b 9-18-1708 d 1776 m Anna Rundlett PS NH

Chatfield, William: b *a* 1760 d *p* 1810 m Elizabeth Rynders (Rynertson) Pvt NY

Childress, Alexander: b 1751 d 12-22-1839 m (1) Francis Warriner (2) Temperance Jones Bennett, Matr VA PNSR

Church, Samuel: b 12-18-1737 d 2-25 1804 m Rhoda Bush Pvt VT

Clark, David, Sr.: b 4-23-1714 d 7-8-1787 m (1) Mehitabel --- (2) Dorothy Harding CS MA

Clark, John: b 12-9-1715 d 8-8-1809 m (1) Sarah White (2) Hannah Ackley CS PS CT

Clay, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hudson) AKA Elizabeth Hudson Clay Watkins: b 1750 d 12-4-1829 m (1) John Clay (2) Henry Watkins PS VA

Coan, Mulford: b 9-26-1739 d 4-28-1821 m (1) Elizabeth Howd (2) Mary Stone Pvt CT

Cobb, David: b 1-19-1750 d 1820 m Lucy Bickford Pvt MA

Cobb, Simeon: b 1736 d 10-20-1815 m Hannah Shaw 1Lt MA

Cochran, Edward: b c 1743 d 7-1-1816 m Mary Edward Sol VA

Codill, Absalom: b 10-7-1757 d 3-7-1846 m Elizabeth Maness Pvt NC PNSR

Cole, Samuel: b 11-15-1751 d 1-8-1828 m (1) Jany Davis (2) Anna Rider Lt NY

Cook, James: b c 1760 d *a* 8-15-1816 m Ursula --- PS SC

Cooper, Moses: b 5-26-1743 d 1-15-1830 m Mrs. Mehitable Clough Tarr (2) Joanna Huntington PS MA

Copley, Patrick: b --- d *a* 1-17-1785 m Elizabeth --- Pvt PS SC

Coston (Costen), Demsey: b c 1745 d 1782 m Christian Lassiter PS NC

Cox, Charles: b c 1760 d 1832 m Francis Kelley PS VA

Crafts (Craft)., Ezekiel: b 6-10-1762 d 10-17-1843 m Sally --- Pvt Drm NC PNSR

Crawford, Samuel: b c 1750 d *a* 11-12-1821 m (1) Janet Mason (2) Mary Elizabeth --- Sol VA

Crofut (Crofoot), John: b c 1753 d *p* 1792 m --- Pvt MA

Cross, Thomas: b 11-13-1741 d 2-15-1819 m Lucy Hovey PS CS MA

Crump, Conrad: b 1753 d 9- -1836 m Elizabeth --- Pvt NC PNSR

Damerson, Bartholomew: b *a* 7-11-1843 d *a* 10-12-1807 m Mary Waddy PS VA

Davis, Samuel: b 1752 d 7-13-1792 m Thankful Harris MM CT

De Villiers, Charles Phillipe: b 7-31-1764 d 3-1-1831 m (1) Marie Louisa Clara De Acosta (2) Marie Francis Beaumonde de Livaudais PS LA

Dickinson, Kinzer: b 1758 d 4-2-1835 m Mary --- Pvt PA PNSR

Dodson, Lazarus: b c 1755 d *a* p 1816 m X Sol NC

Donald, Alexander: b *a* 1715 d *a* 3-2-1806 m X Mil SC

Draper, Joshua: b 3-25-1721 d *a* 1-9-1792 m X PS VA

Drum, Philip: b 2-2-1760 d 12-21-1838 m (1) Mary Haas (2) Widow Gryder (3) Mary Warren Pvt NC WPNS

Dudley, James: b c 1750 d c 1802 m Ann Purvis Sgt VA

Dudley, Luther: b 9-16-1755 d 9-14-1810 m Mary Chidsey Pvt CT

Duke, Major: b c 1745 d 1838 m Elizabeth Drewry Mil SC

Duke, Moses Parran: b c 1753 d *a* 1796 m Elizabeth Jackson PS MD

Duncan, Robert: b c 1743 d 1-25-1793 m Sarah Todd PS NH

Durrance, William: b c 1750 d c 1808 m Elizabeth --- PS NC

Eaglestone, Abraham: b c 1710 d *a* 10-25-1783 m Charity Johns PS MD

Edick (Ittig), Christian: b c 1736 d *a* 6-11-1792 m (1) Margaretha --- (2) Anna Eva --- Sgt NY

Ellis, Gideon: b 6-21-1759 d 10-7-1841 m Zillah Merrill Pvt MA

Elrod, Adam: b 1744 d *a* 1806-13 m Rachel Wainscott PS NC

England, James: b c 1750 d *p* 11-12-1807 m Mary Webber Mil VA

Estep, Robert: b c 1749 d *a* 6-15-1832 m Corcas --- Pvt PA

Fadely, David: b c 1759 d 1807-8 m Elizabeth Sailer Pvt PA

Fehl, Valentine: b 6-20-1757 d 4-28-1827 m Elizabeth Bahmer Pvt PA

Fassett, Amaziah: b c 1747 d 7-15-1775 m Ede Richardson Lt MA

Fenn, Zachariaus Seth: b --- d *a* 1-10-1802 m Nancy Emma Wright Sol CS GA

Field, Paul: b c 1734 d 4-7-1732 m Mary Bifar Sol PA

Flanders, Nathan: b 3-4-1743-4 d 1-6-1819 m Deliverance Clifford Pvt MA

Ford, Reuben: b 8-19-1742 d 1817 m Mary Bowles PS VA

Foster, Clairbourne: b *a* 1755 d 9-22-1808 m Isdilah --- PS VA

Freeman, William: b c 1750 d *a* 12- -1824 m Priscilla Hunt PS NC

Fretwell, William: b *a* 1715 d *a* 2-25-1788 m Mary --- PS VA

Fullerton, William: b 1705 d *p* 1778 m Margery McMeans PS MA

Futrell, Snaders: b c 1750 d c 12- -1804 m (1) X (2) Charity --- PS NC

Gadd, Ignatius: b c 1760 d 3-11-1829 m Ann --- PS PA

Galbraith, William: b c 1735 d *a* 8- -1800 m X CS NC

Garner, Needham: b c 1740 d *p* 12-9-1809 m X Sol NC

Gebhart, Mathias: b --- d *p* 6-5-1798 m Christiana --- PS VA

Geiger, Valentine, Sr.: b c 1720 d *a* 6-9-1777 m (1) Sarah Vetatoo (2) Margaret Nagel Pvt PA

Gilley, Richard: b c 1756 d 2- -1839 m Martha --- Pvt V PNSR

Genter, John Henry: b 1748/49 d *p* 1837 m Lea Walrath Mil NY

Gish, Christian, Jr.: b *a* 1759 d *a* 10- -1814 m Barbary -- Pvt PA

Glenn, William: b c 1749 d 6-6-1810 m Ann --- Pvt PA

Green, Thomas: b c 1737 d *a* 12- -1809 m Nancy Wood Cpl VA

Greenleaf, Israel: b 1-25-1765 d 6-1-1847 m (1) Sally Hoac ly (2) Mary Lyons Pvt MA PNSR

Griswold, Azariah: b 9-8-1727 d *p* 12-1-1792 m Olive Brown MM PS CS CT

Grover, Thomas, Jr.: b *c* 1760 d 2- -1807 m Polly Spalding Pvt MA

Guillion, John: b *c* 1763 d 6-29-1850 m Catherine Riffle Tanner Pvt PA PNSR

Hale, Macajah: b *c* 1756 d *a* 10-2-1800 m Susannah --- PS VA

Hammond (Hamon), John: b *a* 1750 d *a* 4-13-1816 m Mary --- Sgt NC

Harnden, Samuel: b *c* 1756 d *p* 1810 m Johanna Draper Pvt NY

Harris, George Fuller: b *a* 1740 d *a* 10-2-1826 m Elizabeth --- PS VA

Harrison, Mary: b *c* 1730 d 12- -1811 m William Harrison PS VA

Harrow, Alexander: b *c* 1691 d 12-20-1784 m Catherine --- CS MA

Haushalter (Householder), Adam: b 9-16-1746 d 9-27-1804 m (1) Catherine --- (2) Mrs. Susannah Rickard PS MD

Haushalter (Johan) Adam: b *c* 1719 d 1797/1798 m Maria Elizabeth Weidman PS MD

Hayes (Hays), George: b *c* 1760 d 9-17-1843 m Sarah Barnes Pvt SC WPNS

Haynes, Saunders: b *c* 1750 d *a* 9-8-1813 m Christina Hallenbeck Sgt NY

Herrmance, John: b 7-29-1754 d *p* 4- -1785 m Catherine Griffin Capt NY

Hendricks (Hendrick), Adam: b 10-12-1741 d 3-16-1815 m Barbara Hege Lt NC

Hewitt, John, Sr.: b *c* 1740 d *a* 1818 m Ellenor PS VA

Higgins, Joseph: b 1-9-1762 d 10-29-1832 m (1) Polly Rand (2) Hannah Austin (3) Sarah Cross Pvt MA

Hildreth, Sampson: b 5-5-1730 d 6-11-1815 m Lydia Parlin Pvt MA

Hinkle, Barbara Teter: b 5- -1734 d 2-7-1814 m (1) Jacob Henckel (2) Havid Harman PS VA

Holt, Robert, Sr.: b --- d *a* 4- -1807 m X PS VA

Holt, Robert, Jr.: b 5-8-1755 d 6-2-1821 m Mildred "Milly" Stanfield PS VA

Huffnagel (Hufnagel), Christian: b *c* 1736 d 8-6-1777 m X Pvt NY

Hupp, George: b --- d -4-1816 m X Sol VA

Isom, John: b *c* 1748-50 d *a* 2- -1830 m (1) X (2) Rebecca Cole Sol VA

Jackson, Benjamin: b 1758 d 12-24-1820 m Molly Walker Pvt MA

Jackson, John: b *c* 1740 d *p* 4-15-1808 m Agnes --- Pvt PA

Janney, Amos: b *c* 1740 d 1815 m Grace --- PS VA

Jayne, Henry: b 2-13-1754 d *p* 1822 m Abigail Wheeler PS NY

Johnson, David: b 6-24-1758 d 3-20-1836 m (1) Lois Johnson (2) Rebecca Chittendon Pvt CT PNSR

Kello, Richard: b *c* 1728 d 6-4-1789 m X CS Lt VA

Kelly, Daniel: b --- d *a* 9-7-1841 m X Lt SC

Kelly, Moses: b 4-2-1748 d *p* 12-20-1836 m Mrs. Elizabeth --- Fling PM NH

Kerr, Andrew: b *c* 1735 d *a* 1- -1823 m Jane (Jean) Neal Mil NC

Kettner (Ketner), George: b *a* 1755 d *a* 5- -1824 m X Mil NC

King, Withers: b 8-20-1741 d *a* 11- -1818 m Sarah Anexander PS VA

Kirby, Leonard: b 10-4-1760 d 9-15-1842 m X Pvt VA PNSR

Kinkel, Michael: b *c* 1728 d *a* 9-23-1803 m Anna Maria --- PS PA

Lang, William: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1785 m Sarah Wyly PS SC

Lansden, Robert: b --- d *a* 8-9-1816 m Susannah Bone Sol NC

Lansford, Henry: b *c* 1742 d *p* 4-3-1819 m Elizabeth Edwards Ens PS VA

Lee, Adam: b 1747 d 5-27-1836 m Catherine Wan Nuys Mil PS NJ

Lewis, Molly Cole: b 1-9-1737 d *a* 1790 m Josiah Lewis PS VT

Long (Lang), Casper: b 12-29-1776 d *a* 3-25-1786 m Maria Margretha --- PS PA

Loomis, Abner: b 1759 d 4-2-1812 m Zilpan Field Cmsry CT WPNS

Luckett (Lockett), Royall: b 8-5-1752 d 7-1-1842 m (1) Prudence Clay (2) Susannah Clark Pvt VA PNSR

Marlett, Peter: b 1755 d *p* 8-10-1820 m Jane --- Pvt NJ PNSR

Marsh, Aaron: b 1757-60 d 1827-30 m (1) Mary Booz (2) Sarah --- (3) Mary Bowes Sol VA

Matthews, John: b *c* 1750 d *a* 2-1-1809 m Mary --- Pvt PA

Mc Claren (Mc Laren, Mc Clary), Daniel: b 5-17-1749 d *a* 1844 m Mary Stephenson Maj SC

Mc Clelland, Abraham: b *c* 1746 d *c* 1818 m X Ens VA

Mc Clellan, Daniel: b *c* 1757 d 3-13-1849 m X Pvt NC PNSR

Mc Craw, Francis Marion: b *c* 1760 d 6-2-1839 m Sarah Burrus Pvt VA

Mc Fatridge, William: b *c* 1765 d 1-18-1839 m Ann Dizon Pvt PA

Mc Racken, James: b 1747 d *p* 7-4-1814 m Margaret --- PS NC

Mc Kamy, Francis: b 8-15-1758 d 3-4-1833 m Catherine Galbraith Pvt Wgn NC PNSR

Merrifield, Abraham: b 5-7-1749 d 3-36-1819 m (1) X (2) Betheah Leaeh Pvt MA WPNS

Middleton, Benjamin: b *c* 1740-50 d *p* 9-4-1828 m (1) Elizabeth Taylor (2) Mary --- Sol NJ

Miles, Henry Walston: b *c* 1750 d *a* 8-10-1824 m Mary --- Pvt MD

Montgomery, Alexander: b *c* 1760 d 12-19-1817 m Margaret Eaune Sgt VA

Moore, Josiah: b 4-23-1749 d *p* 1794 m Mary Lake Gnr NJ

Morse (Moss), John: b *c* 1743 d 7-24-1809 m (1) Jane --- (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Watkins) Wooldridge PS VA

Muchmore, William: 4-25-1745 d 2-12-1822 m Mary (Polly) Morehouse Pvt (NJ

Mullinax, John: b *a* 1740 d *a* 1810 m Sarah Donnally CS SC

Munsy (Munsey, Muncey), Napthali: b *c* 1751 d *a* 2-1-1810 m Christian R. Kincaid Pvt MA

Murnan (Murnand, Murnong), John Bernard: b *a* 1757 d 1810 m (1) Jane Arden (2) Elizabeth Maj LCol Brevet PA

Neal, Andrew: b *c* 1740 d *a* 1823 m X CS NC

Neff, Abraham: b *a* 1725 d *p* 1792 m Mary (Maria) Hershey PS PA

Neville, George: b *c* 1734 d *a* 4-22-1811 m Rachel Earle Pvt SC

Packer, Aaron: b *c* 1732 d *p* 1790 m Ann Phipps Pvt PA

Palfrey, William: b *c* 1742 d *p* 12- -1803 m Elizabeth ---

PS VA
Park (Parks), John: b *a* 1746 d *a* 5-17-1813 m X PS CS NC
Parker, Kedar: b *a* 10-24-1758 d *a* 8- -1837 m Christian Powell Pvt NC PNSR
Peck, Thomas Sweeting: b 7-11-1762 d *p* 1840 Rebecca Chaffee Pvt MA
Perry, Joseph: b *a* 1725 d c 1785 m Isabella --- PS MD
Phillips, Thomas: b c 1755 d 12-26-1814 m Hannah Weathington Pvt NC PNSR
Pierce, Jonathan: b c 1732 d *p* 12-26-1804 m Sarah Page Pvt MA
Poland, William: b 10-14-1762 d 2-19-1837 m Elizabeth --- Pvt VA PNSR
Poole (Pool), William: b *a* 1751 d *a* 11-12-1815 m (1) Sarah --- (2) Rhoda Pierce CS NC
Powell, William, Jr.: b 7-4-1766 d 3-6-1839 m Elizabeth --- Sol PA
Prestwood, William: b c 1740 d 1806 m X Capt PS SC
Purcell, Dennis: b c 1740 d c 1815 m Susannah --- Sgt VA
Ransom, John: b 12-21-1742 d 8-17-1812 m Mrs. Sarah (Roberts) Whitney Cpl VT
Ratcliff, Reuben: b 1759 d 10-19-1852 m Pheby Ratliff Pvt Sct
Redlon, Ebenezer, Jr.: b 1757 d 11-4-1828 m Sarah Hancock Pvt MA WPNS
Regester, James: b 5-4-1750 d 5-20-1833 m Mary Baker Pvt PA
Rhem, Jacob: b c 1742 d c 1801 m Hannah Herrold PS NC
Rewey, Thomas: b 2-5-1752 d 2-17-1836 m Mary --- Sol NY PNSR
Rhodes, Woodhouse: b 1-19-1759 d *a* 8-1-1827 m Elizabeth Hatch CS NC
Richard, Michel: b c 1718 d 3-1-1793 m Marie Angelique Mercier PS Can
Ricks, Isaac: b c 1756 d *a* 8- -1829 m Anne --- PS NC
Riley, Daniel: b 1739 d 3-4-1837 m Susanna (Susan) Jackson Pvt VA WPNS
Riney, Thomas: b c 1740 d *a* 11-5-1795 m X Pvt MD
Roach, Samuel: b c 1760 d *p* 1838 m Mary Harrison Sol GA
Roberts, Archibald: b 1763 d 4-18-1836 m Mary Ann Bosley Pvt MD PNSR
Roberts, James: b c 1746 d 3-12-1825 m Esther Nims PS MA
Rochelle (Rochell), William: b c 1754 d c 1833 m Rachel Thomas Sol NC
Rosenberger, Henry: b c 1751 d *a* 5-15-1824 m Anna --- Pvt PA
Roundtree, Job, Sr.: b c 1740 d c 1782 m X Mil SC
St John, David: b 11-18-1738 d 3-9-1795 m Mary Smith Pvt CT
Sallada, Frederic: b *a* 1725 d 6-24-1804 m Maria Barbara Weisel Armr PA
Snyder (Schneider), Martin: b -6-1698 d 6-26-1778 m Annah Deamold Becker PS NY
Schoonover, Jonas: b 4-6-1729 d 1-11-1807 m Engeltje Van De Water PS NJ
Sedwick, William: b *p* 1755 d 1813 m Ann Benton PS MD
Shane, John: b *a* 1749 d *a* 5-15-1818 m X Pvt SC
Shedd (Sheid), William: b 1756 d *p* 9-8-1849 m X Pvt SC
Shipman, William: b 6-9-1756 d 1-23-1841 m Catherine Campbell PS NJ
Shoemaker, Bartholomew: b c 1729 d 1793 m Anna Barbara --- PS MD
Shrader, Jacob: b c 1750 d 2-1-1829 m Anna Maria --- Capt PA
Silliman, John: b c 1755 d *a* 2- -1793 m (1) X (2) Isabe --- Sol NC
Simmons, Adam: b 1-15-1747 d 7-23-1827 m Mary Hatto Sol PA
Simmons, Lacy: b --- d *a* 5-1-1789 m X PS NC
Simms, James "Jemmy": b c 1755 d *p* 2-11-1839 m X Sol NC
Sistrunk, Henry: b c 1744 d c 1789 m Nancy Mary Magdalene --- PS SC
Smith, Alexander: bpt 5-28-1738 d 3-4-1824 m Mehitable Fifield Pvt NH
Sparr (Spahr, Spar), John George: b c 1741 d *p* 1789 m Anna Margaretta --- CS PA
Spear, Henry: b c 1750 d *p* 1800 m Pachel --- CS NC
Stafford, Neil: b c 1756 d *a* 1837 m Rosannah Mc Neill P NC
Sterling, Silas: b c 12-19-1762 d *p* 1850 m Sarah Freeman Pvt SC
Stock, (John) Melchior: b 12-2-1725 d *a* 5-5-1798 m (1) Ursula Keopf Steinler (2) Anna Maria --- PS PA
Stockwell, Perez: b 8-31-1747 d 9-18-1777 PS VT
Stoddard, Reuben: b c 1747 d 1829 m Jerusha Smith Cpl VT
Stoudenmeyer, Martin, Sr.: b --- d *a* 4-12-1785 m Anna Maria --- PS SC
Strong, Samuel: b 7-8-1743 d 1-28-1828 m Anna Needha Pvt CT
Sutton, Benjamin: b c 1756 d 4-17-1832 m Mary Arnold Pvt VA PNSR
Tannery, Zophar: b 1748 d *p* 1832 m Mary --- Sol Spy Sct NJ
Tasker, James: b 1756 d 3-4-1832 m Mary Harper Pvt VA PNSR
Taylor, Philip: b 1757 d *p* 1820 m (1) Hannah Atherton (--- Dupuy Pvt PA
Thom, William: b 1706 d 2-14-1795 m Elizabeth Weir PS NH
Thompson, William: b 1710-1725 d 1796 m Mary Patton PS VA
Thornburgh, James: b 6-23-1745 d 8-9-1814 m Mary Maso PS NC
Thurmond, David H.: b 9-25-1758 d *a* 7- -1840 m Lucy --- Pvt GA PNSR
Tillman, Joseph: b 1746 d 1816 m Nancy Harris Broughton Sgt MD
Todd, Low: b *a* 1730 d *p* 11-21-1792 m Elizabeth --- PS SOL VA
Torrey, Jesse: b 4-11-1761 d 12-21-1843 m (1) Jerusha Davidson (2) Mrs. Azubah (West) Rouse Pvt Fif CT PNSR
Trahan, Paul: b c 1747-8 d 12-12-1799 m Marie Ana Duhon PS LA
Trotter, William: b 12- 1763 d *a* 2-10-1843 m Nancy --- Pvt VA PNSR
Truett, Elijah: b c 1758 d 5-16-1812 m Rachel --- PS SC
Turner, John: b 5-6-1741 d 12-16-1822 m Ann --- Pvt PA
Turner, Marlborough, Sr.: b 9-5-1731 d 12-30-1803 m (1) Mary Curtis (2) Abigail Curtis Ens MA
Twigg, Francis: b 1750 d *a* 7-1-1829 m Mary Leasure Sol MD
Updike, Robert: b c 1750 d *p* 1820 m (1) Abigail Hunt (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Smith Ford MM Pvt NJ
Vance, John: b *a* 1730 d *a* 7-20-1782 m Agnes --- PS MD

(Continued on page 74)

NEW ANCESTOR LIST

December 5, 1987

Allen, Samuel: b 1761 d 3-11-1833 m Mary Gout Pvt PA

Amos, James, Sr.: b 2-18-1721 d 4-1-1797 m (1) Hannah Clark (2) Martha Bradford PS MD

Anderson, Daniel: b 3-25-1758 d *a* 1-5-1835 m Rachel Bocton Pvt CT PNSR

Arnold, Jeremiah: b c 1760 d *a* 1791 m Elizabeth Rizley Pvt VA

Artz, Jacob: b *a* 1746 *a* 6-25-1793 m Anna Eva Brown Pvt PS PA

Baker, Barnabas, Sr.: b 2-23-1734 d 12-21-1797 m Mehitable Smith Pvt MA

Baldwin, Isaac: b c 1735 d *p* 1790 m Elizabeth Shattuck Pvt MA

Baltzell, Charles: b 10-15-1737 d 12-31-1813 m Barbara --- Lt Capt MD

Barber, Nathaniel, Sr.: b 12-5-1717 d 3-8-1788 m Hepzibah Loomis Pvt CT

Barricklo, Daniel: b 10-2-1720 d 11-8-1801 m (1) Altje Van Liew (2) Mary --- PS NJ

Baum, John: b 1758 d 8-2-1836 m (1) X (2) Mary Forshey Pvt MD PNSR

Beckwith, Andrew: b 1733 d 9-20-1804 m (1) Catherine Shailer (2) Eunice --- CS NH

Bennett, Isaac: b c 1705 d *a* 1783 m X Mil PS CT

Blair, Brice: b c 1762 d *a* 11 -1813 m Nancy --- Sol PA

Buckingham, Benjamin, Sr.: b 3-12-1721 d *p* 1790 m Auarilla Gosnell PS MD

Burnside(s), John: b --- d *a* 4- -1809 m Mary Walker Sol VA

Butts, John: b *a* 1730 d *p* 10-1-1793 m Sarah Clements PS VA

Cary, Ephraim, Sr.: b 11-2-1714 d *p* 3-10-1777 m Susannah Alden PS MA

Champion, Lynde: b 7-9-1760 d *a* 8-13-1829 m (1) Hepsibah Chadwick (2) Anna Rowland Prisoner CT

Chartier, Jean Baptiste: b 4-21-1738 d c 1-6-1820 m Marie Crepeau Sgt CA

Colburn (Coburn), Samuel: b 3-18-1720 d *p* 1789 m Mary Bradstreet PS MA

Cole, John: b 11-18-1757 d 6-20-1840 m Abigail Wood Sol CT

Copeland, Dennis: b --- d *a* 3-20-1799 m Martha --- PS NC

Corttis (Cortis), Japheth: b 1752 d 6-16-1821 m Mary Upham Pvt CT WPNS

Dalton, Samuel: b 10-10-1728 d 3-12-1783 m Hannah Evans CS MA

Deatherage, Philemon: b c 1736 d *a* 5- -1788 m Elizabeth --- CS NC

de Boisbrunet, Alexandre Soret: b 1-21-1746 d 10-18-1818 m Bonne Charlotte deMarguerye de Colleville PS FR

Dodge, Amos: b 5-31-1732 d 1779 m Mary Hall Pvt MA

Duncan, Charles: b --- d *a* 7- -1818 m Susannah --- PS NC

Ellington, Daniel: b --- d *a* 11- -1813 m Sally --- PS NC

Fiegel, Melchior: b 7- -1754 d 7- -1822 m (1) Susanna Loose (2) Anna Maria Haas Pvt PA

Fink, Valentine: b 10-1-1747 d 8-14-1832 m Elizabeth Süssholz Pvt PA

Flory, Adolph: b c 1730 d *a* 6-8-1819 m X Pvt PA

Freeman, John, Jr.: b --- d 1-1-1823 m Frances Moore Pvt NC WPNS

Froschauer, Jacob: b c 1730 d 2-9-1807 m Anna Maria Gernhardt PS MD

Gibbs, Cason: b c 1750 d *p* 2-25-1825 m (1) Dinah Bartee (2) Nancy Lockhart (3) Pheba Harris Ens NC

Gulick (Gullick), Jonathan: b c 1742 d 1-23-1831 m Margaret Baldridge PS NC

Hand, David: b 3-14-1757 d 2-11-1832 m (1) Rachel --- (2) Prudence Campbell Pvt PS NJ

Hay, Jacob: b 10-27-1763 d *p* 1826 m Mary Rudisill Cpl PA

Helm, Meredith: b 2-25-1750 d 3-20-1817 m (1) Sarah Hunter (2) Mary (Polly) Merrill PS VA

Henthorn, William: b c 1740 d 8-25-1823 m Jane --- Sol PA

Higgins, Ebenezer: b 6-26-1731 d 10-13-1818 m Elizabeth Merrick CS MA

Hilton, John, Sr.: b c 1730 d 4- -1784 m Sarah --- PS MD

Holmes, Richard: b c 1734 d --- m Lois Miller Pvt NY

Hord, Thomas: b --- d *a* 2-8-1795 m (1) X (2) Mary Cargill (3) Mrs. Mary Camp PS VA

Horn, Joel: b c 1738 d *a* 2-15-1785 m Ann --- PS NC

Huckstep, James: b c 1740 d *p* 1820 m Elizabeth Dobbs PS CS VA

Hudgins (Hudgens), Ambrose: b 2-11-1760 d 11-3-1822 m Hannah Austin Pvt NC

Hutchins, Jacob: b c 3- -1759 d *p* 1833 m Mary Clark Pvt MA PNSR

Job, Thomas: b --- d *a* 10-24-1803 m Charity Rees Sol PS MD

Jones, Cornelius: b 4-20-1727 d 4-23-1803 m (1) Sarah Sanford (2) Alice --- Pvt MA

Keller, Anthony: b c 1745 d 1-1-1817 m Maria Elizabeth --- Pvt PA

Kent, Charles: b 1-23-1763 d 12-1-1847 m Elizabeth --- Pvt CT PNSR

Kirby, Enoch: b c 1720 d *p* 1778 m X PS MD

Knowles, Simeon: b 8-11-1737 d *a* 8-29-1788 m Eunice Mayo CS MA

Lee, Clement: b 8-21-1725 d c 1800 m Sarah Wallen PS VA

Lester, William: b 4-10-1760 d *a* 4-26-1848 m Marian --- Pvt MD PNSR

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

(Continued from page 24)

Vandyne, Francis: b 1758 d 8-1-1838 m X Sol NJ PNSR
Van Loon, John: b 1-28-1750 d *p* 2-1-1816 m Annatje/Hannah Spoor PS Sol NY
Van Nuys, Cornelius: b 7-13-1735 d *a* 11- -1830 m Neltje Amerman Pvt NJ
Vincent (Vinson), Charles: b *c* 1737 d 10-4-1802 m Sussannah --- PS VA
Walker, David: b *c* 1740 d *a* 1808 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Harvey Lt GA
Walker, James: b 9-18-1753 d 12-17-1836 m Betty Russel Pvt MA PNSR
Walker, Joshua: b 2-15-1757 d 1-16-1840 m Amy Williams Pvt VA WPNS
Wallace, James L.: b 12-17-1750 d 11-8-1838 m (1) X (2) Mary Good Bratton Capt Lt Sgt Pvt SC PNSR
Wallen, Elisha: b 7-26-1708 d *p* 1783 m Mary Blevins PS VA
Warren, Newman: b 8-4-1755 d 12-17-1813 m Mary Coddington Pvt NY
Webster, Israel: b 5-25-1756 d 5-3-1838 m Mary Sophia Carpenter Ens Sgt Sol CT PNSR
Weir, Abraham: b *c* 1760 d *a* 2-5-1828 m Isabella --- PS VA
Wetzel (Weitzel), Frederick: b *a* 1750 d 1820 m Anna Mary --- PS Mil PA
West, John: b 3-12-1763 d *p* 1850 m (1) Rachel --- (2) Susannah Freeland Mil NC
Wheeler, Sebastian: b *a* 1-7-1722 d *a* 4-11-1788 (1) Catherina Hoffman (2) Catherine Belding Sol NY
White, Jedediah: b 2-3-1734 d *a* 12-2-1795 m Elizabeth Wellington Sol MA
White, Stephen: b 2-7-1761 d 6-12-1841 m Mary White Pvt NH PNSR
Wicker, Thomas, Jr.: b *c* 1730-40 d *a* 8- -1832 m Esther --- PS NC
Wilson, Uriah: b *c* 1755 d *a* 11- -1825 m Deborah --- Pvt PA
Wimsatt, Robert: b *c* 1747 d *a* 10- -1812 m Milly Jones Mil NC
Wood, Charles: b *c* 1756 d 6-12-1823 m Rosa --- Pvt NC
Wren, William: b *a* 1746 d *a* 1-27-1817 m (1) X (2) Mary --- PS VA
Wright, Ithamar: b 10-28-1734 d 2- -1802 m Elizabeth Walker Capt CS MA
Wright, Obediah: b *a* 1757 d *p* 1812 m Hannah --- Sol VA
Wright, Simeon: b 11-29-1759 d *p* 1820 m (1) X (2) Mrs. Mehitable (Swett) Witham Pvt MA PNSR
Wright, William: b 9-20-1760 d 10-12-1831 m Elizabeth Parker Sol VA
York, James: b 1756 d 7-23-1833 m (1) Lucy Palmer (2) Anna Brown Cpl CT PNSR

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Patriot Index from 1 January–30 June 1987

Adams, Issacher: b 12-11-1754 d 6-18-1829 m Millicent Alden Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Addison, Christopher: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1- -1790 m Agnes --- Sol SC
Correct date of death: *p* 11-26-1818

Albright, John: b 2-17-1761 d 4- -1816 m (1) Elizabeth Sharp (2) Mary Troxler Pvt NC
Correct name: Albright, Ludwig, Jr
Correct date of birth: 2-19-1761
Correct date of death: 4-29-1816
Correct names of wives: (1) Mary Troxler (2) Elizabeth Sharp
Correct service: Pvt NC WPNS

Albright, Ludwig: b 2-11-1731 d 11-16-1810 m Anna Maria Keller PS NC
Correct name: Albright, Ludwig, Sr

Allen, James, Sr: b *c* 1735 d 10- -1793 m Mary --- Sol VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1705
Correct date of death: *a* 10-18-1791
Correct service: PS VA

Allen, Jesse: b 1750 d 6-24-1824 m Elizabeth Eikler Pvt (NY or PA)
Correct service: Pvt NY

Anderson, Benjamin: b 1- -1751 d 9-14-1853 m (1) Polly Currington (2) Margaret Jane Williams CS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE, DATE OF BIRTH AND RESIDENCE DURING THE REVOLUTION

Armstrong, Alexander: b 1752 d 5-27-1833 m Abigail Arnold PVT VA PNSR
Correct service: Pvt 1st Sgt VA PNSR

Artman, Andreas: b *c* 1727 d *p* 1790 m (1) Anna Margaretha --- (2) Anna Dorothea --- Pvt PA
Correct name: Artman, Andreas, SR
Correct service: PS PA

Babb, William: b 12-12-1745 d *c* 1812 m Jemima --- Lt PS NH PNSR
Correct date of death: 1-7-1819
Correct service: Lt PS NH PNSR WPNS

Banks, Linn: b *c* 1745 d *p* 12-27-1799 m Sarah --- PS CS VA
Correct name of wife: Sarah Proctor

Barnes, Lemuel: bp 1-30-1757 d *p* 1801 m Rebecca Bement Pvt MA
Correct date of death: *a* 9-27-1821
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Barnhart, John (or Wendell): b 1-6-1746 d 12-26-1813 m Catherine Ebling Pvt PA
Correct name: Barnhart, John Wendel
Correct service: Pvt PS PA

Barrows, Samuel: b 3-8-1824 d 1775 m Desire Rogers Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 3-8-1724
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT DATE AND PLACE OF DEATH

Battle, James: b *c* 1732 d *p* 1804 m Anne --- PS MA
Correct date of birth: 9-19-1728
Correct date of death: 12-18-1815
Correct names of wives: (1) Anna Mills (2) Mrs. Beulah (Chadwick) Stearns (3) Mrs. Lucy Stone

Bayless, Nicholas, Sr: b 5-19-1719 d 7-26-1807 m Elizabeth Parker PS MA
Correct name: Baylies, Nicholas, Sr
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Park

Beaman, Moses: b 8-8-1757 d 1833-40 m Margaret Poland Pvt PA PNSR
Correct date of death: 12-13-1842

Beebe, Gideon: b --- d --- m Thankful Cook Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 6-17-1742
Correct date of death: 9-17-1833
Correct names of wives: (1) Betty Sherwood (2) Rebecca Gray (3) Thankful Cook
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Besse, Jonas: b 1760 d 1856 m Sarah Washburn Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 1-23-1764
Correct name of wife: Eunice Washburn

Blackman Elijah: b 2-21-1739-40 d 5-15-1822 m Elizabeth Hall Capt MA
Correct service: Capt CT

Blakemore, George: b 5-23-1759 d 7-23-1833 m Elizabeth Mauzey Lt VA
Correct service Lt PS VA

Blanchard, Daniel: b 3-5-1755 d 5-10-1833 m Mary Vinson Sgt MA
Correct service: Pvt Sgt MA PNSR WPNS

Bond, Dudley: b *a* 1755 d *p* 4-14-1815 m Frances --- Sol SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Brabson, John: b *c* 1746 d *a* 9-18-1782 m Mary --- PS VA
Correct name of wife: Mary Rees

Bradley, Jonathan: b 1748 d *p* 1794 m Hannah Hazeltine Pvt PS NH
Correct date of death: 3-13-1840

Brown, William: b *c* 1710 d 12- -1780 m Ruth Walker Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bryant, William: b --- d *p* 5- -1835 m Mary Owen Sgt VA
Correct date of birth: 1757
Correct date of death: 8-22-1833
Correct name of wife: Mary Ann Barnett
Correct service: Pvt PNSR WPNS

Burch, Charles: b *c* 1753 d *a* 7-6-1824 m (1) Mary McDade (2) Marion --- Sol GA
Correct date of death: *a* 9-2-1811
Correct names of wives: (1) Marian --- (2) Rebecca ---

Burch, Thomas: b 5-9-1751 d 10-5-1841 m (1) --- Clark (2) Susannah Tolbert (3) Verlinda Harvey Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT

Lewis, John: b --- d *p* 1791 m Elizabeth Poole Pvt VA

Ligon, Robert: b *c* 1747 d *a* 1-15-1806 m Edith Watkins Sol PS VA

Lincoln, Moses: b 1759 d 2-22-1835 m Barbara Kinch Pvt PA

Lodowick, John: bpt 1-11-1752 d 10-17-1836 m (1) Elizabeth Muller (2) Christina Race Pvt NY

Long, Joseph: b 6-15-1757 d 2-11-1835 m Christina Barnett Pvt PA PNSR

Mallison, Timothy: b 10-8-1748 d 12-27-1815 m Lydia Whaley Sol NY

Marr, Alexander: b 2-22-1750 d *a* 6-30-1834 m Jane Shannon Capt VA PNSR

Meek, Samuel, Jr.: b *c* 1752 d 1-7-1825 m (1) Catherine Parkinson (2) Mary --- Pvt PA

Merritt, Stephen: b *c* 1750 d *c* 1830 m Winifred Rose Pvt NC

Michael, Peter: b *c* 1760 d *p* 2-5-1814 m (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Barbara --- Pvt PA

Milliken, Banjamin: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1819 m (1) X (2) Betsey Hargrove CS NC

Mills, John: b *c* 1760 d 6-14-1800 m Frances Hall PS VA

Morrill, Zebulon: b 11-12-1748 d 3-22-1800 m Molly Dalton CS NH

Moyers, Philip: b *c* 1757 d *a* 6-26-1797 m Mrs. Catherine Conrad Miller 1Lt VA

Musick, Lewis: b --- d *a* 10- -1782 m Mary Mackey Sol NC

Myers, Christian, Jr.: b 1-29-1728 d *a* 4-16-1782 m Susanna Detwiler Pvt PS PA

Neely, James, Sr.: b *c* 1715 d *p* 1784 m Jane Grimes PS VA

Neville, Joseph, Sr.: b *c* 1707 d *p* 1790 m (1) Ann Bohannon (2) Mary Elliott PS VA

Newell, Francis: b *c* 1750 d *p* 2-20-1816 m (1) --- Nesbitt (2) Jane Bigger PS CS NC

Neyland, William: b *c* 1750 d *p* 2- -1817 m Susannah --- Pvt Mil SC

Nunn, Wharton: b *c* 1752 d 4-8-1842 m Elizabeth Breedin Pvt VA PNSR

Nye (Neu), Philip (John Philip): b 10-3-1750 d 12- -1782 m Elizabeth Preiss Sol PA

Owings, Christopher: b 2-16-1744 d 1-12-1783 m Elizabeth "Betsy" Lawrence Capt PS MD

Packard, John: b 11-7-1735 d 1807 m (1) Sarah Hammond (2) Hannah Vinson Pvt MA

Palfrey (Pelphrey), William: b 1-29-1764 d 1848 m Nancy --- Sol VA

Phillips, Joseph: bpt 1739 d 7-1-1803 m Dorcas Vickery Sol NY

Pike, Elias: b 2-3-1751 d 4-20-1790 m Elizabeth Wadleigh Pvt MA

Pomeroy, Benjamin: b 3-16-1747 d 4-18-1815 m Esther Clarke Sgt MA

Priester, Nicholas: b 1754 d *a* 2- -1831 m (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Margaret --- Pvt SC

Robertson, Christopher: b *a* 1720 d 1791 m Winifred --- PS NC

Sampson, Ezekiel: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1800 Lurana --- Lt NY

Scrivens (Scriven), John: b 8-28-1751 d 7-25-1830 m Elsy Crandall Pvt RI

Sears (Sayres Seayres), Thomas: b *c* 1741 d *c* 1825 m (1) X (2) X (3) X (4) X (5) Frances Sears 2LT VA

Sharp, James: b 7-5-1753 d 4-28-1812 m Mary Sterritt Pvt PA

Shoemaker, Michael: b 3-16-1742 d 7-3-1838 m Ann Hackman Pvt PA

Shores (Shore), Frederick: bpt 10-23-1731 d *p* 12-28-1818 m Barbara Ries PS NC

Singleton, Christopher: b *c* 1737 d *c* 1812 m Sarah --- PS VA

Skidmore, John: b *c* 1750 d 11-28-1830 m Elizabeth --- Sol NY

Snyder (Schneider), Daniel: b *a* 1729 d 1789 m Magdalina Stupp PS PA

Spalding (Spaulding), Isaac: b 1-1-1761 d 1-26-1835 m Lucy Harris Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Sprinkle, Michael: b 1762 d 2-23-1816 m Elizabeth --- Sol PA

Stockley (Stokely), Jehu: b *a* 1757 d *a* 1830 m Nancy Neal Sol NC

Swanner, Jesse: b *c* 1752 d 3- -1821 m X PS NC

Swanner, William: b *c* 1764 d *a* 1- -1834 m Tabitha Everett Sol NC

Teaford, Jacob: b *c* 1745 d *a* 1-27-1800 m Christiana --- PS VA

Tondee, Lucy Mouse: b *c* 1733 d 9- -1785 m Peter Tondee PS GA

Tune, Travis: b 2-15-1731 d *a* 12-24-1827 m X PS VA

Vaughan, William, Sr.: b *c* 1720 d *a* 12- -1793 m (1) X (2) Sarah --- PS NC

Wall, Conrad, Jr.: b *a* 1760 d *a* 12- -1830 m Elizabeth --- Sol VA

Wall, Zachariah: b 5-29-1741 d *a* 5- -1815 m Ann Everett PS VA

Watts (Watt), Sam: b *c* 1755 d *c* 1828 m Rachel Watkins PS PA

Weinhold, George Jacob: b *c* 1745 d 4-19-1826 m (1) Maria Margaret Frey (2) Anna Maria Lang Pvt PA

Wilson, John: b 1-20-1721 d 12-7-1805 m Mrs. Dinah Trask Slue Sol MA

Winn, Sarah Tench: b --- d *p* 1781 m Daniel Winn PS VA

Woolaver, Nicholas: b *a* 1710 d *a* 11-11-1783 m (1) Catherine Feller (2) Maria Elizabeth --- Sol NY

Wright, John: b 1- -1746 d 5-27-1833 m Hannah Tanner Sol PA

Wysong, Fiatt: b 1755 d 8-24-1837 m (1) Elizabeth Phemach (2) Susannah Coffman Pvt VA PNSR

SERVICE
Bustard, Claudius: b 1753 d 1807 m Dorcas Sumpter PS VA
Correct name: Buster, Claudius
Bushong, John: b 8-30-1732 d 12-8-1808 m Elizabeth Black 1Lt PA
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Sprinkle
Butler, Robert: b c1728-9 d *a* 3-26-1802 m Delilah Rhodes Maj NC
Correct date of death: 4-6-1802
Correct names of wives: (1) Margaret --- (2) Mrs. Delilah Rhodes
Byers, Edward: b *c* 1730 d *p* 1790 m Elizabeth Walton Capt SC
DELETE: Same as William Byers See next listing
Byers, William: b --- d *p* 12-25-1797 m Elizabeth --- PS SC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1730-40
Correct date of death: *p* 3-9-1798
Correct service: Capt PS SC
Caldwell, James: b --- d *p* 12-13-1780 m Ann --- PS NC
Correct name: Caldwell, David
Calkins, Elijah: b 4-15-1740 d 7-3-1813 m Mehitable Heath Pvt PS NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Camp, Edward: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1841 m Elizabeth --- Sol GA
Correct date of birth: 5-3-1735
Correct date of death: *p* 1827
Camp, Mary Banks: b 6-5-1754 d *c* 1799 m Samuel Camp PS VA
Correct date of death: 7-6-1800
Carnahan, David: b 9-17-1747 d *p* 1800 m Agnes McGahey. Future Applicants Must Prove Correct Service
Correct date of death: *p* 12-8-1824
Add wife (2): Elizabeth ---
Correct service: Pvt RO DE PA
Carroll, Daniel: b 7-22-1730 d 5-5-1796 m Eleanor Carroll PS MD
Correct date of death: 5-7-1796
Carter, John: b *c* 1720 d 1792 m (1) Mary --- (2) Jane Mitchell PS VA
Correct date of birth: 3-9-1728
Correct date of death: 5-21-1792
Cary, Joseph: b 2-22-1732 d 1814 m (1) Abigail Hebard (2) X Pvt NY
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Storm
Champion, Henry: b 3-20-1729 d 5-17-1791 m Sarah Peck Lt Capt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Chandler, Jonathan: b 1735 d 5-24-1799 m Sarah Pierce Capt NH
Correct service: Capt CS NH
Chapman, Daniel: b 7-25-1763 d 2-8-1841 m Lucretia Finch 2 Sgt NY PNSR
Correct date of birth: 7-25-1756
Correct service: Pvt 2Sgt NY PNSR WPNS
Chase, Nathaniel: bp 2-8-1756 d 12-18-1826 m (1) Rachel Pierce (2) Naomi Kelley PS NH
Correct service: Pvt PS MA NH
Cherry, Jesse: b --- d 1800 m Elizabeth --- PS NC
Correct date of death: *p* 5-27-1808
Clack, Moses: b --- d *a* 6- -1792 m (1) X (2) Susannah --- Pvt VA
Correct name: Clack, Moses, Sr.
Correct date of birth: *a* 1740
Clark, Elijah: b 1759 d 7-15-1835 m Elizabeth White Pvt VT PNSR
Correct date of death: *a* 7-15-1835
Correct name of wife: Mary Jackson
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR
Cobb, Samuel: b 9-3-1753 d 12-19-1839 m Silence Barney PS NH PNSR
Correct date of death: 9-3-1837
Correct service: MM Sol PS MA NH VT PNSR
Cheedle, Asa, Sr: b 10-6-1734 d *p* 1782 m Martha Paddock Sct CS VT
Correct date of death: *p* 9- -1792
Cleveland, Larkin: b 4- -1748 d 7-9-1814 m Frances Wright Lt SC
Correct service: Lt Capt NC
Coffroth, Conrad: b 8-19-1762 d 2-26-1831 m Mary Magdalene Snoterly Fif PA
Correct name of wife: Maria Magdalena Bower
Colburn, Nathan: b 11-18-1744 d 12-1-1835 m Betsey Fuller Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
Coleman, Spencer: b 2-15-1752 d *p* 1834 m Lucy --- Pvt VA PNSR
Correct name of wife: Lucy White
Collins, William: b 1758 d *a* 12-16-1828 m (1) X (2) Phoebe Houghland Pvt VA
Correct name: Collins, William Elston
Correct service: PS VA
Colvin, John: b *c* 1760 d 1-23-1853 m Elizabeth Hawkins Pvt VA PNSR
Correct name: Colvin, Mason
Conser, George: b 1752 d 1828 m Elizabeth Miller Pvt PA
Correct name: Ganser, Jorg Michael
Correct date of birth: 5-25-1749
Correct wife: Barbara Fridley
Coombs, Joshua: b 1764 d 12-26-1846 m Anna Loveland Pvt MA PNSR
Correct date of death: 4-14-1853
Cordell, John, Sr: b 1720 d 1800 m Elizabeth Edwards Capt Chp VA
Correct service: PS VA
Countryman, Conrad: b 3-2-1736 d *p* 1823 m X
Correct name: Countryman, Conrad, Sr.
Correct date of birth: *c* 1698
Correct date of death: *a* 5-6-1777
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Craddock, Moses: b 1751 d *a* 12-11-1800 m Elizabeth Zachary 2Lt VA
Correct name: Cradock, Moses
Correct date of birth: *a* 1750
Correct service: 2Lt PS VA
Craig, Samuel: b --- d *c* 1795 m Mary Masterson Pvt PS VA
Correct service: Pvt VA
Crane (Crain), William: b *c* 1783 d *p* 1-19-1836 m Mary Sawyer Sol PA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1763
Creson, Abraham: b 1725 d *a* 1-31-1791 m --- CS NC
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Mrs. Mary Lewis
Creviston, George: b *c* 1755 d *a* 10-14-1805 m Rebecca Parks Cpl VA
Correct service: Cpl PA
Crislip, Jacob: b 1747 d *p* 4-14-1822 m Nancy Singer Pvt

PA
Correct date of birth: 1749
Crockett, John, Sr: b 1737 d 1- -1799 m Elizabeth Montgomery 1Lt CS VA
Correct date of death: 1- -1798
Cummings, James: b 5-26-1759 d 9-26-1839 m (1) Charlotte French (2) Sarah Wright Cpl MA PNSR
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR
Cutler, Asher: b 9-8-1713 d 9-8-1811 m Rebecca --- Pvt MA
Correct name: Cutler, Asher, Sr.
Correct date of death: *p* 2-18-1786
Correct name of wife: Rebecca Wood
Correct service: Mil PS CS MA
Cutter, Benjamin: b 12-3-1743 d 3-16-1821 m Hannah Andrews Pvt Ens NH
Correct date of birth: 4-29-1738
Dade, Baldwin: b 10-13-1716 d *p* 8-11-1782 m (1) Sarah Alexander (2) Verlinda --- PS VA
Correct name: Dade, Baldwin, Sr.
Dade, Baldwin, Jr: b 2-14-1760 d *p* 1797 m Catherine West Cadet VA
Correct date of death: *c* 1809
David, Peter: b *c* 1718 d *a* 11-25-1785 m Elizabeth Morrisett QM VA
Correct date of birth: 10-8-1710
Davis, Jesse: b *c* 1764 d 4-1-1842 m Sarah Lawrence Pvt NH
Correct service: Pvt NH PNSR
Delano, Thomas, Sr: b 12-24-1726 d 9-8-1803 m Lois --- Pvt CT
Correct service: MM PS CS CT
Denton, John: b *c* 1738-40 d *a* 4-26-1787 m Margaret --- Capt VA PNSR
Correct service: Capt VA
De Vaugine, Etienne Martin: b 7-5-1724 d 9-26-1796 m Antoinette Pelagie Petit de Livilliers PS LA
Correct name: Vaugine, Etienne Martin
Dexter, Nathan: b 7-22-1759 d 7-20-1846 m Elsey Warner Pvt RI
Correct service: Pvt RI PNSR
Diefenbaugh, Jacob: b *c* 1734 d 1815 m Mary --- Rngr PA
Correct name: Tevebaugh, Jacob
Dietz, John: b 4-6-1759 d 10-12-1836 m Elizabeth --- Pvt NJ
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Smith
Ducrest, Armand: b 1724 d 12-17-1797 m Catherine Wilse PS LA
Correct name: Ducrest, Louis Armand
Correct name of wife: Anne Catherine Wilse
Duke, John: b *c* 1755 d *p* 4-3-1803 m (1) X (2) Patsey --- Pvt NC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1743-7
Correct names of wives: (1) Charlotte Green (2) Martha "Patsy" Emmerson
Durkee, David: b 2-6-1741 d 1-7-1835 m Mary Wagner Sgt NH
Correct name of wife: Mary Warner
Eddins, William: b 4-21-1758 d *p* 3-3-1841 m Mary E (Polly) Johnson Lt NC VA PNSR
DELETE: See next listing for correct information
Eddins, William: b 4-21-1758 d *p* 1-13-1841 m Rebecca Chandler Pvt MM PS VA NC PNSR
Correct name of wife: X
Correct service: Pvt Lt NC VA PNSR
Edick, Jacob C: b 6-30-1764 d 10-12-1844 m (1) Miss Cronk (2) Susan Woolaber (3) Catherine Christman Pvt NY PNSR
Correct name of wife (1): Eva Franck
Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS
Edwards, Thomas: b 1750 d 1791 m Lucy Edwards Pvt VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1730
Elgin, Walter: b 4-12-1756 d *p* 3-28-1836 m Mary Fulton Pvt OrdlSgt VA
Correct name of wife: Diadama Pancoast
Ellis, James: b 5-8-1758 d 1818 m Sarah Riggs Pvt NY
Correct date of death: *a* 11-8-1817
Ely, John: b 1755 d *p* 1832 m Barbara Jane Fry Sgt VA
Correct date of death: *p* 5-12-1832
Correct service: Pvt VA
Emerick, Adam: b *c* 1735 d *p* 1-25-1806 m Christina --- CMman PS PA
Correct date of birth: 11-11-1728
Correct date of death: *p* 1-27-1813
Correct name of wife: Christina Kreitzer
Evans, John: b --- d *a* 1-26-1801 m Margaret --- PS VA
Correct name: Evans, John, Jr
Correct date of birth: *c* 1747
Correct date of death: 12-12-1800
Correct names of wives: (1) Mary (Polly) Van Meter (2) Mrs Margaret Boyles Jackson
Ezell, Hartwell: b 12-28-1764 d 11-13-1836 m Sealey Lowry Sol GA
Correct names of wives: (1) Obedience M Lee (2) Sealey Lowery
Farrar, Barrett: b 1755 d 12-26-1809 m Sarah --- Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Sarah Harris
Folsom, John: b 1759 d 1816 m Annie Weymouth Pvt NH
Correct names of wives: (1) Betsey Thing (2) Annie Weymouth
Ford, Jacob, Sr: b 1711 d 6-9-1794 m Sarah Pool Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 7-20-1711
Correct service: CS MA
Foster, Benjamin, Sr: b 4-17-1714 d 1-6-1803 m Rachel Day Sol Mil VT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Fowler, Ebenezer, Jr: b 4-17-1747 d 1-1-1833 m (1) Lois Rossiter (2) Mercy Towner Lt CT
Correct service: Pvt Ens 2Lt CT PNSR
Franks, Henry: b 1751 d *p* 1833 m Margaret Van Buskirk Pvt PA PNSR
Correct date of death: *a* 6-16-1845
Gazley, Jonathan: b 8-17-1760 d 1837 m Karinda Carter Pv NY PNSR
Correct date of death: 9-7-1835
Correct service: Pvt QM Lt PS NY PNSR
Gordon, Thomas: b 9-10-1743 d 11-16-1833 m Mary Caldwell Maj PS SC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1735
Correct date of death: *a* 10-22-1808
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth ---
Granger, Luther: b 2-11-1753 d 6-1-1826 m Miriam Wait Pvt MA
Add wife (2): Ruth Goodwill
Grant, Thomas: b 1682 d 1784 m Isabella Richardson PS NC
ERROR: This man died bet 1773 & 8- -1774 which wa before the Revolution

Grosvenor, Richard: b 10-5-1761 d 1814 m Margaret Graham Drm PA
Correct date of death: *a* 10-27-1813

Gurney, Asa: b 10-24-1758 d 12-10-1837 m Molly Reed Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Hale, Simeon: b 1-18-1739 d 1796 m (2) Sarah Hunt Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 1799

Hammond, Raleigh: b 5-11-1756 d 8-24-1839 m (1) Mary G --- (2) Margaret Johnston Pvt Wgm NC WPNS
Correct name wife (1): Mary Burford

Hand, Jonathan: b 1750 d *p* 1793 m Sarah Reeve Ens NJ
Correct date of birth: 1753
Correct date of death: 4-11-1814

Hanger, Frederick, Sr: b *c* 1730 d 1799 m Eve --- Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hankins, Daniel: b *c* 1720 d 1796 m X Capt CS PS VA
Correct names of wives: (1) Hannah --- (2) Elizabeth ---

Harriman, Asa: b 3-5-1736 d 11-29-1823 m Elisabeth Todd Lt MA
Add wife (2): Mrs. Abial (Goodell) Perkins

Harrison, Benjamin: b *c* 1745 d 1808 m (2) Mary Newell Col VA
Correct service: Capt LCol VA Col PA

Harvey, Onesipharus: b *a* 1744 d *a* 10-8-1798 m Elizabeth Gooch CS VA
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Gouge

Haynes, James: b 10-12-1767 d 1867 m Jemima Callaway Pvt DE
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE DATES AND PLACES OF BIRTH AND DEATH, RESIDENCE DURING THE REVOLUTION AND CORRECT LINEAGE AND SERVICE

Heilman, Michael: b 9-30-1756 d 10-6-1849 m (1) Anna Maria Young (2) Margaret Koofer Pvt PA
Correct date of death: 9-10-1849

Hinkle, Charles: b *c* 1741 d *a* 1790 m Elizabeth Johnson Capt QM NC
Correct date of death: *a* 11-5-1783
Correct service: Capt QM CS NC

Holloway, William: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1790 m Miss Carter Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Holmes, John: b *c* 1735 d *p* 9-4-1802 m Chloe Bentley Chp GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hostetter, Ulrich: b 1749 d 2-26-1840 m X Pvt Ens PA PNSR
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth ---

Howard, Barnabas: b 6-19-1730 d 11-8-1813 m Mehitable Packard Pvt MA
Correct name: Howard, Barnabas, Sr
Correct service: Pvt CS MA

Howard, Nathan: b 10-22-1733 d 4-5-1820 m Lydia Lynde Ens 1Lt MA
Add wife (2) Mrs. Rebecca (Haynes) Wood

Hurt, John: b 1752 d 1824 m (2) Sallie Franklin BgdChp VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hyland, John: b 11-27-1746 d 1806 m Elizabeth Worrall Lt MD
Correct date of death: *p* 1-13-1815

Jackson, Isaac: b *c* 1733 d 3- -1805 m Nancy Mopp Maj LCol GA
Correct name of wife: Mary ---

Jewett, Sarah: b *c* 1737 d *p* 9-9-1779 m Matthew Jouett PS NC
Correct date of death: *p* 9-24-1782

Joseph, William: b *c* 1746 d 6-30-1828 m Sarah Stafford Sol VA
Correct date of birth: 4-27-1747

Kelso, Hugh: b *c* 1760 d *p* 6-23-1817 m Elizabeth --- Sol NC
Add wife (2): Sarah McLanahan
Correct service: PS NC

Kelso, William: b *c* 1764 d 4-17-1842 m X Sol SC
Correct name of wife: Joanna ---

Kimball, Benjamin: b 10-24-1756 d 6-20-1822 m Lois Warner Sgt MA
Correct name: Kimball, Benjamin, Jr
Correct names of wives: (1) Lois Warner (2) Susanna Stone (3) Susanna Potter
Correct service: Pvt Sgt MA PNSR

Kimberlin, John: b *c* 1751 d 12-1-1832 m Ruth Jones 2Lt PA
Correct date of birth: 6-2-1751
Correct date of death: 4-30-1835

King, Rufus: b 3-24-1755 d 4-29-1827 m (1) Mary Alsop (2) Amelia Laverty Capt ADC MA
Correct name of wife: Mary Alsop
Correct service: Capt ADC PS MA

Kirkland, John: b *c* 1750-55 d 1805 m Keziah --- PS SC
Correct name of wife: Selah ---

Kirtland, Daniel: b 10-27-1745 d 7-7-1824 m Louisa Lord Lt CT PNSR
Correct name of wife: Lovisa Lord

Knowles, Joseph: b 12-13-1727 d 3-3-1823 m Love Brackett Pvt NH
Add wife (2): Sarah Paine

Laird, James: b 1735 d 10-8-1780 m Lucy Pickens Ens VA
Add wife (2): Letitia ---

Lane, Tidence, Sr: b 8-31-1724 d 1-30-1806 m Ester Bibber Chp NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Laraway, Phillip: b 12-20-1757 d 9-5-1844 m Ruth Smalley Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Lee, Jesse: b *c* 1740 d 8- -1816 m Miriam Baggett Sol NC
Correct date of death: *a* 8- -1816
Correct name of wife: Judith Shelley

Libby, Peter: b 6-27-1750 d 2-7-1835 m Priscilla Carl PS MA
Correct name: Libby, Joseph

Livingston, William, Sr: b 11-30-1723 d 7-23-1790 m Susanna French BGen NJ
Correct date of death: 7-25-1790

Lobdell, Jacob: b 1756 d 2-27-1834 m (1) Betty Whitney (2) Rebecca Morehouse Pvt NY
Correct date of birth: 5-22-1756
Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR

Loftin, Cornelius: b *c* 1736 d *a* 7-18-1800 m Ann --- Sol GA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Loftin, Thomas: b *c* 1737 d *a* 9- -1794 m Frances --- Capt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Low, Isaac, Sr: b *c* 1725 d *p* 1-4-1790 m (1) Grace --- (2) Ann Money Sol CS PS GA
Correct service: CS PS GA

Low, Isaac, Jr: b 1760-65 d 3-17-1806 m Elizabeth Eurithea Sol GA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1755
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Eurithea Walker
Correct service: Pvt GA

Lucas, John: b *c* 1756 d *p* 1807 m (1) Ann Mikell (2) (Clarissa Denmark Sol SC
Correct date of death: *p* 1817

Lyon, Aaron, Sr: b *c* 1730 d *p* 1798 m Mary Mason PS MA
Correct date of death: 2-7-1806
Correct service: PS CS MA

Malick, John: b 1-11-1762 d 3-11-1844 m Mary Todd Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct name of wife: Mary ---

Mann, James: b *c* 1745 d 1816 m Judith --- Pvt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Marble, Daniel: b 1755 d --- m Ruth Woodbury Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 12-17-1755
Correct date of death: *p* 1802

Marsh, Daniel, Jr: b 2-6-1732 d 9-28-1818 m (1) Anne Morrison Normand (2) Hannah (Smith) Gleason (3) Mrs. Anna (Stanley) Pitkin (4) Margery Spencer Capt CT
Correct name of wife (1): Anna Morrison

May, John: b 1756 d 1819 m Mary B --- PS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

McCarty, Philip: b 6-23-1754 d *p* 1804 m Mary Van de Mark Pvt PA
Correct date of death: 1-1-1832
Correct service: Pvt PA WPNS

McClintock, John: b *c* 1740 d 1807 m Isabella Starrett PS NC
Correct name of wife: Isabella ---

McCown, James, Sr: b 1717 d 10- -1800 m Margaret Walker Pvt VA
Correct service: Sol PS VA

McCune, Samuel, Sr: b *c* 1722 d *a* 4-26-1802 m Elizabeth Williams PS VA
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Elizabeth Williams

McGee, David: b 7-25-1762 d 3-25-1857 m Mary Cook Pvt VA
Add wife (2): Margaret ---

McGill, William: b 1755 d *p* 10-30-1810 m X Sol SC
Correct service: Sol NC

Mead, Andrew: b 1753 d 1800 m Susanna Stith PS CS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 6-22-1795
Correct service: Sol PS CS VA

Means, George: b 1748 d 11-19-1833 m Mary --- Pvt VA PNSR
Correct name of wife: Mary Vane

Milburn, Andrew W: b 10-2-1763 d 1837-9 m Sarah Reede Sol VA
Correct service Pvt VA PNSR

Milner, Pitt: b 6-22-1769 d 7-21-1839 m Apsyllah Holmes Pvt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Morris, Robert: b 1-31-1734 d 5-7-1806 m Mary White SDI PA
Correct date of death: 5-8-1806

Murphy, Sion: b 1-31-1765 d 10-26-1845 m Susanna --- Mil SC
Correct name of wife: Susanna (Susan) White

Naylor, Batson: b 1748 d *p* 1797 m Mrs Eleanor Smith Austin PS MD
Correct date of birth: 5- -1759
Correct date of death: 11-7-1830

Neely, Sarah Morgan: b 1730 d 1796 m William Neely PS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Nelson, Thomas: b 1716 d 1786 m Lucy Armistead PS VA
Correct name: Nelson, Thomas, Sr
Correct date of death: *c* 12-6-1788
Correct service: CS PS VA

Nickerson, Phineas: b 1733 d 7-16-1813 m (?) Jane Chase (1) Reliance Taylor (2) Ruth Nickerson (3) Jerusha Chase Cpl MA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1733
Correct names of wives: (1) Jane Chase (2) Reliance Taylor (3) Mrs. Jerusha Higgins Chase

Noland, Ledstone: b 1750 d *p* 12-5-1833 m Elizabeth Glascock Pvt NC PNSR
Correct date of death: *a* 7-6-1839

Norwood, Samuel: b 1753 d 1807 m Martha Hodges Pvt SC
Add wife (2): Martha Waddill

Noyes, Simon: b 11-10-1717 d 1816 m (1) Martha Tappan (2) Elizabeth Eaton Pvt MA
Correct service: CS MA

Odlin, William: b 2-17-1738 d 9-6-1787 m Judith Wilson Grd NH
Correct service: Grd PS NH

Ohl, Michael, Sr: b 6-26-1729 d 7-4-1804 m Elizabeth Barbara (Gucker) Capt PS PA
Add wife (2): Maria ---

Olds, Aaron: b 5-28-1751 d 10-19-1825 m Eunice Durkee Pvt CT
Correct date of death: 10-31-1829
Add wife (2): Mrs. Anna Safford

Orr, John, Sr: b *c* 1745 d *p* 1782 m --- Dale Pvt MD
Correct service: Pvt PS MD PA

Osterman, Christian: b 1755 d 3-5-1839 m Elizabeth Newkirk Sgt NY
Correct service: Pvt Sgt NY PNSR WPNS

Park, Warham: b 3-13-1752 d 1801 m Rebecca Gorham Maj MA
Correct date of death: 3-6-1801

Parmenter, Reuben: b 3-3-1752 d *p* 1820 m Sarah Potter Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 9-10-1840

Pearsall, Jeremiah: b 11-3-1759 d 1-17-1875 m Hannah Johnston Sol NC
Correct date of death: 1-17-1825
Add wife (2): Patience Molton

Peck, Lewis: b 8-30-1761 d 1- -1825 m Betty Read Capt RI
Correct names of wives: (1) Betty Read (2) Mrs. Dolly

Graves Drummond
Correct service: Pvt RI

Phillips, Joshua, Jr: b 1748 d *p* 1790 m Milicent Anna (Phillips) Pvt MA
Correct name: Phillips, Joshua
Correct date of death: 10-30-1830
Correct name of wife: Anna Hill
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth: b 10-26-1757 d 8-16-1825 m Mary Eleanor Laurens Col PS SC
Correct date of birth: 2-14-1745/6
Correct names of wives: (1) Sarah Middleton (2) Mary Stead
ERROR: This man's last descendant died in 1866. He had no descendants who were eligible for membership in NSDAR

Pingree, Sylvanus: b 5-22-1737 d 1815-6 m Mary Sawyer Pvt NH
Correct date of death: *a* 11-7-1814

Porter, Patrick: b *c* 1730 d *p* 1795 m --- PS CS Sol VA
Correct date of death: *p* 4-28-1795
Correct name of wife: Ann (Susannah) Walker

Prather, Samuel: b *c* 1742 d *p* 2-3-1785 m Elizabeth Garrett PS MD
Correct names of wives: (1) --- Garrett (2) Elizabeth ---

Proctor, Little Page: b 1760 d 11-15-1852 m (1) Sarah Jane Woordruff (2) Sarah Bates Sol PS VA
Correct service: Sol PS VA PNSR WPNS

Pullman, Jonathan: b 3-31-1754 d 9-24-1839 m Sarah Tift OrdlSgt RI
Add wife (2): Lucy ---

Purvis, John: b 1746 d 5-4-1792 m Anne Pritchard Capt SC
Correct service: Capt LCol Sc

Ramsay, George: b 1755 d 1-1-1849 m Catherine --- Pvt PA
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Mrs. Catherine Leeper

Randolph, Thomas: b 12-21-1740 d 7- -1801 m Abigail --- Pvt PA
Correct name: Fitzrandolph, Thomas
Correct date of death: *p* 7-21-1801
Correct name of wife: Abigail Vail
Correct service: PS NJ

Ransom, John: b 2- -1743 d 8-9-1815 m Deborah Lester MM Cpl VT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Reed, William: b *c* 1737 d *a* 2- -1800 m Penelope Williams Pvt NC
Add wife (2): Alice ---

Reynolds, John: b 1751 d 7-1-1822 m Rebecca --- Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Rhodes, Henry: b *c* 1735 d 8-7-1812 m (1) Mary --- (2) Elizabeth Ward LCol NC
Correct date of death: *a* 1- -1781
Correct name of wife (1): Mary Woodhouse

Rhodes, James: b 7-31-1730 d 6-21-1806 m (1) Ann Crandall (2) Abigail Greenman (3) Mrs. Martha Babcock Rhodes Pvt PS RI
Correct service: Of PS RI

Rice, James: b 1760 d 1827 m Elizabeth Mar Sgt NJ
Correct date of birth: *c* 1758
Correct date of death: 1822-3
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Narrin
Correct service: Pvt Sgt NJ PNSR WPNS

Rice, Michael: b 1764 d 1852 m Rachael Kester Pvt PA VA
Correct date of birth: 3- -1764
Correct date of death: 10-15-1853
Correct service: Tms NJ

Richards, Pierre: b *c* 1730 d 5-3-1806 m Marguerite Dugas PS LA
Correct name: Richard, Pierre

Richards, Victor: b *c* 1747 d 9-7-1808 m Marie Magdalene Brasseaux PS LA
Correct name: Richard, Victor

Rising, Raynor: b 9-17-1751 d *p* 1810 m Elizabeth Griffin Pvt CT
Correct date of death: 2-4-1814

Rives, William: b 1737 d 1783 m Lucy Wyche PS SC
Correct date of death: *p* 8-26-1783

Roberts, Cornelius: b --- d *c* 1788 m X Sol VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1744
Correct date of death: *a* 6-24-1788
Correct name of wife: Mary ---

Rogers, Henry: b 1750 d 1830 m Miss Jenkins Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Sarah (Margaret) Jenkins

Roller, Jacob, Sr: b *c* 1724 d *p* 1781 m Mary Hammer PS PA
Correct date of death: *a* 1-25-1804
Correct name of wife: Maria Agnes Hammer

Rose, Allen: b *c* 1740 d 1803 m Mary Kenton Pvt PA
Correct date of death: *p* 9-13-1805

Ross, Elizabeth: b *c* 1735 d 1-15-1805 m Hugh Ross PS SC
Correct names of husbands: (1) --- Brown (2) Hugh Ross

Roundtree, Richardson: b *c* 1745 d 4-20-1819 m Mildred Hart Sol PS SC
Correct service: Capt PS SC

Rutledge, John: b 9- -1739 d 7-18-1800 m Elizabeth Grimke PS SC
Correct service: PS CS SC

Sampson, Francois: b 1735 d *a* 5- -1816 m Perrine Jareau PS LA
Correct name: Samson, Francois

Sandidge, John: b 11-25-1760 d 7-27-1832 m Mary Wood Pvt VA
Correct service: PS VA

Saunders, Peter: b 9-20-1748 d 8-14-1813 m Mary Sparrel PS VA
Correct service: Capt PS VA

Savage, Levin: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1837 m --- Pvt NC PNSR
Correct name of wife: Sarah ---

Scott, William: b 8-26-1754 d 3-26-1806 m Jane Thomas.
Future Applicants Must Prove Correct Service
Correct date of death: 4-24-1824
Correct service: Capt GA

Schreffler, Henry, Jr: b *c* 1739 d 1826 m Anna Maria Weber Pvt PA
and
Schreffler, Henry, Sr: b --- d 9- -1784 m Magdalena --- PS PA
are the same man. Correct entry should read as follows:
Correct name: Schreffler, Henry, Sr
Correct date of birth, *c* 1720
Correct date of death: *a* 9-6-1784
Correct names of wives: (1) Anna Maria Weber (Webern) (2) Magdalena Carper
Correct service: PS PA

Scofield, Samuel: b 6-21-1712 d 1786 m Elizabeth Ambler Pvt CT

Correct date of birth: 12-26-1716

Seaver, Robert Whitmore: b 7-3-1762 d 7-31-1836 m Anna Edson Sgt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Sedgwick, John: b 1742 d *p* 1781 m Elizabeth Lander Cook PS MD
Correct date of death: *p* 3-21-1797
Correct name of wife: Mrs. Elizabeth (Laudor) Cook

Sheffield, John: b 12-13-1728 d 1790 m (1) X (2) Mrs. Elizabeth West Grady. Future Applicants Must Prove Correct Service
Correct date of death: *p* 11-22-1790
Correct service: Sol GA

Sheffield, West: b 12-13-1747 d 9-22-1830 m (1) Susannah Sherrard (2) Martha Elizabeth Randall (3) Mrs. Dill Pvt GA
Correct names of wives: (1) Susannah Sherrard (2) Martha Elizabeth Randall

Sheffield, William: b 1745 d 1826 m Mary --- Pvt NC
Correct names of wives: (1) Mary --- (2) Sarah ---
Correct service: Sol GA

Sheldon, William: b 1736 d 1816 m Hannah Noble Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Sheldon, William: b 1-27-1758 d 12-26-1831 m Elizabeth --- Pvt MA
Correct names of wives: (1) Margaret Slowman (2) Sarah Webb
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Sherwood, Jehiel: b 3-1-1739 d *p* 1795 m Sarah Squire Ens CT
Correct date of death: 9-21-1807

Shreffler, Henry, Jr: b 3-15-1751 d 1833 m Christine --- Pvt PA PNSR
Correct name of wife: Christina Kaerper

Simms, James, Sr: b *c* 1712 d *a* 2-26-1787 m (1) X (2) Mary Simpson Pvt MD
Correct name: Semmes, James, Sr
Correct name of wife (1): Anne Barnes
Correct service: PS MD

Simpson, Alexander: b 5-2-1763 d 3- -1834 m Elizabeth Caldwell Drm PNSR NJ
Add wife (2): Elizabeth Lynch
Correct service: Drm Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

Simpson, John: b 1726 d 5-9-1786 m Sarah Carle Sol NY
Correct name: Simpson, John, Sr
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Smith, John Andrew: b 4-7-1754 d 11-22-1836 m (1) X (2) Margaret Broadway Pvt VA
Correct name wife (2): Mrs. Margaret (Peggy) Broadway Robinson

Smith, Seth: b 8-21-1736 d 10-13-1820 m (1) Thankful Jones (2) Eunice --- Pvt MA
Correct service: LCol PS NY

Smith, Seth: b *a* 1739 d 1804 m Sarah Manley LCol VT NY
Correct service: Pvt VT

Snipers, William: b 1740 d 1787 m Sarah --- Pvt NC
Correct name: Snipes, William

Snipers, William Clay: b 1742 d 2-16-1806 m Miss Sanders Maj SC
Correct name: Snipes, William Clay

Soper, Prince: b *c* 1758 d 6-14-1836 m Elizabeth --- Pvt NH VT PNSR
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Allen
Correct service: Pvt NH VT PNSR WPNS

Spangler, Charles: b 1747 d 9-22-1832 m (1) Susannah Diehl (2) Anna Welsh Pvt Ens PA
Correct date of death: *p* 3-4-1839
Correct service: Pvt 2Lt PA PNSR

Spicer, William: b 1-11-1754 d 9-4-1833 m Jemima Hinds Pvt NC
Correct service: Pvt NC VA PNSR

Standefer, William: b 3-30-1757 d 6-21-1826 m Jemimah Jones Lt VA
Correct service: Ens VA

Steele, John: b 6-9-1758 d 1837 m Elinore Webster Capt NY
Correct date of birth: 1759
Correct date of death: *p* 11-24-1837
Correct service: Sol NY PNSR

Stevens, Joseph Lawrence: b 1764 d 1848 m (1) Nancy Shackleford (2) Lucy Garrard Pvt VA
Correct date of death: 2-14-1848
Correct service: Pvt Sgt VA PNSR WPNS

Stewart, Ralph: b 12-17-1752 d 11-18-1835 m (1) --- Elliott (2) Mary Clay Capt VA
Correct service: Capt VA PNSR WPNS

Stiles, Ezra: b 12-18-1749 d *c* 1826 m Hannah Cutter Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Stovall, Josiah: b 1749 d 11-20-1798 m Mary Hicks PS NC
Correct service: Sol PS NC

Sturgis, Lewis: b 7-14/5- -1756 d 6-1-1838 m Mary Porter Cpl CT
Correct date of birth: 7-15-1756
Correct date of death: 1-6-1838

Summerall, Thomas, Sr: b --- d *p* 7-12-1821 m Ann --- PS SC
Correct date of death: *p* 9-6-1821

Swearingen, Van, Sr: b 1692 d 1801 m Elizabeth Walker PS MD
Correct date of birth: 1696
Correct date of death: *a* 8-27-1787

Swearingen, Van: b 11-3-1754 d 7-18-1839 m (1) Susannah Greathouse (2) Sarah --- Lt MD PA PNSR
Correct name of wife: Susannah Greathouse

Sweet, Thomas: b 1732 d 3-26-1813 m Frances Congdon Sol RI
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Sweet, Thomas Rogers: b 5-2-1761 d 10-9-1849 m (2) Betsey Knowlton Pvt MA NH
Correct service: Pvt MA NH PNSR

Sweet, William: b *c* 1755 d 2-10-1840 m Patience Maxon Pvt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Talley, William: b 1- -1747 d 5-9-1812 m Diana Stilley Pvt PA
Correct service: Pvt DE PA

Tarr, Benjamin: b 8-25-1749 d 1810 m Lucy Sayward CG MA
Correct name: Tarr, Benjamin, Jr
Correct date of death: *a* 9-3-1810
Correct names of wives: (1) Lucy --- (2) Elizabeth Smith (3) Hepsibah Leighton

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Tarr, Jabez: b 8-19-1759 d 11-25-1844 m (1) Sally Saward (2) Peggy Somes Sgt MA PNSR
Correct name wife (1): Sally Sayward
Correct service: Pvt Cpl MA PNSR

Taylor, David: b 1723 d 1809 m Hannah Taylor Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 1-1-1722/3
Correct date of death: 12-12-1809
Correct name of wife: Hannah ---

Taylor, David: b 6-10-1763 d 12-7-1840 m Hannah King Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Taylor, Jasher, Sr: b 10-16-1719 d 11-28-1795 m Thankful Sears Pvt MA
Correct service: CS MA

Taylor, Jasher, Jr: b 3-12-1761 d 2-17-1806 m Susannah Kelley Pvt MA
Add wife (2): Mercy Taylor

Taylor, Jasher: b 1-22-1753 d *p* 1800 m Dolly Carr Pvt MA
Correct date of death: *p* 1825

Teagarden, William: b 7-17-1746 d *p* 1796 m Bethia Craig Pvt PA
Correct date of death: 1813

Team, Jacob: b *c* 1735 d *c* 1812 m Susana Beaver PS NC
Correct date of death: *p* 7-31-1810

Terrett, William Henry, Jr: b 11-21-1752 d *c* 1820 m Amelia Chapman Hunter
Correct name: Terrett, William Henry
Correct date of death: *a* 5-30-1826

Terry, James: b 10-6-1758 d 12-13-1840 m (1) Rachel --- (2) Bethiah Reeve Pvt NY
Correct name wife (1): Rachel Terry
Correct service: Pvt PS NY

Thayer, Stephen, Sr: b 12-31-1732 d 9-12-1781 m Rachel Davis Pvt MA
Correct name: Thayer, Stephen
Correct date of birth: 9-26-1733

Thom, Benjamin: b 1747 d 6-2-1811 m Catherine Morrison PS NH
Correct service: Sgt PS NH

Thornburg, Thomas, Sr: b *c* 1715-20 d 9-3-1797 m (1) Abigail Brown (2) Martha Stanley PS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Thorne, Thomas: b *c* 1730 d *p* 14-9-1788 m (1) Rachel --- (2) Casandra --- PS MD
Correct date of death: *p* 9-14-1788

Tisdale, Seth: b 1716 d 8-3-1788 m Rebecca Hodges Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Torrentine, Alexander: b *c* 1724 d 1781 m Deborah --- Pvt Mil NC
Correct service: CS PS NC

Transue, Abraham, Jr: b 1757 d 1790 m Sophia Hess Pvt PA
Correct date of death: *p* 3-16-1829

Trine, Peter: b 1759 d 1812 m Margaret --- Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Margaret Reister

Tucker, George: b *c* 1750 d 1800-9 m Mary Merrifield Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 1809

Tyler, Ebenezer: b 4-5-1740 d 1-29-1811 m Hannah Read Lt MA
Correct date of birth: 3-25-1740

Ufford, John: b *c* 1750 d *c* 1824 m Mary Goodrich Pvt CT
Correct name: Ufford, Jonathan
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Van Cleve, William: b 8-15-1837 d 4-23-1813 m (1) Deborah Smith (2) Ann Clutter Capt NJ
Correct date of birth: 8-25-1737
Correct date of death: *p* 1- -1798
Correct service: Pvt NJ

Van Den Berg, Henry: b 1725 d *c* 1792 m Mary Green Sol SC
Correct name: Funderburgh, Henry
Correct name of wife: Mary ---
Correct service: PS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Van Dyke, John: b 11-7-1709 d 6-28-1778 m (1) Margaret Barcolo (2) Gerretje Bergen Pvt NJ
Correct date of death: *a* 5-23-1778
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Van Santvoord, Cornelius, Sr: 3-3-1723 d *p* 1779 m Ariantje Bratt Capt NY
Correct date of death: *p* 4-19-1778
Correct service: PS NY

Vosburgh, Peter Isaac: b 1753 d 1830 m Elizabeth Van Alstyne Lt NY
Correct service: Lt Capt NY WPNS

Walker, James: b 1-19-1721 d 1812 m Abagail Wood Pvt MA
Correct names of wives: (1) Abigail Wood (2) Mrs. Abigail Wild (3) Mrs. Lucy Walker

Walker, Richard: b 1745 d 1801 m X Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Lucy ---

Wamsley, James: b 1763 d *p* 1789 m Barbara Bland Pvt VA
Correct date of birth: 3- -1764
Correct date of death: *p* 1835
Add wife (2): Effie ---

Wandell, John: b 1745 d 2-2-1826 m Mary Mertel Fish Pvt PA
Correct date of death: 2-12-1826
Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR

Washburn, Nathan: b 6-25-1758 d 10-9-1837 m (1) Annah Ellethorpe (2) Elizabeth Marsh Pvt NY
Correct name of wife: Annah Ellethorpe
Correct service: Drm CT PNSR WPNS

Watrous, Samuel: b 1730 d *p* 1781 m Mary Howd. Future Applicants Must Prove Correct Service
Correct name: Watrous, Samuel, Sr
Correct date of birth: 2-17-1728
Correct date of death: *p* 1- 1782
Correct service: PS CT

Weaver, John, Jr: b 2-10-1761 d *p* 5-28-1804 m Elizabeth --- Sol VA
Add wife (2) Margaret Fleshman

Weaver, Jonathan: b *c* 1753 d 4-13-1813 m (1) Abigail Slack (2) Sarah Babcock (3) Phebe --- MM CT
Correct date of birth: 1750
Delete wife (3): Phebe ---

Webb, Henry: b *c* 1753 d *p* 1830 m Susan --- Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Susannah Cocke

(Continued on page 226)

PATRIOT INDEX

(Continued from page 192)

Weldon, Ebenezer: b 4-24-1739 d *p* 1787 m Rebecca Young Pvt MA
Correct date of death: *p* 10-5-1807

Wells, William: b 3-3-1725 d 4-19-1778 m Ann Shelton Pvt CT
Correct name: Wells, William, Sr.
Correct names of wives: (1) Ann Shelton (2) Jerusha Merrick (3) Eunice (Talbot) Wadsworth
Correct service: CS PS CT

Wertz, Peter: b *c* 1740 d bet 1-16-1788 & 9-10-1790 m Christina --- PS MD
Correct date of birth: *c* 1732
Correct date of death: 5-22-1798

West, John: b *c* 1735 d 1806 m (3) Elizabeth West Sol VA
Correct name: West, John, Jr
Correct date of birth: *c* 1750
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

West, John: b *p* 1715 d 1777 m Mary --- PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 8- -1777
Correct names of wives: (1) Mary --- (2) Mrs. Margaret Pearson Terrett
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

West, John: b 3-19-1762 d 2- -1858 m (1) Uree --- (2) Elizabeth Loyd Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

White, Joseph, Sr: b *c* 1724 d 1807 m Elizabeth White. Future Applicants Must Prove Correct Service
Correct date of birth: *c* 1714-21
Correct date of death: *a* 4- -1808
Correct names of wives: (1) Margaret --- (2) Elizabeth --- (3) Avarilla ---
Correct service: PS NC

Whitner, Joseph: b 1757 d 4-12-1824 m Elizabeth Shackelford Pvt SC
Correct service: Sol SC

Wilcoxson, John: b *c* 1720 d *p* 1782 m Sarah Boone Sol VA
Correct name: Wilcoxson, John, Sr
Correct date of death: *p* 2-26-1798

Wilson, John: b 4-12-1756 d 4-12-1827 m (1) Mrs. Westfall (2) Mary Warthen Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR

Wire, Samuel: b 2-8-1763 d 12-24-1827 m Eunice Gould Sol Ct
Correct name: Weir, Samuel
Correct date of birth: 7-30-1764
Correct date of death: 12-23-1827
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Wise, Jacob: b 5-8-1750 d 8-18-1818 m Margaret Mumbaert Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Wofford, William: b 10-25-1728 d 1823 m Sarah Cameron LCol SC
Correct name of wife: Mary ---

Worley, Daniel: b 1716 d 10-18-1803 m Mary Pennington Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1730-35

Wynkoop, Petrus: b 8-4-1760 d 8-14-1828 m Helena Beer QM Ens NY
Correct service: Ens NY

Young, Robert: b *c* 1735 d *p* 1804 m Jenny Morrison CS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 8- -1804

Zartman, Jacob, Sr: b 1723 d 1793 m Anna Margaretha Riehm PS Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Maria Magdalena Rehm

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

February 5, 1988

Allen, John: b c 1750 d *a* 1-2-1832 m Mary Thomas Sol VA
Amick, Henry: b 6-7-1762 d c 1830 m (1) Barbara --- (2) Catherine --- Pvt PA
Apollos, Austin: b 3-31-1762 d 12-20-1842 m Sarah Leonard Pvt CT WPNS
Arnold, Edmund: b 12-8-1757 d 3-9-1843 m (1) Abby Himes (2) Elinor Brown Pvt RI
Awalt, Michael: b c 1757 d 4-6-1835 m Eve Speck Pvt NC PNSR
Bailey, James: b 8-22-1727 d 12-14-1814 m Mrs. Susanna Phillips CS MA
Barber, Benjamin: b 10-7-1753 d 3-21-1825 m (1) Lydia Matthews (2) Lydia Tenant Pvt CT
Barker, George: b c 1758 d *p* 1- -1836 m Elizabeth Sater Sol NC VA PNSR
Batson, John: b c 1760 d *a* 3-1-1832 m Rachel Grandin PS NJ
Berryman, Nathaniel: b c 1749 d *a* 3-25-1822 m X 1Lt VA
Bort, Nicholas: b c 1741 d 5-17-1824 m Sophrona Myers Lt NY WPNS
Britton, Samuel: b c 1754 d 9-14-1834 m Anne Banta Smock Pvt NJ PNSR
Brown, James: b 5-15-1743 d 5-22-1816 m (1) Sarah --- (2) Anne --- 1Lt NH
Bullock, John: b c 1745 d *a* 1800 m Agness Womack Mil NC
Carl (Carle), William: b 4-28-1763 d *p* 1840 m Patience Parcher Pvt MA PNSR
Carnahan, William: b *a* 1750 d *a* 1820 m Mary Stuart Pvt PA PNSR
Carson, James: b 4-2-1764 d 3-31-1821 m (1) Margaret --- (2) Mary Magdalene --- PVT SC
Castleman, Jacob, b --- d *a* 12-16-1816 m Rachel --- PS PA
Couch, William: b c 1755 d c 1809 m Margaret Fellows Sol PA
Deatherage, William: b c 1760 d 1- -1816 m Mary --- Sol NC
Ebersol, Peter: b *a* 1749 d *p* 6-26-1834 m Margaret Armbrister Pvt PA PNSR
Etchison, Edmund: b c 1757 d 10-15-1845 m Edith Richardson Pvt NC PNSR
Fike, John: b c 1748 d *p* 2-2-1810 m Sarah --- PS NC
Flory (Flora), Daniel: b 12-17-1753 d 4- -1840 m Anne Beidler Pvt PA
Fontenot, Louis: b c 1758 b 3-18-1802 m Marie Pelagie Grappe PS LA
Forman (Foreman) Isaac: b --- d *p* 2-7-1833 m Sarah --- Pvt SC
Gilbert, Ebenezer, Sr.: b c 1728 d *p* 1790 m Mrs. Lydia Jones Finney Pvt MA
Glass, Michael: b c 1760–64 d *p* 1840 m X Pvt VA MD PNSR
Goad, Abraham: b c 1740 d c 1816 m Anne --- Pvt PS VA
Goggin, William: b *a* 1760 d *a* 8-20-1832 m Drusilla Jackman Sol VA
Gray, Mathew: b c 1752 d 3-9-1781 m Susannah Baskins Sgt PA
Hamilton, Charles: b 1750 d 11-24-1818 m Hannah Henry Sgt SC
Hill, William: b 2-20-1750 d *a* 1786 m Mary Jones Lt NC
Hitchman, William: b 1759 d 2-10-1834 m Nancy Gillespie Pvt MD
Hollenbeck, Derrick: bpt 1-3-1762 d 9-24-1833 m (1) Christina Hollenbeck (2) Jannetjie (Jane) Vosburgh Pvt NY
House, Adam: b 1-3-1763 d 9-30-1852 m (1) Catherine --- (2) Hannah Seraphim Sol VA
Hoyt, William: b c 1730 d 7-5-1777 m X Pvt NH
Huval, Jean Baptiste: b c 1761 d 9-11-1796 m Anne Doucet PS LA
Jacobs, Benjamin: b c 1755 d 8-18-1815 m Nancy --- Pvt NC
Jaquith, Thomas: b 4-24-1746 d 6-18-1805 m Rhoda Spaulding Pvt NH
Jennings, Nathan: b *a* 1748 d *p* 1820 m Elizabeth Sprague Pvt MA
Jones, Absalom: b c 1756 d c 1816 m X Pvt Mar VA
Jones, James: b 6-17-1750/2 d 3-11-1845 m X Pvt VA PNSR
Jones, James: b c 1760 d 1-10-1844 m (1) X (2) Sarah Brown Sol VA PNSR
Kettell, David: b 5-11-1738 d *a* 1818 m Debora Viele Pvt NY
Kiper, Frederick: b *a* 1758 d *a* 12-28-1779 m Elizabeth --- Pvt VA
Kline, Adam: b c 1746 d c 1822 m Margaretha --- PS PA
Knight, Jesse: b *a* 1753 d *a* 10- -1783 m Mary --- Pvt NC
Larimore, John: b c 1742 d c 1829 m Ann --- Mil PA
Leib, Ulrich: b *a* 1745 d c 1792–3 Elizabeth Huber Pvt PA
Lewman, Caleb: b c 1755 d c 1810 m Elizabeth --- PS MD
Loadholt, Martin: b c 1755 d *p* 2-26-1776 m Sarah Strohacker Fry Sol SC
Marshall, Timothy: b 4-14-1754 d 6-5-1827 m Hitty Woodbury Cpl Pvt MA
Martin, Abraham: b 6-28-1749 d 7-15-1815 m Mary Barbara Oberholtzer Pvt PA
Martin, Joseph: b c 1736 d *p* 9-9-1779 m Marguerite Pitre PS LA
McCrory (McCrary), Hugh: b c 1758 d 3-28-1836 m Jane Clark Pvt NC PNSR
McKay, Samuel: b c 1735 d 6-17-1817 m X PS CS SC
Medearis, Massey C.: b 1755 d *a* 5- -1843 m Celie Bell Pvt NC PNSR
Middleton, Nathan: b 8-15-1744 d 1-14-1825 m Lydia Allen PS NJ
Morris, Samuel Coleman: b 1740 d *a* 3- -1826 m Susannah Wade PS VA
Morrison, Samuel: b 1704 d 2-11-1776 m Martha Allison PS NH
Nix, Ambrose: b *a* 1730 d *a* 5- -1820 Hannah --- PS SC
Nix, John: b 1756 d *a* 8-2-1822 m X Sol SC
Olds, Amos: b 1-18-1753 d 1828 m Phebe --- Pvt MA
Parish (Parrish) Claibourne: b c 1761 d *a* 5- -1836 m Polly --- Pvt NC PNSR
Patin, Jean Joseph: b *a* 11-6-1746 d 2-20-1796 m Marie Augustine Porche PS LA
Patt, Jonathan: b 1751 d 7-4-1823 m Mary --- Matr Ens Lt RI
Pitts, Daniel, Sr.: b *a* 1735 d *a* 4- -1806 m X CS SC
Plessinger, Conrad: b c 1748 d *p* 3-31-1803 m Catherine Margaret Sommers Pvt PA
Plunkett, Charles: b c 1730/35 d *a* 7-2-1803 m Hannah --- PS SC
Pontius, Nicholas: b *a* 8-24-1728 d 1794 m Anna Margaret Schuy PS PA
Poor, Thomas: b 3-20-1755 d 9-18-1837 m Frances Matthews Sgt VA PNSR
Porter, Elijah: b 8-24-1748 d *p* 1790 m Eunice --- Sgt Pvt NH VT
Porter, John: b c 1730 d *p* 9-15-1797 m Margaret Beard PS MD
Powelson, Powel: b c 1726 d *a* 1810 m Lena --- Pvt NJ
Powers, Thomas: b 6-17-1761 m 8-15-1835 m Olive Harvey Pvt VT PNSR
Price, Daniel: b --- d *a* 1815 m X PS CS SC
Record, Nathan: b 1-6-1760 d 8-23-1843 m Anne Caswell Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
Redheiffer, Conrad: b 1742 d 1794 m X Lt PS PA
Reeder, John: b 11-29-1761 d 5- -1813 m Elizabeth Fisher Pvt PA
Reynolds, Philip: b 1738 d 11-24-1816 m (1) X (2) Phoebe --- Pvt VT
Rodrigues, Patricio Antonio: b 11-22-1748 d *a* 1-1-1820 m Ana Maria de Fuentes PS LA
Russell, William: b *a* 1725 d *p* 1778 m Ann --- PS MD
Sanderson, William: b c 1735 d *p* 1798 m (1) X (2) Agnes McClellan Buchanan Maj PA

(Continued on page 363)

(Continued from page 345)

Snyder (Schneider) Christopher: b c 1751 d *a* 1-20-1835 m Anna --- Pvt PA

Shackelford, Richard: b c 1755 d *p* 1831 m Susanna Phillips Pvt VA PNSR

Shew, Henry: b 3-9-1759 d 9-29-1839 m X Sgt NY PNSR

Shuptrine (Schubdrein), (Johann) Nicholas: bpt 10-21-1732 d 1-1-1813 m (1) Anna Maria Zuercher (2) Margarete Haussler PS GA

Smith, Drury: b c 1740–50 d *a* 8- -1822 m Betsy Vaughan PS NC

Smith, Reuben: b 7-15-1755 d 2-2-1840 m X Pvt VT PNSR

Smith, William: b c 1756 d 11-20-1850 m Eliza Jenkins Pvt VA PNSR

Stafford, William: b 5-9-1753 d c 1831 m Leah Westerfield Ens Sol VA

Stanley, John: b *a* 1751 d *p* 1803 m Mary Clayton PS Mil VA

Stevens (Stephens), Robert: b 6-17-1756 d *a* 6- -1837 m (1) Elizabeth Farmer (2) X Pvt VA PNSR

Stevens, Samuel: b 1750 d 5-10-1829 m Esther Hoyt Pvt CT

Stewart, Thomas: b 1-13-1760 d 2-13-1839 m X Pvt NC PNSR

Storer, William: b 1763 d 4-13-1826 m Sarah Chadbourne Pvt MA WPNS

Thornhill, William, Jr.: b c 1752 d c 1855 m Susanna Barton, Pvt VA PNSR

Tippett, Erastus: b 8-1-1760 d *p* 3-19-1824 m Judith --- Drm Pvt NC PNSR

Troxell, Nicholas: b 9-17-1753 d 10-20-1824 m Anna Margaret Becker Pvt PA

Tyler, William: b c 1710 d c 1794 m (1) X (2) Miss Miller (3) Elizabeth Keeling PS VA

Utley, Samuel: b 11-8-1758 d 8-17-1828 m Sally Knowlton Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Holyfield, Valentine: b c 1756 d 3-8-1820 m Susannah --- Pvt NC WPNS

Van Horn, Isaac: b 11-5-1745 d *p* 12-24-1830 m (1) Sarah Twining (2) Mary Betts Pvt PS PA

Van Voorhees (Voorhes), James: b 7-3-1754 d 3-31-1844 m (1) Elizabeth Blew (2) Sarah Dennis Pvt Wgn NJ PNSR

Walser, Gasper: b *a* 1728 d *a* 11-8-1785 m X PS NC

Whaley, George: b c 1731 d 7-4-1822 m Mary --- Pvt PS VA PNSR

Williams, Nicholas: b c 1706 d *a* 4-14-1791 m X PS VA

Willis, John: b bpt 3-30-1760 d *p* 7-5-1814 m (1) Jane Brett (Bratt, Brandt) (2) Eliza Cranken (Ranken) Pvt NY

Wills, George: b bpt 10-16-1743 d *p* 1782 m Elizabeth Homan 1Sgt 1Lt MA

Winn, John: b 4-17-1760 d 11-28-1843 m Abigail Cross Pvt MA PNSR

Wolfe (Wolf) William: b 3-14-1757 d 10-16-1839 m Susan Ashbaugh Pvt PA PNSR

Young, Thomas: b c 1725 d *a* 2-3-1791 m (1) X (2) Catherine Brandon PS Sol SC

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

April 16, 1988–April 22, 1988

Acton, James: b *c* 1750 d *a* 12-20-1819 m Elizabeth McCraft PS VA
Acin, James: b 10-21-1759 d *a* 12-1-1836 m Ann --- Pvt NJ PNSR
Acker (Ackers), Thomas: b 1-20-1740 d 11-9-1830 m Ruth --- Ens NJ
Anderson, William: b *c* 1753 d *p* 5-10-1830 m (1) Elizabeth Hinkston (2) Elizabeth Miller Sol VA
Ash, Henry, Sr.: b *c* 1740 d *a* 2-14-1801 m Catherine --- PS MD
Atkins, Millitan: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1797 m X Mil VA
Atkinson, Joel: b *c* 1753 d *a* 3-1-1808 m Rachel Emmerson PS Pvt VA NC
Atwater, Abel: b 4-15-1746 d *c* 1821 m Elizabeth Peck CS CT
Bailey, John: b 11-9-1760 d *p* 1809 m (1) Martha --- (2) Lydia Wilson PS PA
Barfield, Solomon: b *c* 1760 d 1820-30 m Sarah Crow Pvt PS NC
Bell, John, Sr.: b *c* 1703 d *p* 1779 m X PS PA
Bell, John, Jr.: b *c* 1728 d *a* 9- -1819 m Sarah Bell Pvt PS PA
Benthall, Reuben: b *c* 1737 d *a* 6- -1782 m Sarah --- 1Lt NC
Bliss, Gad: b 2-6-1748 d 1-29-1826 m Abiah Colton Pvt MA
Boorse, John: b 10-17-1763 d 1-26-1847 m Elizabeth Cassel Pvt PA
Brooks, Nathaniel: b 7-18-1734 d 4-3-1783 m Esther Wyman Lt MA
Bryant, Solomon: b 6-4-1746 d 3-5-1826 m Elizabeth Curtis Dmr Pvt MA PNSR
Burnham, Simeon: b 8-1-1757 d 10-13-1788 m Jerusha Rockwell Pvt CT
Caldwell, John: b *c* 1745 d *a* 11-25-1795 m Nancy --- PS VA
Calloway, Jemima Boone: b 10-4-1762 d 8-30-1834 m Flanders Calloway PS VA
Carraway, John: b *c* 1759 d 9- -1823 m Elizabeth --- Pvt NC
Chapman, George: b 12-25-1736 d *a* 12- -1784 m Diana Durrett Sol VA
Chubb, Prentice: b 8-18-1751 d 4-25-1795 m Molly Bugbee Pvt CT
Churchill, Joseph: b 7-14-1748 d 1-18-1824 m Sarah Cobb Cpl MA VT
Clark, James: b *a* 1755 d 6-10-1815 m Barbara --- Matr MD WPNS
Coger, Peter: b 1753 d *p* 11-20-1841 m Mary McElwain Pvt VA PNSR
Colburn, Thomas: b 4-17-1759 d 4-19-1849 m Anna Silver Pvt NH PNSR
Cooley, Simon: b 9-3-1720 d 8-10-1805 m Bethia Ashley CS MA
Covington, John: b *c* 1755 d 5-9-1802 m Susannah --- Pvt SC
Crosby, Sylvanus: b 1-19-1748 d 12-17-1817 m Huldah Pease Pvt MA
Cummings, Daniel: b 12-4-1724 d *p* 1778 m Mary Williams CS MA
Damon, Robert: b 3-3-1726 d *a* 1790 m Mary Brooks Pvt MA
Darling, Pelatiah, Sr.: b 2-28-1720 d *a* 1790 m Elizabeth Darling Pvt MA
Davis, Jacob: b *c* 1762 d 5-5-1841 m. Catherine Admiston Pvt CT PNSR
Decker, John: bpt 4-27-1734 d *p* 1783 m Mrs. Christina Spoor Schermahorn Pvt NY
Decker, William: b *c* 1745 d *a* 1840 m X Pvt VA PNSR
Dethick, John: b 7-18-1754 d 6-11-1811 m Mary Harris Pvt CT
Downing, James: b *c* 1750 d *a* 4-10-1817 m Nancy --- Capt CS VA
Eddy, Ephriam: b 12-21-1759 d 9-3-1799 m Mary Safford Sgt VT
Eichelberger, George Michael: b 9-29-1733 d 12-22-1789 m Christiana Elser Sol PA
Eldredge (Eldridge), Jonathan: b *c* 1744 d *a* 3-19-1790 m Prudence --- PS NJ
Ellison, Elizabeth Potts: b *c* 1752 d 1-15-1793 m Robert Ellison PS SC
Emerson (Emmerson), Samuel: b *a* 1735 d *a* 3-14-1814 m Mildred Potter PS VA
Emmons, Abraham: b *c* 1720 d *a* 5-16-1793 m Margaret Tice PS NJ
Faunce, Daniel: b 10-11-1738 d 5-2-1803 m (1) Sarah --- (2) Mrs. Ruth (Forbes) Alden Pvt MA
Fielder, Samuel: b *c* 1760 d *c* 1856 m (1) Nancy Tyler (2) Udoxie Tate Wgn V
Foote, Asa: b *c* 1744 d *c* 1828 m (1) X (2) Sarah Mills Sol NY
Forrester, Charles: b --- d *a* 2- -1825 m Elizabeth Brown Capt NC
Frederick, William: b *c* 1750 d *a* 11- -1830 m Nancy Burton PS NC
Futch, John: b --- d *p* 10-27-1828 m Esther --- PS NC
Glasgow, Caleb: b *a* 1746 d *a* 12-25-1782 m X Pvt NC
Goewey (Guyer), John: b 2-13-1764 d *a* 1821 m Chistina Roff Sol NY
Graham, Samuel: b *c* 1756 d 6- -1813 m (1) X (2) Mary (Polly) Cummins Sol NC
Green, Shadrach: b 1747 d 10-29-1822 m Rachel --- Ens MD
Griffin, Jasper: b 3-7-1722 d 11-1-1800 m (1) Mindwell Stone (2) Rachel Lee PS CT
Gunter, John: b *c* 1744 d *a* 11- -1816 m Susannah Harris Pvt VA
Hale (Haile), Richard: b *c* 1740 d *a* 6-28-1784 m Elizabeth --- Ens PS VA
Hammond (Hammon), Ambrose: b *c* 1725 d *a* 6-29-1794 m

Ann --- PS NC
Harrell, Thomas: b *c* 1755 d *p* 2-11-1818 m Mildred --- PS VA
Harrell, William, Sr.: b *c* 1730 d *p* 1784 m (1) Mary --- (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Boulware PS VA
Harris, Lewis: b *c* 1735 d *a* 7-   -1784 n Elizabeth Harris PS VA
Hart, Solomon: b 10-1-1724 d 5-15-1805 m Experience Cole PS CT
Head, George: b *c* 1743 d *p* 1794 m X Capt NY
Heimbach, Peter: b 12-29-1738 d 12-29-1817 m Mary Barbara --- Sol PA
Henderson, Levin: b *a* 1740 d *a* 3-13-1789 m Mary --- PS MD
Hersey, Ichabod: b 8-2-1752 d *p* 3-9-1841 m Hannah Hackett Pvt NH
Holloway, John: b *c* 1745 d *c* 1818 m Ann Griffin Pvt SC
Howe, Ebenezer: b 11-1-1747 d 12-30-1834 m Sarah Rice Cpl MA
Hubbard, Heard: b *a* 10-5-1760 d 5-30-1826 m Ruth Allen Sol MA
Humphrey, Amos: b 5-2-1761 d 6-8-1837 m Sarah Carpenter Pvt RI WPNS
Hunt, Phineas, Sr.: b 5-24-1716 d 8-22-1787 m Mary Brownson MM CT
Hutchinson, Ephraim: b *c* 1762 d 4-19-1814 m Mrs. Jane Page Benjamin Pvt MA
Hutchison, Peter: b *c* 1745 d *a* 11-20-1743 m Elizabeth Brame PS VA
Ingraham, Remember: b 3-7-1744 d *a* 3-3-1808 m Zimroude Bicknell Pvt MA
Jones, Adam: b 1755 d 10-1-1830 m (1) Frances Fowler (2) Susannah (Susan) --- (3) Nancy Baxley Pvt VA
Jones, Paul: b 11-5-1748 d 10-6-1776 m X Lt NY
Kennard, Daniel: b 1-6-1744 d 1-   -1811 m Sarah --- Sol PS MD
Kimbrell, Thomas: b *c* 1762 d *c* 1840 m Nancy Holloway Pvt VA SC
Knaup (B), Casper: b *a* 1740 d *a* 3-26-1782 m Anna Maria --- Pvt PA
Knox, Ezekial: b *a* 1752 d *a* 7-28-1797 m Margaret --- Pvt PS MD
Lane, John, Jr.: b 12-7-1746 d 2-22-1808 m Ruhamah Reed Pvt MA
Lothrop (Lathrop), Hezekiah: b 8-16-1742 d *p* 7-12-1783 m Mollie Calkins Pvtr PS CT
Leichleiter, Johann Conrad: b 12-24-1724 d 9-5-1781 m Maria Barbara Mueller PS MD
Liberge, Pedro: b 1757 d *a* 2-5-1786 m Felicite Durieux PS LA
Linderman, Henry, Sr.: b *c* 1724 d 1800 m Margaret --- PS NC
Luce, Seth: b 7-16-1744 d *p* 1792 m Lucy Stratton Lt MA
Maddox, John: b *c* 1708 d 10-   -1785 m Mary Dyson PS MD
Martin, John:.b *c* 1761 d *p* 1840 m Catherine Shuford PS NC
Massey (Massie), John: b 4-3-1756 d 10-20-1800 m Susanna Wright Ens VA
McCulloch, Alexander: b --- d *a* 2-   -1822 m Elsey --- PS NC
McGhee, Samuel: b --- d *a* 4-13-1818 m Frances Saunders PS VA
McIntire, John: b *c* 1757 d *a* 5-24-1824 m (1) X (2) Hannah --- Sol SC
Metz, John: b *c* 1740 d 5-31-1790 m Catherine Hendricks Pvt PA
Middaugh, Adonijah: b 8-   -1762 d *p* 1850 m X Grd NY
Morgan, Timothy: b *c* 1755 d *p* 8-   -1818 m Mary --- Pvt NC
Morrison, Ephraim: b 9-10-1763 d 10-15-1847 m Lucretia Morrison Pvt NY WPNS
Mott, Benjamin: b *c* 1746 d *p* 9-27-1795 m Ruth --- Drm Cpl PS NC
Murphy, Daniel: b *c* 1737 d *p* 6-10-1794 m Anne Moreton PS MD
Nall (Nalle), Francis: b *c* 1740 d 1816 m Ann Gatewood Capt VA
Neal (Neale), Matthew: b *c* 1751 d *p* 2-3-1819 m Mary (Molly) Burgess Ens VA
Norris, Rodolphus: b *a* 1747 d *a* 2-21-1814 m Dorothy --- PS MD
Northrop (Northrup), Thomas: b 12-5-1727 d 8-29-1799 m (1) Rachael Morehouse (2) Mehitable Rockwell CS MA
O'Briant, Jesse: b *c* 1760 d 11-1-1837 m Joyce Howel Pvt SC PNSR
O'Cain, William: b *c* 1755 d *a* 10-24-1826 m Joyce --- PS NC
Oldacre, Henry, Sr.: b *c* 1717 d *a* 8-   -1785 m Elinor Bordon PS VA
Ouderkirk, Peter (Petrus): bpt 4-10-1763 d *p* 1838 m Jannetje Winne Pvt NY PNSR
Peavy, Edward: b *c* 1730 d 8-24-1777 m Lucy --- Pvt NH
Peavy, Joseph: b *c* 1734 d *a* 11-3-1817 m Ann --- PS NC
Perry, Abraham: b 1754 d 9-9-1836 m Mary Downs Pvt NH PNSR WPNS
Platt, Samuel: b *c* 1749 d 9-2-1824 m Abigail Hall Pvt CT PNSR
Pollard, James: b *a* 1741 d *a* 8-17-1793 m X CS SC
Price, Pugh: b *c* 1735 d *a* 2-20-1805 m Catherine Bird PS VA
Pyle, Daniel: b 4-13-1755 d 3-13-1833 m Prudence Dutton Pvt PA
Ramey (Remy), Daniel: b *c* 1735 d *a* 1810 m (1) Jemima --- (2) Mary Mitchell CS Sol VA
Roff, John: b *a* 1740 d *a* 1800 m Christina Louisa --- Sol PS NY
Rollins, Jonathan: b 1-19-1702 d 11-19-1797 m Hannah --- PS NH
Rose, Edward: b *c* 1747 d 4-8-1835 m Sybil Walker Pvt MA
Salyer, Zacheus: b 5-7-1760 d 8-3-1817 m Elizabeth Done Pvt NY WPNS
Sargent, Daniel: b *c* 1760 d *a* 12-14-1844 m Nancy Parham PS NC
Sawyer, Josiah, Sr.: b 8-13-1714 d 7-13-1805 m (1) Sarah Fairbanks (2) Mary Tooker Pvt PS MA
Schenck, John R.: b 6-19-1752 d 2-18-1829 m Rhoda Holmes Capt NJ
Schuyler, Dirk: bpt 3-16-1740 d 1790 m Maria Van Deusen (Deursen) Ens NY
Shankle, George: b *c* 1754 d *a* 11-   -1841 m (1) X (2) Naomi Pennington Raiford Pvt NC PNSR
Shaw, Jairus: b 9-28-1755 d 11-18-1843 m Betsey Pratt Pvt MA PNSR
Shipwash, William: b *c* 1730 d 9-12-1775 m Elizabeth --- Pvt VA State WPNS

(Continued on page 528)

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Patriot Index from 1 July—31 December 1987

Abbott, Ezra: b 8-24-1756 d 2-21-1837 m (1) Betty Andrews (2) Anner Choate (3) Jane Jackman Pvt NH
Correct service: Pvt NH PNSR

Acord, Cornelius: b ____ d 11- -1840 m Barbara Aker Pvt MD PNSR
Correct date of birth: *c* 1760
Correct date of death: 11-10-1839

Alden, Noah: b 5-30-1725 d 5-5-1797 m Joanna Vaughn Pvt PS MA
Correct service: PS MA

Allen, Phineas: b 4-24-1764 d 8-13-1836 m Ruth Smith Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Allerton, John: b 3-10-1763 d 4-8-1851 m (2) Rachel Crage (3) Mrs Mary Fry Pvt NJ
Correct names of wives: (1) Rhoda Carter (2) Elizabeth ____ (3) Mrs Mary Fry
Correct service: Pvt NJ PNSR

Allison, Alexander: b 1740 d 7-12-1814 m Margaret Hope PS NC
Correct date of death: *a* 10-25-1814
Correct service: Wgn SC

Allison, Joseph: b *c* 1750 d 1826 m Jane Donaldson Lt NC
Correct date of death: *a* 11- -1826
Correct service: Lt PS NC

Anderson, Robert: bp 11-15-1741 d 1- -1813 m (1) Anne Thompson (2) Lydia (Turpin) Maverick (3) Jane (Harris) Reese LCOL SC
Correct date of death: 12-25-1812

Arnold, George: b 1745 d ____ m Catherine ____ Pvt MD
Correct date of death: *a* 3-12-1817
Correct service: PS MD

Babin, Jean Jacques: b *c* 1756 d *p* 1783 m Marguerite Landry PS LA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bacon, Isaac: b 1-10-1754 d 1-24-1830 m Abigail Barnes Pvt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 7- -1826

Bailey, Roger Cocke: b *c* 1727 d *a* 1790 m (1) Mourning Haskins (2) Elizabeth ____ Sol NC
Correct name of wife: X
Correct service: Sol VA

Baldwin, Enos: b 1723 d 12-21-1807 m (1) Phebe Williams (2) Sarah Woodruff (3) Phebe Tucker (4) Prudence Mulford Pvt NJ
Correct service: CS NJ

Barber, Nathaniel: b 2-19-1744 d 3-31-1782 m Mercy Spofford Pvt CT PNSR
Correct name: BARBER, Nathaniel, Jr
Correct service: Pvt CT

Batchelder, Josiah: b 10-31-1753 d 2-19-1832 m Deborah Allen Pvt NH PNSR
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Deborah Allen

Bates, Abraham: b 2-29-1724 d 8-7-1806 m Sarah Tower Pvt MA
Correct name: BATES, Abraham, Sr
Correct service: CS MA

Bates, Abraham, Jr: b 4-28-1751 d ____ m Hannah Pratt Pvt Sgt MA
Correct date of death: 10-20-1795

Bates, James: b *c* 1761 d 9-2-1847 m Lavina Frances Nance Ens VA PNSR
Correct name: BATES, James, Jr
Correct date of birth: 5-10-1761
Correct service: Pvt Sgt Ens VA PNSR WPNS

Bates, Lebbeus: b 1-16-1760 d 9-6-1844 m (1) Mary Packard (2) Melatiah Robbins Sgt MA
Correct service: Sgt MA PNSR WPNS

Bates, Thaddeus: b 10-8-1757 d 12-6-1840 m Hannah Humphrey Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt Cpl MA PNSR

Battle, James, Jr: b 3-12-1760 d 9-20-1858 m Ruhamie Mellen Pvt MA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 6-27-1759
Correct date of death: 3-3-1848

Benham, Jared: b 6- -1756 d 5-8-1829 m Elizabeth Merriman SgtMaj CT
Correct date of death: 5-8-1830
Correct service: Pvt SgtMaj CT PNSR WPNS

Benton, Joseph, Sr: b 1730 d 1807 m (1) Elizabeth ____ (2) Rachel ____ PS MD
Correct date of birth: 1724
Correct date of death: *a* 3-6-1807

Berry, John: b 1762 d 1817 m Mary Reisser Pvt GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Beverly, John: b 1753 d 1842 m Frances Morris Sol NC
Correct service: PS NC

Black, William: b 12- -1753 d 4-2-1837 m Elizabeth ____ Pvt GA NC
Correct service: Pvt Sgt Lt GA PNSR WPNS

Blaine, Alaim: b 1758 d 11-22-1846 m Catherine Reed Pvt CT PNSR
Correct date of birth: 5-13-1760
Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

Blood, Nathaniel, Sr: b ____ d *p* 1790 m Ruth Hall CS PS MA
Correct date of birth: 12-13-1716
Correct date of death: 10-21-1801

Blood, Nathaniel: b 1754 d 4-4-1838 m Polly Allen Pvt MA
Correct name: Blood, Nathaniel, Jr
Correct date of birth: 2-22-1754
Add wife (1): Bathsheba Upham

Bonine, Daniel: b 1-11-1736 d 7- -1817 m (1) Elizabeth ____ (2) Sarah Miller (3) Mary Copeland Pvt PA
Correct service: Pvt PS PA

Bonner, Thomas: b *c* 1744 d 12- -1804 m X Sol SC
Correct name of wife: Margaret Jones

Bonney, Ichabod: b ____ d ____ m X Officer ME
Correct name: Bonney, Ichabod, Jr
Correct date of birth: 7-18-1737
Correct date of death: 2-25-1807
Correct names of wives: (1) Mary Turner (2) Rhoda House
Correct service: Lt Capt MA

Bonney, Ichabod, Jr: b 12-14-1762 d ____ m Anna Merrill Pvt MA
Correct name: Bonney, Ichabod, 3rd
Correct date of death: 6-2-1848

Boone, Josiah, Sr: b 3-6-1726 d *c* 1814 m Hannah Hite Pvt VA
Correct names of wives: (1) Hannah Henton (2) Hannah Hite

Booth, Stoughton: b 1761 d 1836 m Almy Allen Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 10-2-1762
Correct date of death: 7-8-1837
Correct name of wife: Amy Allen
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Borel, Pierre: b *c* 1726 d *a* 5-18-1792 m prob (2) Catherine Toupart PS LA

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

(Continued from page 496)

Seip (Sipes), Daniel: b *c* 1761 d 2-14-1834 m (1) X (2) X Pvt MD PNSR

Skelton, Thomas: b *p* 1745 d *p* 1828 m X Mil SC

Skinner, Thomas: b 2-22-1749 d 12-31-1811 m Jerusha Newberry Pvt CT

Spangler, Daniel: b *c* 1747 d 2-14-1823 m Sarah --- PS VA

Spanogle, John: b *c* 1761 d 6-30-1852 m Mary Nancy Eby Cpl PA

Spencer, John: b 1-23-1754 d 1-31-1829 m Susannah Lightfoot Pvt PA

Stevens, Thomas: b *a* 1750 d *a* 1-12-1795 m (1) X (2) Deborah Johnson PS VA

Stickney, Daniel: b 2-6-1706 d 4-25-1788 m Mary Hill MM MA

Stocker, Michael: b 12-23-1759 d 3-25-1830 m Nancy Vaughn Edwards PS VA

Stump, Henry: b 9- -1731 d 8- -1814 m Rachel Perkins PS MD

Summers, John: b *c* 1720 d 1-10-1787 m Mary --- PS MD

Summers, Nathan: b *c* 1740 d *a* 5-17-1790 m Mary --- PS MD

Tillotson, Joseph: b *c* 1734 d *p* 1806 m (1) Theodocia Young (2) Persis --- Pvt MA

Unger, (Johann) Nicholas: b 8-20-1759 d *a* 4-11-1814 m Catherine Hollinger PS Ens Pvt PA

Vance, John: b 2-12-1736 d 8-20-1823 m Jane --- CS VA

Van Alstyne, Thomas: bpt 9-26-1756 d *p* 1790 m Ariantje Van Deusen Pvt NY

Van Meter, Henry: b *c* 1720/21 d *a* 2-10-1803 m Martha Moore PS PA

Van Pelt, Peter: bpt 5-19-1748 d *p* 1790 m Maria Van Slyck Pvt NY

Wagner, George: b *c* 1759 d 12-30-1835 m Mary/Maria --- Pvt NY PNSR

Wagner, Geroge Henry: b *c* 1758 d 11-19-1827 m Anna Maria --- Pvt PA

Wait, Joseph: b *c* 1755 d *a* 1800 m Catherine Draper Pvt NY

Walker, Stephen: b 5-15-1748 d 11- -1820 m Sybil Williams Pvt MA

Ward, Jacob: b *a* 1750 d *a* 6-20-1792/3 Anne --- PS VA

Watts, James: b 1729 d 2-23-1792 m Mary --- CS PS NC

Webb, Augustine: b 8-29-1755 d 2-25-1835 m (1) X (2) Frances Clarke Ens VA PNSR

Webb, John: b *c* 1762 d 10-7-1842 m Theresa Duke Pvt NC PNSR

Weeks, Cornelius: b *a* 1750 d *p* 11- -1775 m Elizabeth Tidd Pvt MA

Whitcomb, William: b 9-6-1741 d *a* 1814 m (1) Lucy Merriam (2) Sarah Sawyer Sgt MA

White, Nathaniel, Jr.: bpt 8-9-1752 d *p* 1812 m Esther Brooks Cpl Drm MA

Wiant, Nicholas: b 11-12-1744 d 9-26-1815 m Anna Maria DeHoff Pvt PA

Wellborn (Wilburn), John: b *c* 1757 d *a* 12- -1795 m Martha --- Pvt PS VA

Wills, James: b 7-17-1763 d 8-17-1855 m Lillian Buchanan PS Sol VA PNSR

Witter, Ebenezer, Jr.: 10-19-1761 d 3-1-1838 m Zerviah Spa(u)lding Pvt Gnr CT PNSR

Womack, Jacob: b *c* 1730 d *p* 1778 m X 2Maj CS NC

Wright, John: b 8-1-1759 d *c* 1826 m Susannah Hudnall Sol VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

- Borror, Jacob: b *c* 1763 d 1804 m Magdalene ____ Pvt VA
  - Correct name of wife: Magdalene Strader
- Bowdoin, Elias: b *c* 1763 d 2-25-1843 m Celia Lawrence Sol VA PNSR
  - Correct name: Bowden, Elias
- Bowdoin, John: b *a* 1725 d 12-4-1788 m Peggy ____ PS VA
  - Correct name: Bowden, John
- Bowdoin, Nicholas: b 3-25-1741 d *p* 1799 m X Capt NC
  - Correct name: Bowden, Nicholas
  - Correct service: Sol NC
- Bowdoin, Thomas: b *c* 1754 d *a* 12-10-1824 m Cressy ____ Ens VA
  - Correct name: Bowden, Thomas
- Bowdoin, William: b 11-29-1760 d 10-9-1819 m Anne Allen Pvt PS VA
  - Correct name: Bowden, William
- Bowen, Nathan: b 1740 d 11- -1825 m Hannah Cook Pvt CS MA
  - Correct date of birth: 4-4-1740
  - Correct date of death: 11-9-1825
  - Correct names of wives: (1) Hannah Cook (2) Nancy Read
- Bowlsby, Samuel: b 1730 d 1810 m Betsey Duran Pvt NJ
  - Correct date of death: 11- -1822
- Boykin, Simon: b *c* 1750 d 4- -1824 m (1) Mary Saunders (2) Virginia Saunders (3) Sally Chambers (4) Annie Clinch Capt VA
- Brock, Walter: b 1743 d 11-8-1825 m (1) Janet Stuart (2) Sally Nutter PS VT
  - Correct service: CS PS VT
- Bruce, Abner: b 5-7-1754 d *p* 1790 m Abigail Rowlee Sgt MA
  - Correct date of birth: 5-6-1754
  - Correct date of death: 12-19-1790
  - Correct name of wife: Mrs Abigail (Luce) Rowlee
- Buell, Samuel, Sr: b 6-22-1713 d 3-9-1790 m Lydia Wilcox Pvt CT
  - Correct service: Pvt Sgt CT
- Calloway, Thomas, Jr: b 1737 d 3-25-1819 m Jude (Calloway) Sol NC
  - Correct date of birth: 1753/4
- Carmouche, Pierre: b *c* 1734 d 12-5-1822 m (2) Francoise Gueho PS LA
  - FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
- Carney, John: b 4-15-1757 d *p* 8-29-1832 m Margaret Floyd Pvt VA
  - Correct date of death: *p* 3-5-1844
- Carter, Henry: b 6-25-1752 d 6-8-1835 m Frances ____ Pvt VA PNSR
  - Correct service: Cpl VA PNSR
- Catchings, Seymour: b *c* 1750 d *c* 1819 m Rachel ____ Sol GA
  - Correct date of death: 1- -1833
  - Corect name of wife: Rachel Thompson
- Cerre, Gabriele: b 8-17-1734 d 4-4-1805 m Catherine Giard PS MO
  - Correct name: CERRE, Jean Gabriel
  - Correct service: PS VA
- Chapman, John: b *c* 1762 d *p* 1820 m (1) Miss Dodson (2) Mary (Polly) Seay Gunsmith VA
  - Correct name: CHAPMAN, John, Jr.
  - Correct date of death: *p* 4-2-1855
  - Correct name of wife: (1) Mary (Pollyanna) Dodson
  - Correct service: PS VA
- Chaudoin, Andrew: b *c* 1760 d 11-17-1845 m Mrs Sarah Mathew Pvt VA
  - Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
- Christian, Robert: bp 1-6-1748 d bet 2-9-1822 & 5- -1826 m Margaret Christian Pvt VA
  - FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
- Clark, Christopher, Sr: b 4-20-1737 d *p* 9-12-1800 m Mildred Terrell Sol VA
  - Correct service: PS VA
- Clay, Daniel: b 7-12-1745 d 1810 m Jerusha Elwell Pvt ME
  - FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
- Clem, John: b *c* 1756 d 4-18-1827 m Susannah ____ Pvt MD
  - FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
- Coachman, James: b ____ d *p* 1785 m Hannah Poole PS SC
  - Correct date of birth: *c* 1742
  - Correct service: Lt Capt PS SC
- Cole, Samuel: b 1717 d 4-3-1805 m (1) Bethia Hardy (2) Abigail Currier Sol MA
  - FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
- Cole, Samuel: b 3-3-1755 d 4-13-1849 m Sarah Hartshorn Pvt Sgt MA NH
  - Correct name, Cole, Samuel, Jr.
  - Correct date of birth: 3-3-1754
  - Correct service: Pvt Sgt MA NH PNSR WPNS
- Cook, Stephen: b 3-21-1751 d 8-7-1829 m Sarah McFarland Pvt PA
  - Correct service: PS PA
- Coon, John: b 1762 d 12- -1847 m Barbara Summer Sol SC
  - Correct date of birth: 11-14-1762
  - Add wife (2): Barbara Rhinehart
- Cooper, Ananias: b 1752 d 8-1-1803 m Mrs Brigatta (Burke) Dwire Cpl NJ
  - Correct date of birth: bp 9-3-1753
- Copley, Daniel: b 3-7-1756 d *c* 1840 m Theoda ____ Sol PS CT
  - Correct name of wife: Theoda Couch
- Cowing, William: b 1-18-1755 d 1834 m Barbara Pelser Lt PA PNSR
  - Correct date of death: 10-18-1842
- Cunningham, Walter: b *c* 1730 d 1809 m Jane Steele Sol VA
  - FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
- Custer, Paul: b 1720 d 11-10-1783 m Sarah Martha Ball
  - Future applicants must prove correct service
  - Correct name: Custer, Paul, Sr
  - Correct date of birth: 1710
  - Correct date of death: 11-10-1783
  - Correct service: PS PA
- Cutbirth, Benjamin: b 1740 d 1817 m Elizabeth Wilcoxsen Sol VA
  - Correct date of birth: *c* 1740
  - Correct date of death: *p* 1810
  - Correct service: Sol PS VA
- Dale, Mathew: b *c* 1762 d *a* 7-25-1814 m Keaty ____ PS MD
  - Correct name of wife: Catherine "Keaty" Purnell
- David, Isaac: b 5-29-1757 d 4-11-1840 m Milly ____ Pvt GA
  - Correct service: Sol GA
- Davidson, Daniel: b *c* 1753 d *p* 1810 m X Ens VA
  - Correct date of death: *p* 1813
- Davidson, Hugh: b *c* 1752 d *p* 4-6-1814 m Catherine McDowell PS LCol PA
  - Correct date of birth: *c* 1745
  - Correct date of death: 7-3-1820
- Davis, Asa: b 1-27-1763 d 1-15-1852 m (1) Dorcas Wheeler (2) Lydia Laughton CS MA
  - Delete wife (1): Dorcas Wheeler
  - FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
- Davis, Chesley: b *c* 1763 d *p* 8-6-1827 m X Sol SC
  - Correct name of wife: Mrs Susannah (Berry) Gorman
- Davis, Nathan: b 5-9-1740 d *a* 10-24-1814 m Anna Gifford Pvt NJ
  - FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
- Davis, Owen: b *c* 1740 d 1806 m Mary ____ Sol VA
  - Correct date of death: *p* 6-3-1806
  - Correct service: Pvt VA
- Davis, William: b ____ d 1799 m Sarah Burley Pvt PA
  - Correct date of birth: *c* 1736
  - Correct date of death: *p* 1781
- Davis, William: b 1720 d 1806 m Mary Evans Pvt PA
  - FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
- Davis, William: b 5-15-1730 d 9-20-1824 m Mary Means Pvt PA
  - Correct service: Pvt PS PA
- De Bellevue, Prospero Casimir Barbin: b *c* 1757 d *p* 1804 m Helene Modeste Guinault PS LA

Correct name: Barbin, Prosper Casimir

De Glapion, Christopher: b *c* 1721 d *p* 10-22-1807 m Jeanne Antionette Rivard PS LA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

De St Germain, Pierre Joachim: b 7-2-1741 d 3-10-1815 m Marie Blanche Bergeron PS LA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Deardorff, Abraham: b *c* 1736 d 12-30-1801 m X Pvt PA
Correct service: PS PA

Devine, John: b 1765 d *p* 1806 m Natchen Carle Pvt PA
Correct date of death: *p* 2-1-1831

Dickinson, John: b *c* 1730 d *c* 1783 m Mary Barnes Capt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Dickinson, Nathan: b 1-21-1737 d 9-28-1820 m (1) Deborah Skinner (2) Mehitable Buck (3) Hannah Bancroft Pvt MA
Correct service: CS CT

Diem, Adam: b 1756 d *p* 1850 m Catherine ____ Pvt PA PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Dillman, Andrew, Sr: b 1705 d 1813 m X Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND RESIDENCE DURING THE REVOLUTION

Doebler, Abram: b 3-17-1765 d 8-17-1849 m Mary Kerlin Drm PA PNSR
Correct name: Doebler, Abraham
Correct service: Drm PA PNSR WPNS

Donaldson, Robert: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1798 m Martha Walker Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Dorhman, Arnold Henry: b 1749 d 2-14-1813 m (2) Rachel Banks PS Portugal
Correct name: Dohrman, Arnold Henry

Dorsett, Francis: b *c* 1718 d bet 1-4-1807 & 5- -1813 m (1) Jane Prather (2) Rebecca MacSwain Sol NC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1740
Correct date of death: *a* 5- -1813
Correct name of wife: Rebecca McSwain
Correct service: PS NC

Dowd, Cornelius: b 1720 d *p* 1776 m (1) Mehitable Bailey (2) Eleanor Ludington Pvt MA
Correct date of death: *a* 8-6-1799

Downing, James: b 1750 d 9-22-1822 m Sarah Laughlin Capt Spy IL
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Du Fossat, Guido: b 9-17-1727 d 1-22-1794 m Claudine Francoise de Preux PS LA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Dugan, Thomas: b 6-8-1748 d 12-6-1822 m (1) Margaret ____ (2) Mary ____ Maj SC
Correct name of wife: Mary ____

Dunham, Samuel: b 4-13-1750 d 7-4-1822 m Sally Ann Wright Pvt NY PNSR
Correct name of wife: Martha ____
Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

Edick, Conrath: b 1-20-1762 d 9-12-1846 m (2) Nancy Hannah Fikes Pvt NY
Correct names of wives: (1) Catherine Dietrich (2) Mrs Nancy (Fikes) Coughnot
Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

Edwards, Thomas: b 1741 d 8- -1832 m Mary Ann McClanahan Pvt SC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1760
Correct date of death: 8-7-1832

Edwards, Thomas: b *c* 1730 d 1791 m Lucy Edwards Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 4-18-1791
Correct name of wife: Lucy ____
Correct service: PVT PS VA

Eiland, Absalom: b *c* 1750-5 d 7- -1814 m Anne (Nancy) ____ Sol GA
Correct service: CS SC

Ellington, David: b 9-7-1741 d *a* 3-6-1821 m (1) Jerusha Fowlkes (2) Jane Harrison PS VA
Correct date of death: 1-2-1820

Elliott, John: b 1753-4 d 5-23-1835 m (1) Margaret Patterson (2
Mrs Leech Pvt PA MD PNSR
Correct service: Pvt PA

Fant, George: b 6-5-1745 d 3-7-1839 m (2) Elizabeth (Lewis) Se
ell Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVI
AND LINEAGE

Farrand, Daniel: b 1-19-1764 d ____ m Phebe Plum Pvt NJ
Correct date of death; 2-16-1829

Fay, Edward: b 5-16-1717 d 1806 m Mrs Sarah Joslin Cpl CT
Correct name: Fay, Edward, Sr
Correct date of death: *p* 11-13-1782
Correct name of wife: Sarah Joslin

Fisher, Stephen: b 1736 d 1817 m Mary M Gaar Sol VA
Correct date of death: *p* 5-20-1817

Fitch, James: b 4-9-1739 d 11-8-1815 m Anne Hurlburt Pvt CT
Correct service: Capt CT

Fitzpatrick, William: b *c* 1746 d *c* 1809 m Celia Anne Phillips P
GA
Correct service: Pvt 2Lt VA

Force, Thomas Palmer: b *c* 1733 d *a* 5-11-1813 m Agnes Elston P
NJ
Correct date of death: *a* 12-21-1812

Fowler, Samuel: b 1-9-1748-9 d 4-20-1813 m Sarah Putman Pvt MA
Correct name of wife: Sarah Putnam

Fulkerson, Abraham: b ____ d *a* 4-27-1822 m X Pvt CS VA
Correct name of wife: Sarah Gibson

Fuqua, Moses: b 1760 d 1844 m Delphia Howard 2Lt VA
Correct name of wife: Delphia Hord
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVIC

Gaillard, Peter: b 1- -1757 d 1833 m Elizabeth Porcher Capt SC
Add wife (2): Mrs Ann (Palmer) Stevens

Gallup, Enos: b 10-1-1761 d 12-7-1834 m Ruth Kennedy Pvt MA
Correct name of wife: Ruth Kinney

Gallup, Enos: b 10-1-1761 d 12-7-1834 m Ruth Kennedy Pvt MA
Correct name of wife: Ruth Kinney

Gallup, William: b 10-9-1722 d 9-29-1803 m (1) Hepzibah Smith (2) Jemina Towne Pvt MA
Correct name: Gallup, William, Sr
Correct date of birth: 10-4-1722
Correct date of death: 9-29-1805

Gamble, John: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1797 m X Maj SC
Correct name of wife: Leah Davis

Gantt, George, Sr: b *c* 1715 d *a* 6-15-1779 m Hannah ____ PS MD
Correct names of wives: (1) Ann Heighe (2) Hannah ____

Garnett, Anthony: b *c* 1709 d *p* 1800 m Elizabeth (Jones) Bowles Pvt VA
Correct service: PS VA

Gaulden, John: b 1742 d ____ m Susan Brumfield Sol SC
Correct date of death: *a* 4-18-1782
Correct service: PS SC

Gault, William: b 1735 d 1803 m Rebecca Coffey Pvt NC
Correct service: Pvt SC

Geiger, Valentine: b 5-14-1755 d 10-30-1821 m Elizabeth ____ Pvt PA
Correct name: Geiger, Valentine, Jr
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Eppely

Gibbs, John: b 3-3-1755 d 3-15-1845 m Hannah Muchmore Pvt NC PNSR
Delete: This record is in error. It combines the records of two men.

Gibbs, John: b 1756 d 10-18-1848 m Hannah ____ Pvt VA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 3-3-1755
Correct name of wife: Hannah Mason Muchmore
Correct service: Pvt NC VA PNSR WPNS

Gilbert, William: b *c* 1758 d *c* 1830 m Tamar Strickland Pvt GA
Correct date of death: *a* 6-29-1833

Godown, John: b 4-1-1749 d 12-8-1814 m Mary D Roundsville Pvt NJ

Correct service: Pvt NJ PNSR

Golighty, William: b 1730 d 1788 m Any Shand Sol SC
Correct name of wife: Amy Shand

Goode, Mackerness: b *c* 1740 d *c* 1815 m Mary Moseley Cmsry VA
Correct date of birth: 9-12-1744
Correct date of death: 1-20-1814

Goodnow, Abraham: b 4-6-1749 d 9-15-1804 m Silence (Tower) Ingersol Pvt MA
Correct names of wives: (1) Lucy Perry (2) Silence Ingersol

Gore, Obadiah, Sr: b 7-26-1714 d 1-10-1779 m Hannah Parkes PS PA
Correct service: CS PA

Graham, Daniel: b 1763 d 11-8-1851 m Nancy Anna Calhoun Pvt NC
Correct name of wife: Nancy Calhoun
Correct service: PS NC

Graham, Francis: b *c* 1745 d 12-10-1809 m (1) Elizabeth Robinson Nancy Partlow (?) Pvt VA
Correct name of wife (2): Nancy Partlow
Correct service: Lt PS VA

Gramlich, William: b _____ d *p* 9-30-1792 m (1) Hannah _____ (2) Sarah _____ PS VA
Correct name: Crumbley, William

Grant, Isaac: b 4-4-1760 d 11-9-1841 m Hannah Tracy Sgt CT
Correct service: Sol PS CT

Graves, Rice: b *c* 1729 d 1814 m Jane _____ Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Gray, James: b 5-1-1785 d 11-20-1834 m Mary _____ Sol GA
Correct name of wife: Mary Riley

Gray, John: b 12-11-1759 d 4-5-1836 m Nancy Pritchard Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Green, Jacob: b 1767 d *p* 1820 m Frances Acre Sol SC
Correct date of death: *p* 10-20-1840

Green, James: b 1-15-1751 d 9-13-1837 m Margaret Crowley Pvt NH
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Green, James: b 1759 d 1847 m Miss Gerow Sgt NY
Correct date of birth: 1758
Correct service: Pvt Sgt NY PNSR

Green, John: b 1766 d 10-15-1850 m Elizabeth Gould Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Greider, Martin: b *c* 1740 d *a* 11-26-1785 m Elizabeth _____ PS PA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1719-20

Grier, Moses: b 6-2-1744 d *a* 2-4-1834 m Nancy Bailey Capt VA PNSR
Correct date of death: 5-10-1834

Groff, Sebastian: b 1-31-1747 d 2-19-1822 m Maria Gertrout _____ PS Mil PA
Correct service: PS Mil 1Lt PA

Grossclose, Peter, Jr: b 5-20-1757 d 1805 m Elizabeth Sluss Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt PA

Guillory, Jean Baptiste: b 7-1-1746 d *a* 8-22-1830 m Marguerite Hayer PS LA
Correct date of death: *a* 11-16-1813
Correct name of wife: Marguerite Hayer or Hayes

Gunter, Benjamin: b *c* 1750 d 1832 m Elizabeth Long Pvt NC WPNS
Correct date of death: 1823

Hackett, Elijah: b 4-26-1753 d 5-25-1823 m Wealthy _____ Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Hadlock, Josiah: b *c* 1748 d 5-8-1835 m (1) Phobe _____ (2) Lydia Arms Cpl MA PNSR
Correct name: Hadlock, Josiah, Jr
Correct name of wife (1) Phoebe: Reed
Correct service: Cpl CS MA PNSR

Haley, David: b 10-5-1760 d 9-20-1839 m (1) Elizabeth _____ (2) Mrs M C Griffin Pvt SC
Correct names of wives: (1) Elizabeth Brooks (2) Elizabeth Hensley

Hallmark, George: b _____ d *p* 1809 m X PS VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1740
Correct name of wife: Leannah Mynatt

Hammond, Paul: b 12-27-1757 d 8-8-1838 m Polly Fuller Pvt NY PNSR
Correct date of death: 7-7-1837

Hamrick, David: b 1760 d 7-12-1839 m Letice Wyatt Pvt VA
Correct date of birth: 5-22-1760
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Hanna, Robert: b 1750 d 1825 m Mary Kilpatrick Pvt VA
Correct date of death: 3-24-1824

Harbour, Adonijah: b *c* 1745-51 d bet 8-2-&9-26-1815 m Ann Dalton PS NC VA
Add wife (2) Mrs Charlotte (Gallahue) Dalton

Harding, Benjamin, Sr: b *c* 1735 d *p* 1790 m Margaret _____ Capt NC
Correct date of death: 1802
Correct name of wife: Catherine _____

Harding, Henry: b c1710 d 1796 m Judith Lynch Sol VA
Correct date of death: 5-25-1796
Correct service: PS VA

Hardy, Lemuel: b 5-20-1730 d 1790 m Mary Sutton Pvt NC
Correct date of death: *a* 1799/1800
Correct service: PS NC

Harley, Peter: b 1699 d 1783 m Anne Jane Leake PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Harley, Thomas: b 1765-7 d 4-6-1827 m (1) Elizabeth Stuart (2) Mrs Anna Bethea PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Harris, Thomas: b 1-5-1743 d 1822 m Phoebe Harrison Pvtr NJ
Correct service: Pvt Pvtr NJ

Harrison, Moses: b 1758 d 1850 m Sarah Vincent MM NJ
Correct date of birth: 4-11-1762
Correct date of death: *a* 4-29-1854
Correct service: Pvt NJ PNSR

Harrison, Thomas: b 1747 d *p* 1-20-1799 m (1) Mary Kennon (2) Mary Pendleton Pvt NC
Correct service: Maj NC

Harrow, Alexander: b *c* 1691 d 12-20-1784 m Catherine _____ CS MA
Correct name: Harroun, Alexander

Hart, Leonard: b 1753 d 1843 m (1) Sallie Goodman (3) Phoebe Proffit Pvt TN
Correct date of death: *p* 2-7-1849
Add wife (2): Mrs Mary (Emmert) Poland
Correct service: Sol NC

Harvey, Robert, Jr: b 4-25-1760 d 4-1-1840 m Asenath Cone Pvt CT
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Haskell, Jonathan: b 4-13-1735 d 7-22-1779 m (1) Tamer Moffitt (2) Ann Lothrop Lt PA
Correct names of wives: (1) Tamer Moffitt (2) Mrs Anna Fitch Lothrop (?) Elizabeth Trumble

Hazen, Nathaniel: b 3-17-1745 d 11-3-1835 m Mary Bell Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Head, William Beckwith: b 1747 d 12-28-1833 m Ann Lilly 1Lt MD
Correct date of birth: 10-26-1748
Correct service: 1Lt Capt MD

Headley, Cary: b 1760 d 7-13-1839 m Mary Hathaway Pvt NJ
Correct service: Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

Headley, Jacob: b 2-23-1763 d 12-15-1838 m Hannah Hindes Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct date of death: 12-15-1835

Hedger, Thomas: b 3-25-1747 d 12- -1845 m X Pvt VA PNSR
Correct name: Hedger, Thomas Stearn
Correct date of death: 12-5-1845
Correct name of wife: Mary _____

Heiney, Michael: b *a* 1759 d *a* 11-29-1833 m X Sol PA
Correct date of birth: 1-17-1756

Correct date of death: 10-10-1833
Correct name of wife: Anna Elizabeth _____

Highsmith, Thomas: b *c* 1758 d *c* 1825 m Sarah (Sally) _____ PS NC PNSR
Correct service: PS NC

Hilton, John: b *c* 1755 d 6-8-1812 m Lydia Sycamore Arfr DE
Correct name: Hilton, John, Jr

Hinds, Corlis; b 4-28-1724 d 1821 m (1) Janet McMasters (2) Mrs McCutter PA MA
Correct name: Hinds, Corlis, Sr
Correct date of death: 11- -1811
Correct name wife (2): Mrs Jane Curtis
Correct service: PS MA

Hinton, John, Jr: b _____ d 1845 m Elizabeth Norman PS NC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1772
ERROR: Delete this man. He was too young to have had Revolutionary War service in 1775.

Hitt, Herman: b _____ d *p* 1783 m Mary Weaver PS VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1721
Correct date of death: *p* 7-24-1797

Hockaday, John: b *c* 1750 d *a* 7-11-1799 m Hannah Clarke 1Lt Capt VA
Add wife (2) Elizabeth _____

Hodge, Philo: b 2- -1756 d 1-31-1842 m (1) Keturah Armstrong (2) Lucy Weston Pvt CT PNSR
Correct date of birth: 1-30-1842
Correct name wife (2): Lucy Newton

Holbrook, Daniel, Jr: b 9-21-1747 d 4-24-1813 m Anne Hitchcock Pvt Capt CT
Correct name: Holbrook, Daniel
Correct service: Capt PS CT

Holcomb, Benajah: b 11-12-1741 d *p* 1790 m Huldah Post Cpl NY
Correct service: Cpl CT

Holcomb, Philemon, Jr: b 12-21-1762 d 1833 m Lucy Maria Anderson Maj VA PNSR
Correct date of death: 11-3-1834

House, John: b 5-2-1741 d 7-4-1831 m Jane _____ Lt MA
Correct name of wife: Jane Collier
Correct service: Sgt 1Lt MA

Howard, William: b *c* 1747-50 d 1781 m Mary Thorpe Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND LINEAGE

Howe, Ebenezer: b 9-8-1762 d 4-15-1829 m Hannah Mallon Pvt Cpl MA
Correct date of death: 4-23-1829
Correct service: Pvt MA WPNS

Hume, Charles: b 10-7-1739 d 4-7-1821 m Hanna James Sol VA
Correct service: PS VA

Hungerford, Samuel: b 5-10-1725 d 9-3-1789 m Mary Graves CS CT
Correct name of wife: Mrs Mary (Haynes) Graves

Isham, Samuel: b 1752 d 1827 m (1) Mary Adams (2) "a widow" Pvt CT
Correct date of birth: 12-20-1752
Correct date of death: 3-1-1827
Correct name wife (2): Mrs Mary Day Crocker

Ireland, Joseph: b 1713 d 6-1-1793 m Elizabeth Losee PS NY
ERROR: This man was a Loyalist

Jackson, John: b 1719 d 9-25-1804 m Elizabeth Cummins
Future applicants must prove correct service
Correct date of death: 9-15-1801
Correct service: PS VA

James, Benjamin: b 4-22-1763 d 11-15-1825 m Jane Stobo Pvt SC
Correct date of birth: 4-22-1768
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Jones, Nathaniel: b _____ d 9-1-1779 m Sarah Dodge Dr MA
Correct date of birth: 2-8-1743
Correct date of death: 9-4-1779

Jones, Seth: b 9-28-1755 d 9-10-1824 m (1) Sarah Pitts (2) Esther Ford Pvt MA NY PNSR
Correct name of wife (2): Mrs Esther Adams Ford
Correct service: Pvt MA NY WPNS

Jordan, Fleming: b 2-12-1763 d 8-12-1827 m Martha Gaines Moore Sol GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Josselyn, John, Sr: b 12-10-1710 d 8-1-1788 m Lucy Wilder
Future applicants must prove correct service
Correct service: PS MA

Joyce, James: b 1746 d *a* 11- -1796 m X Pvt NC
Correct name of wife: Margaret Tate

Keller, John: b 1-11-1758 d *p* 1833 m Phebe Steckley Pvt PA PNSR
Correct date of death: *p* 3-4-1837

Ketchum, Samuel: b 11-13-1757 d 1843 m Phoebe Lyon Pvt NY
Correct date of death: *p* 9-5-1845
Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR

Kimberly, Ezra: b 1-18-1764 d 8-28-1844 m (1) Phebe Bradley (2) Lucy (Ball) Beecher (3) Lucy Ball PS CT
Correct names of wives: (1) Phebe Bradley (2) Phoebe (Brown) Barber (3) Lucy (Ball) Beecher

King, James: b 1752 d 8-17-1825 m Sarah Goodson Sol VA
Correct service: Sol CS VA

King, William: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1840 m Betty Brown Pvt VA PNSR
Correct date of death: *p* 1850

Kinney, Mark: b 5-1-1740 d 10-7-1804 m Abigail B Lee Sol Ct
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Kirkpatrick, Andrew: b *c* 1743 d 1-15-1827 m Elizabeth Bowen Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Kirkpatrick, John: b 1738 d 4-17-1822 m Lydia Lewis Lt Capt NJ
Correct service: 2Lt NJ

Knapp, Abraham: b _____ d 1809 m Martha Comstock Pvt VT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Knox, William: b 1736 d 7-19-1776 m Margaret Allen Capt NC
Correct name of wife: Margaret _____

Langston, Solomon: b 1732 d *c* 1825 m Sarah Bennett 1Lt SC
Correct service: 1Lt PS SC

Lay, Abraham, Sr: b *c* 1700 d 1784 m Sarah Grimes PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 4-12-1785

Le Blanc, Simon Joseph: b 12-16-1744 d 7-13-1810 m Isabella _____ PS LA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Lemon, James: b 11-20-1760 d 1-8-1823 m Catherine Ogle
Future applicants must prove correct service
Correct service: Pvt VA

Lent, Henry: b 1745 d 2-15-1801 m Catherine Croft Pvt Cpl Sgt NY
Correct service: Pvt Cpl NY

Leonard, Samuel: b _____ d *c* 1811 m X Maj NC
Correct service: Maj CS NC

Lilley, William: b *c* 1751 d 9- -1834 m Fanny Ambrose Sol VA PNSR
Correct date of birth: *a* 5-24-1747
Correct service: Sol VA

Lindley, Thomas: b *c* 1730 d 10- -1809 m (1) _____ Harrison (2 _____ Hall (3) Elizabeth Ridgeway Sol GA
Correct service: Pvt SC

Lindsey, Simeon: b 9-21-1761 d 9-22-1844 m Rutilla Benedick Pv CT
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Link, Adam, Sr: b 10-13-1721 d 4-24-1805 m Marie Elisah Miller PS MD
DELETE: Same as John Adam Link Sr b 10-13-1721 d 4-24-1805 m Marie Elisah Miller PS MD

Lovell, Oliver: b 5-1-1739 d *p* 1785 m (1) Hannah Smith (2) Iren _____ Maj VT
Correct date of death: 7-17-1804

Lowell, John: b 1761 d 5-10-1840 m Elizabeth _____ Pvt CL PNS
Correct date of birth: *c* 1761
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Crocker
Correct service: Pvt MA NH PNSR WPNS

Majors, Samuel D: b *c* 1760 d 6-24-1842 m (1) Elizabeth Green

(2) Nancy Perkins Pvt VA PNSR
Correct name: Majors, Samuel
Correct date of birth: 8-10-1760
Correct name of wife: Nancy Perkins
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Mallory, Uriel: b 1- -1738 d 11- -1824 m Hannah Cave Capt VA
Correct service: Capt PS VA
Marks, John: b *c* 1716 d 3-3-1788 m Uriah Roberts PS VA
Correct name of wife: Uriah Ledyard
Martin, Reuben: b *c* 1748 d 1851 m Mary Van Buren Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct date of death: 2-27-1844
Matthews, Musentine: b 1752 d 3-7-1830 m (1) Anne Sloan (2) Jane Know Brandon Maj NC
Correct service: Sol NC
McCarty, Richard: b 1763 d *a* 4-28-1858 m (1) Nancy Martin (2) Mary Saunders Pvt VA
Correct name: McCary, Richard
Correct date of death: *a* 1855
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR
McCrillis, Robert: b 1740 d 6-9-1819 m Mary Kenney Pvt NH
Correct date of birth: bp 7-30-1749
McElroy, Micajah: b 9-30-1760 d 10-19-1832 m X Pvt NC PNSR
Correct date of death: *p* 4-19-1834
McKee, James Logan: b 1740 d 1778-82 m (1) Jane Telford (2) Mrs Nancy L Scott Ens VA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 3-14-1752
Correct date of death: 8-14-1832
McPherran, Andrew: b 1759 d 6-16-1829 m Mary Adams Pvt PA PNSR
Correct name of wife: Martha Adams
Meullion, Enemond: b 1737 d 1820 m (1) Anne (Stephen) Desautels Jeannette (Poiret) LaMothe PS LA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Miller, George: b 1724 d 1782 m Glory Listler Capt NC
Correct date of birth: 2-17-17--
Correct date of death: 9- -1791
Miner, Seth: b 11-23-1733 d 11-4-1820 m (1) Eunice Root (2) Rhoda Durkee Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Monroe, David: b 3-8-1728 d 12-10-1786 m X PS NC
Correct name: Monroe, Daniel
Moody, Blanks: b 1756 d 10- -1822 m Elizabeth Easley Sol VA
Correct service: Pvt VA
Myers, Jacob: b *a* 1753 d *p* 1792 m X Sol VA
Correct name: Moyers, Jacob
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Myers, John George Jacob: b 1-6-1720 d 2-19-1796 m Margaret Christine Ebert PS VA
Correct name: Moyers, Jacob
Niblack, John: b 9-6-1752 d 3-12-1837 m (1) Elizabeth McNary (2) Polly Forkner Sol KY
Correct service: Pvt NC VA
Nicholas, Flayl: b 1747 d 8-17-1823 m Nancy Hatcher Pvt VA
Correct name: Nichols, Flayl
Correct date of birth: *c* 1755-60
Nichols, John: b *c* 1746 d *p* 4-5-1803 m Martha _____ Sol VA
Correct date of birth: *a* 1735
Correct service: Sol PS VA
Nims, Daniel: b 11-9-1761 d 11-2-1855 m Lydia Winter Pvt MA PNSR
Correct date of death: 12-2-1855
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
Nisler, John: b 6-17-1740 d 2-20-1815 m (1) Frances Walter (2) Susannah Coor Sol SC
Correct service: Sol NC
Norris, Jeremiah: b 12-16-1729 d *p* 1783 m Hannah Towle Pvt MA
Correct date of death: *p* 1800
Nunez, Joseph: b 1761-63 d 1840-50 m (1) Marie Rose Richard (2) Magdeleine Hebert PS LA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Nunn, Thomas: b 1748-50 d *p* 10-20-1805 m (1) X (2) Jean Pace Ens PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 2-12-1816
Correct name of wife: X
Oakes, John: b 10-22-1757 d 6-25-1842 m Abigail Lambert Pvt MA WPNS
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR
Obannon, Benjamin: b 11-23-1759 d 1832 m Eleanor Ash Sol Capt VA PNSR
Correct date of death: *p* 6-20-1834
Otis, Paul: b 3-4-1755 d 7-17-1848 m Elizabeth Parshley Pvt Cpl NH
Correct service: Pvt Cpl MA NH PNSR
Ouderkirk, Peiter: b 5-8-1735 d 1-9-1827 m Machteldt Takel Heemstraat Pvt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE, LINEAGE AND DATES OF BIRTH AND DEATH
Overstreet, Henry: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1-17-1795 m Jane Branch Sol MA
Correct date of death: *a* 5- -1795
Correct service: Sol NC
Pace, Silas: b *c* 1750 d bet 3-11-1786 and 1790 m Mary _____ PS GA
Correct name of wife: Mary Newsom
Paine, Edward: b 1-17-1746 d 8-28-1841 m (1) Elizabeth King (2) Rebecca (White) Loomis (3) Lovina Hovey Capt CT PNSR
Correct name wife (3): Mrs Lovina (Hovey) Brown
Palmer, Aden: b 1758 d _____ m Lois _____ Pvt RI PNSR
Correct date of death: 6-6-1832
Correct name of wife: Lois Stanton
Correct service: Pvt RI PNSR WPNS
Park, Ezekiel Evans: b 5-10-1757 d 12-31-1826 m Susan Smythe Vol GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Park, Solomon: b 3-5-1765 d 4-3-1843 m Susannah Burnham PS NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Patterson, John b: *c* 1730 d *p* 9-22-1813 m Isabelle McDuffie Pvt NC
Correct date of death: *p* 9-22-1809
Patterson, John Tapley: b *c* 1743 d 11-2-1781 m Sarah Morgan CS NS
Correct date of death: 2-11-1781
Paul, James: b 9-17-1760 d 7-9-1841 m Elizabeth Rogers Pvt Lt PA
Correct service: Pvt Lt PA PNSR
Pearson, Samuel: b 10-29-1721 d 5-4-1802 m Mary Simmons Capt NC
Correct service: CS PS NC
Peck, John: b 1739 d 12-28-1811 m Elizabeth Dodd CS PS Capt NJ
Add wife (2): Mary Harrison
Percy (Persil), Santiago Antonio (James Anthony): b 1741 d 3-2-1816 m Marie Catherine Laseigne PS LA
Correct name: Persil, Santiago Antonio
Perry, Eliakim, Sr: b 5-8-1716 d *p* 1776 m (1) Sarah Joy (2) Hepsibah Ladd PS NY
Correct date of death: *p* 1790
Perry, Sylvanus: b 1741 d 10-5-1821 m (1) Rebecca Bliss (2) Rebecca (Braley) Greenwood (3) Sabra Able Lt Ct PNSR
Correct date of birth: 9-9-1743
Phillips, Blaney: b 2-10-1711 d 12-20-1800 m Christian Wadsworth Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1720
Correct service: PS MA
Phillips, William: b *c* 1724 d 2-1-1778 m Margaret Lowe Cpl Sgt MD
Correct date of death: *p* 9-12-1793
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Pierce, Josiah, Jr: b 3-17-1751 d 5-10-1845 m Miriam Pierce Pvt MA

Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Pond, Timothy: b 1731 d 5-22-1801 m (1) Mary Munson (2) Sarah Bartholomew Pvt CT
Correct date of birth: 10-7-1730
Correct service: Lt CT

Poor, Timothy: b 1721 d 1788 m Elizabeth Moseley Pvt VA
Correct date of death: 2-1-1788
Correct service: PS VA

Prestwood, Thomas: b 1-16-1762 d *p* 3-18-1853 m Polly Swilla Pvt SC PNSR
Correct name of wife: Nancy (Ann) Coker

Puffer, Timothy: b 6-6-1756 d 3-28-1828 m Elizabeth Cady Sol MA
Add Wife (2): Mary _____

Quinby, Josiah, Jr: b 1762 d 3-15-1835 m Phoebe Harrison Fif NJ PNSR
Correct date of birth: 5-15-1762

Raymer, Michael: b *c* 1715 d *a* 1-14-1801 m X PS MD
Correct name of wife: Charlotte Amalia Hartwich

Reagan, Timothy: L b *c* 1750 d 1825–30 m Elizabeth _____ Pvt MD
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Trigg

Reed, Joseph: b 6-21-1739 d 1794 m Elizabeth Blood CS MA
Correct date of death: *a* 3-27-1794
Correct service: PS MA

Revis, Harris: b 12- -1754 d 5-29-1838 m X Pvt NC
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR

Rice, David: b 1755 d 6- -1814 m Eunice Cowan Pvt NY
Correct date of birth: 2-1-1752
Correct name of wife: Eunice Fuller

Richardson, Asa: b 1760 d _____ m Sarah Tufts Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 2-14-1760
Correct date of death: 6-28-1813

Richmond, Amaziah: b 10-14-1761 d 12-30-1843 m Sarah Field Pvt MA PNSR
Correct service: Pvt MA Sct VT PNSR WPNS

Ringer, Michael, Sr: b 1735 d 1-19-1795 m Margaret _____ Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Margaret Helfrich

Roberts, Joseph: b _____ d *p* 1-1-1805 m Faith _____ PS NC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1750

Roberts, Peter: b 1738–40 d *a* 1825 m Anne Grimball PS SC
Correct date of death: 12-19-1807

Robertson, Benjamin: b 7-12-1756 d *p* 1840 m Sara Allen Ens NC PNSR
Correct date of death: *p* 3-9-1841

Robinson, Christopher, Jr: b 11-26-1756 d 1841 m Elizabeth Anthony Capt RI
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Rogers, Stephen: b 1730 d 11-18-1805 m Lydia Howe Pvt MA
Correct names of wives: (1) Hannah Seaver (2) Lydia Howe
Correct service: Arfr MA

Root, Joseph: b 5-22-1755 d 10-12-1816 m Mary Russell Sol CT PNSR
Correct service: Pvt CT WPNS

Root, Samuel: b 2-11-1763 d 12-18-1829 m Lucy Couch Pvt CT PNSR
Correct name: Root, Samuel, Jr
Correct service: Pvt CT MA PNSR WPNS

Root, Samuel: b 7-7-1759 d 1-6-1815 m Dinah Woodruff Pvt CT
Correct service: Sgt CT WPNS

Rose, William: b *c* 1761 d 1847 m Ann Boyd Pvt PA
Correct service: PS PA

Rowe, Shadwrick: b 5-11-1762 d 9- -1853 m (1) Elizabeth Hudson (2) Mrs Mary Moultrie Bynum Pvt NC
Correct name: Rowe, Shadrack

Saltmarsh, Thomas: b 3-2-1736-7 d 1826 m Betsey Abbott Pvt NH PNSR
Correct service: Pvt NH

Sanborn, Joseph Clifford: b 11-30-1737 d 1787-90 m Elizabeth French PS NH
Correct date of death: *a* 6-23-1810
Add wife (2): Miriam _____

Sappington, James: b 1754 d 1838 m (1) Sarah Durbin (2) Margaret Brown Sol PA
Correct service: Pvt PA

Sawyer, Josiah: b 11-8-1752 d *p* 1800 m (1) Bathsheba Moore (2) Persis Baker (3) Prudence Johnson Pvt MA
Correct name: Sawyer, Josiah, Jr
Correct date of death: 6-3-1808

Shaffer, John: b 6-3-1752 d *p* 1786 m Julianna Peters Sol PS PA
Correct name of wife: Juliana Petry

Sharp, Alexander: b 1756 d 1824 m Margaret McDowell Pvt PA
Correct date of death: 12-8-1824
Add wife (2): Isabel Oliver

Sharp, John: b 1720 d *p* 1-15-1794 m Jane Hamilton Sol VA
Correct service: Sol Sct VA

Shipley, William: b *c*1729 d *p* 10-10-1794 m Sarah Rumford Pvt PS DE
Correct name: Shipley, William, Sr
Correct date of birth: 3-24-1732
Correct date of death: 11-19-1794
Correct service: PS DE

Simms, Robert: b 1731 d 4- -1791 m Mary _____ Sol CS NC
Correct service: Sol CS PS NC

Simpson, William: b 1732 d 1816 m Nancy Hines Pvt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 2-18-1818

Smith, Asahel: b 10-5-1756 d 6-12-1846 m (1) Hanna Curtis (2) Betsey Spafford Lt VT PNSR
Correct service: Pvt Cpl VT PNSR

Smith, Daniel: b _____ d 11-6-1802 m Joannah Jordan Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 4-9-1746

Smith, Joshua: b *c* 1750 d 2- -1822 m Elizabeth Gibson Sgt NC
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Peay

Smith, Ralph: b 10-18-1748 d 8-12-1812 m Sarah Ruggles Pvt MA
Correct names of wives: (1) Mary Whittemore (2) Sarah Ruggles (3) Mrs Susannah (Richardson) Howe

Smith, Remembrance, b _____ d _____ m Bathsheba Stebbins Drm MA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1757
Correct date of death: 11-5-1783

Smith, Reuben: b 4-2-1721 d 8-6-1798 m Miriam Moody Pvt MA
Correct service: CS MA

Smith, Reuben: b *c* 1758 d 1843 m Mary _____ Cpl VA PNSR
Correct date of death: 11-22-1843
Correct service: Cpl VA PNSR WPNS

Smithers, William: b 1762 d 8-13-1837 m (1) Cecelia Fitzpatrick (2) Mary Winters Pvt VA PNSR
Correct service: Pvt VA

Snead, Benjamin: b *c* 1740 d *a* 1800 m Mary _____ Lt VA
Correct date of death: 2-2-1801
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Snead, Israel: b 1730 d *p* 7-3-1788 m Johanna Hendley Pvt NC
Correct service: Pvt PS NC

Snedeker, Isaac: b 1750 d *p* 1813 m Eleanor Story Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Southern, Richard, Sr: b *c* 1740 d 1782 m Elizabeth Letchworth Sol MD
Correct date of birth: *c* 1730
Correct date of death: *a* 2-27-1782
Correct service: PS MD

Spencer, James, Jr: b 1730 d 12-9-1825 m Mary Abrams Pvt PA
Correct service: Pvt PS PA

Stacker, Christopher: b 1737 d 1830 m Elizabeth Breitzman Capt PA
Correct date of death: 12-4-1830
Correct service: Pvt PA

Stackhouse, William: b 1736 d *p* 1805 m Mary (Bethea) Rogers Sol SC
Correct service: PS SC

Sterling, Alexander: b 1753 d 1-6-1808 m Ann Alston PS LA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVIC

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

June 1, 1988

Alexander, James: b 2-28-1756 d 4-10-1817 m Jerusha Townsend Sgt VA PNSR

Allen, Samuel: b *c* 1745 d 6-21-1843 m Esther Williams Pvt VA PNSR

Altendoefer, Johann Philip: b 7-10-1761 d 6-8-1826 m Maria Meier Fif PA

Archibald, James: b *c* 1755 d 10- -1812 m Ann Clark Sol NC

Ashlock, William: b 10-9-1762 d *p* 1832 m Sarah Sullins Pvt VA PNSR

Babcock, Robert: b 9-17-1753 d 12-22-1833 m Grace Hinkley Slr CT

Badger, Josiah: b 8-25-1751 d *p* 1781 m Silvana Hatch Sol MA

Baldy, Jacob: b 1-16-1745 d 8-11-1828 m Elizabeth Schaeffer Capt PA

Barber, Robert, Jr.: b 10- -1751 d 11-27-1841 m Sarah Boude 1Lt PS PA PNSR

Beck, Paul: b *c* 1745 d *a* -12-1791 m Martha --- CS VA

Bennett, Isaac: b 3-4-1711 d 12-10-1791 m Mrs. Mary (Wakelee) Wheeler PS CT

Brinkley, William: b *c* 1750 d *a* 11- -1796 m Charity Hunt Capt NC

Brown, William: b 6- -1756 d *p* 3- -1840 m (1) X (2) Katy Nave Pvt NC PNSR

Bulls, Henry, Sr.: b *c* 1714 d *a* 11- -1787 m Mary --- PS NC

Carpenter, Elijah: b 11-27-1742 d 5-12-1808 m (1) Hannah Carey (2) Jemima Robbins Pvt MA

Carriel, Jonathan, Jr.: b 8-21-1757 d 9-5-1827 m Sybele (Sibyl) Stone Capt MA

Chittenden, Asahel: b 1- -1764 d 5-22-1813 m Anna Lewis Pvt CT WPNS

Clark, William: b 2-7-1754 d 10-4-1840 m Eunice Ford Preston Pvt CT PNSR

Collier, Charles: b *a* 1755 d *a* 11- -1798 m Mary Whitworth Cmsry VA

Cooley, Richard: b 11-6-1756 d 11-30-1840 m Rachel Lewis Pvt MD

Dager, Jacob: b *c* 1760 d 6-16-1809 m Margaret --- Ens PA

Dinwiddie, John: b 7-1-1759 d 10-18-1831 m Mrs. Sarah Martin Pvt VA WPNS

Douglas (Douglass), Alexander: b 4-2-1730 d *a* 1805 m Mrs. Hannah (Minor) Heron PS MD

Dusler (Duesler), William: b 12-27-1754 d *p* 1792 m Elizabeth --- Sol NY

Eltinge, John: b 1761 d 1838 m Cornelia Hallenbeck Pvt NY

Fadley, Michael: b *c* 1727 d *a* 9-20-1797 m Catherine Wartman Mil PA

Ferguson, William: b 5-11-1764 d 12-9-1834 m Judah (Judith) Wood Pvt VA WPNS

Fitzhugh, John Thornton: b 9-29-1749 d 2-9-1809 m (1) X (2) Mrs. Margaret Helm Foote Pvt VA

Flesher, Adam: b 7-29-1764 d 11-4-1854 m Elizabeth Statts Sol Sct VA PNSR

Fridley, Andrew: b *a* 1740 d 1786 m Catherine --- Sol PA

Gannett, Joseph: b 6-20-1753 d *p* 1830 m Ruth Reed Pvt MA

Gray, Samuel: b 1-2-1761 d 5-29-1832 m Leah Lisk Pvt NC WPNS

Green, Joseph: b *c* 1750 d *a* 2-27-1815 (1) X (2) Lydia Wood (3) Mary Fishback PS VA

Haynes (Haines), Solomon: b 3-25-1728 d 6-1-1820 m Rebecca Sharp PS NJ

Harrington, James: b 9-20-1758 d 1-3-1832 m Mary Bates Pvt RI PNSR

Hartzell, Henry: b 3-26-1753 d 2-21-1819 m Susanna Margreda Dickenscheid Pvt PA

Hatcher, William, Sr.: b *c* 1722 d *p* 6-7-1784 m Mary --- CS NC

Hatcher, William, Jr.: b *c* 1744 d *a* 2- -1820 m Martha Vickers PS CS NC

Herring, Georg: b 10-3-1761 d *c* 1814 m Maria Magdalena Lundenmuth Pvt PA

Hills, Lebbeus, Jr.: b 8-13-1761 d *p* 1815 m Polly Gibson Drm CT

Hobart, David: b 8-21-1722 d 4-19-1799 m (1) Mrs. Sarah Parker (2) Mercy Fowler Perkins Col NH

Horn, Daniel: bpt 6-17-1753 d 5-26-1840 m Deborah Young Pvt NH PNSR

Hunt, Phinehas, Jr.: b 8-1-1758 d 10-28-1827 m Olive Trowbridge CS CT

Jones, Charles: b 1757 d 8-2-1826 m Elizabeth (Patsy) Gillespie Ens VA

Joyner, John, Sr.: b *c* 1750 d *p* 3-27-1810 m Elizabeth --- PS NC

Joyner, William: b --- d *p* 1-11-1783 m Sealy --- PS NC

Kirkpatrick, Valentine: b *c* 1760 d 9-11-1830 m Martha Mc Murray PS NC

Lane, Edward: b *c* 1743 d *p* 8-17-1782 m Mary Ann Dawkins Cpl Pvt SC

Lassiter, Jotham: b *c* 1720-7 d 5- -1810 m X PS VA

Lukens, Jonathan: b *c* 1752 d 1820 m Mary Cunard Sol PA

Mason, James: b --- d *a* 1-10-1814 m Rachel Porterfield PS VA

Massey (Massie), John: b 1759 d 1-29-1829 m Judith Moss Pvt VA WPNS

McMurray, Robert: b *c* 1735 d *p* 7- -1800 m Eleanor --- PS NC

Mines, Peter: b 1751 d 9-30-1825 m Ephy Martin Drm VA PNSR

Moore, Michael: b *c* 1737 d *p* 1804 m Catherine --- PS VA

Morgan, Evan: b *c* 1735 d *p* 4-17-1798 m Olive --- CS SC

Munson, Abraham: bpt 5-5-1754 d 11-17-1797 m Abigail Allen Sol NJ

Nice, William: b *c* 1737 d *a* 1782 m Elizabeth Hubbs Sol PA

Noe, Abraham: b *c* 1755 d *a* 9-20-1803 m Hannah Dennis PS NJ

Ouderkirk, Takel: bpt 6-11-1758 d 4-12-1826 m Mary (Polly) Ramsey Pvt NY WPNS

Outhoudt, Alexander "Sander": b 9-4-1763 d *a* 4-17-1818 m Charity --- Pvt NY

Stevens, Samuel: b 6- -1758 d 3- -1848 m Mary ____ Pvt PA PNSR
Correct date of death: 7-21-1834
Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

Stockton, Robert: b 10-13-1737 d 6-3-1821 m Mary McKemie Pvt PA
Correct service: Pvt PS PA

Stoddard, Lemuel: b 5-15-1760 d 3-18-1851 m Mary Thomas Pvt NH
Correct date of birth: 10-16-1758
Correct service: Pvt NH PNSR

Story, Solomon: b 1739-40 d 8-17-1820 m (1) Elizabeth Thomas (2) Dorothy Rude 1Lt Ct
Correct service: 1Lt CT PNSR

Strong, David: b 6-4-1736 d 10-8-1811 m (1) Sarah Warner (2) Jane Grover Ens CT
Correct name wife (2): Jane Groves

Stucker, Margaret: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1804 m (1) George Stucker (2) John Miles (3) Nathan Breeden PS VA
Correct name: Stocker, Margaret

Swango, Abraham: b *c* 1727 d *p* 1785 m Ailisle Pyles Pvt Va
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Taylor, James: b 2-28-1731 d 4-4-1818 m Nancy (Ann) Owen Pvt VA
Correct service: PS VA

Team, Jacob: b *c* 1735 d *p* 7-31-1810 m Susana Beaver PS NC
Correct name of wife: Susanna Rose

Tefft, Jeremiah: b 5-29-1747 d *p* 1806 m Rhoda Hoxie Ens RI
Correct date of death: 1824
Correct service: Ens Lt RI

Terry, Nathaniel: Jr: b 12-2-1746 d 2-8-1837 m Ann Thompson Capt VA WPNS
Correct date of birth: 3-12-1755

Terwilliger, Nathaniel: b 4-30-1746 d *p* 1806 m Katrina (Smedes) Snyder Pvt NY
Correct date of death: *p* 12-29-1808

Thompson, John: b 1751 d 2-20-1816 m Martha Beard Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Thompson, William: b 1722 d 7-9-1798 M (1) Margaret ____ (2) Lydia Ward Lt VA
Correct service: Lt PS VA

Tillery, Joshua: b ____ d *p* 7-22-1820 m Susanna Zeigler Sol VA
Correct service: PS NC

Townsley, John: b 9-12-1757 d 12-27-1827 m Hester Martin Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: 5-1-1753
Correct name of wife: Esther Martin

Turner, Shadrack: b *c* 1720 d 1783-4 m Ann ____ PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 7-22-1784

Updike, John: b 1708 d 1794 m Mary Bragaw PS NJ
Correct date of death: *a* 4- -1790

Vance, John: b *c* 1725 d *p* 1803 m X CS Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND LINEAGE

Van Ness, George: b 8-17-1735 d 11-2-1821 m Cataline Williamsen Pvt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Van Ness, George: b ____ d *p* 9-9-1811 m X Pvt Mil NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Van Ness, George Washington: b 2-16-1755 d 3-22-1832 m Eleanor Van Lear Sol NJ
Correct name: Van Ness, George
Correct service: Pvt NJ

Varnado, Leonard: b ____ d *c* 1800 m Sarah Hottow Sol SC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1717
Correct name of wife: Sarah Hutto

Veech, Jeremiah: b *c* 1760 d 1-13-1836 m Priscilla ____ Pvt MD PA
Correct date of birth: 12- -1759
Correct service: Pvt MD PA PNSR WPNS

Verner, John, Sr: b 1725 d 1800 m Mary Pettigrew Pvt SC
Correct service: CS SC

Verner, John, Jr: b 3-5-1763 d 8-17-1853 m (1) Jane Edmonson (2) Rebecca Dickey Pvt SC
Correct service: Pvt SC PNSR

Vigneron, Charles: b *c* 1750 d *p* 11-1-1777 m Mary Taylor PS RI
Correct date of birth: *c* 1742
Correct date of death: 11-25-1778

Waddey, Samuel: b *c* 1748 d *a* 2-8-1819 m Mary ____ Ens VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Wagner, George: b 1756 d 1827 m Mary Connor Ens NY
Correct date of birth: 7-20-1830
Correct name of wife: Mary Holoway
Correct service: Sgt NJ WPNS

Walker, Joseph: b 7-15-1722 d *c* 7-10-1806 m (1) Nancy McClung (2) Grizelda McCrosky Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Mrs Grizelda Poage McCrosky
Correct service: CS PS VA

Walters, Robert, Sr: b *c* 1708 d 10-9-1793 m X PS VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1732
Correct date of death: *a* 10-9-1794

Wandall, Abraham: b 10-18-1758 d bet 11-18-1848 and 3- -1849 m Mary Dillon Pvt NY PNSR
Correct name: Vandall, Abraham

Ward, Enoch: b *c* 1743 d 9-20-1785 m Mary Cumberlow Capt PS NC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1746
Correct name of wife: Abigail Shepard

Warren, Charles: b 1-18-1736 d 8-12-1803 m Martha Warner Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVIC

Warner, Charles: b 11- -1762 d 11-26-1837 m Sarah Stockwell Sol CT
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Warren, Joseph, Sr: b *c* 1732 d *p* 1820 m Mercy Perkins Sol MA
Correct date of birth: 9-1-1734

Waterman, David: b 6-11-1760 d 3-26-1846 m Nancy Brown Pvt RI
Correct service: Pvt RI PNSR

Waterman, Ephraim, Sr: b 10-20-1725 d *p* 1820 m Betty Delano Pvt MA
Correct date of death: *p* 1790

Whitcomb, Elisha: b 10-18-1742 d 9-19-1814 m Joanna Whitcom Capt NH
Correct date of birth: bp 10-24-1742
Correct service: Pvt Lt Capt NH

Whitford, Hugh: b *c* 1754 d *p* 1812 m (1) Mary Sample (2) Elizabeth Ross Pvt MD
Correct date of death: *a* 1-30-1810

Whiting, Isaac: b 1766 d 1842 m Mary Cooley Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 10-8-1842
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Williams, Edward: b 1761 d 1839-41 m Mary Barnes Sgt NC PNSR
Correct date of death: 7-27-1843

Williams, John: b ____ d *p* 8-17-1797 m Diana Coleman Capt VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1730
Correct date of death: *a* 2-22-1802

Wilson, James: b 1744 d 11-30-1835 m Martha Willock Ens PA
Correct date of death: 11-29-1835
Correct service: Pvt ENS PA PNSR

Witcher, Daniel: b 1746 d 1785 m Susanna ____ CS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 10-4-1815

Withers, James: b *c* 1748 d 1808 m Sarah Pickett Ens Lt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 12-26-1808
Correct service: Ens Lt Capt VA

Withers, James: b 9-22-1758 d 10-16-1834 m Susannah Hord En 1Lt VA

(Continued on page 57

NEW ANCESTORS

October 11, 1988

Abel (Abell), Edmund: b *a* 1750 d *a* 11- -1828 m (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Lucy Cole PS MD

Abel (Abell), Robert: b 5-8-1757 d 9-13-1802 m Margaret Mills PS MD

Adams, Nathaniel: b 4-1-1734 d 5- -1819 m Thankful Chadwick Pvt MA

Aldrich, Peter: b c 1761 d *a* 5- -1813 m Judith Waggoner PS NC

Alexander, David: b c 1737 d *a* 9-22-1795 m Margaret --- Sgt SC

Alexander, Nathaniel: b c 1755 d *a* 6-27--1831 m Nancy --- Pvt PA

Allen, Thomas: b c 1720 d *a* 10- 1798 m Sarah --- Qm VA

Alston, Temperence (Smith): b *a* 1750 d *p* 1784 m Philip Alston PS NC

Anderson, Thomas, Sr.: b c 1753 d *a* 6- -1825 m Rebecca McClure Sol VA

Anderson, Thomas: b 2- -1755 d 1800 m (1) Sarah Howard (2) Dolly --- PS VA

Andry, Louis Antoine: b c 11- -1727 d 3-20-1778 m Marie Jeanne La Pierre PS LA

Angstadt, (John) Johannes: b c 1732 d *a* 8-14-1806 m (1) Margaret Durrenbergerin (2) Anna Maria Kolb Pvt PA

Arnett, David: b 6-18-1752 d *p* 1832 m Mary --- Sol VA PNSR

Arnold, Anthony, Sr.: b *a* 1736 d *a* 9-27-1792 m Margareth --- PS MD

Avant, Joshua: b 1778 d 1827 m Catherine Baker PS SC

Balthrop, William: b c 1750 d *a* 2-16-1836 m Mary Christian PS NC

Baltzer, Peter: b c 1704 d *p* 1778 m (1) Anna Barbara --- (2) Anna Maria Dorn PS MD

Bates, Oliver: b 8-7-1763 d 6-8-1828 m Rebecca Hart Pvt MA PNSR

Baugh, James: b 12-2-1740 d *a* 12-9-1779 m Agnes --- PS VA

Belcher, George: b c 1760 d *a* 1830 m (1) Sally Powell (2) Mary Fugate Pvt Sgt VA

Bell, Daniel: b 10-8-1762 d 7-28-1810 m Hannah Verry DrmMaj MA WPNS

Bennington, William: b 6-12-1729 d *a* 10-12-1801 m (1) X (2) Isabelle Wilson PS MD

Berry, Henry (Hendrick): b 5-21-1751 d *p* 4- -1801 m Catherine Ackerman PS NJ

Best, John: b c 1761 d 1-17-1851 m Susannah Kinter Pvt PA

Blakey, William: b 10-16-1756 d c 1813 m Elizabeth Spencer Pvt VA

Bledsoe, Thomas: b 3- -1760 d 11-12-1833 m Margaret McDonald Pvt NC WPNS

Bobbitt, Stephen: b 1747 d *a* 8-25-1824 m Celah Elizabeth Harris PS NC

Bohanon, Richard: b c 1740 d c 1804 m Elizabeth --- PS NC

Bolick, Casper: b 12-26-1756 d 8-27-1834 m Maria Magdalena Dielin Pvt NC PNSR

Boutte (Boute), Antoine: b c 1755 d *a* 12-9-1808 m Marie Louise Hyacinte DeGruis PS LA

Brockett, Enos: b 1-4-1744 d 11-13-1828 m (1) Hannah Jacobs (2) Mrs. Eunice Lucy Stiles Tuttle Sol CT

Bronson, William, Sr.: b c 1723 d *p* 1-27-1796 m Sarah --- PS SC

Broome, Mark: b c 1760 d *a* 1- -1796 n X Sol NC

Broyles, Moses: b c 1750 d *a* 4-26-1804 m Barbara Carpenter Sol VA

Bucklin (Buckland), Alexander: b 7-24-1761 d 10-16-1836 m Lois Parker Pvt Tms CT

Cain, James: b 1739 d 2-1-1836 m Elizabeth Custer Sct VA

Calhoun, Joel: b 7-9-1763 d 10-18-1835 m Naomi Futrell Pvt NC PNSR

Cantrell (Cantrelle), Jacques: b 4-1-1752 d *p* 1800 m Marie Louise Picou PS LA

Carpenter, John: b c 1700 d *a* 9-16-1782 m Anne Barbara Kerker PS VA

Cash, William: b c 1728 d *a* 4-20-1816 m Hannah --- Sol NY

Cates, Joshua: b c 1741 d *p* 2-3-1829 m X PS NC

Cave, Belfield: b c 1760 d *p* 5-4-1811 m Mildred Christy 2Lt Capt VA

Chapman, Elijah: b *p* 1756 d *p* 8-31-1827 m Elizabeth Lovell Pvt CT

Christian, Drury: b c 1731 d *a* 1- -1786 m Lucretia Williams PS NC

Christy, John: b c 1706 d 5-1-1790 m (1) Ann --- (2) Barbara Schultz Kreider (3) Anna Maria --- PS PA

Chumbly, John: b 12-4-1760 d *a* 1837 m Elizabeth Dickens Pvt VA

Cohen, Gershom: b 1748 d 12-24-1802 m Rebecca Sarzedas Pvt SC

Collins, Obediah: b *a* 1760 d *a* 5- -1830 m Patsy --- PS NC

Collom, John: b c 1726 d *p* 9-29-1797 m Alice --- CS PA

Conrad, John Stephen: b 2-26-1749 d 8-28-1822 m (1) Mary Margaret Moyer (2) Mary Magdalene Cook Capt Lt VA

Cotton, William: b 2-28-1750 d *a* 10-3-1834 m X Pvt NC PNSR

Couch, James: b *a* 1755 d c 1817-1820 m X PS VA

Cox, Mathew: b c 1730 d 1804 m (1) --- (2) Mrs. Lucy Dickerson Spencer Sol PS VA

Crafton, Anthony: b c 1747 d *p* 9-10-1832 m X Pvt VA PNSR

Crawford, James, Sr.: b c 1730 d *a* 11- -1781 m Jennet Hutchinson PS SC

Creighton, Thomas: b c 1750 d *a* 10-21-1815 m Nancy --- Lt SC

Crow, Abraham: b c 1747 d 10-8-1844 m X Pvt NJ

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS . .

(Continued from page 283)

Shipp, William: b c 1755 d *p* 7-18-1813 m Sally --- PS NC

Shoemaker, WIlliam: b 10-11-1766 d 9-16-1833 m Catharine Long Sol PA

Shrieve, William: b 1754 d 1835 m X Pvt VA PNSR

Stille (Stilley), Jacob: b *a* 1740 d *c* 1779 m "Nancy" Anne French PS PA

Strayer, Mathias: b 2-27-1749 d *p* 2-1-1828 m Anna Barbara Brechbiel Pvt PA

Tate, John: b c 1744 d 8-12-1835 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth --- Sgt Pvt PA NJ PNSR

Trevillain, Richard: b c 1748 d 1800 m Martha "Patty" Stots Sol NC

Tyler, Nathaniel: b 1-22-1761 d c 1801 m (1) Mabel Hodge (2) Patricia Terrill Pvt Drm CT WPNS

Van Sciver, Daniel: b 1748 d 7-10-1843 m Catharine "Tyne" Westervelt Pvt NJ PNSR

Waldo, Daniel: b 3-30-1737 d 3-2-1792 m Lois Dana Ens NY

Webber, Philip: b c 1760 d *a* 12-8-1817 m Mary --- Sgt VA WPNS

Wood, John: b 1-8-1755 d *p* 1830 m X PS NY

Wyman, Francis: b 12-20-1750 d 1834 m (1) Zeruiah Fairfield (2) Mary Cross Pvt MA

York, Semore (Seymour): b c 1762 d *p* 2-7-1819 m Elizabeth --- Sol NC

Zachary, William: b 10-22-1750 d 11-14-1829 m Jemima Johnston PS NC

Culbraith, Neil: b c 1740 d 1825 m Martha Autry Sol NC

Cuppy, John, Jr.: b 3-11-1761 d 6-8-1861 m (1) Elizabeth Devore (2) Lydia Oiler Russell Sol VA

Cutler, Thomas: b 9-17-1736 d 10-7-1835 m Rebecca Hyde PS VT

Dalton, William: b c 1745 d *a* 8-23-1811 m Elizabeth --- Lt VA

Dasher, Benjamin: b 2-8-1762 d 11-11-1841 m Elizabeth Schweighofer Pvt GA

Davenport, Deodate: b 1-5-1729/30 d 3-10-1808 m Mrs. Lydia Reed Raymond (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Dauchy Jones PS CT

Davis, John: b 9-18-35 d 11-21-1806 m Mollie Chamness PS NC

Dayton, Ebenezer: b 3-17-1744 d 4-14-1802 m Phoebe Smith PS Pvtr NY CT

Delashmutt, Lindsey: b c 1758 d *a* 11-10-1791 m Sarah Trammell RO MD

Demmon, Amos: b 1-23-1754 d 9-23-1801 m Huldah Morse Pvt MA

Ditzler, Anthony: b c 1730 d 1781 m Anna Magdalena Mader PS PA

Dorney, Adam: b c 1750 d 1818 m Eva Margaret --- Ens PA

Dow, Nathaniel: b 8-11-1699 d *p* 1776 m Mary Hendrick PS NH

Downing, John: b 1740 d 5- 1802 m Mary --- QM PS SC

Doyle, Edward: b 1-23-1758 d 4-28-1833 m Ruth Sargent Pvt SC PNSR

Dray, Edward: b 11-3-1741 d 4-5-1828 m Nancy --- Pvt PA

Dunham, Jacob: b 10-9-1757 d 7-6-1838 m Sarah Outcalt Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

Duryea, Samuel: b 6-3-1723 d *p* 1801 m Weyntie Banta PS VA

Duval, Joseph: b c 1751 d *a* 10-4-1804 m Elizabeth Sheppard PS VA

Eakin, Robert: b 1737 d *a* 11-21-1817 m Margaret Jamison Pvt PA

Easley, Daniel Weldon: b c 1750 d *a* 4-22-1831 m X Sol NC

Eatmon, John: b c 1750 d *a* 6-12-1829 m X Sol CS NC

Ebright, John: b 1747 d 8- -1820 m Catherine Grub PS Pvt PA

Ellis, Owen: b c 1750 d 1812 m Christine Van Doran Pvt VA

Ellison (Elliston), Robert: b c 1730-1740 d *a* 8- -1809 m Elizabeth Thorp Pvt VA

Farrar (Farrow), Landon: b 1-6-1759 d 5-8-1799 m Rachel Walker Sol PS SC WPNS

Faulcon, Jacob: b c 1750 d *a* 1-27-1801 m Ann Spratley Capt CS VA

Faust, Johannes: b 3-3-1739 d 5-6-1792 m Anna Clara Smeck Pvt PA

Field, Jeremiah B.: b 11-15-1752 d *a* 10-8-1840 m Mrs. Rachel (Fitz-Randalph) Sharp Pvt NJ PNSR

Filson, Robert: b *a* 1765 d 1823 m Mary --- Sol PS VA

Fisher, George: b 1759 d 2-19-1835 Rachel --- Sol NY

Fogerty, Dennis: b 12-13-1745 d 5-28-1827 Mary Rivers PS MA

Forbes, Arthur: b c 1750 d *p* 6-18-1820 m (1) Dinah --- (2) Judith Moore Lt CS NC

Fort, Jesse: b *a* 1742 d *a* 3-11-1815 m X Sol SC

Foster, Hugh: b 1746 d 6- -1816 m Elizabeth --- Sgt PA

Fox, Hugh: b c 1749 d *p* 6-2-1826 m Nancy Ann Bridges Sol NC

Freeman, William: b 4-5-1753 d 4-15-1805 m (1) Mary Eva Bauer (2) Mrs. Margaret Andre Jung Pvt PA

Fouche, Isaac: b c 1721 d 7-17-1794 m Mary McDowell PS VA

Giles, Edward: b *a* 1755 d *p* 11-5-1800 m X Capt Maj ADC MD

Gillespie (Gillaspie, Galaspy), Elijah: b 5-12-1747 d 1819 m Mary Rabun PS NC

Goad, Abraham: b 3-15-1710 d *a* 9-21-1779 m Joanna --- PS VA

Goff, James: b 2-4-1735 d 1-5-1834 m (1) Mary E. Johnson (2) Catherine Carrico PS VA

Grant, James: b 1754 d 1-31-1824 m Abigail --- Sgt CT PNSR

Green, Jepthah: b-7-3-1757 d 9-16-1839 m Margaret Bagg Pvt MA

Green, Nahum: b 4-10-1729 d 7-29-1775 m Dorcas Sanger PS MA

Gregory, Gerard: b c 1765 d 12- -1803 m Freelove --- Pvt SC

Gwinn, Moses: b c 1755 d *p* 9-8-1870 m Elizabeth --- PS NC

Hadden (Haden), Jeremiah: b c 1762 d 2-11-1847 m Ann Cross Pvt VA PNSR

Hale, George: b *a* 1750 d 5-21-1791 m X PS MD

Hamilton, Alexander: b c 1730 d *p* 2-14-1792 m Margaret --- PS VA

Hammond, Oliver: b 12-15-1759 d 8-18-1794 m Mary Reynolds Sol CT

Hanna, James: b 1738 d 1822 m X Pvt sc

Hanna (Hannah), James: b 1760 d 1821 m Mary --- Pvt PS VA

Hartwell, Mary (Flint): b 4-2-1747 d 9-21-1846 m Samuel Hartwell PS MA

Haven, John: b 6-13-1757 d 4-15-1828 m Abigail Park Pvt Sgt MA PNSR

Haven, William: b c 1747 d 11-21-1798 m (1) Desire Haven (2) Bethiah Bowditch Lt PS Capt NY CT

Haynes (Hanes), Johannes: b 11-6-1750 d 5-28-1822 m Anna Marie Shore PS NC

Henderson, Archibald: b c 1740 d 1806 m Mary --- Pvt SC

Henderson, John: b c 1707 d *a* 8-28-1783 m Sarah Brockman PS VA

Heninger, Johann John: b 9-3-1746 d *p* 12-22-1832 m Maria Louisa Rittler PS Sol MD PNSR

Henry, Robert Rosbrough: b 5-27-1753 d 12-27-1805 m Mary Hilliard Sur NH WPNS

Henry, Hugh, Jr.: b 6-25-1751 d 4-14-1834 m Elizabeth Tommason Lt VA PNSR

Herbert, Stewart: b 4- -1754 d 3-3-1795 m Phoebe --- Capt PA

Hickock (Hickcox), Thomas, Sr.: b 10-25-1701 d 12-28-1787 m Mrs. Miriam (Hawkins) Richards PS CT

Higgins, Thomas: b 4-24-1755 d 4-7-1842 m Abigail Mershal Pvt NY PNSR

Hildebrand (Hildebrand), Henry, Sr.: b c 1740-45 d *a* 10- -1817 m Mary Warlock PS NC

Hise, Conrad: b c 1740 d 10- -1816 m Sophia Speck Sol NC PNSR

Hofsteater, James: b *a* 1760 d *p* 8-25-1827 m Mary --- PS PA
Hogshead, William: bpt 5-1-1748 d *a* 3-16-1804 m (1) Sarah Davis (2) Sarah Robertson Pvt VA
Holland, Peter: b c 1740 d *p* 8-13-1785 m X PS VA
Hooper, Thomas: b c 1747 d 7-18-1826 m Jincy --- Sol VA
House, Andrew: b 3-6-1758 d c 1836-8 m Rebecca Friend Sol PA
House, Jacob: b --- d 1805 m Elizabeth --- PS NC
Huckabee, Thomas: b c 1755 d *a* 11- -1826 m (1) Patty Terry (2) Mrs. Nancy McColl McNair McGaskill Sol SC
Hunt, Alexander: b c 1760 d *a* 1830 m Widow Thomas Sol NC
Hutchinson, Robert: b 12-11-1720 d 8-31-1794 m Elizabeth Lawrence PS VA
Ingraham (Ingram), Samuel: b 8-1-1755 d c 1840 m Elizabeth --- Lt Sol NC
Jackson, Joseph: b 1725 d *a* 8-3-1812 m X PS NC
Jeffery, Achilles: b --- d *p* 7- -1794 m Mrs. Mary Mason Wall Ens 2Lt Capt VA
Jenney (Jenne), Job: 3-25-1738 d 1-15-1804 m Hannah Dexter Pvt MA
Jones, Thomas: b c 1753 d *a* 11-19-1810 m Prudence Jones Pvt VA
Johnson, Fenn: b 8-5-1744 d c 1811 m Rebecca Bishop Pvt CT PNSR
Jordan, Benjamin: b c 1730 d *p* 12-28-1801 m Phebe --- Lt NC
Keefer, Emmanuel: b 4-29-1759 d 1793 m Anna Barbara Buntz PS GA
Knapp, Daniel: b 5-6-1753 d 4-21-1836 m Hannah Savage Pvt Sgt MA PNSR
Knott, Justin: b c 1736 d *a* 2-14-1814 m Amy Clark PS NC
Kuykendall, Adam: b c 1750 d *p* 9-8-1825 Margaret Hardin PS NC
Landreth, Nathaniel: b --- d *a* 5- -1836 Polly --- Sol VA
Lawson, William, Sr.: b 7-26-1731 d 4-18-1826 m Rebecca --- Sgt PS VA
Lee, James: b 1755 d 1-4-1834 m Mary Collier Pvt VA PNSR
Lindsey (Lindsay), John: b *a* 1760 d *p* 3-13-1828 m Elizabeth Lear Pvt PA
Lindsey (Lindsay), Thomas: b 12-26-1739 d *p* 1790 m X Pvt PA
Love, James: b c 1760 d *p* 5-26-1832 m Elizabeth --- Sol
Love, William: b c 1760 d 8-11-1799 m Ester Calhoun PS VA
Lurvey, William: b 8-27-1752 d *a* 8-17-1809 m Naomi Clark Pvt MA
Malone, George: b c 1756 d *a* 12-14-1818 m Martha Wilkinson PS NC
Mason, David: b 1762 d 6-23-1848 m Jemima French Pvt MA
Matherne, Nicholas: b c 1736 d *a* 10-13-1797 m Regina Rommel PS LA
Mayfield, Henry: b c 1760 d 1814 m Milly Davey Pvt VA
McChesney, James: b c 1730 d *p* 1780 m --- Patterson CS VA
McClarran, Hugh: b *a* 1758 d *a* 7-3-1811 m Agnes --- Mil PS PA
McCrillis, John: b c 1746 d 4-17-1827 m Sally Bowdoin PS NH
McCurdy, James: b c 1748 d *a* 7-21-1806 m Ann --- Pvt PA
McCalop, Gilbert: b *a* 1740 d *a* 6-28-1782 m Annis --- PS NC
McCullough, John James: b c 1759 d *a* 12-3-1824 m X Sol SC
McIlhenny (McElhenney), Stephen: b c 1759 d 9-15-1840 m Esther Walker Pvt SC PNSR
McGrady, Alexander: b c 1745 d *a* 5-17-1792 m Margaret --- Pvt PA
McLeroy, William: b 12-23-1717 d *p* 10-15-1796 m Ghaskey --- PS NC
Meily, Robert: d *a* 1755 d *a* 7-24-1818 m Elizabeth --- Pvt SC
Milford, Henry: b c 1755 d *a* 10-29-1811 m Agnes Douglas Sol SC
Miller, Frederick: b c 1753 d *p* 1832 m Mary --- Pvt VA PNSR
Milliman, George: b c 1759 d 8-12-1832 m Elizabeth Tripp Pvt Lt RI VT PNSR
Millsaps, Thomas: b 1750-60 d 4-1-1837 m Bathsheba (Barsheba) --- Pvt NC
Mitchell, George: b c 1762 d 9-3-1837 m Penny --- Pvt NC WPNS
Moon, Paul: bpt 11-27-1755 d *p* 1840 m Margaretha Morvin Pvt CT NY PNSR
Moore, Michael: b c 1760 d *p* 1820 m Sinai Harlan Pvt VA PNSR
Moore, Thomas: b c 1763 d 1837 m X Pvt SC PNSR
Morrison, John: b c 5- -1767 d *a* 4- -1834 m Elizabeth --- Mil SC
Musick, George, Jr.: b c 1726 d *a* 4- -1809 m Lurita --- CS NC
Naylor, George: b c 1740 d *a* 6-3-1805 m Vilander --- PS MD
Neighbours, William: b *a* 1757 d 12-30-1824 m Nancy --- PS CS SC
Newkirk, Isaac: b 11-29-1753 d 6-10-1801 m Ann Curry Pvt NJ
Nichols, Joseph: b 12-19-1753 d 8-25-1826 m Thankful Winch QM Sgt MA
Norvell, Hugh: b c 1759 d 10-15-1814 m Jane Duncan Cpl VA
Nunnally (Nunneley), Anderson: b c 1765 d *p* 1820 m Martha --- Pvt NC
Oates, Samuel: b 1729 d 1805 m Patience Sherman CS MA
O'Bannon, Andrew: b *a* 1756 d 1813 m Mrs. Mary Smith PS Wgn VA
Oxendrider, Peter: b c 1760 d 1840 m Maria Magdelena Feg Pvt PA
Patchen, David: bpt 4-28-1734 d *a* 12-13-1792 m Elizabeth Hull Mar CT
Peck, Enos: b 1752 d 5-23-1835 m (1) Anna Marsh (2) Lavina Wilcox Pvt VT
Peltz, John, Sr.: b 5-19-1714 d 11-19-1791 m Gertrude Gray PS PA
Purdy (Perdue,) Meshack: b 1756 d 1837 m Eleanor Nell Dillon PS VA
Perkins, William, Sr.: b c 1722 d c 1800 m Lucy Watkins PS VA
Perry, Lemuel: b 1-15-1749/50 d 4-27-1846 m Lydia Badcock Pvt MA
Pettit, Joshua: b c 1734 d *p* 1788 m X Mil SC
Pigman, Leonard: b *a* 1761 d *p* 1833 m Patience Thompson PS NC
Poole, Daniel: b 12-12-1742 d 6-27-1781 m Temperance Bourden Pvt CT
Poor, Peter, Jr.: b 4-21-1756 d 8-5-1781 m Elizabeth Sargent

NEW ANCESTORS

December 3, 1988

Allen, Luke: b 2-5-1755 d c 1835 m Lydia Case Pvt CT PNSR

Allen, Thomas: b 9-10-1755 d 5-16-1842 m Amelia Taber PS CT

Ames, Ebenezer: b c 1736 d 1804 m Lydia --- Pvt Cpl CT

Anderson, James: b 1762 d 8-18-1837 m Letty Bradshaw Pvt Courier PA WPNS

Applegate, James: b 1765 d 6-21-1820 m Mary Wall Pvt PA

Armstrong, William: b c 1745 d *a* 11- 1814 m Nancy --- Capt NC

Bailey, Henry: b c 1730 d *a* 4- -1800 m Wilmoth --- PS VA

Benson, Prue: b c 1720 d c 1799 m Elizabeth --- PS VA

Betancour, Luis/Louis: b 5-8-1750 d *p* 1820 m Catherine Calcinez PS LA

Blevins, Dillon: b 3- -1750 d 9-17-1834 m Ann Armstrong PS VA

Bond, William: b c 1760 d 7-22-1830 m Ann (Nancy) --- Pvt VA WPNS

Bond, Zachariah: b c 1712 d *a* 2-1-1776 m Margaret --- PS MD

Bowery, Francis: b c 1750 d *a* 1796 m Margaret --- Sol VA

Casler (Kessler), Peter: b *a* 1746 d 7-18-1781 m (1) X (2) Margaret Wohleben Sol NY

Chapin, Luke: b 4-1-1740 d 9-30-1776 m Elizabeth Ferry Sgt MA WPNS

Clark, Thomas: b c 1739 d 4-5-1827 m Elizabeth Muirhead Pvt NH

Clough, William: b 4-19-1734 d 8-21-1798 m Abigail --- PS NH

Colburn, Stephen: b c 1754 d 6-20-1820 m Miriam Wood Pvt PS NH WPNS

Du Four, Charles: b c 1756 d *a* 3-31-1809 m Adrienne Deshotels PS LA

Du Hon, Claude: Bpt 2-16-1736 d 12-14-1811 m Marie Josephine Vincent PS LA

Earle, John: b 11-12-1745 d 2-22-1828 m Priscilla Hilliard Matr RI

Earle, Priscilla Hilliard: b 9-26-1749 d 5-30-1840 m John Earle PS RI

Edgington, George: b c 1746 d c 1815 m Mary --- Pvt PA

Falkenberry, David: b c 1740 d *p* 1840 m X Sgt Sol SC PNSR

Farragut, George Anthony Magin: b 9-29-1755 d 6-4-1817 m Elizabeth Shine Capt SC

Faust, Peter: b c 1745 d *a* 1-2-1824 m Dorcas --- Sol SC

Fegley, John: b c 1760 d *a* 10-24-1831 m Catherine --- Lt PA

Free, Nicholas: b c 1735 d *p* 7-25-1800 m Catherine --- Pvt PS MD

Geohegan, Ambrose: b 3-30-1753 d *p* 4-8-1815 m Mary Selman (Peggy Zelman) PS MD

Gray, Jeremiah: b *a* 1760 d 1820 m Nancy Williams PS MD

Guerin, Vincent: b c 1756 d 5-22-1828 m Azubah Brown Wgn NJ

Gurney, Benoni: b 4-3-1737 d 6-22-1806 m Caroline Wilkes Sol PS CS MA

Hardy (Hardee), William: b c 1740 d 8-18-1827 m Nancy --- Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Haring, Frederick: b 12-7-1729 d 3-6-1807 m (1) Rachel Abrams Haring (2) Annetye De Clark Pvt NJ

Hencely, Samuel: b c 1755 d *a* 9-11-1785 m Mary --- Pvt SC

Holt, Nathaniel: b *a* 1760 d *a* 11- -1814 m Abba --- PS VA

Homer, Jacob: b 1753 d *p* 3- -1835 m (1) Mary Siler (2) Mrs. Hannah (Booth) Schafter Pvt MD PNSR

House: John: b *a* 1750 d *a* 5- -1791 m Mary --- PS NC

Hyde, Henry: b c 1758 d *a* 1- -1813 m Rebecca _____ PS NC

Jackson, Robert: b *a* 1750 d *a* 1794 m Lydia Phipps PS MD

Jones, Hanbury: b c 1762 d *a* 12-1-1827 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Poole Pvt MD

Keller, Nicholaus: b c 1766 d 7-21-1845 m Nancy --- Sol NY

Kelly, William: b 2-28-1755 d 10-15-1837 m Nancy --- Sol NY

Kelly, William: b 2-28-1755 d 10-15-1837 m Jane Moore Pvt PA PNSR

Kinannon, Francis, Jr.: b 3-21-1750 d 2-12-1838 m (1) Martha Snodgrass (2) Frances --- 2Lt VA

Koser, John (Johannes): b 1-16-1746 d 1813 m Gertraunt Walbert PS PA

Long, John: b *a* 1756 d *p* 1787 m X PS VA

Love, John: b c 1745-50 d 3-5-1814 m Jane --- Lt SC

Marcantel, Francois: b c 1728 d 1792 m (1) Anne Rondeau (2) Marie Josephe Richaume (3) Perrine Lacour PS LA

Marshall, Thomas: b c 1748 d *a* 2- -1813 m Betsy --- Sol VA

McKibben, James: b c 1730 d 1786 m Lettice --- CS PS PA

Miller, John Peter: b 5-11-1755 d 8-2-1835 m Anna Elizabeth Meiern Pvt PA WPNS

Mumpower, Henry: b c 1755 d *a* 8-17-1824 m X Pvt VA

Myers, Jacob: b 8-15-1752 d 2-18-1817 m Dorothy --- CS NC

Newton, Nicholas: b *a* 1743 d *a* 2- -1796 m Meloney --- Sol CS NC

Patterson, William: b c 1757 d *a* 3- -1817 m X Pvt VA

Quick, Johannes: b 1-6-1745 d 3-12-1824 m Margaret Van Auken Sol NJ

Redmond (Redman), John: b c 1745 d *a* 7-25-1796 m Elizabeth --- PS VA

Roof (Ruff), George: b c 1740 d *a* 1-2-1805 m Ann Barbara --- Sol PS SC

Saunders, Julius: b c 1755 d *p* 1799 m X PS VA

Savage, Francis: b c 1751 d 9-31-1823 m Leah Custis Lt VA

Seitz, John Michael: b 4-15-1736 d 1-3-1817 m Philipine Elizabeth Rominger PS NC

Shepard (Shepherd), Andrew: b 1731 d 5- -1804 m Elizabeth Bell PS VA

(Continued on page 364)

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

(Continued from page 627)

June 2, 1989

Allen, Jonathan: b 1753 d 3-17-1836 m Margaret Huffcutt Pvt VT WPNS PNSR
Asher, William: b c 1757 d c 1841 m --- Blevins CS NC
Benson, Benjamin: b *a* 1750 d *a* 5-5-1831 m Margaret --- Pvt SC
Berry, Aaron: b --- d c 1814 m Lucy Sampson Lt VA
Bickford, William: b 1754 d *p* 8-30-1832 m Eunice Jordan Pvt MA PNSR
Black, James: b c 1749 d 8-21-1781 m Ruth --- Sgt PA
Bunch, Jeremiah: b c 1740 d *a* 12-12-1810 m Juda Hill PS NC
Bunn, Peter: b c 1748 d 10-6-1828 m (1) --- Rogers (2) Mary --- Sol PA
Caldwell, Mary: b c 1730 d *p* 10-11-1809 m David Caldwell N PS VA
Caples, William: b *a* 1756 d *a* 1820 m Juanita --- PS MD
Chisman, John: b c 1745 d *a* 10-7-1785 m Mary --- PS VA
Corey, Benjamin: b 8-14-1736 d 4-10-1791 m Hannah Smith Pvt VA
Creagh, John: b c 1731 d *a* 3-18-1784 m Kezia(h) --- CS VA
Davis, Azariah: b c 1768 d *p* 12- -1851 m Jemima --- Ens PS PA PNSR
Dawson, David: b c 1745 d *a* 12- -1795 m Ann Everett Sol GA
Dew, Samuel: b 11-14-1733 d 10-2-1803 m (1) Betty Davis (2) Betty A. Lewis PS VA
Dustin, Zaccheus: b 1759 d 5-22-1837 m (1) X (2) Mary Gibson Pvt NH PNSR
Fleming, William: b c 1761 d *a* 1822 m X Sol GA
Fulsom, Jonathan Kingsbury: bpt 6-28-1746 d *p* 1800 m Joanna Willey Pvt NH
Garnett, Daniel, Jr.: bpt 1758 d *a* 1-29-1823 m Hannah Sherman Pvt MA
Gates, Samuel: b 8-14-1715 d *a* 12-9-1793 m Rachall --- PS CT
Gould, Aaron: b 12-23-1757 d 10-16-1826 m Lydia Gray Pvt MA
Grubbs, Francis: b *a* 1760 d *p* 1820 m Mary Cobb Sgt GA
Hartwell, Ephraim: b 1-14-1706 d 5-7-1793 m Elizabeth Haywood CS MA
Harvey, Joseph: b 11-12-1754 d 3-25-1828 m Lucy Ballard Sol VA
Hayden, Noah: b 3-27-1755 d *p* 1815 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Gilpin Pvt PA
Hitt, Dennis: b c 1751 d 12-20-1816 m Abigail Finch Pvt MM NY WPNS
Humiston, David: b 4-18-1764 d 8-12-1839 m Susanne Warner Pvt CT PNSR
Ireland, Grafton: b *a* 1755 d *p* 1800 m Charity --- PS NC
Irwin, John: b 1758 d 3-27-1813 m Sarah Russ Pvt NH WPNS
Jarvis, Edward: b 7-31-1763 d 2- -1834 m (1) X (2) Mary Forrester Pvt NC WPNS
Keplinger, Peter: b 11-21-1756 d 12-13-1830 m (1) Magdalena Kemring (2) Christina (Konig) Krumlauff Pvt PA PNSR
Lightner, John Michael: b 1759 d 8-3-1826 m Anna Margaret Gumph Cpl Drm DrmMaj WPNS
Mabry, Jesse: b *a* 1753 d *a* 6- -1791 m Salley --- PS NC
Madison, Roger: b c 1736 d *a* 1-25-1802 m X PS VA
Magathan, John: b c 1763 d *p* 1830 m Rachel Howland Pvt NY
McRee, John: b c 1750 d *a* 6-2-1803 m Jane Baxter Lt SC
Monk, Silas: b c 1760-62 d *p* 1827 m (1) X (2) Susannah Williams Sol NC
Onion, Charles: b c 1750 d *a* 3- -1827 m Susan Jacobs Pvt PS MD
Park, George: b c 1741 d *p* 9-13-1782 m Agness Nicholls PS NC
Parker, Matthew: b c 1720 d 9-11-1802 m Mrs. Elizabeth Jones Sgt MA
Quine (Quin), William: b *a* 1752 d *a* 3- -1792 m Sarah --- PS NC
Rich, Cyrus: b 2-24-1736/7 d 12-9-1821 m Abigail Field Capt MA
Skinner, Benjamin: b c 1750 d *a* 7-8-1828 m (1) Priscilla --- (2) Mary --- PS NC
Stitt, William, Jr.: b c 1755 d *a* 9-26-1834 m Elizabeth Straley Pvt PA
Sullivan, Moses: b c 1762 d c 1805 m Millander (Milly) Chandler Sol SC
Tisdale, John: b 3-25-1759 d 12-16-1833 m Hannah White Pvt MA
Veazie, John: b c 1750/55 d *p* 1791/92 m Huldah --- Cpl NH
Vickery, Sampson: b 12-1-1757 d *a* 3-27-1845 m Charity --- Sol NC
Wagner (Waggoner), Christopher: b 6-20-1755 d *a* 1849 m X Pvt NC
Walton, Moses: b *a* 1765 d *a* 10- -1829 m X Pvt SC
Wortring, William: b c 1738 d 7-3-1778 m Christine --- Pvt PA

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

February 3, 1989

Admire, George: b c 1735 d *a* 1- -1805 m Margaret Coon PS CS NC
Aleshire, Henry: b 2-19-1754 d 6-2-1845 m Elizabeth Haan Pvt VA PNSR
Ball, John: b 1-7-1759 d 5-15-1840 m Mary "Molly" Chamberlin Pvt NH
Belcher, David: b 8-14-1746 d 7-28-1811 m Rachel Burr Pvt MA
Bilbo, John: b 11-26-1735 d *a* 5-8-1809 m (1) Anne Walker (2) Mary Clemonds (3) poss. (Mary Nickerson) PS VA
Bissonet, Louis: b c 1731 d 4-20-1786 m Genevieve Routier PS LA
Bixby, Daniel: b 5- -1763 d *p* 6-15-1840 m Dorothy --- Pvt Cpl NH PNSR
Boulware, Thomas: b c 1730 d *p* 3-7-1785 m Eleanor Gaines PS VA
Brackett, Ichabod: b 1741 d 1- -1824 m Mary Hilton PS NY
Bradford, Henry: b c 1764 d c 1821 m Mary Clark/Barren Sol SC
Carlisle, John: b *a* 1755 d *a* 3-11-1811 Mary Sunderland Pvt PA
Cash, Nathaniel: b 5-9-1761 d 9-22-1849 Lucy Strout Pvt MA
Chase, Joseph: b 3-13-1757 d 2-20-1834 m Polly Gerald Pvt MA PNSR
Coats, Joseph: b --- d *a* 9-10-1800 m X Pvt NJ
Cotton, Henry: b c 1710 d 11-2-1800 m Mary --- PS PA
Crews, Joseph: b c 1730 d *a* 10-18-1802 m X Capt VA
Curtis, David: b 1-8-1744-5 d 10-30-1823 Elizabeth Hill Cpl CT
Daniels (Daniell) Stephen Beacon: b c 1745 d *p* 1820 m Rebecca Howe Ens PS NC SC
Doty, Linton: b 9-22-1757 d *a* 8-22-1835 m Mrs. Rachel (---) Ashley Pvt PS NJ PNSR
Duncan, Garrett: b c 1740 d *a* 3-27-1820 m (1) Sophia Bennett (2) Tacey --- Pvt PA
Durret, Francis: b c 1720 d *a* 3- -1781 m Rebecca Winn PS VA
Farley (Fairly), Thomas: b c 1720 d *a* 5-14-1782 m Jane --- PS VA
Fenwick, George: b c 1755 d 10-8-1811 Margaret Medley PS MD
Finefrock, Henry: b *a* 1753 d *a* 1-5-1824 m Catherine --- Pvt PA
Frederick, Peter: b c 1750 d *a* 2-27-1817 Elizabeth --- Sol PA
Garis, (Garris), John: b c 1759/64 d c 1800 m Alice (Alcey) Kinsey PS NC
Geandreau, Jean: b c 1762 d 12-7-1822 m Marie Louise --- FrN France
Gist, William: b 2- -1760 d 4-25-1834 m Mary Gatewood PS VA
Goodhue, Phineas: b 8-12-1753 d 8-24-1826 m Hannah Parsons/Pearson Pvt MA WPNS
Griswold, Samuel: b 7-16-1745 d 11-13-1830 m Submit Turner Pvt CT
Gulliams, Edgecomb: b c 1746 d *a* 6-2-1806 m Adelphi --- PS VA
Haff, Issac: bpt. 5-15-1755 d *p* 1801 m Sarah Scudder Pvt NY
Hanger, Geroge: b 2-7-1759 d *p* 6-24-1824 m Mary Magdeline --- Pvt PS VA
Harris, Howell: b *a* 1756 d *a* 10-17-1799 m Edith Thorpe Cpl VA
Hazen, John: b 5-31-1749 d 2-10-1814 m Hannah Worcester Pvt MA
Heffelfinger, John: b c 1745 d *a* 12-27-1709 m Mary --- Sol PA
Heggie, William: b c 1753 d *a* 5- -1820 m Mary Parham ((Parkham) PS NC
Holder, Daniel: b 4- -1758 d 4-23-1843 m Ruth A. Welborn Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Holloway, Jesse: b c 1760 d *a* 1-21-1819 m Caty --- PS VA
Hollowell, Silas: b 6-10-1746 d 2-4-1820 m (1) X (2) Sarah Bogue Sol NC
Holton, Francis: b *a* 1735 d *a* 3-1-1779 m Mary/Margery --- LCol PA
Hood, John: b c 1760 d *a* 2-26-1819 m Mary Wallace Capt SC
Hook, Thomas: b c 1731 d *a* 4- -1803 m Susana --- Sol NC
Hotard, Mathieu: b 1-21-1744 d *a* 5-16-1822 m Marie Genevieve Bourgeois PS LA
Howard, James: b 4-14-1752 d 12-8-1802 m Mary Margaret Wilson PS MD
Hubbard, Benjamin: b 12-22-1745 d *p* 1800 m Mary Pike Pvt NH
Hughes, David: b c 1757 d 6-18-1849 m Anna --- Pvt NC PNSR
Hunt, Enoch: b 11-7-1724 d 9- -1791 m (1) Susannah Hobart (2) Lydia Wilks CS MA
Hunt, Samuel: b 4-7-1759 d 4- -1811 m Phoebe Shaw Cpl MA
Johnson, Jacob: b c 1728 d *a* 12- -1806 m Sarah Pearce PS NC
Kyle, Samuel: b *a* 1760 d *p* 3-20-1814 m Mary --- Pvt PA
Lane, Doxey, Sr.: b c 1730 d *p* 1813 m Esther Freeman PS NY
Lane, Henry: b c 1735 d 5-24-1806 m Mary --- PS PA
Loveland, James (AKA Levi): b c 1759 d 3-22-1827 m Mary Howes Pvt CT WPNS
McMurrain, David b c 1742 d 1848 m X Sol GA
Mitchell, Daniel: b c 1750 d *a* 7- -1822 m Judith Prewitt Ens VA
Mixer, Daniel: b 1755 d 10-30-1841 m Esther White Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
Morley, John: b 2-16-1761 d bet. 1820-1830 m Elizabeth Remington Pvt MA

Morse, Joel: b 7-21-1755 d 5-9-1819 m Abigail Force Pvt MA PNSE WPNS

Nesler, John: b 1745 d *a* 7-30-1829 m X Pvt NJ PNSR

Nichols, Joshua: b 12-19-1763 d 2-5-1830 m (1) Rebecca Newton (2) Thankful Phelps Pvt MA PNSR

Norton, David: b 3-29-1756 d 2-28-1850 m Rachel Spaulding Pvt MA

Nunn, James: b *a* 1759 d *a* 1-9-1786 m Lucy Clayton Cpl Pvt VA

Opie, (Oppie), Benjamin: b *a* 1743 d *a* 11-7-1801 m Hannah Disbrow PS NJ

Orcutt, Andrew: b 4-7-1715 d 2-3-1801 m Marcy Hunt CS MA

Owens, Etheldred: b c 1742 d *a* 8- -1816 m X Pvt NC

Pardee, David: b 12-2-1738 d 5-14-1809 m Martha Bouton Capt NY

Parsons (Pearson), Dole: b c 1754 d *p* 1790 m Hannah Fogg Pvt NH

Pearman, John: b *a* 1765 d *a* 2-21-1828 m Elizabeth Wills Sol VA

Peden, Samuel, Sr.: b 1730 d *p* 5-16-1810 m Lydia --- Pvt PA

Peltz, John, Jr.: b c 1753 d 2-4-1817 m Elizabeth --- Pvt PA

Rayl, Samuel: b 3-20-1752 d *a* 3-15-1838 m (1) X (2) Mary --- Ens Pvt NC PNSR

Rector, Uriah: b 1756 d 10-5-1833 m (1) Elizabeth McPherson (2) Winifred --- Pvt VA WPSN

Reed, Benjamin: b *a* 1755 d 6-14-1828 m Sarah Jack 2Lt PA

Richardson, James: b 12-25-1729 d 6-9-1795 m (1) Hannah Reed (2) Hannah House PS MA

Roper, Sylvester: b 7-29-1762 d 3-2-1849 m Catherine Pierce Pvt MA PNSR

Rowe, James: b c 1759 d *p* 1824 m (1) Keziah Russel (2) Nancy (Ann) Howard Pvt NC PNSR

Russell, David: b c 1760 d *a* 9-25-1835 m Jane Slater Pvt VA

Scott, Patrick: b c 1735 d *a* 2-23-1820 m Martha Cotton Pvt PA

Shobe, Leonard: b 1747 d *a* 12-13-1831 m X Pvt VA

Smith Reuben: b c 1760 d *a* 5-2-1836 m Elizabeth Mapp Lt SC

Stanfield, John: b c 1755 d 11-8-1805 m Sarah Roberts Pvt Lt Capt NC WPNS

Strong, Jennet Gaston: b 1726 d 4-28-1801 m Charles Strong PS SC

Tallent, Lot: b c 1752 d *p* 1779 m X PS NC

Thomas, Catlett: b 11-14-1763 d 10-27-1847 m Mary Dobson Pvt VA WPNS

Thompson, George: b c 1752 d 2-6-1819 m X Pvt PA

Tinsley, Isaac: b c 1728 d *a* 5-20-1822 m Jane --- Ens PS VA

Titus, Francis, Jr.: b c 1735 d *a* 8-12-1811 m Jean Fagen Pvt PS VA

Turner, William: b 11-6-1752 d 2-1-1838 m Martha Ricords PS VA

Undree, Daniel: 8-15-1751 d 7-15-1828 m X Col PA

Vascocu, Andre: b c 1759 d *a* 2-4-1812 m Marie Madeleine Balmond PS LA

Vick, Isaac: b c 1747 d *a* 3-8-1832 m Charity Poulan Sol NC

Walborn, Hermanus: b 3- -1735 d 3-15-1813 m Catherine Brucker Pvt PA

Wallizer, Michael: b 1753 d *a* 3-2-1853 m Catherine --- Pvt PA

Ward, Joseph: b c 1730 d *a* 12-1-1788 m Martha Burton PS VA

Watson, William: b *a* 1748 d *a* 8- -1801 m Sophia --- PS NC

Wheelock, John: b c 1750 d *a* 8- -1843 m Sarah Kincheloe Sol NC

Whitworth, Claiborne Gouge: b c 1755-60 d *a* 6-11-1805 m Mary H. PS VA

Wildes, Thomas: b 3-9-1737 d 11-15-1781 m Anna Batchelder PS MA

Zimmerman, George: b 8- -1745 d 10-5-1823 m Elizabeth Fenstamacher Pvt PA4

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

April 15 & 21, 1989

Abel, Edward: b *a* 1742 d *a* 10-15-1807 m (1) Susanna --- (2) Statia Taylor Capt PS MD
Addis, Nehemiah: b *a* 9-7-1734 d 3-7-1821 m Grace --- PS PA
Albee, Barzillai: b 11-14-1747 d 1-14-1822 m Mary Marshal Pvt MA
Atherton, John: b c 1740 d *p* 12-2-1816 m Sarah --- PS MD
Austin, Picus: b 3-2-1740 d 11-30-1826 m Grizell Targee Pvt RI
Badgley, John: b c 1740 d *a* 4-15-1793 m (1) X (2) Jane Jenny Scudder Pvt PS NJ
Bagley, Abel: 7-4-1740 d 10-17-1815 m Sarah Dow Pvt MA
Bailey, Thomas: b *a* 1747 d *p* 10-7-1799 m Jenny --- Mil NC
Baldwin, Levi: b *a* 1745 d *p* 1796 m Rachel --- Pvt NJ
Bandy, Richard: b c 1750 d *p* 11-3-1815 m X Sol VA
Barker, Jared: b 1756 d 10-18-1826 m Ginnie --- Pvt Sol MA NY
Barton, George: b c 1731 d 1815 m Rebecca --- PS NJ
Barwick, Joshua: b *c* 1753 d *p* 1800 m X Sol NC
Batchelder, Peter: b c 1755 d *p* 1829 m X Sgt VA PNSR
Beckman, John R.: b 1753 d 4-23-1845 m Judith Swain Pvt HN PNSR
Bennett, Jesse: b 12-10-1754 d *a* 8-4-1815 M Rachel Fleming Sol MD
Biffle, John: b *c* 1744 d *c* 1850 m Sally Ingrahm (Ingraham) Pvt NC
Bishop, Thomas: b *c* 1725 d *p* 1782 m X PS VA
Blanchard, Samuel, Sr.: b 8-17-1717 d 3-26-1807 m Mary Brown PS MA
Blanchard, Samuel, Jr.: b 3-6-1749 d 7-25-1806 m Mary Hill Pvt MA
Bosworth, Benjamin: b 9- -1753 d 10-27-1874 m Mary --- Pvt MA PNSR
Bourne, Stephen, Sr.: b c 1720 d *a* 3- -1846 m Hannah --- PS VA
Boyd, John: b 3-24-1746 d 8-29-1817 m Elizabeth Winegar Capt NY
Boyd, William: b 1756/7 d *a* 8-1-1842 m Rebecca Maxwell Pvt PS VA PNSR
Bradley, John: b *a* 1751 d *a* 10- -1824 m Rebecca Maxwell Pvt PS VA PNSR
Bright, Francis: b *a* 1746 d *a* 10-11-1803 m Susannah --- Ens PS MD
Bryan (Brion, Brien), Daniel: b 3-17-1752 d 8-22-1831 m Catherine Barbara Marsteller Pvt PA
Bulls, Barnaby: b c 1765 d *a* 1-11-1814 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Deans Sol NC
Cain, Elisha: b c 1739 d *p* 1790 m Martha Blake Maj NC
Caldwell, Samuel: b c 1740 d *p* 1794 m (1) X (2) Ann --- PS VA
Carl, Michael (John Michael): b 5-18-1741 d 5-11-1813 m Suzanna Bollinger Pvt PA
Chapman, Edward: b c 1745 d 1788 m Sarah McCorkle Pvt VA
Cheshire, Benjamin Burch: b c 1760 d *p* 5-22-1820 m X Mrnr Sol MD
Clark, Joseph: b c 1745 d *a* 8-6-1810 m X Hrsmn PS SC
Coleman, James: b c 1730 d *a* 9- -1796 m --- Leake Sol VA
Copeland, Richard: b c 1750 d 11-5-1823 m Sally --- Sol PS VA PNSR
Corley, Richard: b c 1710 d *a* 7-19-1790 m "Effie" --- PS VA
Crane, Ebenezer: b 1749 d 4-11-1799 m Ruth Kendrick Pvt VT
Crane, James A.: b 6-17-1758 d 9-1-1836 m Mary Abell PS MD
Crane (Crayne), Silas: b 1737 d 7-30-1835 m Jane --- Pvt PS PA
Crites, Andrew: b 11-27-1764 d *p* 8-23-1841 m Katherine Ehrenfreid Pvt PA
Crownover, Joseph: b 11-17-1759 d *p* 9-30-1835 m Sarah "Sally" Prigmore Pvt VA PNSR
Crump, John: b 8-21-1720 d *a* 9-28-1789 m Elizabeth --- PS VA
Daniels, Eliphalet: b 9-13-1713 d 7-23-1799 m (1) Abigail --- (2) Mrs. Sarah Gerrish Drew Capt NH
Dawson, Joseph: b 1745 d *p* 10-3-1797 m Elizabeth Gibson Capt SC
Dollison, Alexander: b *p* 1755 d 1805 m Elizabeth Church Pvt PS PA
Douglas, John: b c 1708/9 d *p* 3-29-1780 m Eleanor Howard PS MD
Downs, Thomas: b 8-22-1750 d 11-26-1839 m Mary Courtney Lt NC PNSR
Dunham, William: b c 1761 d *p* 7-26-1827 m Rebecca --- Cpl Sgt VT
Eddins, William: b 12-7-1763 d 7-28-1837 m (1) Elizabeth Landrum (2) Hannah Dedman Pvt PS SC PNSR
Eldredge, John: b 12-13-1742 d 5-12-1827 m Lydia Stoddard Sol CT
Enos, Roger: b c 1729 d 10-6-1808 m Jerusha Hayden BGen CT VT WPSN
Fairbanks, Perley: b 8-22-1761 d 8-11-1842 m Tabitha Littlefield Pvt MA PNSR
Farr, Levi: b 1-20-1750 d 1789 m Eunice Hadley Mil NH
Farrar, Perrin: b c 1735 d *a* 3-14-1785 m Sally Lacy PS VA
Flint (Flynt), John: b c 1755 d *p* 9-5-1821 m Catherine --- Pvt PS VA
Flint, William: b --- d *a* 2-5-1810 m (1) Sarah Durrett (2) Agatha Durrett PS VA
Fogg, David: b 6-10-1733 d 11-12-1814 m (1) Hannah Folsom (2) Katherine Johnson Sol NH

CORRECTIONS

(continued from page 722)

Correct date of death: 7-10-1821
Correct service: Pvt PS VA
White, James: b 10-29-1759 d 4-26-1843 m Mary C ____ Pvt MA
Correct name of wife: Mary Cowden
Whilhoit, John: b 1732 d 1815 m (1) ____ Smith (2) Elizabeth Blankenbacker Pvt VA
Correct service: Sol PS VA
Williamson, John: b c 1750 d c 1797 m Sarah Fitzpatrick Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 3- -1798
Correct service: 2Lt VA
Wilson, Robert: b c 1750 d 1824 m Sophia Burg Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1756
Correct date of death: 10-13-1824
Wilson, Samuel: b ____ d *p* 1797 m X Pvt NC
Correct date of death: *a* 11-9-1784
Winfield, Charles: b 12-3-1728 d 1803 m Rachel Joyner PS VA
Correct name: WINFIELD, Charles, Sr.
Correct service: PS VA
Wise, Jacob: b 5-8-1750 d 8-18-1818 m Margaret Mumbaent Future applicants must prove correct service
Correct service: Pvt VA
Wise, Sebastian: b 11-10-1738 d 8-14-1802 m Catherine Wise PS PA
Correct name of wife: Catherine ____
Wise, Sherwood: b ____ d *p* 3-10-1816 m Sarah Patton Sol GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Witt, Joseph: b c 1750 d 11-14-1819 m Sarah Kimbrough Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Woodward, Noah: b 9-27-1737 d *p* 1790 m Mary Fuller Pvt PS MA
Correct date of death: 10-29-1835

(continued on page 727)

CORRECTIONS

(continued from page 724)

Woolfolk, John, Sr: b 11-6-1727 d 1-18-1816 m (1) Elizabeth Wigglesworth (2) Mrs. Sarah Partlow Lt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Worley, Nicholas: b c 1755 d *p* 1832 m Patience ____ Sol NC
Correct date of death: *p* 10-12-1833
Worthington, William: b 5-1-1761 d 1845 m Mary Mason Pvt PA
Correct date of death: 6-5-1848
Wygant, Cornelius, Jr: b 1740 d 1-11-1828 m Barbara Stecher Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1751
Young, William: b c 1735 d 4- -1813 m Elizabeth ____ Sgt Lt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Youngblood, Jacob: b 6- -1750 d *p* 11-13-1832 m X Pvt Sgt SC
Correct date of death: *p* 9-4-1838
Correct service: Pvt Sgt SC PNSR
Zane, Jonathan: b 1749 d 1824 m Ann Mills PS VA
Correct date of death: 5-6-1823

Ford, James: b *c* 1754 d *p* 1791 m Blanche --- Matr MD

Freeman, Allen, b *a* 1740 d *a* 8-20-1803 m X Pvt VA

Freeman, Samuel: b *c* 1749 d *a* 6- -1809 m Elizabeth Stout 1 Lt DE

Gabel, (Gable), Valentine: b *c* 1757 d *p* 1820 m Anna Maria Blanck Pvt PA

Gish, John: b 1759 d *p* 1810 m (1) Katherine Stover (2) Mary Wagner Pvt PA

Glenn, William: b *c* 1755 d *a* 12-5-1814 m (1) X (2) Edee Ladd PS NC

Goodwin, John: b 6-18-1765 d 1-12-1810 m Sarah Taylor Fif SC

Grant, William, Sr.: b *c* 1735 d *a* 12-17-1812 m Keturah --- Capt SC

Green, Joshua: b 8-4-1744 d *a* 2- -1809 m Susannah --- PS NC

Griffith, Benjamin: b *a* 1755 d *a* 11-1-1830 m Catherine --- Ens VA

Gutterson, Samuel: b 1-7-1738 d 11-23-1818 m Lydia Stephens Pvt NH

Hamiter, Adam Frederick: b *c* 1762 d *a* 12-21-1822 m Barbara Turnipseed Pvt SC

Hancock, Anthony: b *a* 1745 d *a* 7-7-1806 m Sarah Baker CS PS VA

Hancock, Major: b *c* 1743 d *p* 11-19-1800 m Ann Thomas Ens VA

Hardy, Arnold: b 1- -1759 d 11-10-1833 m Mrs. Barbara Devilbiss, Fleming Pvt Fif MD

Harris, Sherrod, b *c* 1733 d *p* 8-23-1805 m (1) Hannah Page (2) Elizabeth Jones Sol NC

Haught, Peter, Sr.: b *c* 1720 d *p* 1810 m (1) X (2) Rebecca Tennent PS VA

Haynes, James: b 1-4-1754 d 8-13-1833 m Sarah Jackson Pvt VA WPNS

Hazeltine, Nathan: b 5-7-1750 d *p* 3-1-1827 m Phebe --- PS NH

Hill, James: b 7-25-1761 d *a* 9-8-1834 m Nancy Royalty Sol NC

Hill, Parker, b *c* 1759 d 2-4-1813 m Elizabeth Chase Pvt MA

Hinton, Reuben: b *c* 1736 d *a* 3-15-1817 m Rachel Baker PS NC

Holmes, William: b *c* 1758 d *a* 10-14-1819 m Mildred Partin Sol SC

Houston, Henry: b *c* 1750 d *a* 8-25-1835 m (1) Keziah --- (2) Ann --- Pvt GA

Humphrey, Oliver: b 8-12-1758 d 9-28-1843 m Mary Young Pvt NY PNSR

Irby, Peter: b *a* 1740 d *a* 2-16-1795 m Elizabeth --- PS VA

Jackson, Joshua, Sr.; b 4-26-1726 d 1810 m Huldah Fuller Sgt MA

James, William: b *c* 1730 d *a* 6-22-1798 m X PS PA

Jenks, Joseph: b 12-18-1740 d 2-17-1821 m Sarah Tingley Pvt RI

Jett, Stephen: b *c* 1735 d *p* 1793 m Elizabeth Reed PS NC

Johnson, Nathan: b 3-12-1718 d 6-3-1793 m Mary Russell CS CT

Jolley, William: b *c* 1740 d *a* 8-1-1831 m X Sol SC

Keith, William: b *c* 1761 d 10-19-1838 m (1) X (2) Mary Davenport Pvt VA WPNS

Kell, John: b 1755 d 9-13-1828 m Catherine Culbertson Pvt PA

Kenton, Marr: b *c* 1750 d *c* 1785 m Elizabeth --- Pvt VA

Kirby, Hawkins: b *c* 1740 d *p* 7-20-1811 m Priscilla --- PS VA

Kleinhans, George Henry: b 3-25-1744 d 6-27-1801 m Anna Maria Seiler 2Lt PA

Klopp, Peter: b 11-22-1719 d 5-22-1794 m Werrina Becker PS PA

Kneisley, Abraham: b *c* 1754 d *a* 8-17-1821 m Francina --- Pvt PA

Knowlton, Daniel: b 5-20-1716 d 9-15-1782 m Abigail Amy Pvt MA

Land, John: b *c* 1760 d *c* 1830 m Rutha Fountain Pvt NC

Larkin, John: b 1-27-1761 d 4-12-1841 m Sarah Robinson Pvt MA

Lawson, John: b *c* 1745 d *a* 9-22-1829 m Delphia Robertson 2Lt VA

Leake, James: b 2- -1765 d *a* 9-2-1839 m (1) Frances (Franky) --- (2) Keturah (Kitty) Griffin Pvt NC PNSR

Leath, Josiah: b *c* 1746 d *a* 11-3-1789 m Elizabeth --- PS VA

Lee, John: b *c* 1728 d *p* 8-22-1809 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth --- CS NC

Lesassier, Alexander: b 11-8-1755 d 1-8-1837 m Marie Francois Pauvert PS LA

Ligon, Thomas: b *a* 1744 d *a* 12-25-1806 m Tabitha Ward PS Sol VA

Locke, Richard: b 3-25-1763 d 1-25-1819 m Jennet Robison Sol NC

Masterson, John G.: b 11-9-1750 d 3-12-1812 m (1) X (2) Keturah --- Lt PA

May, Levi: b 7-25-1759 d 4-15-1836 m Deborah Wilder Pvt MA PNSR

May, Thomas, Sr.: b 3-19-1731 d 6-20-1816 m Thankful Whitecomb Pvt MA

McCaw, John: b *c* 1755 d *a* 11-17-1825 m Mary Johnston Maj SC

McFadden, James, Sr.: b *c* 1748 d 3- -1834 m X Pvt PA PNSR

Medlin, Henry (Tyler): b *a* 1748 d 8- -1781 m X Pvt PS NC

Melton, Zachariah: b *c* 1720 d *a* 5- -1792 m Sarah Thomas PS NC

Meriwether, Nicholas: b 6-4-1749 d 4-28-1828 m (1) Elizabeth Meriwether (2) Elizabeth Daniel QM VA

Metz, Henry: b *c* 1744 d 10- -1812 m X Pvt SC

Minsker, Ludwick, Sr.: b --- d 11-24-1776 m X Pvt PA

Monteith, Samuel: b 1756 d 5-13-1840 m (1) X (2) Margaret --- Pvt NC PNSR

Moody, James: b *c* 1750 d *a* 9-4-1785 m Elizabeth Donald Sol MA

Moot (Moet), Conrad: bpt 6-8-1760 d 8-7-1843 m (1) Catharine Taylor (2) Elizabeth Gardner Sol NY

Morgan, Benjamin: b *c* 1750 d 8-29-1807 m X CS NH

Morphis, John: b *c* 1742 d *p* 5-28-1825 m Barbara Fooshee (Foushee) Capt NC PNSR

Neely, Richard: b *c* 1742 d *a* 1-17-1799 m Ann --- Sol CS SC

Neves, William: b 12-9-1764 d *a* 1-2-1855 m --- Ballard Pvt VA

Oliver, John: b *c* 1735 d *p* 2-18-1787 m Anne McDaniel PS NC

Osborne, William: b *c* 1760 d *a* 3-21-1817 m Sally --- Sol SC

Parker, Leonard: b 12-10-1764 d 9-9-1840 m Abigail Parker Pvt MA

Patch, Ebenezer: b 1719 d 1-19-1777 Sarah Wright MM MA

Patch, Sarah Wright: b 4-30-1730 d 6-12-1793 m Ebenezer Patch PS MA

Patten (Patton), Joseph: b *c* 1746 d 12-2-1822 m Sarah --- Pvt PA

Peck, Levi: b 4-14-1757 d 9-17-1835 m Hannah Stoddard Maj MA VT PNSR

Poland, Nehemiah: b 9-25-1761 d 8-2-1843 m (1) Lois Smilling (2) Elizabeth --- Pvt MA

Post, Abraham: 1-1-1742 d *a* 4-8-1837 m Keziah --- Sol NY

Potts, James: b 3-11-1754 d 2-16-1826 m Sarah Morrison Pvt NC PNSR

Price, Nathaniel: b *c* 1733 d 1-10-1809 m Mary --- Mil NJ

Price, William Trotter: b *c* 1759 d 4-22-1806 m Rebecca Erwin Mil NJ

Proctor, Benjamin: b 9-22-1739 d 3-8-1812 m Rachel Pendexter Sgt MA

Quinn, John; b *c* 1760 d *a* 1794 m Frances (Franky) Watts Sol VA

Quinn, Richard: b *c* 1724 d *a* 10-18-1790 m Elizabeth --- PS VA

Randall, Joel: b 5-22-1761 d 7-29-1834 m Patience Reed Pvt MA

Randolph, Brett: b 2-17-1760 d *p* 1833 m Anne Meade Randolph Sol VA

Ray, John: b *c* 1757 d *p* 1-3-1814 m Margaret Turk Sol PS VA

Ray, William: b *c* 1732 d *a* 6- -1802 m Elizabeth Clark PS VA

Redding, Thomas, Jr.: b 9-7-1751 d 9-1-1816 m (1) Lucy Spencer (2) Mrs. Huldah (Hurd) Wilcox (3) Pamela Rice Sgt MA

Roberts, Daniel: b *c* 1747 d 5-28-1822 m Elizabeth McCrillis PD MA

Roberts, James: b *c* 1758 d *a* 6-8-1834 m (1) X (2) Frances Lawrence PS NC

Rogers, John: b *c* 1749 d 2-3-1823 m Jane Haralson Capt VA

Ross, Henry: b *c* 1745 d 2-16-1827 m Margaret Mitchell Sol NC

Sanford, Youell: b *c* 1732 d *a* 1-21-1794 m (1) Elizabeth Spence (2) Mrs. Eleanor (Moxley) Sanford PS VA

Sargent, Trueworthy: b 9-14-1729 d *p* 1812 m Hopestill Weed PS NH

Sayers, (Sears), David: b *c* 1755 d *a* 9- -1818 m (1) Charity Robbins (2) Elizabeth Robinson Pvt NC

Seale, Thomas, Sr.: b 8-17-1727 d *p* 11-2-1804 m (1) Elizabeth --- CS NC

Selby, James Wilson: b 1847 d *p* 1809 m Ruth --- PS MD

Shipman, Christian: b *c* 1760 d *a* 3-1-1843 m X Pvt NJ

Small, Reuben: b *c* 1746/7 d 5-18-1815 m (1) Huldah Lassell (2) Mrs. Sarah (Patch) Spencer Pvt MA

Smith, Jonathan: b 2-14-1715/16 d 10-9-1786 n Experience Cushman PS Pvt NH

Smith, Thomas: b 4-17-1740 d 12-6-1802 m Elishaba Jones PS Pvt NH

Smithson, Micajah: b *a* 1742 d *a* 7-3-1823 m Mary Cox PS VA

Sniffin (Kniffen), Thomas: b 8-28-1762 d 9-18-1837 m Rachel Dennis Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

Somerville, James: b *c* 1754 d *c* 1833 m Ruth Holliday Pvt P

South, Isaac: b 3-10-1760 d 4-26-1826 m (1) Anne/Anna - (2) Elizabeth --- Pvt NJ

Stamps, William: b 1753 d *a* 5- -1833 m Sarah Sanford S VA

Starr, John: b 1711 d 2-25-1788 m Sarah Taylor CS CT

Stevens, Jonathan: b 1738 d 2-12-1817 m Elizabeth Park Cpl MA

Stewart, John, Jr.: b *c* 1758 d 4-23-1830 m Mourning Flo Capt VA

Stewart, Joseph, Sr.: b 1-17-1721 d 2-22-1821 m (1) Margar Thompson (2) Hannah Hescoc Mil NY

Stowitz, Michael: b *c* 1763 d 10-16-1835 m Marie Elizabe (Amaryllis) Bollinger Sol NY

Street, Isaac: b 3-12-1764 d 5-5-1845 m Rhoda Cunningha Pvt VA PNSR

Sutton, David: b *c* 1747 d *c* 1837 m X Mil NC

Stanford, Joseph: b 3-9-1744 d *a* 5-23-1777 m Sarah --- P MA

Stone, Robert: b *c* 1732 d *p* 1798 m Sarah Aborn Pvt MA

Tabor, Lemuel: b 9-24-1749 d 10-4-1824 m Hannah Atwo Lt MA NH

Tew, David: b 4-17-1753 d --- m Dorcas --- Capt PA

Thomas, David: b 6-27-1726 d 7-5-1796 m Mrs. Ruth Roge Shriede PS VA

Thomas, Philip: b *c* 1730 d *a* 2- -1789 n X PS NC

Thurston, Charles Mynn (Minn): b 11-6-1738 d 3- -1812 (1) Mary Buckner (2) Ann Alexander Col PS VA

Toocker, James: b 1-8-1755 d 12- -1821 m Zerviah Pratt P CT PNSR

Trull, Thomas: b *c* 1745 d *a* 1-9-1782 m Charity --- PS N

Vanderpool, Wynant (Whining): b *c* 1747 d *p* 1810 m Nao "Amy" Kinman PS NC

Waring, Thomas: b *c* 1744 d 3-17-1824 m Mary Waring P SC

Watson, Ebenezer: b 9-28-1748 d 8- -1830 m Anna Whitne CS MA

Wheeler, Enos: b 9-17-1738 d *p* 1803 m Mary Garfield P MA

White, Robert: b *c* 1725 d *c* 1816 m X CS SC

White, William: b *c* 1745 d *a* 7-23-1819 m Jane --- PS SC

Wight, Thomas: b 2-23-1744 d 3-30-1817 m Mary Whitin Pvt MA

Willis, James: b 8-4-1744 d *a* 1-2-1809 m X Sol NC

Wilson, Augustus: b 5-4-1759 d 2-28-1850 m (1) Ann (Anne) Rice (2) Barbara May PS NC

Wilson, Jason: b 6-20-1749 d 6-9-1839 m X Sol NC

Wofford, Benjamin: b 1767-68 d 3-2-1836 m Mary Hollingsworth Sol GA

Wood, Ephraim: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1790/1 m Phebe Finney Pvt M

Wright, Abraham Butterfield: b 12-6-1760 d 7-16-1833 Mrs. Mary (Houghton) Edwards Pvt MA

Wright, Benjamin: b 6/7- -1727 d 11-1-1798 m Mary --- M NH

Yocum, Peter: b 6-2-1750 d *a* 2-5-1837 m X Pvt PA PNSR

(Continued on page 63

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Patriot Index from 1 January 1988 to June 30 1988

- Abel, Samuel, Sr: b *c* 1716 d 1777 m Ellinore O'Brien PS CS 2Maj MD
    - Correct date of death: *a* 7-15-1777
    - Correct service: PS MD
- Abel, Samuel, Jr: b *c* 1738/39 d 6-4-1795 m Ann ____ Sol MD
    - Correct date of death: *a* 6-4-1795
    - Correct name of wife: Susan Spaulding
    - Correct service: PS CS 2 Maj MD
- Acker, Philip Jacob: b ____ d 1812 m Elizabeth Fedel Pvt PA
    - Correct date of birth: 8-30-1757
    - Correct date of death: *a* 12-8-1812
- Adair, James b 5-15-1752 d 8-18-1818 m Hannah ____ Wgm SC
    - Correct service: Wgm SC PNSR
- Albritton, John: b *c* 1750 d 1815 m Abbie ____ Sol GA
    - FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
- Amlin, John: b ____ d 1816 m Sarah Treadway Sol NJ
    - Correct date of birth: *c* 1737
    - Correct date of death: 5-24-1814
- Annis, John: b 7-20-1732 d 1783 m Mary Meloney Pvt MA
    - Correct service: Pvtr MA
- Argabrite, John: b *c* 1750 d 9-2-1825 m X Pvt VA
    - Add name of wife (2): Elizabeth Bowen
- Arnold, Abimelech; b 11- -1762 d 1833 m Prudence Bennett Pvt NY PNSR
    - Correct date of death: 9-7-1833
    - Correct service: Pvt NY
- Ash, Henry: b *c* 1760 d *a* 1-4-1850 m Barbara Miller Pvt PA
    - Correct name: ASH, Henry, Jr.
- Ashton, John, Sr: b *c* 1715 d 1788 m (1) Mary Watts (2) Hannah West PS VA
    - Correct date of death: *a* 2-17-1788
- Atwell, William: b 1720 d 1806 m Lydia Daggett Pvt MA
    - Correct date of death: 11-5-1806
    - Correct name of wife: Lydia Hicks
- Avant, Joseph: b *c* 1740 d 1801 m Malinda Davis Pvt VA
    - Correct name of wife: X
    - Correct service: PS GA
- Axline, John: b 8-28-1761 d 1847 m X Pvt VA
    - Correct date of death: *p* 3-29-1847
    - Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR
- Babcock, Jonas: b 5-14-1764 d 12-27-1847 m (1) Elizabeth Chester (2) Betsey Parker Sgt MA
    - Correct service: Pvt Cpl Sgt MA PNSR
- Baber, Robert: b *c* 1725 d 1785 m Jane ____ PS VA
    - Correct date of death: *a* 7-6-1786
- Barber, Robert, Sr: b 12-10-1722 d 10-4-1782 m Sarah Taylor 1Lt PS PA
    - Correct service: PS PA
- Barham, Charles: b *a* 1711 d *p* 9-17-1783 m (1) ____ Judkins (2) Mrs. Ann Arrington PS VA
    - Correct name wife (1) Sarah Judkins
- Barker, George, Jr: b 3-25-1759 d 3-4-1841 m Frankey Kerr Pvt NC
    - Correct date of death: 9-14-1841
    - Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR
- Barnett, John: b 6-27-1762 d 3-10-1814 m Caroline Fleming Tindall Sol GA
    - Correct service: Capt GA
- Barnett, Philip: b *c* 1746 d *p* 2-25-1830 m Barbara Heeter Pvt PA
    - Correct date of death: 1846
- Barney, Martin: b 1759 d *p* 1789 m Betsy Bucklin Drm MA
    - Correct date of birth: 5-11-1760
    - Correct date of death: *p* 8- -1832
    - Correct service: Drm Pvt MA RI PNSR
- Barrows, Robert: b 5-8-1739 d 7-6-1826 m Joanna Porter PS CT
    - Correct service: Sol PS CT
- Beall, Jacob: b *c* 1720 d 1792 m Elliner ____ CS GA
    - Correct date of death: *p* 5-27-1781
- Beall, Nathaniel: b 1747 d 1781 m (1) Nancy Jackson (2) Nancy Weeks Sol GA
    - Correct date of death: *p* 1781
    - FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
- Beasley, Ephraim: b 1741 d 1823 m Winifred Pleasants Sol VA
    - Correct service: Pvt VA
- Beatty, James: b 1742 d 1820 m Elizabeth Von Raymer 2Lt MD
    - Correct date of birth: 10-16-1742
    - Correct date of death: 3-5-1820
- Bedinger, Daniel: b 3-27-1760 d 3- -1818 m Sarah Rutherford Lt VA
    - Correct date of death: 3-17-1818
    - Correct service: Lt VA WPNS
- Bedinger, Mary Magdalene Slagle: b *c* 1730 d 1-23-1797 m Henry Bedinger PS VA
    - Correct date of death: *c* 11- -1796
- Benezet, Daniel: b 12-26-1723 d 4-25-1797 m Elizabeth North Pvt PA
    - Correct service: PS PA
- Bewley, Christopher: b 1760 d 1839 m X Pvt VA
    - Correct name of wife: Nancy ____
- Bingham, Alvin: b 12-20-1754 d 2-11-1841 m Elizabeth Jones Cpl CT
    - Correct service: Pvt Cpl Sgt PS CT PNSR WPNS
- Binkley, John: b *c* 1720 d 8-8-1797 m Susanna ____ Pvt PA
    - Correct date of death: *p* 8-8-1797
- Blackwell, Samuel, Jr: b 11-20-1731 d *c* 1781 m Sarah ____ Future applicants must prove correct service
    - Correct name: BLACKWELL, Samuel
    - Correct date of death: *p* 1784
    - Correct service: PS VA
- Blue, John: b 1750 d 1834 m X Pvt PA
    - Correct date of birth: 5-27-1750
    - Correct date of death: 7-13-1833
    - Correct name of wife: Margaret ____
- Blue, Uriah: b 8-8-1752 d 3-2-1839 m Ruth ____ Pvt Va
    - Correct date of birth: 8-20-1752
    - Correct date of death: 3-2-1829
- Bond, Joseph Ballenger: b *c* 1756 d *p* 7-21-1847 m Jane ____ Pvt VA PNSR
    - Correct name: BOND, Joseph
    - Correct date of birth: 5-17-1756
    - Correct service: Pvt VA
- Boswell, John Iverson: b 4-5-1761 d 3-3-1823 m (1) Mary Coleman (2) Barbara Walker Pvt VA
    - FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
- Bovee, Nicholas: b 1761 d *p* 1840 m Sarah Jane Taylor Pvt NY
    - Correct name of wife: Annatje Baptist
    - Correct service: Pvt NJ PNSR
- Boydston, George: b 1746 d 1825 m Eunice Burris Sol PA
    - Correct service: PS PA VA
- Brank, Peter: b 1737 d 10-7-1781 m Ruby Alexander Sol NC

Correct date of birth: *c* 1742
Brank, Robert, Sr: b 1724 d *p* 1781 m X PS NC
Correct date of death: *a* 1785
Breese, Henry: b 8-29-1752 d 6-3-1835 m Ruth Pierson Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct service: Pvt NJ
Brock, Walter: b 1743 d 11-8-1825 m (1) Janet Stuart (2) Sally Nutter CS PS VT
Correct name wife (2) Martha Chamberlain
Brockman, Major: b 10-13-1755 d *a* 9-21-1825 m (1) Jesse Jones (2) Mary Elizabeth Patterson Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth _____
Brockman, Thomas: b 1759 d 1838 m Elizabeth Burress Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Frances Shelton
Brockman, William: b *c* 1718 d *a* 6-5-1809 m X PS VA
Correct name of wife: Betty _____
Brooks, David: b 4-19-1737 d 12-21-1814 m Sarah Sanders Pvt VA
Correct service: PS VA
Brooks, John: b 11-6-1748 d 3-12-1840 m (1) X (2) Sarah Faulkner Pvt PS VA
Correct date of birth: 12-6-1748
Correct date of death: 5-12-1840
Brown, Ezra: b 11-2-1750 d 2-19-1829 m Jane Stocker Pvt MA
Add wife (2): Mary Mansfield
Brown, James: b 5-15-1743 d 5-22-1816 m (1) Sarah _____ (2) Anna _____ 1Lt NH
Correct name of wife (2): Amy _____
Correct service: 1Lt Capt NH
Brown, Peter: b *c* 1738 d *c* 1815 m X Lt MD
Correct names of wives: (1) Mary _____ (2) Elizabeth _____
Brown, William: b *c* 1710 d 12- -1780 m Ruth Walker Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 11-24-1704
Correct date of death: 3-21-1784
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Burger, Jacob: b 10-24-1749 d 8-24-1794 m Elizabeth Hadrick CS VA
Correct date of birth: 10-26-1745
Butler, Jethro: b 9-20-1750 d *c* 6- -1839 m Rebecca Dunham Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 8-10-1838
Button, Elias: b 1747 d 1830 m Sarah Bluit Pvt Sgt CT PNSR
Correct date of birth: 5-18-1748
Buttrick, Joseph: b 1-9-1723 d 12-29-1803 m Sarah Brown Pvt MA
Correct service: PS MA
Cadmus, Peter: b 6-2-1739 d 6-30-1810 m Blendina Kip MM NJ
Correct service: Pvt NJ
Cadwell, John: b 1-9-1758 d 3-3-1834 m Annar _____ Sgt Ct
Correct name of wife: Annar Atwell
Callaway, Micajah: b 1755 d 1849 m Mary Arnold Pvt VA PNSR
Correct name: Calloway, Micajah
Add wife (2): Franky Hawkins
Calloway, Flanders: b 12-9-1752 d 8-19-1828 m Jemima Boone PS VA
Correct date of death: 2-22-1829
Campbell, Lawrence: b *c* 1735 d 1814 m Henrietta Catlett Sol VA
Correct service: PS VA
Campbell, William: b 1732 d 11-29-1826 m Elizabeth Weller Sol VT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Capper, Thomas: b _____ d 11-7-1780 m X Pvt NC
Correct name of wife: Ann _____
Carnahan, David: b 9-17-1747 d *p* 12-8-1824 m (1) Agnes McGahey (2) Elizabeth _____ Pvt DE RO PA
Correct date of death: 1-1-1825
Carson, John: b 5-24-1760 d *p* 1805 m Isabella McGough Sol GA
Correct date of death: *a* 5-5-1823
Carter, William: b 8-21-1760 d 10-14-1842 m Sarah (Evans) Williams Pvt VA
Correct names of wives: (1) Caty Williams (2) Bettie Ellis (3) Mrs. Sarah (Evans) Williams
Chaffin, Isham: b *c* 1757 d *p* 5-23-1822 m (1) Betsy Holcomb (2) Patience A Atkinson Sol VA
Correct name wife (1): Betsy Bird
Chambers, Robert, Sr: b *a* 1716 d *a* 7-23-1782 m (2) Mary Caldwell Future applicants must prove correct service
Correct service: PS PA
Chapman, James: b 11-10-1760 d 5-14-1839 m Phoebe _____ Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Phoebe Pearce
Claflin, Daniel: b 9-8-1749 d *p* 1799 m Submit Page Drm MA
Correct date of death: *p* 1796
Cole, Stephen: b 4-8-1760 d 5-13-1816 m Hannah Hewett Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA WPNS
Corwin, Samuel: b 1706 d 3-18-1784 m Phebe Howell PS NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Crawford, Jonathan: b 1746 d *p* 1817 m Mary Heath Pvt NH
Correct date of birth: 1748
Correct date of death: 12-7-1827
Daniels, Thomas: b *c* 1740 d *p* 4-7-1813 m Sarah Burney
Future applicants must prove correct service
Correct service: Pvt NC
Davis, Joseph: b 1-12-1761 d *p* 1810 m Hannah Doane Pvt NC
Correct service: PS NC
Deck, Frederick: b 10-2-1740 d 6-9-1820 m Maria Veronica _____ Sol PA
Correct name of wife: Maria Veronica Sowers (Soerer)
Correct service: Pvt PA
Dickinson, Ebenezer: b 1752 d 8-18-1846 m Elizabeth _____ Pvt MA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 11-3-1752
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Vinum/Vining
Dodge, Samuel: b 1740 d 1800 m Deborah North Sol NY
Correct service: Lt NY
Drake, James: b *c* 1740 d *a* 2-1-1806 m Molly _____ 2LT VA
Correct date of death: 12- -1796
Dutton, Thomas: b 1-31-1735 d 1-29-1806 m Anna Rice Roys 2LT CT
Correct service: Capt CT
Dyer, Elisha: b 1741 d 1816 m Amey Laws PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE
Eltinge, James: b 2-15-1736 d *p* 1790 m Marytje Van Steenberg 2LT NY
Correct date of death: 9-30-1822
Emberson, James: b *a* 1737 d 1786 m Margaret _____ Sol NC
Correct name: Emerson, James
Correct service: PS NC
Everett, Oliver: b 4-24-1764 d 11-3-1845 m Mary Fuller Fif CT
Correct service: Fif CT PNSR WPNS
Fagan, James: b 1748 d 1790-94 m Honore Timmons Pvt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 11-23-1791
Faris, William: b 1750 d *a* 11-15-1805 m Agnes _____ PS SC
Correct service: Mil PS SC
Faulkner, Jonas: b 1764 d 6-24-1837 m Eunice Stone Pvt MA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 10-7-1763
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
Field, Thomas: b 4-7-1741 d 6-27-1833 m Deliverance Hammon L RI
Correct service: Lt RI PNSR
Fish, Jabez: b 7-25-1741 d 4-16-1814 m (1) Sarah Avery (2) Susanna Dana Sgt PA
Correct date of birth: 7-10-1741
Fladger, Charles: b *a* 1760 d 1785 m Elizabeth Keen Pvt SC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1748
Correct date of death: *p* 10-2-1786
Correct name of wife: Mrs. Elizabeth (Keene) Johnston
Correct service: PS CS SC
Fletcher, James: b 8-11-1744 d 6-22-1832 m X 2Sgt VT
Correct name of wife: Sarah Bishop
Fordham, Benjamin: b 11-27-1743 d *p* 1791 m X Lt NC

Correct date of death: *p* 10-26-1810
Correct name of wife: Mary ____
Fortier, Michael, Sr: b *c* 1725 d *c* 1785 m Perrine Langlois PS LA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Foster, Benjamin, Sr: b 4-17-1714 d 1-6-1803 m Rachel Day
Future applicants must prove correct service
Correct service: Sol VT
Foster, John: b 1753 d *p* 1837 m Hannah Pope Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Wilkes
Foster, William: b 5-5-1750 d *p* 1833 m (1) Sarah Grover (2) Mrs. Mary (Cross) Gamage (3) Ann Grover Sgt MA PNSR
Correct date of death: *p* 7-22-1834
Fox, John: b 8-7-1758 d 12-1-1843 m Priscilla Lyon Pvt Sgt CT PNSR
Correct date of death: 12-21-1843
Francisco, George: b *c* 1739 d 1809 m Mary Murrey Sol CS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 10-7-1806
Frederick, Johann: b *c* 1754 d *a* 6-14-1792 m Eva Barbara ____ Pvt PS PA
Correct date of birth: *a* 1739
Correct name of wife: Eva Barbara Hauck
Fuller, Isaac: b 2- -1756 d 12- -1834 m (1) Judith Buel (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Chamberlain Pvt CT MA PNSR
Correct date of death: 12-25-1834
Correct service: Pvt CT MA PNSR WPNS
Futhey, Samuel, Sr: b 1725 d 1790 m Ruth Steele PS PA
Correct date of death: 1-27-1790
Gage, George: b 7-9-1740 d 5-4-1806 m Sarah Adams Sol VT
Correct service: Pvt VT
Gale, Richard: b 4-19-1758 d *a* 1844 m (2) Abigail ____ Pvt NY PNSR
Correct date of death: 5-23-1843
Garlinghouse, John: b 4- -1759 d 8-12-1810 m Jean Leonard Pvt NJ
Correct date of birth: 10-10-1758
Garlington, Christopher, Sr: b 12-4-1729 d 1801 m Sarah Young PS SC
Correct date of death: *a* 3-15-1808
Correct name of wife: ____ Young
Garrett, Thomas: b 12-17-1721 d 1811 m Margaret Foote Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Garret, Thomas: b 10-17-1758 d 4-23-1827 m Ann Curry Sol VA
Correct service: PS VA
Gay, John: b *c* 1754 d *p* 1808 m Martha ____ Sol NC
Correct date of birth: *a* 1740
Correct date of death: *a* 11- -1808
Correct service: Sol PS NC
Gearhart, John: b 3-26-1754 d 8-27-1829 m Mary Magdalena Hartzell Pvt Ens PS PA
Correct date of birth: 4-15-1755
Gillett, Jabez: b 1762 d 5-25-1839 m Hannah Holcomb Pvt Drm NY PNSR
Correct date of birth: bp 1-13-1761
Correct service: Pvt Drm CT NY PNSR
Givens, John: b 1719 d *p*-1-14-1790 m Margaret Sitlington Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Grasty, John: b 9-6-1760 d 11-17-1833 m (1) Frances ____ (2) Lucy Fitzpatrick Pvt SC
Correct date of birth: 9-16-1762
Correct service: Pvt SC PNSR
Groff, Windle: b 1730 d *p* 1-18-1817 m (1) Mary Wilson (2) Elizabeth ____ Sol VA
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Bright (Brecht)
Hall, David: b 3-25-1760 d *p* 1832 m Obedience Brazel Pvt Spy NC PNSR
Correct date of death: 4-22-1842
Hamilton, David: b *c* 3-10-1750 d 2-27-1840 m Margaret Gardner Pvt PA
Correct service: Pvt PS PA
Hanna, Robert: b 1736 d 4- -1786 m Elizabeth Kelly Lt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE
Harrington, Abraham: b 9-4-1758 d 10-28-1847 m Electa Galusha Pvt RI
Correct service: Pvt RI PNSR WPNS
Harris, Asa: b 5-21-1737 d *p* 1799 m Faith McCall Sgt MA
Correct date of death: 1-27-1817
Add wives: (2) Mary Johnson (3) Abigail Davenport (4) Mrs. Alice Dowe
Harrison, John: b 1760 d 1846 m Miss Cambell Pvt VA PNSR
Correct date of birth: *c* 1761
Correct date of death: 11-24-1844
Correct name of wife: Jane Cambell
Harrison, John, Jr: b 1730 d 1808 m Mary Malone CS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 5- 12-1808
Hartford, Solomon: b 1758 d 1820 m (2) Mary Farnham Sol ME
Correct date of death: 3-8-1832
Correct name of wife: Mercy Farnham
Correct service: Pvt NH
Haupt, Valentine: b *c* 1745 d 1814 m Anna Maria ____ Lt PA
Correct date of death: 3-16-1814
Haynes, William: b 1754 d 12-13-1804 m Susannah Boone Capt KY
Correct service: Sol VA
Hembree, Joel: b 1755 d *p* 2-16-1825 m Hannah ____ PS SC
Correct name of wife: Hannah Pettit
Hendley, William: b 1759 d bet 4-2-1836 & 9- -1837 m Melia Ann Horton Sol NC
Correct service: Pvt Mus NC
Hickman, George: b 1- -1748 d 3-22-1835 m Maria Magdalene ____ Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: 1-6-1748
Correct name of wife: Mary Magdalene Hamm
Correct service: PS PA
Hightower, William: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1830 m Miss Fann Pvt GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE
Hill, Henry: b 1730 d 1804 m Sarah Cotton Pvt NC
Correct date of death: *a* 3-25-1804
Correct service: PS NC
Hill, Jonathan: b 1-30-1734 d 2-10-1793 m Elizabeth Perry Pvt CT
Correct date of death: *a* 3-20-1797
Hill, William: b 4-15-1737 d 8-22-1783 m Margaret Moore Capt NC
Correct service: Lt NC
Hilton, James: b 6-27-1737 d 1799 m Sarah Yates Capt MA
Correct date of death: *a* 7-2-1799
Hinds, Henry: b 1732 d 10- -1810 m (1) Dorcas Kelley (2) Elizabeth Harvey
Future applicants must prove correct service
Correct date of birth: *c* 1750
Correct service: PS VA
Hoffman, John: b 1-1-1756 d 1823 m (1) Margaret Upp (2) Nancy Sprinkle Pvt PA
Correct service: Sol PA
Hogg, John: b *c* 1738 d 1814 m Lucy ____ Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Hootman, Christian: b 1757 d 8-31-1845 m Miss Revenaugh Sol VA
Correct names of wives: (1) Rachel Revenaugh (2) Susannah ____
Correct service: Pvt PA
Hopkins, Gerad, Sr: b 1-7-1709 d 7-3-1777 m Mary Hall PS MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Howell, Thomas: b 1750 d 1791 m Rebeca Locke PS NC
Correct name of wife: Rebecca ____
Hunsicker, Johannes: b *c* 1720 d 1800 m (1) X (2) Magdalena ____ PS PA
Correct date of death: *a* 12-17-1800
Correct name of wife (1): Maria Pierson
Hunter, John: b *c* 1737 d 1796 m (1) Rachel McFarland (2) Mary (Stith) Early Capt PS VA

Correct date of death: *a* 1-7-1796
Correct service: Ens PS VA

Innes, Hugh: b *c* 1740 d 3-22-1797 m Hannah Eggleston Capt VA
Correct date of birth: 8-12-1829
Correct service: Capt PS VA

Isbell, Pendleton: b 6-2-1757 d 3- -1829 m (1) Sarah ____ (2) Margaret Lawhon Pvt VA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 2-6-1757
Correct name wife (1): Sarah Henderson
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Jackson, Christopher: b 1758/60 d *p* 1800 m Magdaline Boggess Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Keith, Zephaniah: b 3-8-1730 d 1-29-1820 m Mary Hooper Maj MA
Correct service: LCol PS MA

Keller, Frederick, Jr: b 1757 d 1833 m Barbara Baylor Pvt PA
Correct name: Keller, Frederick
Correct date of death: *a* 5- -1839
Correct service: PS VA

Kilbourn, Eliphalet: b 12-11-1752 d 12-1-1844 m Mary Thorla Sgt MA
Correct date of birth: 12-13-1752
Correct service: Sgt MA PNSR

Kimberly, Silas: b 1743 d 1-17-1803 m Sarah Smith Capt PS CT
Correct date of birth: 11- -1743
Correct date of death: 1-17-1803
Add wife (2): Mrs. Martha Merwin Tolles

Knappenberger, Henry: b 9-19-1744 d 8- 1818 m Anna Margaret ____ Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: 9-10-1744

Kramer, Helfer: b 1755 d 9-22-1833 m Sophia Neidig Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: 1753
Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

Lane: John: b 10-2-1720 d 12-7-1789 m (1) Ruth Bowman (2) Sarah (Abbott) Hildreth PS MA
Correct name: Lane, John, Sr
Correct service: CS PS MA

Laney, Titus: b *c* 1710 d *c* 1789 m Hannah ____ Pvt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT DATE OF DEATH AND SERVICE

Lawton, George: b ____ d ____ m Patience Turner (Lawton) Pvt RI
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE DATES AND PLACES OF BIRTH AND DEATH, LINEAGE AND SERVICE

Leib, Ulrich: b *a* 1745 d *c* 1792-3 m Elizabeth Huber Pvt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 5-2-1786

Leighton, Tobias, Jr: b 8-31-1742 d 1818 m (1) Mary Wooster (2) Sarah Martin Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Locke, Francis: b 1732 d 1796 m Anna Brandon Col NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Loomis, Noah, Sr: b 5-12-1724 d 8-9-1808 m Rhoda Clark PS CS MA
Correct service: PS MA

Love, Robert: b 1750 d ____ m Eleanor Tillman MM MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT DATE OF DEATH

Lyon, Zebulon: b 1751 d 1823 m Eleanor Porter Skinner Lt VT
Correct date of birth: 3- -1750
Correct date of death: 10-16-1820

Malick, Peter, Jr: b 4-18-1752 d 2-11-1830 m Rachel Clingman Pvt PA
Correct service: PS PA

Markham, Benjamin: b 4-8-1746 d 5-6-1789 m Mercy Bentli 2Lt PS NY
Correct service: CS MA

Matteson, James: b 8-20-1762 d 7-3-1849 m Frances Wyatt Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Matteson, Thomas: b 8-23-1762 d 7-7-1833 m Thankful Sweet Pvt VT
Add wife (2): Keziah ____

May, Charles: b *c* 1725 d *p* 1793 m X PS CS VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1735
Correct date of death: *p* 1783
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Sarah Hunter

May, James: b *c* 1745 d *c* 1792 m Lydia ____ Pvt GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

McAdams, Joseph: b 4-3-1761 d 5-18-1823 m Margaret Whitsitt Sol NC
Correct service: PS NC

McClung, William: b 1761 d 2-14-1837 m Euphemia Cunningham Tms VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

McConnell, Hugh: b 1756 d *c* 1835 m Elizabeth Jolly Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt PA Sol VA

McCorkle, Alexander: b *a* 1723 d 12-25-1800 m Nancy Agnes Montgomery Sol NC
Correct service: CS NC

McCorkle, John: b *c* 1738 d ____ m Elizabeth Ruth Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT DATE OF DEATH AND SERVICE

McCreary, George: b 1752 d 2-26-1842 m Mary ____ Sgt PA
Correct name of wife: Mary McQuown

Merritt, Stephen: b *c* 1750 d *c* 1830 m Winifred Rose Pvt NC
Correct service: Capt NC

Merritt, Stephen: b 1751 d 12-26-1816 m Margaret Brown Pvt Lt Capt NC
Correct service: Pvt NC

Milburn, John: b 1750-55 d 1814 m Dorcas ____ PS PA
Correct date of death: *p* 7-23-1814
Correct names of wives: (1) Mary ____ (2) Nancy Fielding (3) Dorcas ____

Miller, Isaac: b 5-7-1708 d 6-18-1787 m Sarah Crosby PS VA
Correct service: Sol VT

Miller, James: b *c* 1750 d 4-4-1828 m Mary Martin Sol MD WPNS
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Millhouse, John, Sr: b *c* 1740 d 1795 m Abigail Sleigh PS SC
Correct name of wife: Abigail ____

Miner, Christopher: b 1733 d 3-10-1820 m (1) ____ Harris (2) Abigail Way Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Mitchell, Benjamin: b 1760 d 9-9-1842 m Jemima Sunderland Pvt CT PNSR

and

Michell, John B: b 1760 d 9-9-1842 m Jemima Sunderland Pvt CT PNSR
are the same man. Correct entry should read
Mitchell, John Benjamin: b 1763 d 9-9-1842 m Jemima Sunderland Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Mitchell, Nazareth: b 1758 d 1-25-1846 m Betsy Griffin Pvt NC
Correct names of wives: (1) Susanna Thompson (2) Betsy Griffin

Morel, John: b 2-17-1723 d 1-3-1776 m (1) Mary Bourquinne (2) Mary Bryan PS GA
Correct name: MOREL, John, Sr

Morel, John: b 1-1-1759 d 6-18-1802 m (1) Sally Powell (2) Henrietta Netherclift Capt GA
Correct name: MOREL, John, Jr
Correct name wife (2): Mrs. Henrietta (Netherclift) O'Bryan

Morrow, Jane Peden: b *c* 1738 d *c* 1820 m (1) ____ Morton (2) Robert Morrow PS SC
Correct date of death: 1- -1830

Morrow, Robert: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1818 m Mrs. Jane (Peden) Morton Pvt PS SC
Correct date of death: *a* 8-27-1822

Murnan, John Bernard: b *a* 1757 d 1810 m (1) Jane Arden (2) Elizabeth ____ Maj LCol Brevet PA
Correct name wife (1): Jane Adren

Murray, James: b 7-4-1736 d 4-1-1817 m (1) Mary Ann Fisher (2) Anne Wind Col PA

Correct date of death: 4-1-1816
Correct name wife (2): Ann Winn
Correct service: Col PA WPNS
Musser, John: b 4-16-1741 d 10-11-1810 m Elizabeth Acker 1LT PA
Correct service: PS PA
Myers, Peter: b 6-11-1760 d 9-4-1820 m Mary Hibbs Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE
Newell, Andrew: b 2-2-1752 d 8-30-1798 m (1) Mary Frothingham (2) Abigail Bridges (3) Elizabeth Wyeth Pvt NY
Correct service: Smn Pvt MA
Nichols, Richard: b 4-10-1715 d 2-1-1791 m Mary Williams Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Nickerson, Reuben: b 1-21-1748 d 6- -1824 m Ann Eldridge Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 1828
Correct service: Pvt NH
Norton, William: b 1744 d *a* 1800 m Mary Godfrey Lt GA
Correct date of birth: 10-22-1746
Correct date of death: 3-7-1817
Correct service: CS SC
Norvell, Hugh: b 8- -1759 d 1824 m Margaret Bugg Cpl VA
Correct date of birth: 8-22-1759
Correct date of death: 1-26-1824
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Nothstein, Peter: b 1755-60 d 1804 m Maria Elizabeth Haus Pvt Lt PA
Correct service: Pvt Lt PS PA
Odell, John: b *c* 1740 d *a* 5-19-1794 m Eleanor ____ Pvt CS SC
Correct service: CS SC
O'Neal, Hugh: b *c* 1740 d *p* 10-3-1787 m ____ Perkins PS SC
Correct name of wife: ____ Parkins
Owsley, John: b 11-6-1757 d 12-19-1845 m Charity Barton Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Paddock, John: b 1765 d *p* 1832 m Hannah Taylor Pvt NY
Correct date of death: *a* 6-15-1839
Correct name of wife: Christina Head
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE
Parkman, William: b 2-19-1741 d 2-5-1832 m Lydia Adams Sgt MA
Correct names of wives: (1) Lydia Adams (2) Mrs. Lydia Proctor (3) Mrs. Sarah Wheeler
Pattee, Asa: b 5-14-1734 d 5-24-1825 m (1) X (2) Mehitable Jewett Lt NH WPNS
Correct name wife (1): Hannah Dow
Paulett, Richard: b 1753 d 1835 m Catherine Smith Ens Lt VA
Correct date of birth: 7-20-1752
Correct date of death: *p* 1-19-1835
Pendleton, Benjamin: b *c* 1750-51 d *p* 5-6-1833 m X Pvt VA
Correct date of birth: 8-3-1751
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) X
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR
Pennock, Aaron: b 1748 d 1836 m Ruth Lord Pvt VT
Correct date of birth: 9-10-1748
Correct date of death: 12-29-1837
Correct name of wife: Experience (Speedy) Lord
Pettit, Henry: b 1-22-1763 d 10-12-1838 m Anna Pool PS SC
Correct service: Pvt SC PNSR WPNS
Pike, Nathaniel: b 8-21-1744 d 10-17-1824 m Sarah Hall Pvt MA
Correct name of wife: Sarah Mellen
Poor, Peter: b 7-9-1726 d 12- -1802 m (1) Sara Wood (2) Elizabeth Fry Lt MA
Correct name: POOR, Peter, Sr
Correct date of birth: 6-11-1730
Correct service: 1Lt MA
Porterfield, William: b *c* 1715 d 1821 m Martha Alexander Pvt VA
Correct date of death: 1789
Correct service: PS VA
Powell, Moses: b *c* 1730 d *p* 10-14-1799 m X Pvt NC
Correct name of wife: Prudence Gardner
Pratt, Rufus: b 10-2-1738 d 9-19-1777 m Hannah Ball Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 12-23-1739
Preston, Thomas: b *a* 1735 d 1799 m Mary Walker PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 9-24-1798
Price, William H: b 3-31-1755 d 8-25-1835 m Mary ____ Pvt NC
Correct name of wife: Mary Price
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR
Reeves, Thomas: b *c* 1727 d *a* 5-7-1779 m Mary ____ PS MD
Correct service: Pvt PS MD
Revis, Isham: b 9-17-1748 d *p* 8-16-1824 m (1) Annes ____ (2) Sally Womack Pvt NC
Correct service: CS NC
Rice, Nicholas: b ____ d *a* 12-18-1809 m Mary Ann Marilda Elizabeth Hickman Sol VA
Correct date of death: *a* 4-21-1809
Rider, Joseph: b 3-22-1737 d 3-1-1814 m (1) Mary ____ (2) Jane Pool Ens CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Ridgeway, John: b 1-20-1744 d 1791 m Eliza Ridgway Pvt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Roberts, Gideon: b 1749 d 6-20-1813 m Folla Hopkins Ens CT
Correct date of birth: 3-5-1749
Rockefeller, Dial, Jr: b 8-27-1739 d 11-30-1811 m (1) Anna Maria Maul (2) Elizabeth Saalbeck Capt NY
Correct service: Capt NY WPNS
Rogers, Samuel, Jr: b 1760 d 3-25-1836 m Jerusha Hubbard Pvt CT
Correct date of birth: 3-3-1760
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR
Ross, John: b 1759 d 10-3-1843 m Mary Barr Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 1758
Correct date of death: 10-28-1841
Correct service: Sgt NH PNSR
Rowe, Ebenezer: b 1759 d 1825 m Deborah Davis Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 3-21-1760
Correct date of death: 12-25-1826
Sartor, John: b 1733 d *a* 2-24-1795 m X PS SC
Correct service: Lt PS SC
Savage, John: b *c* 1700 d 1792 m Margaret Parker PS VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1732/1749
Scribner, Daniel: bp 7-31-1748 d 1-1-1812 m Elizabeth Taylor Pvt MA
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Sally Goodale
Scruggs, Richard: b 1758 d 1832 m Sarah Jones Sol VA
Correct date of death: *p* 1-17-1832
Shedd, William: b *c* 1756 d *p* 9-8-1840 m X Pvt SC
and
Shedd, William: b *c* 1756 d *a* 9- -1846 m X Pvt SC are the same man.
Correct entry should read:
Shedd, William: b 1756 d *p* 9-8-1840 m X Pvt SC
Shekell, John: b *c* 1714 d *a* 1-14-1787 m Frances ____ PS MD
Correct name of wife: Frances Birckhead
Shelton, William, Sr: b 1709 d 1789 m (1) Patience ____ (2) Elizabeth Rogers PS VA
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth ____
Shepard, Jacob: b 4-17-1738 d 1798 m Bathsheba Puffer Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 4-17-1739
Correct date of death: 6-21-1798
Simms, Sherrod: b 1730 d 1825 m Sarah Ashburn Pvt VA
Correct service: PS VA
Slauson, Nathaniel: b 1696 d 1787 m Margaret Belden CS CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Smith, Benjamin: b 9-15-1735 d 7-22-1790 m (1) Elizabeth Ann Harleston (2) Catherine Ball (3) Sarah Smith (4) Mrs Rebecca Coachman Sol SC
Correct service: Maj SC

(continued on page 720)

CORRECTIONS

(continued from page 707)

Smith, Ephraim: b 1743 d 5-1-1830 m Elizabeth Bingham Future applicants must prove correct service
Correct service: PS CT

Smith, Thomas: b *a* 1743 d 1785 m Pheoby _____ Pvt GA
Correct date of death: 1790
Correct service: Pvt PS GA

Sorber, Christ: b *c* 1759 d 1815 m X Pvt PA
Correct date of death: 9-30-1814
Correct name of wive: Sarah Serfass

Stark, Moses: b 6- -1716 d *p* 1790 m Elizabeth Holdredge Pvt NH
Correct date of birth: 6-17-1716

Steele, Elisha: b 11-23-1726 d 10-16-1811 m Susanna Strong Sgt CT
Correct date of birth: 11-13-1726

Stevens, Robert: b 6-17-1756 d *a* 6- -1837 m (1) Elizabeth Farmer (2) X Pvt VA
Correct date of death: 12- -1836
Add wives: (2) Mary Turner (3) Sarah Farmer

Stockton, Robert: b 12-12-1743 d 9-21-1825 m Katherine Blakey Chp VA
Correct service: PS VA

Stone, Josiah: b 2-17-1750 d 5-23-1833 m (1) Hannah Weld (2) Margaret Williams Pvt NH
Correct date of death: 5-3-1833

Strope, Adam: b *c* 1755 d 1797 m Magdalena _____ Pvt PA
FUTRURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE DATES AND PLACES OF BIRTH AND DEATH, NAME OF WIFE AND CORRECT SERVICE AND LINEAGE

Strowbridge, William: b 8-21-1724 d 4-1-1797 m (1) Jean Thompson (2) Sarah (Montgomery) Morrison Pvt MA
ERROR: This man was a loyalist

Suggs, George: b *a* 1748 d *p* 1792 m Mary Sanders 1Lt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE DATE OF BIRTH AND DEATH AND CORRECT LINEAGE AND SERVICE

Sullivan, James: b *c* 1722 d 8- -1809 m (1) Matoaka Bolling (2) Sarah Harrison Choice Lt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE AND SERVICE

Summers, George Adam, Sr: b 1-28-1760 d 1833 m Susannah Margaretta Thomain Pvt SC PNSR
Correct name: SUMMERS, George
Correct date of death: 10- -1844

Talbot, James Smith: b 1763 d 1853 m Unity DeWitt Future applicants must prove correct service
Correct service: Pvt VA

Talbot, Jesse: b _____ d *p* 8-22-1822 m (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Burnham Jackson Sol GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Ten Broeck, John: b 1764 d 3- -1854 m Lovina Miller Pvt NY
Correct date of birth: 7-8-1764
Correct date of death: 3-7-1851
Correct name of wive: Fytie Lovina Miller

Thornhill, William, Jr: b *c* 1752 d *p* 9-4-1851 m Susanna Barton Pvt VA
Correct date of birth: 1757

Timmerman, Michael: b 8-21-1752 d 6-3-1789 m Barbara Boyer Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Barbara Vogt/Voight
Correct service: Pvt PS PA

Turman, James: b 5-8-1752 d 6-5-1804 m Martha Seals Pvt VA
Correct service: PS VA

Tuthill, John: b 9-8-1742 d 1-30-1821 m Phoebe Corwin Adj PS VT NY
Correct service: PS NY

Tuttle, Oliver: b 12-28-1739 d *c* 1830 m Hannah Tuttle Pvt NH
Correct date of death: 4-6-1834

(continued from page 722)

CORRECTIONS

(continued from page 720)

Correct name of wife: Hannah _____

Van Fleet, Jan: b 11-16-1694 d *p* 7- -1775 m Jesyntje Swartwont PS NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE DATE AND PLACE OF DEATH AND CORRECT SERVICE

Van Steenburgh, Elias, Sr: b 6-30-1734 d 3-11-1817 m Catharine Hoffman Capt NY
Correct names of wives; (1) Rebecca Wicks (2) Catharine Hoffman
Correct service: Capt NY WPNS

Van Valzah, Robert: b 4-17-1764 d 4-18-1850 m Elizabeth Sutherland Pvt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Wade, Nathaniel: b 1-27-1708 d *p* 5-1-1799 m Ruth Hopkins MM RI
DELETE: This man died 1754

Walker, William: b 1759 d 1822 m Sarah _____ Pvt NC
Correct date of death: 1-24-1822
Correct name of wife: Sarah Lambert
Correct service: Pvt NC SC WPNS

Wallace, John: b 1-19-1761 d 5-4-1829 m Elizabeth Hooe Sol VA
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Elizabeth Hooe

Wallace, William: b 1737 d 1799 m Mary Wallis CS NC
Add wife (2): Sarah _____

Warnock, Joseph: b 1750 d 1810 m Ann Mortheringham Pvt SC
Correct service: CS SC

Weed, Hezekiah: b 1755 d 3-25-1840 m Rebecca Knap Pvt CT PNSR
Correct service: Sgt CT PNSR WPNS

Welch, Thomas: b 2-17-1755 d 1821 m Sarah Grigsby Pvt VA

(continued on page 724)

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Patriot Index from July 1 1988 to December 31, 1988

Abney, Nathaniel: b 4-4-1734 d *p* 7- -1806 m Isabella Madison Capt SC

Correct service: Dr SC

Adams, Littleton: b *c* 1753 d 2-9-1834 m Harriet Smith Pvt VA

DELETE: Same as Littleton Adams b 2-12-1752 d 2-9-1834 m (1) Elizabeth Ash (2) Harriet Smith Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Adams, Lyttleton: b 2-12-1752 d 2-9-1834 m (1) Elizabeth Ash (2) Harriet Smith Pvt VA WPNS

Correct name: ADAMS, Littleton

Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Addison, Christopher: b *c* 1760 d *p* 11-26-1818 m Agnes ____ Sol SC

Correct date of death: *p* 1820

Alden, Briggs: b 6-8-1723 d 10-4-1796 m Mary Wadsworth PS MA

Correct name of wife: Mercy Wadsworth

Alexander, John, Jr: b 12-14-1741 d 10-17-1830 m Lucy Nunn PS VA

Correct service: Capt PS VA

Alexander, Samuel, Sr: b *c* 1733 d *p* 1790 m Bethiah ____ Capt NC

Correct date of death: *p* 12-21-1791

Correct name of wife: Bethiah Castelaw

Correct service: CS GA

Alexander, Samuel, Jr: b 7-18-1757 d 12-3-1817 m Olivia Wooten Capt NC GA

Correct date of birth: 11-8-1754

Correct date of death: *a* 11-24-1823

Add wife (2): Mrs. Susannah Whitfield Bush

Correct service: Capt GA

Alexander, William: b 7-30-1739 d 5-7-1828 m Elizabeth King Future applicants must prove correct service

Correct service: PS NC

Allen, Drury: b ____ d *a* 4- -1814 m Lurany ____ PS NC

Correct date of birth: *c* 1750

Allen, Jacob, Jr: b 9-3-1763 d 12-3-1836 m Susanna Alden Fif Sgt MA

Correct service: Waiter Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Allen, Josiah: b *c* 1730/40 d 1781 m ____ Lt SC

Correct name of wife: Elizabeth ____

Allen, Moses: b 1754 d 1845 m ____ Sgt VA PNSR

Correct name of wife: Martha Atwood

Allen, Samuel: b 12-30-1756 d 12-11-1841 m Nancy Hester Pvt VA NC

Correct name of wife: Nancy Easter

Correct service: Pvt PS VA NC PNSR

Allen, Valentine: b 1730 d *a* 8-1-1797 m Ann (Nancy) Arnold Sol NC

Correct service: PS NC

Allison, Alexander: b 1740 d *a* 10-25-1814 m Margaret Hope Wgn SC

Correct date of death: 7-12-1814

Allison, Robert: b 1725 d *a* 11-12-1805 m Rebecca Beard Sol PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Anderson, Benjamin: b *c* 1765 d 9-14-1853 m (1) Polly Currington (2) Margaret Jane Williams Future applicants must prove correct service

Correct date of birth: *c* 1758

Correct service: CS SC

Andrews, Theodore: b 9-18-1751 d 9- -1823 m Susannah Thompson Pvt MA

Correct service: Sgt CT PNSR

Armantrout, Frederick: b 1758 d 6- -1855 m Barbara Monger Pvt VA

Correct date of birth: 12- -1764

Armstrong, William: b 5-10-1737 d *p* 1- 1783 m Jane Lapsley Ens Lt Capt NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Arnold, Benjamin, Sr: b 1719 d *p* 1-30-1796 m Ann Hendricks Future applicants must prove correct service

Correct name: ARNOLD, Benjamin

Correct service: Pvt PS SC

Arthur, John: b 1756 d 1848 m Eva Mauke Pvt VA PNSR

Correct name of wife: Eve Bowser

Ashley, Elkanah: b 6-13-1744 d *p* 1781 m Amy Wood Sgt Ens VT

Correct date of death: *p* 1807

Ashley, John: b 7-8-1747 d 1-3-1833 m Mary Booth Bliss Future applicants must prove correct service

Correct name of wife: Mary Bliss

Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Atkinson, Alexander: b *c* 1738/9 d bet 10-20 & 12- -1823 m Mary ____ Pvt PA

Correct name: ATCHISON, Alexander

Babb, Moses: b 1753 d 1837 m Meribah Locke Pvt NH

Correct date of birth: *c* 1762

Correct date of death: 11-11-1836

Correct service: Pvt NH WPNS

Bailey, John: b 1- -1763 d 11-22-1853 m (1) Elizabeth Cox (2) Elizabeth ____ Sol NC

Correct service: Pvt NC

Baker, John: b *c* 1752 d 1-22-1843 m ____ Pvt PA

Correct name of wife: Eleanor ____

Baker, Samuel: b 4-25-1742 d *p* 1784 m Rhoda Weed Silliman Pvt CT

Correct name of wife: Rhoda (Silliman) Weed

Baker, Timothy: b 1759 d 1844 m Sally Gould Pvt MA

Correct date of death: 2-9-1844

Add wife (2): Philena Nash

Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Baker, William: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1804 m Waitsel Heath Pvt PA

Correct date of death: *p* 1811

Add wife (2): Melissa Wilkins

Correct service: Drm Pvt NY

Barnett, Joel: b 10-13-1762 d 7-30-1851 m (1) Anna Crawford (2) Mildred Meriwether Sol GA PNSR

Correct service: Sol GA

Barricklo, Daniel: b 10-2-1720 d 11-8-1804 m (1) Altje Van Liew (2) Mary ____ PS NJ

Correct name of wife (2): Mary Miller

Barron, William: b 1737 d 8-28-1805 m Olive Johnson Capt NH

Correct date of birth: 10-17-1737

Beard, John: b *c* 1705 d *p* 4-26-1780 m Elizabeth ____ Sol VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bello, Donato: b 1750 d 12-20-1787 m Susanne Moreau PS PA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1733

Benson, Henry: b *a* 1755 d 11-1-1828 m Nancy Jones Sol PS VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Berry, John: b 1760 d 1828 m Jane Campbell Lt VA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1742

Correct date of death: *a* 8-15-1786

Correct service: Lt CS VA

Bertrand, Amable: b 4-19-1739 d 9-26-1805 m (1) Anastasie Guenard (2) Anastasie Aucoin PS LA
Correct date of death: 9-26-1802

Bishop, Solomon: b *c* 1755 d 12-3-1834 m Catherine ____ Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Catherine "Caty" Iler

Bland, Robert: b 3-8-1732 d 3-27-1787 m Ann Wormley Pvt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bland, William: b *c* 1749 d *p* 1816 m Rachel ____ Sol NC
Correct service: PS NC

Blythe, David: b 3-22-1740 d 2-10-1831 m Elizabeth Finley Lt PA
Correct service: Lt PA WPNS

Boney, Wimbeck: b *c* 1730 d *p* 9-18-1801 m Catherine ____ Pvt NC
Correct service: PS NC

Boudreaux, Augustine Remy: b *c* 1752 d 1822 m (1) Judith Martin (2) Mrs. Magdeline Benoit PS LA
Correct date of death: *a* 8- -1822

Boynton, Amos: b 9-20-1744 d *p* 1800 m Mary Parker Pvt NH
Correct date of death: 11-15-1823

Boynton, Samuel: b 1-17-1755 d 2-18-1837 m Mary Dearing Pvt NH
Correct names of wives: (1) Dorothea "Dolly" Fifield (2) Mary Dearing

Breeden, Charles: b 4-16-1753 d *p* 2-26-1836 & *a* 2- -1840 m Joana Starrett Sgt NC
Correct date of death: 1-21-1840
Correct service: Sgt NC PNSR WPNS

Brightman, Joseph: b 1750/4 d 1803 m Elizabeth Hill Pvt MA
Correct date of death: *a* 2-4-1806

Bronson, Isaac, III: b 3-27-1707 d 12- -1799 m (1) Eunice Richards (2) Abigail Brockett PS CT
Correct name: BRONSON, Isaac, Sr
Correct service: CS CT

Bronson, Isaac, Sr. 4th: b 10-2-1736 d 4-15-1826 m Mary Brocket Lt Capt CT
Correct name: BRONSON, Isaac, Jr
Correct service: Lt Capt CS CT

Bronson, Isaac Jr 5th: b 3-17-1760 d 5-19-1838 m Anne Alcott SrgnMte CT PNSR
Correct name: Bronson, Isaac 3rd
Correct service: SrgnMte CT PNSR WPNS

Brotzman, Johannes: b 1742 d 8-26-1807 m Anna Marie Heilman Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Broughton, Michael: b 1763 d 12-15-1815 m Sarah Richards Sol CT
Correct service: Sol CT WPNS

Brown, Ebenezer: b 1752 d 1-3-1833 m Molly Redway Pvt CT
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Brown, Samuel: b 11-20-1720 d 5- 1794 m Susanna Knowles PS NH
Correct date of death: 5-20-1794

Bruner, Peter: b 1724 d 10-2-1821 m Anna Maria ____ PS MD
Correct date of birth: 8-30-1726
Correct name of wife: Anna Maria Storm

Bryan, John: b 12-19-1756 d 2-14-1825 m Catherine Evans Pvt VA
Correct name: Bryan, John, Jr.

Bryan, John Andrew: b *c* 1712 d *a* 12-9-1799 m Mary Morrison PS VA
Correct name: BRYAN, John, Sr.

Buckholtz, Jacob: b *c* 1755 d 7-18-1826 m Sarah ____ Sol SC
Correct service: Capt SC

Buckley, James, Sr: b ____ d *a* 11-21-1788 m Mary ____ PS VA
Correct name: BULKLEY, James, Sr.
Correct date of birth: 1722
Correct date of death: 10-6-1787

Bull, Ambrose: b *c* 1750 d *p* 3-27-1789 m Elizabeth ____ Pvt NC
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Johnson

Burbridge, Thomas: b *a* 1720 d 1790/1 m Mildred ____ PS VA
Correct date of death: 1-16-1790

Burleigh, John: b 9-1-1759 d 12-8-1841 m ____ Pvt NH
Correct date of birth: 8-31-1752
Correct name of wife: Joanna Foster
Correct service: Pvt NH PNSR

Byington, Samuel: b 3-21-1751 d 1823 m Olive Warren Pvt CT
Correct date of death: 12-17-1823

Callender, Samuel: b 1-15-1756 d 3-12-1830 m Martha Slawson Pvt VA PNSR
Correct service: Pvt Sgt PA PNSR

Camp, Hardin: b *a* 1760 d *p* 1812 m Sarah Hawkins Pvt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Caradine, Thomas: b *c* 1756 d 5-8-1820 m Elizabeth ____ Pvt NC
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Grant
Correct service: Pvt NC WPNS

Carmichael, Daniel: b 1743 d *p* 11-10-1777 m Mary Eaton Ens PA
Add wife (2): Mary Duncan

Carter, Isaac: b 1756 d 7-8-1792 m Ruth ____ Capt NC
Correct service: Pvt. NC

Chamberlain, Charles: bp 5-26-1759 d 1-14-1835 m Mary ____ Pvt VT PNSR
Correct date of birth: bp 5-20-1759

Chamberlain, Colbe: b 12-13-1739 d 9-11-1796 m Catharine (Winegar) Lt Capt NY
Correct date of birth: 12-2-1738
Correct service: Lt NY

Chandler, Josiah: b 1-9-1755 d 10-30-1840 m Eunice Dana Pvt Cpl Sgt PA
Correct service: Pvt Cpl Sgt CT

Cheatham, Henry: b ____ d *a* 5-17-1790 m Elizabeth ____ Capt PS VA
Correct date of birth: 1738/1744
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Elam

Childress, Abraham: b 11-15-1752 d 4-5-1849 m Elizabeth ____ Pvt VA
Correct date of death: 4-6-1849
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Roberts

Clark, Jonathan: b 2-3-1747 d 7-17-1827 m Hannah Gloyd Sgt MA
Correct date of death: 7-28-1827
Correct service: Sgt MA WPNS

Clark, Samuel: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1775 m Mary Sharpe Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 7-6-1753
Correct date of death: 3-29-1814

Clemons, Michael: b 8-2-1761 d *p* 1790 m Eunice Howe Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 4-15-1820

Cole, Stephen: b 9-18-1744 d 8-26-1824 m Persis Burkee Pvt MA
Correct name of wife: Persis Durkee

Collins, Richard: b 6-8-1724 d 10-3-1782 m Esther Zane Pvt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Comau, Charles: b *c* 1737 d (buried) 8-19-1805 m Anastasie Savoye PS LA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1740

Comer, Hugh Moss: b 1760 d 1836 m Anne Trippe Pvt VA
Correct date of death: 5-13-1836

Conger, Jonathan: b *a* 1760 d *a* 12-11-1815 m Mary Magdelena (Frederick) Glass Sol VA
Correct service: PS VA

Conklin, Isaac: b 6-8-1753 d 9-13-1840 m (1) X (2) Phoebe Briggs Pvt NY
Correct date of birth: 1-8-1753
Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR

Coombs, Thomas: b 11-2-1732 d 12-22-1819 m Martha ____ Pvt NJ
Correct name of wife: Martha Combs

Cooper, Leven: b 2-11-1754 d 7-24-1842 m Elizabeth Calloway Pvt PA VA PNSR
Correct date of death: 7-24-1841

Corliss, Emerson: b 3-27-1758 d 12-29-1843 m Mehitable Poole Mitchell Pvt NH

Correct service: Pvt Sgt NH PNSR WPNS

Corliss, Jonathan b 2-25-1730 d 6-18-1776 m Lydia Emerson Sol VT

Correct service: Ens NH

Cormier, Michel: b *c* 1743 d 12-30-1790 m (1) Mrs. Anne Saunier Babin (2) Catherine Stelly (3) Magdelaine Breaux PS LA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1744

Cousins, John: b *a* 1750 d *p* 1792 m Eliza Clark Pvt VA

Correct name: COUSINS, Robert

Correct date of birth: *c* 1745

Correct date of death: *a* 11-13-1781

Correct name of wife: Elizabeth ____

Correct service: Ens PS VA

Covenhoven, Peter: b 9-25-1753 d 5-27-1787 m Lammettie Lott Pvt NY

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Cowing, George: b 9-4-1763 d 11-26-1855 m Marjory Scott Pvt NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Crawford, James: b *c* 1740 d 1817 m Jenny Hutchinson Sol SC

Correct name of wife:____

Crawford, James: b 10- -1762 d 1810 m Hannah Brown CG CT WPNS

Correct service: Pvt CT WPNS

Crawford, Nathan: b 1750/55 d 12-3-1805 m ____ PS VA

Correct date of death: *a* 8- -1819

Culver, William: b 1-1-1749/50 d ____ m (1) Hannah Bishop (2) Jane White Pvt CT

Correct service: PS NY

Curry, John: b 1755 d 1822/25 m Kaziah ____ Pvt SC

Correct date of death: 11-29-1818

Dabney, Cornelius: b 1756 d 10-13-1821 m Elizabeth S. Winstern Lt VA

Correct service: Pvt PS VA

Dame, Jabez: b 8-14-1732 d 11-14-1813 m (1) Miss Tibbetts (2) Meribah Emery CS NH

Correct service: Sgt CS NH

Daniels, Stephen: b 10-10-1733 d 1785 m Adeline Verin Ens PS NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Daniels, Stephen: b *c* 1759 d 3-28-1840 m Huldah Smock Lt NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Darden, John, Jr: b 1734 d 1800 m Sara Newton Sol NC

Correct service: Pvt NC

Darling, Jacobus: b 12-2-1751 d 2-1-1822 m Sarah Cutler Pvt NY

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Davis, John: b 1721 d 7-15-1816 m ____ 1Lt NY

Correct name of wife: Doris Ackerman

Correct service: 1Lt NY WPNS

Davis, John: b 1739 d 6-15-1817 m (1) Sarah Beebe (2) Dorcas (Ackerman) Capt NY

Correct date of birth: 9-13-1735

Correct name of wife: Sarah Beebe

Davis, Robert: b 7-8-1719 d *p* 1-11-1763 m (1) ____ (2) Ruth Gaither Pvt MD

Correct date of death: *a* 12-22-1789

Correct service: PS MD

Deake, Benjamin: b 11-27-1753 d 3-1-1837 m Elizabeth Reynolds Pvt RI

Correct service: Pvt VT

Dean, Samuel: b 12-25-1760 d 1856 m Martha Camp Pvt PA

Correct service: PS PA

Debolt, George: b *c* 1720 d *a* 10- -1788 m Elizabeth ____ Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND DATE OF DEATH

DeGarmo, Matthew: bp 4-6-1761 d *p* 1839 m Margaret Vander Welker Pvt NY PNSR

Correct name: DEGARMO, Mathew (Tewes)

Correct date of death: *p* 6-8-1844

Correct service: Pvt PS NY

Delafield, William: b ____ d *p* 1830 m Nancy ____ Sol GA

Correct date of birth: 1763

Correct service: Pvt VA

Delamater, Martin: bp 9-19-1731 d 1805 m Anna Marsh Pvt PS NY

and

Delemater, Martin: bp 9-19-1731 d *a* 2-27-1806 m Anne Marsh Sol PS NY are the same man

Correct entry should read: Delamater, Martin: bp 9-19-1731 d *a* 2-27-1806 m Anne Marsh Sol PS NY

Delany, Daniel: b *c* 1756 d *p* 1790 m Priscilla White Sol SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Dennis, William, Sr: b *c* 1723 d *p* 5-29-1800 m (1) Sarah (Cogdell) Russell (2) Mary Nash 1Lt Capt Maj NC

Correct service: 2 Maj NC

DeVilliers, Louis: b 1746 d 5-17-1818 m Marie Genevieve Fontenette Ens LA

Correct name: DEVILLIERS, Louis Coulon

Correct date of birth: 1-11-1750

Correct service: PS LA

Deyo, James: bp 11-25-1732 d 11-29-1822 m (1) Annatje Cool (2) Margaret Trip Pvt NY

DELETE: This entry combines two men. Correct entries should read as follows:

Deyo, Jacobus, Sr: b ____ d *p* 1796 m Annatje Cool Pvt NY

Deyo, Jacobus, Jr: b *c* 1754 d *a* 12-25-1822 m Margaret Tripp Pvt NY

Dillingham, John, Jr: b 1-9-1735/6 d 10-27-1825 m Sarah Blackmer Lt MA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Dodge, Jonathan: b 8-3-1721 d 1-19-1794 m Marcy William Pvt MA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Dow, John: b 8-19-1707 d 1-20-1786 m Mehitable Haynes PS NH

Correct date of birth: 8-19-1709

Correct date of death: 1-20-1780

Dubois, Louis J.: b 5-20-1733 d 12-29-1795 m Katherine Brodhead Capt NY

Correct date of birth: 10-4-1733

Correct date of death: *a* 5-7-1813

Duncan, John: b 1760 d 4-29-1840 m Margaret Alexander Pvt VA PNSR

Correct date of birth: 1752

Correct date of death: 4-21-1836

Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Duncan, Rawley: b 11-25-1723/4 d 1786 m ____ CS VA

Correct name of wife: Mary ____

Duncan, Simeon: b 5-27-1725 d 6-19-1781 m Bridget Richardson Pvt MA

Correct name: DUNCAN, Simeon, Sr.

Correct service: Pvt CS MA

Dunn, Samuel: b 1750 d 8-17-1802 m Eleanor Brewster Pvt VA

Correct service: Pvt PS VA

Durrell, Peter: b 1719 d 1810 m Ruth Greenwood Fuller Pvt MA

Correct date of birth: 11-2-1810

Durrett, Richard: b ____ d *p* 8-11-1784 m ____ PS VA

Correct name of wife: Sarah ____

Dutton, William: b 1759 d 1807 m Susanna Read Sgt MA

Correct date of birth: 5-23-1760

Correct date of death: 10-9-1807

Correct service: Sgt MA WPNS

Dwiggins, Robert: b *c* 1740/45 d bet 2 & 5- -1789 m Lydia Of MD

Correct service: 2Lt PS MD

Easterling, James: b *c* 1760/2 d *p* 1839 m (1) Betty ____ (2) Millie Manship Sol SC

Correct name of wife (2): Millie ____

Eastman, Jonathan: b 1717 d 2-26-1807 m Elizabeth Wood Pvt VT

Correct name: EASTMAN, Jonathan, Sr.

Correct service: PS VT

Eastman, Jonathan; b 1752 d 12-16-1816 m (1) Ruth Davis (2) Ruth Dean Pvt VT
Correct name: EASTMAN, Jonathan, Jr.

Eddy, Caleb: b 5- -1754 d 4-21-1818 m Nancy Jones Pvt NJ
Correct date of death: *p* 4-8-1818

Ege, Michael, 2nd: b 2-12-1753 d 6-26-1815 m Ann Dorothea Wolff Capt LCol PA
Correct name: EGE, Michael
Correct date of death: 8-31-1815

Ehret, John: b c 1756 d 1838 m ____ Sol PA
Correct date of death: *a* 2-13-1838
Correct names of wives: (1) Catherine ____ (2) Christine Elizabeth ____
Correct service: PS PA

Elder, David: b 8-17-1760 d 8-4-1853 m (1) Mollie Reed (2) Pollie Phillips (3) Elizabeth (Betty) Allen Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Ellsworth, George: b ____ d 3-24-1840 m Sarah Reynolds Pvt NY
Correct date of birth: 1758
Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

Estep, Robert: b c 1749 d *a* 6-15-1832 m Corcas ____ Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Dorcas ____

Everhart, Jacob: b 6- -1756 d *p* 3-2-1848 m ____ Pvt NC
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR

Faust, Phillip, Sr.: b 2- -1713 d 4-19-1786 m Magdalene Albrecht PS PA
Correct date of birth: 2-22-1714

Fegley, John: b 1-6-1752 d 11-30-1834 m Anna Maria ____ Lt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Fellows, Moses: b 8-9-1755 d 1-30-1846 m Sarah Stephens Sgt NH
Correct service: Sgt NH PNSR WPNS

Fisk, Daniel: b 5-18-1742 d *p* 1786 m Elizabeth Varnum Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 7-26-1823

Fleming, Peter: b 1752 d 1800 m Nancy Burris Sol VA
Correct service: Pvt VA WPNS

Fontenot, Henry: b c 1753 d 9-14-1813 m Marie Louise Doucet PS LA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1744

Fooks, Jesse: b c 1730 d 1807 m Mary ____ MM MD
Correct date of death: *a* 5-20-1807

Fore, Joseph: b 1742 d *a* 7- -1835 m ____ Pvt VA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 5-31-1744

Fowler, Adam: b 1749 d 12- -1825 m Elizabeth Haines Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Freeman, William: b *c* 1715/20 d 1782 m Tabitha Wilson Sol NC
Correct date of death: *p* 9-20-1781
Correct service: PS NC

French, Noah: b 1754 d 11-14-1843 m (1) Mary Rolph (2) Joanna Ralph Campbell Pvt PS NJ
Correct date of birth: 2-28-1754
Correct service: Pvt PS NJ PNSR WPNS

Fuller, Elijah: b 9-24-1724 d 4-8-1799 m Mary Millington Pvt VT
Correct service: Pvt PS VT

Fuller, Joshua: b 4-21-1725 d 5-20-1808 m Margaret Richardson CS CT
Correct date of death: 10-6-1810

Fuller, Nathaniel: b 11-18-1710 d 7-12-1780 m Mary ____ PS CT
Correct date of birth: 11-18-1709

Gage, Josiah: b 5-3-1738 d 1790 m Martha Wilson Pvt NH
Correct date of death: 4-30-1822

Gallup, Elisha: b 4-21-1727 d 8-24-1800 m Mercy Dennison Pvt VT
Correct date of birth: 4-26-1727

Gardner, Simon Stacey: b 7-24-1743 d *a* 2- -1787 m Rebecca Knapp Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: bp 7-24-1743

Garland, Matthew: b 1750 d *a* 1810 m Hannah Fenno Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Garrigus, Jacob, Jr.: b 11-21-1752 d 5-1-1830 m Mary Calvey Pvt NJ
Correct service: Pvt PS NJ

Gatliff, Charles: b 5-28-1745 d 6-30-1838 m (1) Christiana McGuire (2) Rachel Cummins Indian Spy Pvt Capt VA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 5-28-1748

Geiger, Jacob: b c 1740 d 10-4-1792 m Elizabeth Mohn PS MD
Correct date of death: *p* 2-24-1791
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Schultz

Geist, Andrew: b 1-26-1755 d 12-19-1849 m (1) ____ Donmayer (2) Maria Christina Snyder Tms PA
Correct name of wife (1): ____ Dornmeier
Correct service: Sgt PA

Gilbert, Benjamin, Sr.: b 1724 d 1-14-1792 m Elizabeth Hudson Sol GA
Correct service: PS VA

Gilbert, Benjamin, Jr.: b 1755 d 12-12-1832 m (1) Hannah Butler (2) Emily McKenzie Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Emily (Milly) McKenzie

Gilbert, Gershom: b 1750 d 1- -1832 m Eunice Whitlock Sgt CT PNSR
Correct date of death: 1-13-1852
Correct names of wives: (1) Rachel Buckingham (2) Eunice Whitlock

Gill, Alexander: b c 1741 d 1809-11 m X Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Gillette, Jacob: b 1756 d 1-23-1777 m Deborah Monroe Pvt CT
Correct name of wife: X
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Gilman, Caleb: b 7-15-1745 d *p* 3-15-1833 m Polly Wilson Pvt NH
Correct date of death: 8-26-1835
Correct names of wives: (1) Polly ____ (2) Anna ____

Gilman, Simon: b 1745 d 11-20-1802 m Sarah McDaniels Pvt NH
Correct service: Pvt NH WPNS

Gilman, Simon: b 2-23-1756 d 11-19-1815 m Tabitha Morrill Pvt NH PNSR
Correct service: Pvt NH WPNS

Gilmore, John: b 11-8-1759 d *p* 3-29-1841 m X Pvt NC
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR

Giuhan, Philip: b c 1750 d *a* 12- -1817 m (1) Mary Geiger (2) Frances Mollet PS SC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1748
Correct date of death: 10-22-1806
Correct name of wife (1): Mrs. Mary (Morgandollar) Giger

Goss, Charles: b c 1730 d *p* 8-27-1807 m Mrs. Eleanor (Miller) Leonard Sol NC
Correct date of death: *a* 2- -1808

Granger, Thomas: b 9-11-1765 d 1848 m Jemina Kingbury Pvt Mus MA PNSR
Correct date of death: 1-4-1849

Grant, William: b 8-3-1761 d 8-28-1851 m (1) Polly Partman (2) Mary Burchfield Lt SC PNSR
Correct name: GRANT, William, Jr.
Correct service: Lt SC PNSR WPNS

Graves, Rice: b c 1729 d 1814 m Jane ____ Future applicants must prove correct service.
Correct service: Sol VA

Green, Duty: b 3-18-1761 d 7-2-1842 m Polly Smith Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Gregg, Samuel: b 12-29-1757 d *p* 1838 m Jane ____ Sol VA
Correct date of death: 1-12-1841
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR

Griffin, Lemuel, Jr.: b 1738 d 7-9-1810 m Lydia Willey PS CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Griffith, Elisha: b c 1750/1 d 1843/45 m X Sgt MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Gustin, John: b 2-12-1743 d 1815 m Lydia Mack Sgt NH
Correct date of death: 6-30-1815

Hagar, Nathan: b 1-26-1744 d 10-3-1802 m Anna Bigelow Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 1-3-1744/5

Correct service: Pvt Sgt MA
Hammond, John: b 1750 d *a* 4-13-1816 m Mary ____ Sgt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND RESIDENCE
Hanger, Frederick, Sr: b *c* 1730 d 1799 m Eve ____ Future applicants must prove correct service.
Correct date of birth: 11-19-1726
Correct date of death: *a* 7-23-1799
Correct name of wife: Eva Margaretha Mayer
Correct service: PS VA
Hamilton, William: b 1742 d 1780 m Mary Margaret ____ Pvt Sc
Correct name of wife: Mary ____
Correct service: Pvt CS SC
Hanks, William: b 1718 d 12-29-1776 m X Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE
Harris, Joshua, Sr: b 9-3-1729 d *p* 1787 m Ruth Simmons Pvt NY
Correct date of death: 1785
Harris, Joshua, Jr: b 4-9-1761 d 1809 m Hannah Bragg Pvt NY
Correct date of death: 5-31-1846
Correct name of wives: (1) Sarah ____ (2) Dorcas ____
Harshfield, Henry: b 1758 d 11-19-1836 m Elizabeth Rumbaugh Pvt PA
Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS
Hayes, Benjamin: b 4-13-1747 d 6-12-1810 m (1) Rosanna (Hayes) (2) Mrs. Martha Hecock Bishop (3) Hannah Fuller Pvt Sgt CT
Correct name of wife (3): Mrs Hannah Fuller Fuller
Hayes, Thomas: b *c* 1735 d 1789 m Chloe ____ Sgt 2Lt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 9-14-1789
Haynie, William: b 11-12-1739 d 12-7-1816 m Sarah Halley Sgt VA
Correct service: 2Lt Lt VA
Hedrick, John: b 7-4-1763 d 2-8-1845 m Susan Feeman Pvt PA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 7-4-1762
Correct name of wife: Susanna Felman
Correct service: Pvt PA
Hendricks, Adam: b 10-12-1741 d 3-16-1815 m Barbara Hege Lt NC
Correct name: Hedrick, Adam
Henry, Andrew: b 1-31-1751 d 9-28-1837 m Thankful Morris Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 9-28-1839
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR
Herbert, Stewart: b *c* 1755 d 9-16-1821 m Susan Remick Lt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND LINEAGE
Hicks, Benjamin: b ____ d 5-23-1836 m Deborah Doty Capt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
High, Samuel: b 7-7-1750 d *p* 9-12-1812 m (1) Clara Jackson (2) Media Garrett Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Hodgen, Robert: b 8-7-1742 d 2-5-1810 m (1) ____ Atkins (2) Sarah LaRue Sol VA
Correct service: PS VA
Hogg, James: b 1730 d 11- -1804 m McDowell Alves CS NC
Correct date of death: 11-9-1804
Hogg, John: b *c* 1738 d 1814 m Lucy ____ Future applicants must prove correct service.
Correct service: Pvt VA
Holland, Jacob: b 1763 d 10-1-1852 m Sarah Miller Pvt SC PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE
Hollister, Lazarus: b 3-22-1745 d 9-22-1793 m Sarah ____ Pvt NY Cpl MA
Correct service: Cpl MA
Hollowell, Silas: b 1754 d 1789 m Mary Riddick Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Holtzclaw, John: b 1762 d 1827 m Catherine Hicks PS NC
Correct date of birth: 1752
Hood, John: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1799 m Mary (Hood) Sol Lt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE
Hough, Moses; b 6-16-1759 d *p* 9-10-1832 m Elizabeth Handley Pvt NJ
Correct service: Pvt NJ PNSR
Houghton, Elijah: b 1729 d 2-17-1822 m Mary Andrews Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 6-16-1728
Hovey, Ivory: b 7-14-1750 d 9- -1832 m Lucy Peabody Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 8-27-1732
Correct service: Pvt Cpl Sgt MA PNSR
Howell, Stephen: b 10-23-1744 d 1-18-1828 m Martha Day Capt NY
Correct name of wife: X
Correct service: Capt PS NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE
Hulett, Thomas: b *c* 1725 d 9-10-1787 m Ann Mosley PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE
Hulett, William: b 5-12-1756 d *p* 1802 m Nancy Watkins Pvt VA
Correct date of birth: *a* 1750
Correct date of death: 1821
Correct names of wives: (1) Nancy Watkins (2) Elizabeth Burgess
Correct service: PS VA
Hume, George: b 10- -1756 d 1821 m (1) Elizabeth Proctor Chp VA
Correct service: Pvt VA
Humphrey, Daniel: b 1750 d 1805 m Hester Williams Pvt NC
Correct date of death: *a* 1-10-1802
Huntington, Eliphalet: b 4-24-1737 d 6-15-1799 m Dinah Rudd Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Hutchins, Joseph: b 1735 d 1785/90 m Anna ____ Pvt NH
Correct date of birth: 9-15-1741
Add name of wife (2): Mary Wilson
Hutchison, Peter: b *c* 1743 d *a* 11-20-1743 m Elizabeth Brame PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 11-20 1820
Irwin, Elizabeth James: b ____ d 11-18-1795 m John Ervin PS SC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1726
Irwin, Peter: b 1752 d 4-30-1846 m Elizabeth Armstrong Pvt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Jameson, John: b 1752 d 8- -1837 m Nancy Harter Sol VA PNSR
Correct name of wife: Nancy Hayter
Correct service: Lt VA
Johnson, Charles: b *c* 1751 d *a* 5-23-1798 m Marie Rose Brasseau PS LA
Correct name: JEANSONNE, Charles
Johnson, Wilhelm: b 3- -1731 d 1-17-1804 m Anna Maria Barbara Siebold Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: 3-21-1731
Add wife (2): Elisabeth Ohnangst (or Dick)
Johnstone, Gilbert, Jr: b *c* 1725 d 1794 m Margaret Warburton Capt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND LINEAGE
Johnston, Hugo: b 1751 d 5- -1794 m Susannah Barefield Maj NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND LINEAGE
Jolley, Nelson: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1790 m X Pvt PA
Correct date of death: *p* 11-19-1817
Correct name of wife: Mary ____
Jones, Llewellan: b *c* 1760 d 3-6-1820 m Mary Anderson Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Kaigler, Andrew, Jr: b *c* 1752 d *p* 1822 m Catherine (prob. Saylor) Lt SC
Correct date of death: *p* 8-22-1821

Ma
Correct date of death: 4-24-1827

Kennedy, Robert Campbell: b 8-25-1761 d c 1800 m Esther Edmiston Pvt VA
Correct date of death: 1815
Correct service: Of VA

Kincannon, Francis: b c 1718 d 9-15-1795 m Elizabeth ____ 2Lt VA
Correct name: KINCANNON, Francis, Sr
Correct service: PS VA

Klahr, Simon: b 1756 d *p* 1780 m Margaret Clay Capt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 10-1-1812
Add wife (2): Catherine ____

Landers, John: b 9-15-1757 d 10-30-1840 m (1) Lucy Johnston (2) Mrs Morning Mitchell Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt NC VA

Leake, Samuel: b 1756 d 1806 m Anne Bryant Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Leake, Samuel: b 1733 d 1790 m ____ Raner Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Leake, William: b c 1760 d 1811 m ____ Sharp PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Leake, William: b 3- -1734 d 1797 m Judith Mosely PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Lepley, John: b *a* 1759 d *p* 10-1-1814 m Catharine ____ Sgt PA
Correct name: LEPLEY, Jacob

Leroy, Francis: b c 1736 d *p* 1785 m Sara Ellis Pvt NY
Correct date of birth: *c* 1727
Correct date of death: 2-21-1822

Lewis, Jonas: b 3-26-1756 d 8-8-1833 m Susanna Dix Sol MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Little, William: b 1754 d 7-8-1833 m Meriam Cooly Pvt NY PNSR
Correct name of wife: X

Little, William: b 10-15-1728 d 8-14-1797 m Mary Steel Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND LINEAGE

Lockhart, Samuel: b *a* 1745 d *p* 1783 m Sarah Barret Future applicants must prove correct service
Correct date of birth: *a* 1745
Correct date of death: *a* 6- -1794
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Barrett
Correct service: LCol NC

Longbotton, James: b 9-27-1729 d *p* 1775 m (1) Mary Farnum (2) Sarah Avery Pvt CT
Correct date of death: 2- -1814

Manning, Mark, Sr: b 1750 d 5- -1850 m X Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Maris, George: b 2-28-1744 d 12- -1783 m Eleanor Lindley Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Marshall, James: b 1729 d 1805 m Elizabeth ____ 1Lt PA
Correct date of death: 2-28-1805

Matteson, James: b 8-20-1762 d 7-3-1849 m Frances Wyatt Future applicants must prove correct service
Correct service: Sol VA

Mayhew, John: b 2-13-1758 d 1838 m Elizabeth ____ Pvt VA PNSR
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Self

McCall, Thomas: b c 1740 d *a* 10-3-1791 m (1) Rachel McCall (2) Sarah ____ Sol PS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE, DATE OF DEATH AND LINEAGE

McCurdy, Archibald: b 4-16-1752 d 11-10-1843 m (1) Margaret Sellers (2) Elizabeth Greeley Lt NC
Correct service: Pvt Lt Capt NC

McLaughlin, John: b c 1739 d 9-13-1804 m Susan ____ Lt MD
Correct name of wife: Susannah (Susan) Gabel

McChesney, Samuel: b 6-22-1753 d 4-4-1803 m Susannah ____ PS VA
Correct name of wife: Susannah Berry

Meek, Adam: b 1746 d 7-8-1828 m Martha Wallace Pvt SC
Correct service: CS NC

Miller, Henry: b c 1750 d 8-6-1820 m Martha ____ Sgt NC
Correct date of death: 8-6-1819
Correct name of wife: Martha Wiley
Correct service: Sgt NC WPNS

Milner, John: b 5-16-1746 d 5-16-1812 m Elizabeth Godwin Capt SC
Correct date of death: *p* 5- -1816
Correct service: PS GA

Minsker, Ludwig: b 2-12-1762 d 8-16-1816 m Mary ____ Pvt PA
Correct name: MINSKER, Ludwig, Jr

Moore, John: b 1760 d 1819 m Marcy McCall Sol GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Morris, Hugh: b 1727 d 1820 m Anne ____ Cpl VA
Correct date of death: *p* 7- -1820
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Mullins, William Scott: b ____ d *a* 4- -1806 m Mary ____ Cpl NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Needham, John, Sr: b 1-26-1718 d 2-15-1800 m Prudence Sterns Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt PS MA

Nesbitt, William: b 1750 d 8-26-1805 m Agnes (Nancy) McClintock Pvt PA
Correct service: Lt PA

Nichols, John: b *a* 1735 d *p* 1803 m Martha ____ Sol PS VA
Correct name of wife: Martha Payne

Nisbet, William: b c 1745 d *a* 11-22-1809 m X Lt PA
Correct service: Pvt PA

Oliver, Douglas: b 1753/63 d 2-11-1843 m (1) Milly Carnalle (2) Katherine Durkett Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Otterman, Ludwic: b c 1738 d *a* 6-13-1797 m Francenia ____ PS PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Park, Ezekiel Evans: b 5-10-1757 d 12-31-1826 m Susan Smythe Future applicants must prove correct service
Correct service: PS VA

Parker, John: b *a* 1750 d *p* 1-10-1808 m Lucy ____ Pvt NC
Correct date of death: *p* 1-10-1808
Correct name of wife: Lucy Tadlock

Parker, Leonard: b 11-10-1745 d 5-25-1813 m Mary Foster Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Pasko, John: b 1760 d 10-16-1834 m Abigail Frost Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Patten, George: b 1-17-1759 d 10-14-1813 m Sarah Stringfellow Sgt VA
Correct service: Sgt VA WPNS

Pearsall, Richard: b 3-25-1744 d *p* 1841 m X Pvt MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Peden, Samuel: b 1718 d 1802 m X Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: 1729
Correct date of death: 8-1-1802
Correct service: Sol PA

Pegram, Baker: b 1-27-1758 d 10-14-1830 m Mary Manson Sol VA
Correct service: Sgt VA

Peavy, Edward: b c 1730 d 8-24-1777 m Lucy ____ Pvt NH
Correct name: Peavey, Edward

Peavy, Joseph: b c 1734 d *a* 11-3-1817 m Ann ____ PS NC
Correct name: Peavey, Joseph

Peck, Josiah: b 10-20-1751 d 5-24-1821 m Helen Birdseye Cpl CT
Correct service: Cpl CT WPNS

Pelot, James: b 1743 d 1824 m Elizabeth Chisholm Sol PS SC
Correct service: PS CS SC

Phillips, Mark: b 1755 d 8-5-1839 m Rany Moore Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

(continued on page 758)

CORRECTIONS

(continued from page 756)

Price, Samuel: b *c* 1740 d 4-16-1825 m Rachel Moore PS MD
Correct date of birth: 2-28-1739
Correct name of wife: Ann Moore

Prickett, Jacob: b *c* 1750 d 1807 m Charity Taylor PS VA
DELETE: This record is totally in error

Putnam, David: b 3-6-1753 d 1820 m Abigail (Carleton) Johnson Pvt NH
Correct date of death: 8-3-1820

Rape, Gustavus: b 1764 d 2-27-1852 m Barbary Johnston Pvt NC SC PNSR
Correct date of birth: 7-23-1762
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Barbara Johnson
Correct service: Pvt NC SC PNSR WPNS

Ray, Joseph: b 5-25-1735 d 5-2-1819 m Mary Sheekel Pvt MD
Correct service: Pvt PS MD

Reynolds, Winthrop: b 1754 d 1832 m Hannah Locke Pvt NH
Correct date of birth: 2-28-1754
Correct date of death: 1-13-1832
Correct names of wives: (1) ____ Hutchins (2) ____ Ricker (3) Lucy Stone (4) Hannah Locke

Rhine, Jacob: c *a* 1730 d *p* 5-22-1793 m Elizabeth Witts PS CS NC
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Wills (Wiltz)

Richard, Victor: b *c* 1747 d 9-7-1808 m Marie Magdalene Brasseaux PS LA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1748

Rolfe, William: b 3-5-1747/8 d *p* 8-27-1832 m Lavinia Harriman Pvt Sgt MA
Correct service: Pvt Sgt MA PNSR

Rumph, Abraham: b 7-30-1760 d 3-4-1816 m Ann Rumph Pvt Sc
Correct name of wife: Ann Bowman
Correct service: Pvt Lt SC WPNS

Russell, Jedediah: bp 11-26-1752 d 2-17-1848 m Rhoda Pratt Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Sampson, Ezekiel: b 8-8-1744 d 5-5-1811 m (1) Sarah Fause (2) Mary ____ Lt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA

Sanford, John: b 9-1-1759 d 2-15-1851 m Catherine DeBow Pvt NY PNSR
Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

Sargent, Joshua: b 1757 d 1844 m Abigail Ladd Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 11-25-1757
Correct date of death: 1-23-1844

Saunier, Silvain: b *c* 1737 d (buried) 1-25-1810 m Marie Magdeleine Bourg PS LA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1738

Scales, Thomas: b *c* 1760 d *a* 8-9-1797 m Anne ____ Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Scott, Cornelius: b 2-20-1723 d 1800/4 m Julia Benson Pvt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT DATE OF DEATH AND LINEAGE

Scott, James: b 1741 d 1819 m (1) Margaret Powers (2) Rachel Forbes Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Shaw, Zechariah: b 6-28-1711 d 1-22-1790 m Sarah Packard Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Shofner, Henry: b 1755 d 1845 m Nancy ____ Pvt NC
Add wife (2): Chloe (Clara) Hart
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR

Sierra, Eugenio A: b 1750 d 3-12-1849 m (1) Marie Joseph Caldes (2) Francesca Dauphin PS LA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Simms, Robert: b 1731 d 4- -1791 m Mary ____ Sol CS PS NC
Correct name of wife: Mary Barnes

Sloan, David: b 1723 d 1748/5 m Margaret Jones Sol NC
Correct service: Sol PS NC

Slocumb, Ezekiel: b 1760 d 1840 m Mary Hooks Capt NC
Correct service: Pvt Sgt NC PNSR

Slocomb, Ezekiel: b 6-18-1760 d 1835 m Elizabeth ____ Pvt Sgt NC PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Smith, Ephraim: b 1715 d 1806 m Sarah Newton Future applicants must prove correct service
Correct name: SMITH, Ephraim, Sr
Correct date of death: *a* 8-27-1801
Correct service: Pvt CT

Smith, Reuben: b *c* 1750 d 9-22-1810 m Silvia Hawkins Lt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Southard, John: b 9-9-1758 d *p* 1832 m X Pvt VA PNSR
Correct name of wife: Dorothy Gilliam

Speed, John: b 8-3-1738 d 1784/6 m Sarah Baird Sol VA
DELETE: This man died in 1774 which was before the Revolution

Spelman, James: b 1763 d 1833 m Sarah ____ Pvt VA PNSR
Correct date of birth: *c* 1758
Correct date of death: 2- -1803
Correct name of wife: Sarah Jane Cross
Correct service: Pvt VA

Stanley, John: b 1749 d 9-30-1806 m (1) Mary Fuller (2) Sarah Danic (3) Anna Anterrel Pvt VT
Correct date of birth: 6-15-1750
Correct name wife: (3): Anna Antisdale

Stillwell, Obadiah: b 7-21-1744 d 4-13-1777 m Mary ____ Pvt NJ
Correct service: Cpl NJ

Stump, Leonard: b 11-21-1748 d *a* 2-10-1829 m Catherine ____ PS VA
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth See

Swan, John: b 5- -1721 d *p* 11-3-1800 m Elizabeth Lucas PS MD
Correct name: SWAN, John, Sr
Correct service: PS PA

Swanson, William: b 1720 d 1784 m Mary McGuire PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 11-7-1808

Sweet, Barzillai: b 9-21-1745 d 11-21-1822 m Prudence Hopson Sol CT
Correct name: SWIFT, Barzillai

Swink, John William: b 1742 d 1821 m Mary ____ Pvt MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Taylor, John: b 12-19-1753 d 8-21-1824 m Lucy Penn Maj Col PS VA
and
Taylor, John: b 6-3-1749 d 9-8-1824 m Lucy Penn Lt Col VA
are the same man. Correct entry should read:
TAYLOR, John: b 12-19-1753 d 8-20-1824 m Lucy Penn Maj Col PS VA

Teeter, Philip: b *c* 1730/3 d 1815 m Susannah Hinkle Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Temple, Stephen, Sr: b 1734 d 1809 m (1) Sarah ____ (2) Rhoda ____ Sgt MA
Correct date of birth: 5-15-1734

Terry, William: b 5-1-1732 d 11-7-1797 m Susanna Johns Maj VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND LINEAGE

Tew, Henry: b 1735 d 1780 m Elizabeth Hathaway Cpl Lt Capt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE, DATE OF DEATH AND LINEAGE

Timmerman, Conrad: b 1748 d 4-23-1827 m Margaret Snell Ens NY
Correct name: TIMMERMAN, Conrad C
Correct date of birth: *c* 1746
Correct names of wives: (1) Margretha Riebsaamen (2) Maria Magdalena Snell

Townsend, Benjamin: b 8-30-1759 d 1825 m Patsy ____ Sgt MD
Correct name of wife: Martha (Patsy) Spraggins

Tucker, Silas: b 1740 d 1777 m Mary Histed Pvt MA

(continued on page 774)

CORRECTIONS

(continued from page 756)

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Tucker, William: b 2-13-1735 d ____ m Marcy Tucker Capt NJ
Correct date of death: *p* 9-7-1789
Turman, George: b 1726 d 12-1-1805 m Elizabeth ____ Sol GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Warfield, Joseph: b 2-19-1755 d 1830 m Elizabeth Dorsey Lt MD
Correct date of birth: 2-19-1758
Correct date of death: 10-19-1837
Correct service: 2Lt MD PNSR WPNS
Waldron, William: b 3-3-1746 d 3-22-1832 m Margarita Van Derwerken Ens NY
Correct name of wife: Margarita Van der Werken
Waltman, Valentine: b 1742 d *p* 1790 m Catherine Brucker 2Lt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE
Ware, William: b 1752 d 10-6-1797 m Susannah Miller Pvt SC
Correct name: WEIR, William
Correct service: Pvt PS SC
Weaver, William: b 1761 d *p* 1845 m Mary Ashley Pvt NC PNSR
Correct date of death: *a* 2- -1846
Correct names of wives: (1) Lucy Rowland (2) Rebecca Wilson
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE
Weaver, William: b *c* 1760 d *a* 3-16-1837 m X PS NC
Correct name of wife: Mary Ashley
Wheeler, Nathaniel: b *c* 1750 d 11-5-1825 m Mrs. Averilla (Gorsuch) Worrell Pvt PS MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE
White, Moses: b 6-22-1759 d *p* 4-3-1833 m Dinah Stone Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 3-24-1850
Correct name of wife: Susannah Allen
White, Thomas: b 10-22-1740 d 1-3-1813 m Sarah ____ Lt Capt NC
Correct service: Of NC
Whitley, W. Wharton: b *c* 1774 d *a* 3-27-1798 m Elizabeth ____ Sol GA
Correct name: Whatley, Wharton
Correct date of birth: *c* 1740/50
Correct date of death: *a* 3-27-1798
Correct service: Pvt GA
Wilmarth, Thomas, Sr: b 1721 d 2-5-1793 m Hepzibah Claflin Pvt MA RI
Correct date of birth: 1-27-1712
Correct service: Cpl MA
Wilson, Alexander: b 1739 d 7- -1824 m Agnes Johnston Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Wilson, George: b 1728 d 2- -1777 m Elizabeth Crawford McCreary LCol PA
Correct name of wife: Sabrina ____
Wilson, Isaac: b 10-22-1758 d 5-11-1841 m Sarah Kniver Pvt PA PNSR
Correct service: Sgt (2nd) PA PNSR
Wilson, Richard: b 1762 d 1836 m Anna Dismuke Ord Sgt VA
Correct date of birth: 12- -1762
Correct date of death: 6-5-1836
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR
Wingate, Cornelius: b *c* 1760 d *a* 6- -1810 m Susanna ____ CS NC
Correct name of wife: Susanna Jernigan
Wood, John: b 1763 d 1841 m Margaret Vander Workder Pvt NY
Correct date of birth: 1762
Correct date of death: 4-12-1841

(continued on page 799)

CORRECTIONS

(continued from page 791)

Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR
Wright, Bledsoe: b *c* 1751 d 9/10 - -1835 m (1) X (2) Sarah Beasley Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Wright, John, Jr: b 1-22-1743 d 7-29-1825 m (1) Lydia Mason (2) Sarah Case Pvt CT
Correct service: Cpt CT
Wright, John: b 1755 d 12-3-1836 m Jane ____ Pvt Wgn PA
Correct service: Wgn MD
Yanney, Christian: b *c* 1720 d ____ m Susannah Boshart Cpl NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND DATE OF DEATH
Yount, William: b 10-25-1752 d 1809/10 m Mary Magdalena ____ Grd NC
Correct name: YOUNCE, William, Jr.

NEW ANCESTORS

February 5, 2000

APPELL, APEL, APPLE
Henry: b 1754—d 11–22–1840 NY m Maria—Pvt NY PNSR

ARTHUR
Joel: b 1761 VA d 9–16–1837 OH m Nancy—Pvt VA PNSR

BAGLEY
William: b c 1739—d 4–29–1815 RI m Mary Freeman CS RI

BECK
George: b 1762 NC d 8–16–1847 IN m Elizabeth—Sol NC

BOREL
Pierre: b c 1726—d 5–18–1782 LA m (1) Jeanne Elizabeth Tridon (2) Catherine Toupart PS LA

BOWLES
Nathan: b c 1762—d a 10- 9–1834 GA m Mildred—Sol GA

BRITTINGHAM
Nathan: b 3–28–1718 MD d p 2- 7–1780 MD m Elizabeth Evans PS MD

BROOME, BROOM
Thomas: b 5- 4–1760 MD d p 10–25–1799 SC m (1) Mary McMackin (2) Elizabeth Boykin Sgt MD

BROWN
Aaron: b 8- 1–1737—d p 8- -1793 NJ m Mary Nieukirk Sgt CS NJ

BRYAN
Hardy: b c 1753—d 8–14–1832 NC m Winifred Mc Cullers Capt Cmsry NC PNSR

BURDICK
Nathan: b 2–19–1719 RI d 2- 6–1793 MA m Goodeth Mayson CS PS RI

BURTON
Watson: b c 1738—d p 1820 NC m X Sol NC

CALLIS, KILLIS, CALLICE
Emmanuel: b a 1758 VA d 1810 VA m Susanna—PS VA

CARD
Job: b c 1718 RI d a 12- 9–1777 RI m (1) X (2) Martha—CS RI

CHAPMAN
Nathan: b c 1740—d a 7- 8–1807 MD m Rebecca Griffith PS MD

CLIFFORD
Jacob: b 4–14–1749 NH d 8–28–1822 NH m Abigail Tandy Pvt NH

CLARK, CLARKE
Isaac: b c 1754 VA d a 4- 7–1800 VA m Edith French Sol VA CLARK
Reuben: b 11–16–1766 NJ d 4–18–1853 NJ m (1) Mary Rape (2) Olive Clark Pvt NJ

DANNER, DONNER, TANNER
George: b 3- -1752 NC d 6–27–1844 IL m Mary—PS NC

DARBY
Thomas: b c 1725 VA d a 4–19–1782 VA m Martha—PS VA

DE GALVEZ
Bernardo: b 7–23–1746 SP d 11–30–1786 MX m Maria Feliciana de Saint Maxent SP Govr LA

DERK, DURK, DIRK, TURCK
Michael: b c 1745 PA d a 4- 3–1828 PA m Elizabeth Dunkelberger PS PA

ELMORE
William: b c 1755 d p 1810 VA m Sarah—Sgt VA

FERNALD
Clement: b 1764—d 2–13–1816 MA m Dorcas Tucker Pvt MA

FISHER
Elias: b c 1755—d 2- 7–1831 MA m Sibel Wood Pvt MA

FLEMING
James: b c 1744—d 9–20–1812 GA m (1) Margaret Mc Murry (2) Mrs Mary Hassell Maj GA

GALE, GAYLE
Ranson: b c 1755 d a 3–11–1813 SC m Tabitha—Sgt PS SC

GAVIT, GAFFIT, GAVITT
Stephen: b 2–24–1722 RI d p 1800 RI m (1) Mary Thomas (2) Mercy West (3) Sallie Crandall Pvt RI

GIST
Thomas: b 7–13–1712 MD d a 4- 9–1788 MD m Susanna Cockey PS MD

GLAUTZ, GLONTZ, GLANTZ, KLANTZ
Johannes: b 5- 7–1752 GR d p 9- 9–1843 PA m Catharina—Pvt PA PSNR

GLENDY
William: b c 1748—d a 9- -1824 PA m X Pvt PA PNSR

GOING
Daniel: b c 1755–58—d 8–22–1838 TN m X Pvt VA PNSR

GRIFFIN, GRIFFEN
James: b 1–24–1750 MA d 2–10–1817 MA m Judith Woodbury Pvt MA

HARDY
Convington: b 10- -1744—d a 8–11–1814 VA m Catherine Buford PS VA

HART, HEART

Henry: b c 1748—d a 5- -1814 KY m (1) X (2) Elizabeth—(3) Dolly— Sol PA

HARTMAN

Gottleig: b c 1743 PA d p 1820 VA m Mary Taylor Pvt CS PA

HASLIP, HESLEP

Andrew: b c 1723—d p 12–20–1781 NC m (1) Katy—(2) Mary—PS NC

HIGGINBOTHAM

Burroughs: b 1759 VA d a 1–10–1816 SP m Donna Isabella—Sol GA

HOLBROOK

John: b c 1730—d a 7- 9–1805 GA m X CS PS NC

JETT

Francis: b c 1725/30 VA d p 6- 1–1791 VA m Mary X PS VA

KERLIN, KIRLIN, KIRLING

Jacob: b c 1755 PA d a 4–12–1814 VA m X Maj PA

KING

John: b 3–11–1743 NJ d 5–13–1806 NC m Rachel Young CS PS NC

KUNKEL, GUNTLE, GUNDLE, KUNDLE, GUNKEL

Philip: b c—1764 d p 11–18–1807 OH m Julian Ilgenfritz Pvt PA

LANGFORD, LANKFORD

Benjamin: b c 1758 MD d a 11–14–1820 MD m X Pvt MD

LOGSDON

Edward: b c 1750 MD d a 1–12–1837 KY m Mary/Polly Brown Sol PA

MANGAM, MANGUM, MANGRAM

Samuel: b c 1756—d a 6- 5–1828 VA m Rebecca Cotton PS VA

MARKS

Joseph: b c 1752—d p 1820 NY m Mariam—Sol VT

MASON

Elias: b 8–24–1723 MA d 3–30–1802 CT m Lydia Brown PS NH

MASTEN, MASTIN

Benjamin: b c 1748—d a 5–22–1842 VA m Mary—Sol VA

MCBRIDE

John: b 10- 6–1758 SC d 1- 9–1791 SC m Frances Moore Capt Mus CS SC

MELVIN

John: b 1762 NC d 3–10–1853 NC m (1) X (2) X Sol NC

MERRILL Nehemiah: b c 1726 CT d 1- 8–1810 CT m (1) Lydia—(2) Sarah—Capt CT

MOORE, MOOR, BATTIS, BATTLES

Sampson: b 1752 NH d p 1840 NH m Lucy—Pvt NH

ORTIZ

Antonio Jose: b bp 9- 6–1734 SA d a 8–13–1806 SA m Rosa Bustamante PS SA

PENCE

Adam: b c 1747—d a 7- 1–1801 VA m Margaret—PS PA

PIERCE, PEIRCE

Jerathmiel: b 1–22–1747 MA d 8–20–1827 MA m Sarah Ropes Sol MA

POWELL

Robert: b c 1754 VA d a 9- 9–1823 VA m X Sol VA

REDHEIFFER

Andrew Sr: b c 1710 GR d a 7- 2–1781 PA m Margretha Binder PS PA

RICKETTS

Edwards Sr: b 1736 MD d 1813 PA m X PS PA

RIDER

Solomon: b c 1742 MA d 9- 1–1819 CD m Sarah Young PS CD

ROBERTS

Moses: b a 1747—d a 3–28–1809 VA m Anne Watkins PS VA

ROWLAND, ROLAND

Robert: b c 1718 VA d a 8- 8–1782 VA m Martha—PS VA

SCALES

Nathan: b 1- 4–1755 MA d 12–14–1832 MA m Anna Kendall Pvt RI PNSR WPNS

SCHWEITZER, SWITZER

Francis Stephen: b 10- 6–1728—d 12–26–1803 PA m Mary Magdalen Dietemullerin Grd PA

SMITH

Thomas: b 4–22–1747 PA d p 1820 PA m Elizabeth Ely Pvt PA

SPENCER

James: b bp 3–30–1755 CT d 7–23–1802 CT m Thankful Potter Pvt CT WPNS

STAMBACH

Christina Kuntz: b 5- 1–1727 GR d p 1786 PA m Johann Philip Stambach PS PA

STONE

Elijah: b c 1735/6 VA d 4–23–1813 NC m Mary—PS VA

STOVER, STOBER

John Jacob: b 8–22–1722 GR d p 10- 9–1804 PA m Anna Catarina Naess PS PA

TERRELL, TYRRELL, TERRIL, TUREL

Truman: b c 1757—d 8–27–1829 MA m Serviah—Pvt MA

TICE, TISE, TYCE, THEISS

Solomon: b c1745—d a 12–22–1838 OH m Mary Collier Sol NY

VANNESS

Gerrit: b 1–12–1743 NY d 1790 NY m (1) Sara De Garmo (2) Margarieta Kettel Pvt NY

WAIT, WAITE

David: b 12- 7–1722 MA d 3- 8–1805 MA m Martha Bardwell Pvt PS MA

WAIT, WAITE

John: b 1–24–1749 MA d 8–20–1831 MA m Mary Smith Pvt MA WARD

Thomas: b c 1747 PA d 11–24–1786 PA m Phebe Mercer Pvt PA

WARREN

William: b 1754 NC d a 9–18–1824 NC m Jane—Pvt NC PNSR

WATSON

David: b c 1760—d p 4- 9–1821 NC m X PS NC

WHITEHURST

Henry: b c 1762 NC d a 3- 2–1808 NC m Lydia Voss Sol NC

(continued on page 388)

Patriot Index

(continued from page 350)

Correct: m Mary X
Correct Service: CS PS VA

WILSON, Thomas: b 7-17-1760 PA d 18-6-1843 OH m Nancy McBride Sol PS PA
Correct Service: Sol PA

WITTER, Elijah: b 9-15-1734 CT d p 7-25-1807 NY (1) Lucy Park (2) Elizabeth Story Ens CT
Correct Service: Ens PS CT

WOFFORD, Joseph: b--1743 SC d--1831 SC m Martha Llewellyn Capt SC
Correct: d a 3-17-1828

WOODFORD, Joseph, Jr: b 3-12-1732 CT d--1823 CT m (1) Elizabeth Hart (2) Eunice (Hart) Cowles Capt CT
Correct: d a 11-11-1822

WOODRUFF, Samuel: b 4-10-1759 CT d 3-21-1847 CT m Jemima Judd Pvt CT
Correct: Pvt CT PNSR

WOODS, Francis: b--1742 MA d --- m Rebecca Thompson Sgt MA
Correct: b 11-25-1742, d p 1790 MA

WOODSON, Tucker: b c--1720 VA d a 5-18-1795 m VA (1) Sarah Hughes (2) Mary Netherland CS VA
Correct Service: PS VA

WOODWORTH, Richard: b--1755 IR d 3-3-1843 OH m Sarah Ann Robinson Cpl PA PNSR
Correct Service: Cpl PS PA PNSR

WOOTEN, William: b 2-14-1740 VA d 6--1828 VA m Lucy Owen 2Lt PS VA
Correct Service: Capt CS PS VA

WORDEN, Thomas: b 8-28-1765 CT d 5-6-1842 NY m (1) Mary Curtis (2) Clorinda Johnson (3) Jemima Stewart Pvt CT
Correct: m (1) X (2) Jemima Stewart
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

YANCEY, Layton: b 2--1754 VA d 4-4-1813 VA m Frances (Fannie) Lewis Capt VA WPNS
Correct Service: Capt VA PNSR WPNS

YEOMANS, John: b 1755 RI d 7-12-1827 RI m Martha Congdon Lt MA
Correct Service: PNSR WPNS

YOCUM, George: b 1758 VA d 10-28-1800 TN m Margaret Van Bebber Pvt Sct VA
Correct Service: Pvt Sct PS VA
Correct wife: Martha "Patsy" Van Bebber

YOUNG, John: b 3-6-1763 MA d 10-12-1839 IL m (1) Abigail Howe (2) Mrs. Hannah Brown Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

YOUNG, John: b c 1755 IR d 8-13-1842 PA m --- Kelly Pvt PA PNSR
Correct wife: Margaret Kelly

YOUNG, William: b 1761 PA d a 1837/8 TN m X Pvt NC
Correct Service: Pvt PS NC PNSR
Correct: d p 6-20-1838

YOUNGBLOOD, Peter: b c 1750 NC d 9-10-1794 SC m (1) Susannah --- (2) Mary Fenden Capt SC
Correct wife: Mary Fenden

ZORGER, Frederick: b 12--1734 PA d 5-28-1815 PA m Elizabeth --- Pvt PA
Correct wives: (1) Margaretha --- (2) Elizabeth ---

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Centennial Edition of the DAR Patriot Index, July–December 1998

Continued from March 2000

EADS, John: b *c* 1750 VA d *p* 10-8-1800 GA m X Sol GA
Correct Service: PS GA

EARGOOD, Sebastian: b *a* 1758 PA d *p* 1793 PA m Elizabeth --- Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Mueller

ECKERSON, John: b 1758 NY d 1812 NY m Lanie Becker Pvt NY
Correct: d *a* 2-18-1815

EELLS, Waterman, Sr: b 7-22-1732 MA d 8-16-1777 VT m (1) Sarah Tubbs (2) Miss X Chase Capt MA
Correct Service: Sol MA

EGBERT, James: b 5-20-1759 NJ d *p* 1791 m Sarah Smith 2Lt NJ
Correct: d *p* 1793 NJ

EIDSON, James: b 1761 VA d 1 --- 1846 SC m Polly Humphreys Pvt SC
Correct wife: (1) Polly Humphreys (2) Leddicia Blackley

ELLIS, Levin: b *c* 1750 MD d *p* 2-19-1831 GA m Isabel (Ibby) --- Pvt MD VA
Correct Service: Sol GA

ELLIS, Luke: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1784 MA m (1) Naomi Briggs (2) Elizabeth Macomber Pvt MA
Correct: b *c* 1755 MA
Correct: d *p* 1-26-1829 MA

EMERICK, Adam: b 11-11-1728 PA d *p* 1-27-1813 PA m Christina Kreitzer
Correct: d 1-25-1813
Correct wife: (1) Maria Barbara Rieth (2) Christina/Catherine Rieth

EMERY, Zachariah, Jr: b 7-31-1742 MA d *p* 1799 NH m Mary Lemon Pvt PS NH
Correct: d 7-2-1821 NH

EOFF, Jacob: b 1700 HL d 1778/1780 NJ m (1) Mary Magdalene --- (2) Mary --- PS NJ
Correct: b *c* 1700
Correct: d *a* 8-22-1780

EVANS, Andrew: b 9-28-1759 NC d 12-5-1840 IN m Elizabeth Fain Pvt NC VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NC VA PNSR WPNS

EVANS, Sherebiah: b 1754 WL d 8-8-1820 NY m Elizabeth Dudley Pvt MA
Correct: b 2-20-1761 MA
Correct wife: (1) Betsey Ray (2) Elizabeth/Betsey Dudley
Correct Service: Pvt Matr MA PNSR

ESKRIDGE, William: b *c* 1727 d *a* 12 --- 1782 PA m (1) Elizabeth Rust (2) Elizabeth Webb Capt CS TA
Correct: d *a* 12-9-1782 VA
Correct Service: Capt PS CS VA

ESTILL, Wallace, Sr: b 1707 NJ d *a* 2-20-1792 VA m (1) X (2) Marcia Boude (3) Mary Ann Campbell PS VA
Correct Service: CS VA

EVERMAN, Michael: b *a* 1746 d *p* 10-8-1828 VA m Jane --- Ens PS VA
Correct Service: PS VA

FABER, Peter: b 10 --- 1756 GR d 1838 VA m X Sgt PA PNSR
Correct wife: Fanny (Franny) ---

FAIRBANKS, Nahum: b 8-14-1753 MA d 12-23-1839 MI m Lucinda Houghton Sol MA
Correct: d *p* 1820 NY
Correct Service: Pvt MA

FAIRCHILD, Daniel: b 2-18-1719 CT d 6-9-1807 CT m Hepzibah Lewis Cmsry CT
Correct Service: PS CT

FARIS, Caleb: b 1756 PA d 6-11-1838 TN m (1) X (2) X (3) Molly ---
Correct: b 1765

FARRAR, Rosannah Waters: b 6-1-1734 VA d *p* 1782 SC m John Farrow PS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

FELT, Samuel: b 4-13-1735 CT d 7-31-1803 NY m (1) Mehitabel Buell (2) Mercy --- Capt CT
Correct: b MA

FETTER, Michael: b 1725 GR d *a* 1790 PA m Catrina --- Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 12-10-1789

FIELDING, Eppa: b 1-11-1755 VA d 3-3-1829 VA m Mary Ann Basye Sgt VA PNSR WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt VA WPNS

FINLEY, James Edwards Burr: b 5-15-1758 MD d 6-13-1819 SC m Mary Peronneau Dr SC
Correct Service: Dr MA

FISK, John: b 2-20-1729 RI d 2-12-1789 RI m Mary Bartlett Maj RI
Correct: b MA

FIX, Lawrence, Jr: b 10-10-1759 PA d 1822 PA m Magdalena Schreffler Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Magdalena Haas

FLINT, James: b 5-10-1751 CT d 10-4-1843 VT m Jerusha Lillie Sgt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT

FOULKS, Johannis: b 1-27-1740 NY d 11-2-1822 NY m Marietje Materstock
Correct Service: Pvt PS NY

FOX, Allen: b 7-1-1755 CT d 9-17-1831 NY m Chloe Crittenden Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

FREDERICK, Felix: b 1748 NC d 7-13-1832 NC m Catherine Norris Pvt Cmsry NC PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt Cmsry NC WPNS

FREDERICK, Joseph: b 1742 PT d 6-8-1822 ME m Jerusha Pease BosnMte MA

Correct: d 6-7-1821

Correct Service: NS PS MA PNSR WPNS

FRENCH, Lafford: b 1753 NJ d 9-11-1834 NC m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Gregory Pvt SC WPNS

FRIDLEY, Andrew: b *a* 1740 d 1786 PA M Catherine --- Sol PA

Correct: d 10-17-1786

FULTON, Sarah (Bradley): b 12-24-1740 MA d 11-9-1835 MA m John Fulton PS Nurse MA

Correct Service: PS MA

FUTCH, Onesimus: b 1750 SC d *p* 11-22-1830 GA m Anne Dukes Pvt SC

Correct Service: Sol GA

FUTHEY, Samuel Sr: b 1725 IR d 1-27-1790 PA m Ruth Steele PS PA

Correct add wife: (2) Margaret

GALLOWAY, Abraham: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1821 SC m X Sol SC

Correct Service: Sol PS SC

GALLUP, William: b 1-16-1735 CT d 8-13-1803 VT m Lucy Dennison Pvt VT

Correct Service: Sgt PS VT

GAMBLE, Josias: b 1760 PA d 1823 TN m Ann Gamwell Sol VA

Correct Service: Sol CS VA

GARDNER, Prior: b 1-19-1758 NC d *a* 7-5-1830 m Drucilla Rose Pvt NC

Correct Service: PS NC

GARRETT, John: b 2-19-1737 DE d 3-28-1806 DE m Elizabeth Yeatman Capt DE

Correct Service: Capt PS DE

GARRISON, James: b 1-12-1746 d a 6-17-1797 VA m Isabella --- PS VA

Correct: d *a* 5-17-1797

GATES, Henry: b 3-22-1757 MA d 2-7-1838 MA m Anne Eames Pvt MA

Correct: d 2-27-1838

Correct Service: Cpl MA PNSR

GILMAN, Epaphras: b 1-6-1751 CT d 9-28-1811 CT m Hannah Clark Pvt CT

Correct Service: Cpl CT

GLISSON, Daniel: b 7-12-1759 NC d 2 --- 1830 NC m (1) Sarah Herring (2) Sarah Kornegay Vol NC

Correct Service: PS NC

GOBER, William: b 1744 NC d 4 --- 1826 GA m (1) Lucy Campbell (2) Lucy Appling Sol GA

Correct: m (1) X (2) Lucy Campbell

GOOGINS, Daniel: b 3-2-1756 NH d 9-18-1831 NH m Abigail Dearborn Lt PM NH PNSR

Correct: d 9-24-1831

Correct Service: Lt NH PNSR

GOOLSBY, John: b *c* 1754 VA d *a* 7-5-1825 GA m Catey --- Pvt VA

Correct Service: Pvt PS VA

GORHAM, Phineas: b 1758 CT d 2-2-1842 CT m Rachel Whitlock Pvt CT

Correct Service: Pvt CT NY PNSR

GRAHAM, John: b 1-1-1763 VA d 4-20-1835 KY m Rebecca Witten Pvt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

GRAMLICH, Adam: b *c* 1740 GR d *p* 1790 SC m Chloanna Gassaway PS SC

Correct: d *a* 5-7-1800

Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Christina Gassaway

GRANDSTAFF, George: b *c* 1742 d *a* 6-9-1823 VA m X Pvt VA

Correct: b 8-8-1741 PA

Correct: d 5-15-1823

Correct Service: Pvt PS VA

GREGG, Robert: b *c* 1732 PA d 1796 TN m --- Harrison Pvt VA

Correct Service: PS VA

GUILLORY, Jean Baptiste: b 7-1-1746 FL d *a* 11-16-1813 LA m Marguerite Hayer PS LA

Correct name of wife: Marguerite ---

GUNN, Elisha: b 8-13-1764 MA d 5-14-1821 m (1) Lydia Phelps (2) Anna Hathaway Pvt MA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

GURLEY, Jonathan: b 4-2-1715 CT m Hannah Baker PS CT

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HAGAR, John: b 12-26-1759 GR d 1819 KY m Mary Shrader Pvt SC VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HALL, Isaac: b 6-22-1764 MA d 9-22-1830 NY m (1) Vashti Johnson (2) Sarah Taylor Sheldon (3) Martha Taylor Smith Pvt MA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt MA

HALL, John, Jr: b 10-13-1765 VA d 10-15-1834 SC m Martha --- Sol SC

Correct Service: Pvt SC

HALSTED, John: b 7-12-1754 NJ d 3-17-1840 OH m Phebe Wade

Correct: d 1841

Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR

HAMBRIGHT, Frederick: b 5-17-1727 GR d 3-9-1817 NC m (1) Sarah Hardin (2) Mary Dover Col PS NC

Correct Service: LCol PS CS NC

HAMILTON, Alexander: b 1760 PA d 1825 OH m (1) X (2) Mary Wolf Pvt PA

Correct: d *a* 9-1837

Correct Service: Sol PA

HAMILTON, Jonathan: b 5-30-1761 PA d 1-24-1852 OH m (1) Susan Dilts (2) Martha Fowls Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HANSELL, George: b 1756 d *p* 1790 m Rosanna Slough Cpl PA

Correct: d 1831 CD

Correct: Alternate spelling HANSLER

HARLESS, Philip: b 1760 VA d *p* 3-22-1834 VA m Molly Standley Pvt Spy VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HARRIS, Moses, Sr: b 5-20-1717 CT d *p* 1807 KY m Dorothy West Pvt PS NY

Correct Service: Pvt NY

HARRIS, Reuben: b 1760 VA d 5-6-1842 MO m (1) Margaret McAlexander (2) Elizabeth Gray Pvt VA

Correct Service: Pvt VA SC

HARRISON, Benjamin: b 1741 MD d 1819 VA M Mary McClure Col VA

Correct: b VA

HART, Nathaniel: b 5-6-1734 VA d 8-11-1782 VA m Sarah Simpson Capt PS NC

Correct Service: Capt PS NC VA

HART, Nehemiah, Jr: b 10-27-1745 NY d 8-27-1808 NY m (1) Martha Titus (2) Mary Brewster Pvt NY

Correct Service: Pvt PS NY

HART, Nehemiah, Sr: b 4-19-1717 RI d 11-20-1796 NY m Mercy Lewis

Correct Service: PS NY

HART, Robert: b *c* 1760 NC d *p* 5-5-1838 GA m (1) Sarah Pattison (2) Elizabeth --- Pvt GA

Correct Service: Sol GA

HATHAWAY, Stephen: b *c* 1750 MA d *p* 8-7-1780 m Abigail Smith Pvt MA

Correct: b 2-28-1743

Correct: d 11-4-1825 MA

HAUGHT, Peter: b 7-1-1755 VA d 2-12-1853 VA m (1) Christeny Yeager (2) Sarah Jones Pvt Spy PS VA PNSR

Correct Service: Spy Pvt VA PNSR

HAUPT, John, Jr: b --- GR d *a* 12-14-1812 PA m Catherine --- Sgt PA

Correct: b *c* 1745

HAWES, Samuel, Sr: b 1695 VA d 1787 VA m Anne Spencer PS VA

Correct: d *a* 9-15-1769

ERROR - THIS MAN DIED BEFORE THE REVOLUTION.

HENDRICKSON, David: b 1745 NJ d *p* 8-2-1808 NJ m Leah Lawrence Lt NJ

Correct Service: Col PS NJ

HENRY, Malcolm: b 12-21-1755 NC d 4-24-1840 MO m (1) Nettie Gordan (2) Elizabeth Geiger Capt SC NC PNSR

Correct name of wife: (1) Elinor Gordan

HERNDON, Benjamin: b 12-10-1749 VA d 12-30-1819 SC m (1) Sarah Pines (2) Patience Terry LCol VA NC

Correct Service: Maj PS NC

HILL, James: b 12-21-1734 MA d 8-22-1811 NH m (1) Sarah Coffin (2) Sarah (Hoyt) Burleigh (3) Martha Wiggins Brackett Folsom LCol NH

Correct Service: Capt PS NH

HILL, Thomas: b *c* 1750 VA d *a* 2-5-1827 VA m Alianna --- Ens VA

Correct name of wife: Alianna Standifer

HILTON, Joseph: b 8-29-1747 NH d 11-26-1826 NH m (1) Sarah Thurston (2) Anna Mills Lt NH PNSR

Correct name of wife: (2) Mrs. Anna Mills

Correct Service: Lt NH WPNS

HINKLE, Justus, Sr: b 2-10-1705 GR d *a* 8-24-1778 VA m Mary Magdalena Eshmann PS VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HODGES, Richard: b c 1720 VA d *a* 1790 SC m Elizabeth "Betty" --- PS SC

Correct: m Elizabeth "Betty" Jones

ERROR - DELETE ENTIRE RECORD IS IN ERROR

HOLCOMB, Sherwood: b 1763 NC d *p* 12-10-1844 GA m Jane Keith Pvt SC

Correct Service: Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

HOLMES, James: b 2-13-1748 PA d 2-2-1826 OH m Nancy Ann Whittaker 3Lt PA

Correct: b 2-13-1748 ---

HOPKINS, Ezekiel: b 1732 PA d 1834 KY m Sarah Hazzard Sgt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

HOPKINS, Samuel, Sr: b 1-6-1704 RI d 4-4-1790 RI m Honor Brown RO RI

Correct Service: CS RI

HOPSON, John: b 1742 VT d 3-26-1796 VT m Abiah Hazen Lt VT

Correct: b *c* 1742 ---

HOPSON, Joseph: b 3-10-1752 VA d 4-23-1831 VA m Sarah Boyd Lt VA

Correct: d KY

HORN, Henry, Jr: b 10-6-1744 NC d *p* 1783 NC m Sarah (Battle) Hilliard Mus NC

Correct: d 2-5-1785

HOUCK, George Michael: b 1757-8 MD d 1-12-1845 VA m Margaret Funck Pvt MD PNSR

Correct names of wives: (1) Catherine Shoe (2) Margaret Loots/Lotz

HOWARD, Groves: b 11-5-1733 MD d 1806 NC m (1) Mrs X Hawkins (2) Hannah Allen Sol PS NC

Correct Service: PS NC

HOYT, Samuel: b 4-3-1744 CT d 10-5-1826 CT m (1) Clotilde Wilcox (2) Mary Stone Pvt CT

Correct: m Clotilda Wilcox (1)

HUBBARD, Benjamin: b *c* 1720 FR d *a* 1808 GA m Mrs. Mary Williams Pvt CS NC

Correct Service: CS NC

HUDSON, Irby: b 1752 VA d 1806 GA m Phoebe Featherstone Pvt VA

Correct: d *a* 5-5-1806

Correct Service: Pvt VA

HUNTER, James: b 12-6-1738 PA d 1809 PA m Elizabeth McDonald Pvt PA

Correct: d 1-27-1809

Correct Service: Sol PA

INMAN, Edward: b 11-23-1763 CT d 10-20-1848 PA m Jerusha Dilley Pvt PA

Correct Service: Pvt CT

JACK, Matthew: b 2-1-1755 IR d 11-26-1836 PA m Nancy Wilson Capt PA
Correct Service: Capt PA PNSR WPNS

JACKMAN, George: b 10-25-1735 MA d 11 --- 1829 VT m (1) Martha Webster (2) --- Thompson PS NH
Correct: d 5-31-1826
Correct name of wife: (2) Mary Thompson

JACKSON, John: b 10-16-1712 IR d 5-31-1791 PA m Sara Miller Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: (2) Mrs. Margaret Starr
Correct Service: PS PA

JACKSON, Matthew: b a 1762 d *a* 12-27-1810 VA m X Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt Drm VA

JAYNE, Ebenezer: b 2-19-1754 NY d 5-27-1826 NY m (1) Elizabeth Riggs (2) Mary De Witt Pvt NJ
Correct: d NJ
Correct Service: Pvt NJ PA

JEANSONNE, Charles: b *c* 1751 CD d *a* 5-23-1798 LA m Marie Rose Brasseau PS LA
Correct: b 8-7-1747

JEFFERY, Thomas: b *c* 1735 d *a* 10-2-1794 VA m Mary --- PS VA
Correct wife: (1) Mary Gunn

JENKINS, John, Sr: b 2-6-1727 RI d 11 --- 1784 NY m Lydia Gardener CS PS PA
Correct Service: CS PS CT

JESTER, Levi: b 1760 SC d 6-17-1841 GA m Rozannah Frazier Pvt GA
Correct Service: Sol GA

JOHNSTON, Robert: b 9-13-1739 NH d 2-29-1824 VT m (1) Abigail Hadlock (Hadley) (2) Abigail Way (3) Jane (Jean) Bell (4) Mrs. Hepzibah (Tyler) Bell Pvt VT
Correct Service: LCol VT WPNS

JOHNSON, William: b *c* 1727 NC d *a* 11 --- 1804 NC m (1) Martha --- PS NC
Correct: b *c* 1724 NC
Correct: d 9-6-1804 NC
Correct: Wives (1) X (2) Martha Eaton
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

JONES, Lewellen: b --- d *p* 3-4-1794 NC m Catherine --- PS NC
Correct: b *c* 1735

JONES, Stephen: b 1-8-1762 MA d 3-1-1846 VT m (1) Martha (Patty) Ricker (2) Mehitable Moody Pvt Mar PS MA WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt Mar PS MA PNSR WPNS

KELLOG, Moses: b 2-21-1746 d 9-20-1795 m Lydia --- Cpl MA
Correct: b MA
Correct: d NY
Correct: m Lydia Kellog

KENNEDY, John: b 10-16-1742 VA d *a* 6-2-1781 VA m Esther Stilly Pvt VA
Correct: b Delete Virginia
Correct: d 6-26-1781 --
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA

KENYON, Elijah: b 5-15-1759 RI d 12-13-1806 RI m Penelope Perry Pvt RI
Correct Service: Pvt RI WPNS

KERCHEVAL, Benjamin: b *a* 1759 VA d 4-19-1812 VA m Elizabeth Fulton Sgt VA
Correct: d *a* 8-28-1820

KETTELL, John: b 1760 NY d 1805 NY m Margaret Duyker Pvt NY
Correct: d *a* 12-9-1805
Correct Service: Pvt NY

KEYES, Peter: b 12-26-1761 NH d *p* 1850 m Rhoda Durkee Pvt NH PNSR
Correct: d *p* 3 --- 1851 NY

KEYSER, George: b --- GR d *a* 10-27-1807 SC m Elizabeth --- Pvt SC
Correct: b *a* 1762
Correct Service: Sol SC

KIRBY, Ephraim: b 2-23-1757 CT d 10-20-1804 AL m Ruth Marvin Lt CT
Correct: d MS

KLOCK, Johannes: b 10-30-1711 NY d 1787 NY m Anna Margaretha Fox PS NY
Correct Name: KLOCK, Johannes Haymer
Correct: d *a* 8-21-1787

KNIGHT, Joseph: b 5-1-1740 RI d 2-27-1825 R m Elizabeth (Knight) Maj PS RI
Correct Service: LCol PS RI

LAIR, Mathias, Sr: b 1714 GR d 6-25-1787 VA m Catherine Margaretha Moyer CS PS VA
Correct Service: PS VA

LANDERS, Ebenezer: b 11-8-1758 CT d 2-14-1846 NY m Olive Osborn Sgt MA PNSR
Correct Service: Sgt MA PNSR WPNS

LANE, Richard: b *c* 1700 MD d *p* 1790 MD m Sarah --- PS MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

LANDON, Laban: b 1-13-1759 NJ d 6-28-1828 PA m Elizabeth Gilles Pvt Grd NJ PNSR
Correct: Pvt Grd NJ PNSR WPNS

LEE, Richard Henry: b 1-20-1732 VA d 6-19-1794 VA m (1) Anne Aylett (2) Mrs. Anne (Gaskins) Pinkard SDI PS VA
Correct Service: SDI Cty Lt PS VA

LEWIS, Isaac: b 2-25-1725 PA d 1806 PA m Mary Phipps Lt PA
Correct: d *a* 10-23-1805

LIGHT, John: b 12-25-1754 NY d 7-2-1834 PA m Catherine Britzius Cav FifMaj PA
Correct Service: Capt NJ PNSR WPNS

LINK, Nicholas: b *c* 1750 PA d 6-23-1816 VA m Rebecca Pence PS VA
Correct: b 11-17-1748
Correct: m (1) Maria Magdalena (2) Anna Margareta Eisecken
Correct Service: PS MD

LINSENBIGLER, Daniel: b 1750 PA d 1824 PA m Elizabeth --- Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA

LINTON, Elijah: b *c* 1750 d *a* 4-21-1796 MD m (1) X (2) Sophiah --- Pvt CL VA
Correct Service: Pvt MD VA

LITTLEPAGE, John Carter: b 1753 VA d 2-4-1834 VA m --- Puvall Capt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Capt PS VA PNSR

LOCKE, Frederick: b 6-6-1758 MA d 1-17-1834 NH m (1) Anna Farwell (2) Lucy Graves Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt Ma PNSR WPNS

LONGWELL, William: b 9-5-1751 MD d 11-6-1829 PA m Rachel Walker Pvt PA
Correct Service: Sol PS PA

LOOK, Noah: b 11-27-1719 MA d 8-16-1790 MA m (1) Hannah Holley Pvt MA
Correct wife: (1) Dinah Norton

LULL, William: b 1761 d 1837 m Charlotte --- PS NY
Correct: b 3-17-1762
Correct: d 11-16-1837 NY
Correct: m Charlotte Moore
Correct Service: Pvt NY

MANCHESTER, Thomas: b *c* 1761 d 2-25-1840 NY m Elizabeth Brewer Pvt Mar RI
Correct Service: Pvt Mar RI PNSR WPNS

MANNY, Wines: b 3-22-1730 d 11-26-1811 NY m X Pvt-NY
Correct name of wife: Altie Vandenbergh

MARTIN, Elizabeth Marshall: b 3-1-1726 VA d *p* 5-2-1797 SC m (1) John Smith (2) Abraham Martin PS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

MARTIN, George: b 6-4-1754 SC d 1821 SC m Alice Freeman Capt SC WPNS
Correct: d *a* 12-31-1817

MARTIN, John: b 7-26-1758 NY d 1823 NY m Sally Hunt Pvt NY
Correct: d *a* 9-29-1823

MARTIN, Joseph: b 4-2-1763 NJ d 4-23-1833 VA m Martha Bryson Pvt NJ
Correct: b 3-31-1763

MARTIN, Joseph Plumb: b 1760 d 5-2-1850 ME m Lucy Clewley Sgt CL CT PNSR WPNS
Correct: b 11-21-1760 MA
Correct Service: Sgt CT PNSR WPNS

MARTIN, Seth: b 5-12-1745 MA d 7-15-1817 NH m Mary Horton Lt NH
Correct Service: 1Lt NH

MASON, Thomas: b 1730-40 VA d *p* 8-17-1833 GA m Frances Whatley Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

MATTHEWS, Edward: b *c* 1735 VA d *p* 3-8-1785 VA m (1) Tabitha Hopson (2) Jean Watkins PS VA
Correct: d *a* 1-17-1785

MAY, John: b 1759 PA d 1841 MO m (1) Guyan Morgan Pvt PA
Correct: b 1-6-1760

MAYS, Benjamin: b 9-10-1757 VA d 5-25-1835 NC m (1) Susanna Brown (2) Leutitia Mays Pvt VA
Correct: Delete wife Leutitia Mays
Correct wife: Susanna Brown

McCALL, Charles: b 1732 VA d 1814 GA m (1) Celeste Ann (Nancy) Williams
Correct name of wife: Celete Ann (Nancy) Williams

McCOWN, John: b --- d 6-8-1818 SC m Sarah Cusack Sol Adj SC
Correct service: Sol Adj PS SC

McCOY, William: b 3-31-1754 PA d 9-1-1813 IN m Elizabeth Rice Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

McCREARY, Alexander: b 6-3-1760 NY d 11-18-1838 NY m Eunice Armstrong Pvt NY
Correct Service: Pvt NY PNSR

McFARLAND, John, Jr: b 2-4-1739 d *p* 10-17-1803 NC m Mary Kinder Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA

McGEE, David: b 7-25-1762 ST d 3-25-1857 AL m (1) Mary Cook (2) Margaret --- Pvt VA
Correct: b 7-25-1763
Correct: d 8-7-1857

McMATH, Alla: b 1-11-1738 IR d 10-17-1804 NY m Mabel Kelsey Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

McELWAIN, Andrew: b *c* 1758 d *a* 5-31-1829 AL m Margaret --- Lt PS SC
Correct: d *a* 5-18-1829

McMULLEN, James: b 1758-60 ST d *a* 1853 GA m Sarah Minton Pvt SC
Correct Service: Sol SC

MEAD, William: b 1720 WL d 1805 VA m Ellen --- PS VA
Correct: d *a* 7-31-1784

MEAD, William: b 10-10-1727 PA d 12-13-1805 GA m (1) Ann Haile (2) Mrs. Martha (Cowles) Stith Col VA
Correct Service: Sol PS VA

MEREDITH, Henry: b 1757 MD d *c* 1843 SC m X Pvt NC PNSR
Correct wife: Permelia "Milley" Nelson
Correct: b 8-27-1757
Correct: d *a* 2-3-1843
Correct Service: Pvt PS NC PNSR

MERIWETHER, David: b 9-2-1739 VA d 1806 GA m Mary Harvie PS GA
Correct Service: PS VA

MERRIFIELD, Francis: b pt 11-2-1735 MA d 4-21-1814 MA m Hannah Lakeman Sgt MA
Correct Service: 2Lt MA

MIDDLEBROOK, John, Jr: b 9-20-1755 NC d 12-30-1830 GA m (1) Mary Ware (2) Milly Sutton Pvt NC
Correct wife: (1) Mary Lyon
Correct Service: Sol PS NC

MILLS, James: b *c* 1740 d *a* 4-13-1796 NC m Rebecca Hicks Sol NC
Correct Service: PS NC

MIMS, Drury: b 1744 VA d 1818 SC m Lydia Jones Pvt SC
Correct Service: Sol GA

MINEAR, David: b 7-31-1755 PA d 10-20-1834 VA m Katherine Sailor Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA PNSR

MISSIMER, Jacob: b *c* 1743/4 HL d *p* 7 --- 1803 TN m Catherine Mauck Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 1-5-1814

MISSIMER, Michael: b *c* 1750 d *a* 2 --- 1797 TN m Mary Martelena Sgt PA

Correct: m (1) Magdalena --- (2) Mary --- .

Correct Service: Ens PA

MITCHELL, John: b 1760 EN d 1838 VA m Obedience --- FifMaj VA PNSR

Correct name of wife: Obedience Vaughn

Correct: d *p* 5-6-1836

MONDAY, Jeremiah: b 1760 VA d 9-12-1835 NC m Cloe Shelton Pvt VA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

MOORE, Aaron: b c 1740 d *a* 10 --- 1782 NC m Ann --- Capt NC

Correct name of wife: Rachel

Correct Service: Capt CS NC

MORTON, Hezekiah: b 11-25-1752 VA d 6-30-1831 VA m Phoebe Moseley Capt VA

Correct Service: Capt VA PNSR

MORTON, William: b 3-27-1743 VA d 11-29-1820 VA m Susan Watkins Capt CS VA

Correct Service: Capt CS PS VA

MUDGETT, John: b --- EN d 4-17-1834 ME m Tabitha Moody Sgt NY

Correct: b *c* 1750 NH

MUNSON, Josiah: b 11-21-1765 NJ d 1-1-1843 NJ m (1) Rachel Holloway (2) Ruth Hathaway (3) Miriam Young Tms NJ

Correct Service: Tms NJ PNSR

MURFF, John: b 10 --- 1750 SC d 1781 SC m Elizabeth Keigler Pvt SC

Correct Service: CS SC

NANTZ, Daniel: b 1745 VA d 1802 NC m Patience --- Pvt NC

Correct: d *p* 5-14-1802

NASH, Abner: b 8-8-1740 VA d 12-2-1786 NY m (1) Mrs, Dobbs (2) Mary Whiting Jones PS NC

Correct: m (1) Justina Davis Dobbs

NELSON, Ambrose: b *a* 1756 VA d *a* 8-7-1797 KY m Rhoda --- Capt VA

Correct Service: Capt PS VA

NEVIUS, John: b *c* 1740 NJ d *a* 1-14-1794 NJ m Helena Dey Pvt NJ

Correct: b *c* 1740 ---

Correct Service: Sol NJ

NEW, Jethro: b 9-20-1757 DE d 1825-27 IN m Sarah Bowman Pvt DE

Correct Service: Sol DE

O'Briant, Dennis: b --- d *p* 8-7-1790 NC m Rebecca --- Sol PS NC

Correct Service: Pvt PS NC

ORMOND, William: b 12-8-1738 NC d 3 --- 1815 NC m Annie Watkins Pvt PS NC

Correct Service: PS NC

OVERSTREET, Thomas: b --- ST d *p* 12-14-1791 VA m Agness --- PS VA

Correct: b *a* 1742 ST

Correct: d *a* 2-27-1792

PARISH, Edward: b--1762 NC d p--1826 IN m Susan --- Pvt NC

FUTURE APPLICANT MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

PARKER, Joseph: b 7-1-1736 MA d 9 --- 1800 MA m Hannah Stone Pvt MA

Correct d 9-6-1800

PARKER, Solomon, Sr: b--1723 NH d 3-18-1798 NH m Hepsibah Douglas Pvt CS NH

Correct: b 9-26-1722 MA

PARMAN, Giles: b--1758 PA d 1832-33 KY in (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Phebe Woolsey Pvt PS PA

Correct: d p 10-24-1832

PARSONS, Sylvanus: b 7-26-1758 MA d--1825 MA m Mary Webster Pvt MA

Correct: d 11-3-1825

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

PAULK, Micajah: b 10-7-1733 CT d 4-27-1813 GA m Sarah --- Pvt GA

Correct Service: Sol GA

PEACOCK, Isham: b 10-8-1742 NC d 2--1851 GA m (1) Martha Easterling (2) Mrs. Lydia Bennett Sol NC PNSR WPNS

Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

PEARSON, John, Jr: b--1750-60 d p 7-21-1830 VA m (1) Susanna --- (2) Martha Britt (3) Rebecca Wright PS VA

Correct: m delete wife (3)

PEARSON, Nathan, Sr: b 8-14-1725 MA d a 3--1788 MA m (1) Mary Wilson (2) Rebecca Tay Pvt MA

Correct: d 12--1786

PERRY, Abel, Jr: b 6-12-1757 MA d 4-10-1841 MA in Asenath Haven Cpl MA

Correct Service: Cpl MA PNSR

PETTY, Absolom: b--1750 VA d--1802 SC m Mary Clanton Cav SC

Correct Service: Sgt Cav SC

PHILLIPS, Mark: b 6-6-1736 MA d 9-3-1811 MA m Mercy Phillips Cpl MA

Correct Service: Pvt MA

PIERCE, Andrew: b c--1730 EN d--1816 PA m Elizabeth Van Meter Pvt PS PA

Correct: d a 11-20-1811

Correct Service: CS VA

PIERCE, Gainer: b 7-1-1740 PA d p--1811 PA m Jane Underwood Pvt PA

Correct: d a--1810

PIERCE, William: b c--1742 VA d 8-16-1780 SC Pvt VA m X Pvt VA

Correct: m Judith ---

PINKSTON, Shadrack: b c--1750 VA d a 7-21-1795 GA m Athaliza Carroll Cpl VA

Correct: d a 7-18-1795

PINNEY, Isaac: b 7-4-1741 CT d 7-3-1832 CT m Sabra Phelps Pvt CT

Correct: d 7-3-1833

Correct Service: Sgt CT HPNS

POAGE, Robert, Sr: b--1730 IR d--1787 VA m Jean Wallace CS VA

Correct: d a 9-8-1788

POLK, Thomas: b--1757 NC b 5-30-1842 NC m (1) Mary Shelby (2) Keziah Tarlton Pvt NC
Correct Service: PS NC

POOR, Abraham: b--1725 VA d p 3-19-1792 VA m Judith Gardener PS VA
Correct: d a 7-18-1791

POPE, Thomas: b--1759 d 1-17-1825 SC m Charlotte --- Pvt VA NC
Correct Service: Ens Adj VA NC

PORTER, Charles: b c--1740 PA d p--1786 m Bathseba Elton Lt MD
Correct: b c 1740
Correct Service: Lt PS MD

PORTER, William: b c--1742-6 PA d--1817 NC m X LCol PS NC
Correct Service: LCol CS PS NC

POST, John H: b 4-10-1760 NJ d 3-7-1847 NJ m Elizabeth Ackerman Pvt NJ WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

PRATHER, John: b c--1754 SC d 12-4-1829 AL m Eleanor (Eliner) Pickens Pvt SC
Correct: b a 1754 MD

PRATT, Daniel: b 2-11-1707 MA d 11-6-1797 MA m Mary (Pratt) Sol MA
Correct Service: CS MA

PRICKETT, George: b c 1735-40 VA d a 2-14-1804 GA m Mary --- Sol PS NC
Correct Service: PS NC

PRICKETT, Jacob, Jr: b 4-15-1758 NJ d 4-14-1826 VA m Jemimah Kindle Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANT MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

PROCTOR, Leonard: b 1-16-1734 MA d 6-3-1827 VT m (1) Lydia Nutting (2) Mary Keep Capt PS MA
Correct name: PROCTOR, Leonard Sr.

PROCTOR, Leonard: b 10-8-1764 MA d 2-29-1812 VT m Experience Hildreth Smn MA WPNS
Correct name: PROCTOR, Leonard Jr.
Correct Service: Pvt Smn MA WPNS

PULLIAM, Zackariah: b c--1754 VA d p 8-10-1844 GA m Sarah Black Pvt VA
Correct Service: Sol VA

QUACKENBUSH, Abraham D: bpt 2-5-1730 NY d 5-20-1812 NY m (1) Mana Bradt (2) Catharine Wemple Lt NY
Correct: m (1) Maria Bradt
Correct Service: Lt NY WPNS

RAGLAND, Samuel: b c--1720 VA d 5--1797 VA m Elizabeth --- Maj CS PS VA
Correct: m (1) Susanna --- (2) Mrs. Eilzabeth Michie

RAPER, William: b--1725 EN d--1795 NC m (1) X (2) Rebecca Simmons PS NC
Correct: d a 2--1795
Correct: m (1) Sarah ---

READING, George, Sr: b 2-26-1725 NJ d 8-12-1792 KY m Rebecca Millen Col PA
Correct Service: Col CS PA

REED, Casper: b c 1730-1740 PA d a 8-9-1802 PA m Anna X Capt PA
Correct: b 2-2-1738

REGISTER, Benjamin: b c 1740 NC d p 4-5-1811 NC m X Pvt NC
Correct Service: Sol NC

REIFF, Phillip: b c--1735 d a--1789 PA m X Lt PA
Correct: m Deborah Hoch
Correct Service: 2Lt PA

REWALT, John: b 5-15-1755 NY d 2-16-1822 NY m Ann McMahon Capt PA WPNS
Correct: b Delete Birthplace NY

REYNOLDS, Charles: b 10-30-1762 MA d 4-12-1816 CT m Hannah Bidwell Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: b 10-30-1762 CT
Correct Service: Arfr CT WPNS

RICE, Thomas: b c--1725 NC d--1804 NC m X CS NC
Correct: d a 10-30-1804

RICHARDSON, Joshua: b 12-19-1762 VA d 3-14-1844 IL m (1) Mary Snow (2) Mary Burnett Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

RICKETTS, William: b c--1748 MD d p 5-11-1837 NC m X Pvt SC NC PNSR
Correct: b 8--1748

ROACH, John: b 6-10-1760 VA d 2--1832 VA m Pattey McClanahan Pvt VA
Correct: m Martha “Patty” McClanahan
Correct Service: Cpl Matr VA PNSR WPNS

ROBBINS, Benjamin: b--1758 MA d--1837 m Huldah Robinson Pvt MA
Correct: b 7-10-1758 MA d 1-14-1837 MA
Correct: m Huldah Robinson/Roberson
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

ROBERTS, Benjamin, Sr: b 11-15-1741 CT d 9-26-1808 MA m Dorothy Goodwin Pvt CT
Correct name: ROBERTS, Benjamin

ROCKWELL, Claiborne: b c--1740 EN d p 1-17-1826 VA m X PS VA
Correct: m Judy ---
Correct: d 10-11-1828

ROOD, Thomas Parke: b 5-23-1732 CT d 10-10-1795 VT m Dinah Benjamin Pvt VT
Correct Service: Grd VT

ROSE, Isaac: b--1753 d 2-17-1829 VA m Margaret Forsythe Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Correct: b c 1758

ROSE, Russell: b 6-10-1753 MA d 6-1-1830 PA m Lydia Orvis Pvt MA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

ROSS, Matthias: b c--1750 NJ d--1826 OH m Mary Halsey Ens NJ
Correct: d a 4-1-1830

ROYALL, William: b 3-11-1754 VA d 1-28-1821 VA m (1) Betsey Flippen Bedford (2) Polly Marshall Capt VA
Correct: d a 8-27-1821

RYALS, Richard: b --- VA d p 3-29-1816 NC m Milly Baggett Pvt NC
Correct Service: PS NC

SAPP, William: b--1755 DE d--1840 m Polly Wilson Pvt GA

FUTURE APPLICANT MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEALGE

SAYRE, Ebenezer: b 7-20-1760 NY d 8-24-1840 NY in Elizabeth Seeley Pvt NY
Correct Service: Sol NY

SCOTT, John: b 2-9-1760 NJ d 7-9-1851 PA m X Lt Tms NJ PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR

SCOVELL, Samuel: b 9-29-1731 CT d p--1790 CT m (1) Ruth Squiers (2) Mary Rowland Pvt CT
Correct Service: CS CT

SEALE, William, Sr: b 12-3-1722 VA d c--1799 NC m (1) Winnifred --- (2) Mary "Molly" --- CS NC
FUTURE APPLICANT MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SEIFERT, Andrew: b 3-16-1755 VA d 10-16-1847 OH m (1) Susanna Shrock (2) Hannah Marrle Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA PNSR WPNS

SEWARD, Daniel: 2-28-1758 NJ d 1-15-1794 OH m Mary Lee MM NJ
Correct Service: Pvt MM NJ

SHAW, Ebenezer, Sr: b 4-23-1718 MA d 11-21-1796 MA m Anne Colson 2Lt MA
Correct Service: CS MA

SHOEMAKER, Henry: b--1731 GR d 7-18-1797 PA m Barbara Kepner LCol PS PA
Correct Service: SubLt PA

SHREVE, Caleb, Sr: b 8-13-1721 NJ d 9-27-1786 NJ m Abigail Antrim PS NJ
FUTURE APPLICANT MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SIMONTON, Adam: b 1-29-1744 NC d--1810-20 NC m Margaret --- Pvt NC
Correct: d a 11-5-1801 GA
Correct: m Margaret Cooper
Correct Service: Sol NC

SIMPSON, James: b 2--1747 d a 8-11-1789 MD m (1) Ann Simms (2) Catherine --- Cpl PS MD
Correct Service: Cpl MD

SLAUSON, David: b 8-29-1735 CT d 5-15-1805 NY m (1) Mary Ferris (2) --- Christie Pvt CT
Correct Service: Sol CT

SLAVEN, Isaiah: b 6-14-1762 VA d 9-8-1848 IN m (1) Martha (Patty) Stuart (2) Mrs. Barbara Leston Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d 7-28-1843

SMALL, Jacob: b--1752 VA d 9-18-1835 VA m Barbara --- Sol CS VA
Correct: m Barbara Couchman

SMITH, James: b--1749 NJ d 8-23-1843 NJ m Elizabeth Shyble (Shible) Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

SNOW, James: b 9-21-1756 MA d 8-19-1839 NH m (1) Ruth Hall (2) Anna Powers Sgt NH
Correct Service: Sgt MA PNSR WPNS

SNYDER, Peter: b 10-14-1721 NY d 5-29-1803 NY m Elizabeth Catherine Mann Capt NY
Correct: d 10-15-1789

SNYDER, Peter: b 3-25-1743 NY d 5-29-1803 NY m Anna Maria Catarina Sternberg Capt NY
Correction Service: Lt NY

SODOWSKY, Emanuel, Sr: b--1754 VA d--1846 TN m Rosannah "Rosa" --- Sol NC
Correct Service: PS NC

SPURGEON, James: b--1755 MD d a 5-3-1810 VA m Elizabeth Browing PS PA
Correct: d a 7-1810

STEELE, Samuel: b c--1733 PA d p 9-9-1789 NC m Agnes Lindsay PS NC
Correct Service: CS NC

STETSON, Elisha: b 1-30-1719 MA d 8-28-1803 MA m Sarah Adams Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANT MUST APPROVE CORRECT SERVICE

STEVENSON, George: b 10-30-1760 PA d--1829 DE m (1) Mary Holmes Lt PA
Correct wife: (2) Maria Barker

STILES, Caleb: b 6-19-1737 MA d 10--1824 VT m Mary Elizabeth Townsend Sol NH
Correct Service: Pvt NH

STILES, David: b c--1760 NJ d 12--1839 KY m Elizabeth Kitchell Pvt NJ
Correct Service: Sol NJ

STORY, George, Sr: b c--1725 PA d 1--1805 SC m Nancy Cantor PS SC
Correct: d a 3-1-1805
Correct Service: CS SC

STORY, George, Jr: b--1758 SC d p--1805 SC m Susie Elder Pvt Wgm SC
Correct: d p 2-23-1804

STOUT, Daniel: b 7-20-1760 PA d 11-19-1840 PA in Maria Salome --- Sgt PA
FUTURE APPLICANT MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

STOW, Warren: b--1755 CT d p 9-3-1832 GA m (Sarah) Sally Miller Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt NC

STRAIT, Jacob: b a--1741 WL d 10-3-1786 VA m Elizabeth --- Sol VA
Correct Service: PS VA

STRATTON, Henry, Sr: b--1735 VA d--1799 VA m Sarah Hampton Lt Mar VA
Correct Service: PS VA

STRAYHORN, Gilbert: b--1715 PA d 2-6-1803 NC m Margaret Roan PS NC
Correct: b 1715 ---

STREETER, Naphtali: b 6-30-1762 MA d 9-15-1839 OH m (1) Susanna Howell (2) Elizabeth Reynolds Pvt RI NH PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt RI NH PNSR WPNS

STRICKLAND, Henry: b 3--1769 NC d a 2-20-1797 GA m Mary --- PS NC
Correct: b c 1754 d a 2-20-1796

STROBECK, Adam: b--1733 NY d 4-15-1811 NY m Hannah --- Pvt NY
Correct name: STROBECK, (Johann) Adam Sr

STUBBS, William: b 12-12-1748 SC d 6-26-1839 SC m (1) Elizabeth Hubbard (2) Mrs. Ann F. McDaniel Stubbs Pvt PS SC PNSR WPNS
Correct: b 12-22-1748

STURGEON, Thomas, Jr: b 9-15-1762 PA d 5-19-1849 KY m Sarah Hume Lt PA
Correct: Pvt PA

SUTHERLAND, George: b 8--1761 ST d p 1-1-1846 VA m Jane (Johnson) Shores Pvt Drm VA
Correct Service: Pvt Drm VA PNSR

SUTTON, Thomas: b--1759 NC d 6-21-1840 LA m Lucretia Blackman Pvt NC
Correct Service: Sol NC

SWALLOW, Andrew: b 4-17-1760 PA d 9-30-1843 TN m Catherine --- Pvt Wgn PA VA NC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt Wgn PA VA NC PNSR WPNS

SWEARINGEN, John: b 11-9-1751 MD d --1 830 VA m (1) Eleanor Dawson (2) Fannie Baker Lt PA
Correct: d p 1-26-1830

TALBOT, Matthew, Sr: b 11-27-1729 VA d 10-12-1812 GA m (1) Mary (Hale) Day (2) Agness --- Sol CS PS NC
Correct Service: PS NC

TAYLOR, Thomas: b c 1760 PA d c 1832 OH m Nancy Lee Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANT MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

TERRELL, Jared: b 10-18-1762 CT d 9-27-1833 OH m Hannah Buck Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANT MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

TERRY, John: b 2-18-1744 NY d 9-6-1823 NY m (1) Temperance Conkling (2) Abigail King Pvt NY
Correct Service: Pvt PS NY

THOMAS, Harrison: b c--1760 VA d--1809 VA m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Downing Capt VA
Correct: b c 1750 d a 2-13-1809
Correct: m (1) Tabitha ---

THOMPSON, Alexander: b--1739 PA d a 11--1808 GA m Elizabeth Hodge Pvt PS NC
Correct Service: PS NC

THOMPSON, George: b--1763 VA d 11-28-1849 NC m Mrs. --- Smythe Pvt Drm NC PNSR
Correct: m Mrs. Margaret --- Smythe

THOMPSON, Levi: b 9-3-1755 CT d 12-12-1813 CT m Lucy Woodford Sgt CT
FUTURE APPLICANT MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

THORNTON, Anthony, Sr: b 11-15-1727 VA d--1782 VA in (1) Sarah Taliaferro (2) Susanna Fitzhugh CS PS VA
Correct Service: PS VA

THRASH, Valentine: b--1749 GR d 3--1835 in Barbara Yountz Pvt NC PNSR
Correct: d 3-4-1835 NC
Correct: m (1) X (2) Barbara Yountz
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

THURLOW, John: b c--1756 MA d a 3--1834 ME m Elizabeth --- Pvt MA PNSR
Correct Service: Sgt MA PNSR

TILLMAN, Joshua: b 1-16-1753 MD d p 9-4-1818 NC m (1) Patsy Taylor (2) Chloe Taylor PS NC
Correct: d a 2--1828

TITSHAW, John Stephen: b--1753 d p 1-9-1796 SC m Nancy --- Sol SC
Correct: d p 1-27-1796

TOOLE, Edward: b c--1750 NC d--1785 NC m Judith --- PS NC
Correct: d p 3-5-1785

TOWNE, Jacob: b 12-15-1750 MA d 4-30-1835 MA m (1) Rachel Cain (2) Mrs. Martha Case Hartwell
Correct Service: Pvt MA WPNS

TRESCOTT, Solon: b 6-26-1750 MA d 4-15-1826 PA m Margaret Lewis Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

TRIPLETT, Enoch: b c 1761 VA d p 1-22-1823 VA m Mary --- Pvt VA
Correct: b c 1748 d a 4-9-1832
Correct Service: Sol VA

TROUT, Jacob: b c--1749 d p--1840 TN m X Pvt NC
Correct: m Elizabeth Zien (Sain)

TUGGLE, Joshua: b 5-10-1758 VA d--1818 VA m Elizabeth Pace Sol VA
Correct Service: Cpl VA

TURNER, Ezra: b 2-6-1743 CT d c--1828 NY m (1) Abigail Cook (2) Ruhamah Jeffries Pvt MA
Correct: m (1) Mrs. Abigail (Blake) Cook

TURNER, Zackariah: b a--1760 MD d p--1815 VA m X Pvt MD
Correct Service: Pvt PS MD

UDALL, John: b 2-10-1748 CT d p 3-31-1778 m Ann Stevens Pvt NH
Correct Service: Pvt NH NY
Correct: d p 1790

ULERY, John: b 1766 VA d 4-7-1824 PA m Elizabeth Arnold Pvt PS PA
Correct Service: PS PA

VAN BIBBER, Isaac: b p 1725 MD d 10-10-1774 WV m Miss Davis Pvt VA
Correct: d VA
Correct Wife: Sarah Davis

VAN DYKE, Lambert: bpt 4-29-1750 PA d 9--1793 PA m Margaret Mc Michael Pvt PA
Correct: d 9-23-1793

VAN WAGENEN, Conrad: b 1-16-1753 NJ d 9-20-1842 NY m Mrs. Sarah (Bogert) Stryker Pvt Cav NY WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt Cav NY PNSR WPNS

VAUGHAN, Samuel: b c 1740 d a 1-2-1798 VA m Prudence Hood PS VA
Correct: d a 1-2-1797

VEALE, James Carr: b 3-17-1763 VA d 1-14-1839 IN m Levina Towne Pvt SC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt SC PNSR WPNS
Correct Wife: Levina Towns

VEEDER, Volkert: b 12-14-1740 NY d 2-22-1813 NY m (1) Elizabeth Smith (2) Mrs. Maria Hardenburgh LCol NY
Correct Service: LCol PS NY

VENARD, William: b 3-16-1759 VA d c 9--1840 KY m Dorothy --- Sol VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR

VERRILL, Samuel, Sr: b 4-20-1734 MA d 5-4-1821 ME m Eunice Bray Pvt MA
Correct Service: PS MA

VEST, George: b c 1760 VA d 1-27-1845 VA m (1) X (2) Nancy O'Neal Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Correct: d 1-27-1845 KY

VIBBIRD, David: b 4-2-1760 CT d 8-24-1792 CT m Sarah Hill Cpl CT PNSR
Correct Service: Cpl PS CT WPNS

WADE, Hampton: b--1760 VA d--1808 VA m Elizabeth Torian Sgt PS VA
Correct: b c 1757 d a 5--1816 KY
Correct: m (2) Mrs. Sarah "Sallie" Smith

WADE, Ebenezer: b--1745 MA d--1838 MA m (1) Phebe Wyman (2) Elizabeth Leathe (3) Mrs. Jerusha (Brooks) Richardson Pvt MA
Correct Service: Sol MA

WALDHAUE-R, Jacob Casper: b c 7--1729 AU d 3-21-1804 GA m (1) Agnes (Agnesia) Ziegler (2) Mrs Mary Dobbins Capt PS GA
Correct Service: CS PS GA

WALKER, William, Sr: b 12-19-1735 VA d 12-7-1807 VA m Ann Merry Capt VA
Correct Service: PS VA

WALLACE, William: b c--1760 d a 5-16-1803 VA m Kesiah Hodges Smn VA
Correct Service: Slr VA

WATSON, Evan Thomas: b 1-11-1759 VA d 6-15-1834 TX m Lucy Coleman Sol VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR

WATSON, William: b c--1755 VA d p 8--1844 VA m Fanny Wilkinson PS VA
Correct: d a 8-25-1846
Correct Service: Mil PS VA

WATKINS, Evans: b 4-18-1744 VA d 7-1-1831 KY m Prudence X Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANT MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

WATTS, Jacob: b--1731 ST d a 4-22-1821 VA m Elizabeth Durrett Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANT MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

WEAVER, Michael: b 2-8-1730 GR d a 5-11-1801 PA m Anna Barbara Capt PA
Correct Service: Capt PS PA

WEBSTER, Joseph: b--1763 NH d 4-22-1835 NH m Elizabeth Scribner Pvt NH PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

WEEMS, John: b a--1745 d a 10-27-1812 TN m Kitty X PS NC
Correct Service: CS NC

WELLBORN, Curtis, Jr: b--1760 VA d--1816 GA m (1) Drucilla Thurmond (2) Rhoda Robertson Pvt GA
FUTURE APPLICANT MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

WELLER, Philip: b--1754 PA d 2-15-1828 PA m Gertrude Herb Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA

WELLINGTON, Thomas, Sr: b 8-6-1714 MA d 11-4-1783 MA m Margaret Stone
FUTURE APPLICANT MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

WELLS, Jacob: b--1758 NC d 11-18-1843 NC m (1) Mary Bowzer (2) Elizabeth Evans Pvt NC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

WELLS, Oliver: b 11-11-1757 MA d 8-16-1837 VT m Rebekah Ranney Pvt VT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VT PNSR WPNS

WENTWORTH, Jedediah: b 11-2-1748 MA d 10-7-1821 MA m (1) Eunice Clark (2) Shore (Shorey) Hodson Pvt NH
Correct: b NH, d ME

WENTZ, Wendel: b a--1756 PA d a 7-14-1836 VA m Elizabeth Kirschner Sol PA
Correct: b 9-16-1751

WEST, William: b 3-7-1724 PA c 12-6-1808 PA m (1) Sarah Ennis (2) Ann Shaw Maj PA
Correct Service: Maj PS PA

WESTERVELT, James: b c--1757 NY d a 6--1826 KY m Phoebe Cosine Pvt NY
Correct Service: 2Cpl NY

WHEELER, Samuel: b 1--1764 MA d 5-23-1847 m Ruby Dewey Pvt MA
Correct: b 1-16-1764, d NY
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

WHEELES, Amos: b c--1760 NC d c--1 826 GA m Charlotte Tindall Pvt NC
Correct Service: PS NC

WHITCOMB, Job: b 5-8-1724 CT d 3-2-1802 PA m Anna Skinner Sol CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT

WILDER, Jabez: b 3-14-1735/6 MA d p--1790 MA m (1) Sarah Crocker (2) Martha Collamore Capt MA
Correct: b 3-14-1735, d p 1800

WILLIAMS, James M: b 9-23-1763 VA d 1-12-1838 VA m Wilmoth Walker Pvt VA WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

WILLIAMS, Samuel: b 3-7-1726 CT d 7--1778 CT (1) Lois Scott (2) Huldah Warner Pvt CT
Correct: d 7-3-1778 CT

WILLIAMS, Samuel: b c--1757 NH d p--1785 in Sobriety Bunker Pvt NH
Correct: d p 1790

WILLIAMSON, Elijah: b--1754 NC d 9-29-1837 NC m Sarah Byrd Pvt SC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

WILLIAMSON, Joseph: b c 1750 d--1797 NC m Ann --- Capt CS NC
Correct: d a 11--1797

WILLS, Samuel: b c--1720 NJ d a 7-15-1816 NJ m Rebecca Betson PS NJ
Correct: b a 1732, d a 5-10-1798

WILSON, Matthew: b c--1758 VA d p--1803 VA m X CS VA
Correct: d a 12--1795

(continued on page 388)

New Ancestor Records

(continued from page 332)

WHITNER, WEIDNER
Michael: b c 1721—d 5-17-1796 NC m (1) X (2) Elizabeth—CS PS NC
WILSON
John: b 4-24-1760 CT d p 3- -1846 NY m (1) Sarah—(2) Mrs Clarissa
Howards Pvt CT PNSR
WITCHER
John: b c 1754—d a 8-18-1834 VA m Susannah—2Lt VA
YOUNG
George Sr: b c 1728—d a 11-28-1791 GA m Susannah—PS VA
YOUNG
William: b 1- 1-1736—d a 9-28-1795 NJ m Agnes—C S NJ ZETTLEMOYER, ZETTLEMEIER, ZETTLEMYER
Martin: b 4-22-1754 PA d 5-16-1845 PA m Margaret—Pvt PA PNSR

Patriot Index

(continued from page 350)

Correct: m Mary X
Correct Service: CS PS VA
WILSON, Thomas: b 7-17-1760 PA d 18-6-1843 OH m Nancy McBride Sol PS PA
Correct Service: Sol PA
WITTER, Elijah: b 9-15-1734 CT d p 7-25-1807 NY (1) Lucy Park (2) Elizabeth Story Ens CT
Correct Service: Ens PS CT
WOFFORD, Joseph: b--1743 SC d--1831 SC m Martha Llewellyn Capt SC
Correct: d a 3-17-1828
WOODFORD, Joseph, Jr: b 3-12-1732 CT d--1823 CT m (1)
Elizabeth Hart (2) Eunice (Hart) Cowles Capt CT
Correct: d a 11-11-1822
WOODRUFF, Samuel: b 4-10-1759 CT d 3-21-1847
Jemima Judd Pvt CT
Correct: Pvt CT PNSR
WOODS, Francis: b--1742 MA d --- m Rebecca T
MA
Correct: b 11-25-1742, d p 1790 MA
WOODSON, Tucker: b c--1720 VA d a 5
Sarah Hughes (2) Mary Netherland
Correct Service: PS VA
WOODWORTH, Richard: b--17
Sarah Ann Robinson Cpl PA
Correct Service: Cpl PS PA
WOOTEN, William: b 2-1
Owen 2Lt PS VA

Located Graves of Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolution

Locating graves of Revolutionary Soldiers was started by the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution in 1897-98. During the first year 32 graves were reported. This task is continued yearly through reports compiled by each State Historian and submitted to National Headquarters. Previous Lists were printed in the annual Smithsonian Report which has been discontinued. (Check Price List from Office of Corresponding Secretary General for availability.) A card file of these located graves is maintained in the Office of the Historian General; however, no further information is available on an individual soldier from this office.

Between March 1, 1980 and March 1, 1981 NSDAR located 100 graves in 17 States. Data on those graves are provided in the following tabulation:

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and Additional Facts
CONNECTICUT				
Gibbs, Lemuel	Mar. 16, 1737	Jan. 3, 1827	East Morris Cemetery, East Morris, Litchfield County.	Lieutenant, Connecticut.
Ruggles, Joseph, Jr.	Feb. 25, 1729	Nov. 8, 1802	Gallows Hill Cemetery, Brookfield, Fairfax County.	Captain, Connecticut.
ILLINOIS				
Allen, Archibald	Feb. 7, 1751	Feb. 23, 1846	Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia Twp., Putnam County.	Soldier, Virginia.
KENTUCKY				
Durham, John	Oct. 20, 1742	May 22, 1817	Bellevue Cemetery, Danville, Boyle County	Private, Virginia.
Kennedy, Michael	1756	Mar. 4, 1816	Old West Fort Calvinist Baptist Church Cemetery, Elkton, Todd County.	Private, Maryland.
Van Meter, Jacob	1752	Apr. 12, 1838	Gilead Baptist Church Cemetery, Glendale, Hardin County.	Captain, Virginia. Pensioner.
Wathen, Henry Hudson	May 11, 1766	June 22, 1851	Holy Name of Mary Church Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County.	Private, Maryland Militia.
MASSACHUSETTS				
Fuller, Joseph, Jr.	Apr. 21, 1725	May 20, 1808	Butler District Cemetery, Monson, Hampden County.	Civil Service, Connecticut.
Johnson, Richard	1734	1811	Old Cemetery, Bernardston, Franklin County.	Ensign, New York.
MICHIGAN				
Stoddard, Reuben	1747	Feb. 1829	Woodland Cemetery, Monroe, Monroe County.	Soldier, Vermont.
MISSISSIPPI				
Glidewell, Robert	Oct. 15, 1762	Aug. 18, 1839	Oak Hill Cemetery, Kendrick.	Private, Virginia.
Glidewell, William	Mar. 4, 1760	June 20, 1836	Oak Hill Cemetery, Kendrick.	Private, Virginia. Pensioner.
MISSOURI				
Allen, William	1760	1822	Family Cemetery, Benton, Scott County.	Private, Virginia.
Duncan, Moses	1764	1845	Cave Springs Cemetery, La Belle, Lewis County.	Soldier, South Carolina.
Friend, Charles	1718	1814	Family Cemetery, Oran, Scott County.	Captain, Virginia.
Hunter, Joseph	1757	1823	Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Sikeston, Scott County.	Lieutenant, Virginia.
Johnson, Griffith	Mar. 7, 1739	Dec. 23, 1805	Old Town United Methodist Church Cemetery, Maryland, Alleghany County.	Captain, Maryland.
Trotter, David		1802	Sikeston City Cemetery, Sikeston, Scott County.	Lieutenant, Georgia.
Walker, Jesse	June 26, 1748	Feb. 19, 1839	New Hope Church Cemetery, near Fayette, Higbee, Howard County.	Private, North Carolina, Pensioner.

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and Additional Facts
NEW JERSEY				
Burnett, Mathias	1722	Oct. 18, 1783	Whippany Cemetery, Whippany, Morris County.	Patriot, New Jersey.
Lanterman, John Peter (John)	1714	1794	Union Brick Cemetery, Blairstown, Warren County.	Private, Pennsylvania Militia.
Tompkins, Isaac		Sept. 20, 1806	Willistine Cemetery, Hardyston	Private.
Van Deventer, John	Feb. 10, 1756	Aug. 27, 1846	Dutch Reformed Church Cemetery, New Brunswick, Middlesex County.	Fifer, New Jersey. Pensioner.
Wall, James	Mar. 13, 1753	Mar. 23, 1791	Wall Burying Ground, Middletown, Monmouth County.	Lieutenant, New Jersey.
NEW YORK				
Baldwin, Abner, Jr.	Nov. 16, 1756	Dec. 2, 1834	Old Chapel Burying Ground, Fly Creek, Otsego, Otsego County.	Sergeant, Connecticut. Pensioner.
Baldwin, Isaac	1752	Dec. 22, 1818	Pempey Hill Cemetery, Pompey, Onondaga County.	Sergeant, Connecticut.
Bartlett, Nicholas	1745	1836	Clark Cemetery, Pompey, Onondaga County.	Soldier, Massachusetts.
Blanchard, Jedediah	1763	July 19, 1808	Itaska Cemetery, Whitney Point, Broome County.	Private, Connecticut. Pensioner
Bookhout, James	1761	Feb. 25, 1841	Clark Cemetery, Pompey, Onondaga County.	New York Line. Pensioner.
Brainerd (Brainard), Asahel	June 20, 1740	May 23, 1822	Jerusalem Hills Cemetery, Litchfield, Herkimer County.	Private, Connecticut.
Burr, Ozias	1764	Feb. 20, 1813	Pease Cemetery, Pompey, Onondaga County.	Albany County Regiment.
Cameron, James	1764	July 7, 1819	Baptist Church Cemetery, Delphi Falls, Pompey, Onondaga County.	New York Regiment.
Carr, Caleb, Jr.	May 7, 1744	Feb. 1, 1818	Watervale Cemetery, Watervale, Pompey, Onondaga County.	Private, New York.
Castle, Seely	Nov. 24, 1754	Feb. 8, 1817	Pompey Hill Cemetery, Pompey, Onondaga County.	Lieutenant, New York.
Clark (Clarke), Hezekiah	Dec. 19, 1757	Mar. 2, 1826	Pompey Hill Cemetery, Pompey, Onondaga County.	Medical Staff.
Coats (Coates), Benjamin	1749	Dec. 25, 1839	Baptist Church Cemetery, Delphi Falls, Onandaga County.	Soldier, New York.
Coleman, Noah	1735	1801	Old Chapel Burying Ground, Fly Creek, Ostego County.	Private, Maryland. Pensioner.
Cook, William	1761	Feb. 22, 1841	Pease Cemetery, Pompey, Onondaga County.	Corporal, Connecticut.
Crandall, Jeremiah	1755	Oct. 30, 1840	Baptist Church Cemetery, Delphi Falls, Onondaga County.	New York. Pensioner.
Crandall, Peter	Aug. 1, 1762	Oct. 12, 1838	Bellmont Cemetery, Bellmont, Allegany County.	Private, Rhode Island. Pensioner.
Crocker, Job	Apr. 15, 1748	May 7, 1831	Pitcher Village Cemetery, Pitcher, Chenango County.	Private, Massachusetts.
Curtis, Daniel	1761	Nov. 28, 1828	Clark Cemetery, Pompey, Onondaga County.	Soldier, New York.
Cutting, Zahariah	1761	June 15, 1808	Pease Cemetery, Pompey, Onondaga County.	Soldier, Massachusetts.
Dean, William		1836	Dodge Cemetery, Pompey, Onondaga County.	Soldier, Connecticut.
Dyer, Thomas	1763	Nov. 24, 1849	Pompey Hill Cemetery, Pompey, Onondaga County.	Soldier, in Capt. Bigelow's Regiment.
Everest, Israel	1761	Nov. 6, 1831	Maple Grove Cemetery, Bethany, Genesee County.	Vermont Rangers.
Fort, Daniel J.	1757	Oct. 9, 1837	Pompey Hill Cemetery, Pompey, Onondaga County.	Albany County Regiment.
Greenfield, Enos	1749	Nov. 23, 1824	Pompey Hill Cemetery, Pompey, Onondaga County.	Private, Connecticut. Pensioner.
Hayes, Benjamin	July 28, 1758	1842	Baptist Church Cemetery, Delphi Falls, Onondaga County.	Corporal, Connecticut Line.
Henry, Adam	Apr. 27, 1741	June 16, 1838	Old Chapel Burying Ground, Fly Creek, Otsego, Otsego County.	Captain, Massachusetts. Pensioner.
Hendy, Samuel	Apr. 6, 1733	Sept. 20, 1808	Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung County.	Soldier, Pennsyl/vania.
Hubbell, Jabez	1758	1836	Old Chapel Burying Ground, Fly Creek, Otsego, Otsego County.	Private. Pensioner.
Jerome, Levi	1761	June 11, 1838	Pompey Hill Cemetery, Pompey, Onondaga County.	Soldier, Massachusetts.
Judd, Philip	Dec. 31, 1715	Sept. 15, 1776	Maple Grove Cemetery, Bethany, Genesee County.	Captain, Connecticut.
King, James	1764	June 9, 1837	Pompey Hill Cemetery, Pompey, Onondaga County.	Soldier, New York.
Olcott, Hezekiah	Sept. 30, 1759	Sept. 17, 1825	Pompey Hill Cemetery, Pompey, Onondaga County.	Lieutenant, Connecticut.
Palmer, Noah	1734	May 28, 1835	Oran Cemetery, Odran, Onondaga County.	Soldier, Connecticut and New York.
Parkinson, Aaron	1764	July8 20, 1835	Oran Cemetery, Oran, Onondaga County.	Somerset Militia, New Jersey.
Raymond, William	Jan. 11, 1747	Feb. 18, 1832	Maple Grove Cemetery, Bethany, Genesee County.	Private, Connecticut.
Roberts, Abel	1762	Nov. 16, 1844	Baptist Church Cemetery, Delphi Falls, Onondaga County.	Soldier, Connecticut.
Rockwell, John	1757	1827	Old Chapel Burying Ground, Fly Creek, Otsego, Otsego County.	Private.
Sherwood, Samuel	1760	Sept. 15, 1811	Baptist Church Cemetery, Delphi Falls, Onondaga County.	Captain and Major, Massachusetts.
Shields, John	1747	1832	Baptist Church Cemetery, Delphi Falls, Onondaga County.	Corporal, Pennsylvania and New York.
Smith, Elisha	1761	1837	Pompey Hill Cemetery, Pompey, Onondaga County.	Colonel, Massachusetts.
Sweet, David	1750	Mar. 11, 1813	Baptist Church Cemetery, Delphi Falls, Onondaga County.	Soldier, New York.
Taylor, Jonathan		Apr. 13, 1842	Maple Grove Cemetery, Bethany, Genesee County.	Colonel.
Todd, James	1763	Jan. 26, 1855	Pompey Hill Cemetery, Pompey, Onondaga County.	Soldier, New Hampshire.
Wheelock, Ralph	1758	Sept. 28, 1847	Watervale Cemetery, Watervale, Pompey, Onondaga County.	Soldier, Massachusetts.
Wilson (Willson), Michael	Feb. 22, 1732	May 23, 1829	Middlebury Cemetery, West Middlebury, Wyoming County.	Sergeant, Vermont.
Wood, Moses	1748	Apr. 18, 1818	Pompey Hill Cemetery, Pompey, Onondaga County.	Soldier, New York and Massachusetts.
Wright, Elijah	Mar. 6, 1735/1736	Apr. 24, 1830	Alexander-Genesso Cemetery, Alexander, Genesee County.	Sergeant, Massachusetts.

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and Additional Facts
NORTH CAROLINA				
Apperson, William Alexander	Mar. 22, 1757	Mar. 22, 1826	Apperson Family Cemetery, near East Bend, Surrey County.	Private, North Carolina. Pensioner.
Cleveland, Robert	Jan. 8, 1744	Apr. 10, 1812	Family Cemetery, Purlear, near North Wilkesboro, Wilkes County.	Captain, North Carolina.
Idol, Barnett (Johan Barnhardt Eytel)	About 1735	1786	Bethany Creek Cemetery, Bethany, Davidson County.	Patriot, South Carolina, North Carolina, and Virginia.
OHIO				
Robinett, James, Jr.	1754	1817	Mt. Hope Baptist Church Cemetery, Mt. Hope, Holmes County.	Private, Pennsylvania Militia.
PENNSYLVANIA				
Frazier, Persifor	Aug. 10, 1736	Apr. 24, 1792	Middletown Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Media, Delaware County.	Brigadier General, Pennsylvania.
Goodwin, Abraham	1750	July 18, 1822	Forty Fort Cemetery, Forty Fort, Luzerne County.	Private, Pennsylvania. Pensioner.
Hartman, Ludwig	1763	July 25, 1825	Blymire's Cemetery, Dallastown, York County.	Private, Pennsylvania.
Hildebrand, Johannes	About 1715	April 2, 1783	Bump's Cemetery, Shrewsbury Twp., Loganville, York County.	Private, Pennsylvania Militia.
Kiddo, James	1762	Sept. 30, 1823	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Bethel Park, Allegheny County.	Private, Pennsylvania Militia.
Kline (Klein), David	1754	1821	St. Johns UCC Cemetery, Kutztown, Berks County.	Private, Pennsylvania.
Mendenhall, Joseph	Jan. 4, 1741	Oct. 12, 1840	Sandy Hill Meeting House Quaker Cemetery, near Uniontown, Fayette County.	Captain, Pennsylvania. Pensioner.
Myers (Meyer), John	Nov. 25, 1748	June 1833	Ness Cemetery, Springfield Twp., Loganville, York County.	Private, Pennsylvania Militia.
Negley, Eliab	1746	Oct. 8, 1825	Hainmaker Graveyard, Welsh Run, Franklin County.	Private, Pennsylvania Militia.
Reed, William	1751	June 15, 1813	Congruity Presbyterian Church Cemetery, New Alexandria, Westmoreland County.	Captain, Pennsylvania Militia.
Reed, William	1751	June 15, 1813	Congruity Presbyterian Church Cemetery, New Alexandria, Westmoreland County.	Captain, Pennsylvania Militia.
SOUTH CAROLINA				
Phillips, Hugh	1759	Oct. 4, 1842	Rocky Swamp Cemetery, Springfield, Orangeburg County.	Quartermaster and Sergeant, New Jersey. Pensioner.
TENNESSEE				
Baldridge, Daniel	About 1754	After 1835	Parr Road Cemetery, Sharon, Weakley County.	Private, North Carolina.
Gamble, Josias	1760	1823	Eusebia Cemetery, near Maryville, Blount County.	Private, Virginia Militia.
Harvey, Thomas	1750	Nov. 1845	Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Sharon, Weakley County.	Patriot and Tailor, North Carolina.
McCutheon (McCutchen), James	About 1758	1836	Cemetery near McCutchen Home on Dry Weakley Creek, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County.	Served at King's Mountain.
McNelly, Michael	1747	1822	Eusebia Cemetery, near Maryville, Blount County.	Private, Virginia.
Pennington, Jacob	About 12739	1827	Henryville Cemetery, Henryville, Lawrence County.	Horseman and Spy, South Carolina.
Woodfin, Nicholas	Aug. 2, 1759	Dec. 21, 1832	Woodfin Cemetery, Bell Buckle, Bedford County.	Private, Virginia.
VERMONT				
Comstock, Levi	Mar. 3, 1766	May 10, 1847	West Cemetery on Webb property, near Burlington.	Drummer, Vermont. Pensioner.
Eldredge (Eldred), Daniel	Sept. 1, 1748	May 20, 1820	Private Cemetery on Fowler farm, on Carpenter Hill, Pownal.	Private, Vermont.
Lull, John	About 1752	After 1800	Congregational Church Cemetery, Brandon, Rutland County.	Private, Vermont Militia.
Williams, Abijah, Jr.	May 20, 1758	July 11, 1829	East (Old) Poultney Cemetery, near Poultney, Rutland County.	Private, Connecticut.
VIRGINIA				
Harshbarger, Christian	Sept. 20, 1755	June 29, 1827	Old German Cemetery, Roanoke, Roanoke County.	Private, Pennsylvania Militia.
WEST VIRGINIA				
Chaplin (Chapline), Moses Caton	Oct. 20, 1754	Feb. 10, 1812	Stone Church Cemetery, Elm Grove, near Wheeling, Ohio County.	Captain, Maryland.
LeMasters (LeMaster), Thomas	1738	About 1825/26	Point Pleasant Cemetery, Tu-endi-wei Park, Point Pleasant, Mason County.	Scout, Virginia.

MARKED GRAVES of Revolutionary Soldiers and Patriots

As reported to the Office of the Historian General by the Chapters indicated. This alphabetical list will be continued in subsequent issues.

Eighth supplemental list of Marked Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers and Patriots based on correspondence received in the Office of the Historian General since October 1969 when the printing of original list was started. Several States have printed booklets containing the names, place of burial, and references for Revolutionary Soldiers and Patriots. **For further information please contact Historian General's Office.**

Cemetery—Cem.
Chapter—Chp.

Adams, Mathew—Old White House Chapter DAR Memorial Park, White House Station, NJ Old Whitehouse Chp., NJ
Allen, William—Benton City Cem., Benton, MO Descendant: Reported by King's Highway Chp., MO
Apperson (Epperson), David—Family Cem. on Blue Ridge Farm, Greenwood, VA. Jack Jouett Chp., VA
Armstrong, David—Plain Grove Presbyterian Church Cem., Volant, PA. Descendants: Reported by General Hugh Mercer Chp., PA
Baldridge, Daniel—Parr Road Cem., Sharon, TN. James Buckley Chp., TN
Baldwin, Aaron—Westford Cem., Middlefield, NY. Otsego Chp., NY
Bardwell, Noah—West Whately Cem., Whately, MA. Isaac Van Wart Chp., OH
Bartlett, John Heard—Family Cem. on Third Hill Farm, East Eliot, ME. Maj. Thaddeus Beal Chp., TX
Bartlett, Samuel—Family Cem. on Third Hill Farm, East Eliot, ME. Descendants: Reported by Maj. Thaddeus Beall Chp., ME
Bates, David—Whippany Cem., Whippany, NJ. Morristown Chp., NJ and American Legion.
Bates, Samuel, Morton Cem., Morton, NY. Orleans Chp., NY
Beam, Tetter—New Prospect Church Cem., Shelby, NC. Benjamin Cleveland Chp., NC
Bennett, Nathan—Lower Page Brook Cem., Greene, NY. Gen. John Patterson Chp., NY
Bird, Mark—Concord Cem., Bostic, NC. Benjamin Cleveland Chp., NC
Blanchard, Jedidiah—Itaska Cem., Itaska, NY. Gen. John Paterson Chp., NY
Bly, John—Boehm Cem. on Milton Stickley farm, Clary, VA. Descendant: Reported by Narrow Passage Chp., VA
Boyd, George—Middlefield Cem., Middlefield, NY. Descendant: Reported by Otsego Chp., NY
Boyd, John—Chestnut Level Presbyterian Old Church Cem., Chestnut Level, PA. Descendant: Reported by Campanile Chp., CA with Octorara Chp., PA
Bradbury, David—Jacksonburg Cem., Jacksonburg, IN. Richmond Chp., IN
Brewster, Ephraim, Smith Cem., Woodstock, VT. Ottauquechee Chp., VT
Bridge, Ebenezer—Windsor Cem., So. Woodstock, VT. Ottauquechee Chp., VT
Brown, Thomas, Jr.—Randall Cem., Woodstock, VT. Ottauquechee Chp., VT
Burford, John, Sr.—Oak Hill Cem., Birmingham, AL. Princess Sehoy Chp., AL
Burke (Burk), John—Elkhorn Cem., So. Richmond, IN. Richmond Chp., IN
Burnett, Lindsley—Whippany Cem., Whippany, NJ. Morristown Chp., NJ and American Legion
Burnett (Burnet), Matthias, Sr.—Whippany Cem., Whippany, NJ. Morristown, Loantaka, Derro Monte and Parsippanong Chapters, NJ
Burnett (Burnet), Matthias, Jr.—Whippany Cem., Whippany, NJ. Morristown Chp., NJ and American Legion.
Burrill, Benoni—Village Cem., Corinna, ME. Descendant: Reported by Samuel Ramsey Chp., CA
Burroughs (Burrows), Thomas, Jacksonburg Cem., Jacksonburg, IN. Richmond Chp., IN
Butterfield, Isaac—East Wilton Cem., East Wilton, ME. Colonial Daughters Chp., ME
Buxton, Amos—Goodale Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Buxton, Anthony—Goodale Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Buxton, James—Goodale Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Buxton, Peter—Goodale Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Buxton, Prince—Goodale Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Buxton, Samuel—Goodale Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Cabbage, Adam—Family Cem., Washburn, TN. Samuel Doak Chp., TN
Cabbage, John—Family Cem., Washburn, TN. Samuel Doak Chp., TN
Candee, Samuel—Southford, Cem., Oxford, CT. Lynnhaven Parish Chp., VA, assisted by Sarah Ludlow Chp., CT
Carter, Ezekiel—Dresden Cem., Dresden, OH. Ursula Wolcott Chp., OH
Cary (Carey), Phineas—Olden (Wolcott) Barneveld Cem., Barneveld, NY. Holland Patent Chp., NY
Cary (Carey), Samuel—"Salt Creek Graveyard" on Presley Caldwell's farm, W of Richmond Dale, OH. Descendant: Reported by Jane Dean Coffey and Uvedale Chapters, KS
Case, William—Pratt or Case Cem., Farmington, ME. Colonial Daughters Chp., ME
Chadwell, David—Irish Breastwork Hill Cem., nr Tazewell, TN. Betty Bonney Chp., KS

Chandler, Moses, Sr.—East Wilton Cem., East Wilton, ME. Colonial Daughters Chp., ME
Chaney, John—East Wilton Cem., East Wilton, ME. Colonial Daughters Chp., ME
Chapin—Hezekiah—Holland Patent Cem., Holland Patent, NY. Holland Patent Chp., NY
Chaplin (Chapline), Moses Caton—Stone Church Cem., Wheeling, WV. Kaskaskia Chp., IL
Charles, Joseph—Boehm's Methodist Church Cem., Pequea Twp., PA. Donnegal Chp., PA
Cheever, Aaron—Walnut Grove Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Cheever, Israel, Jr.—Walnut Grove Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam, MA
Chenoweth, William—New Salem Baptist Church Cem., Deatsville, KY. Descendants: Reported by Abilene Chp., KS
Church, Samuel—Holland Patent Cem., Holland Patent, NY. Holland Patent Chp., NY
Clark, Jared—Old Town Hill Cem., Chester, CT. Nathan Hale Memorial Chp., CT
Cleveland, Robert—Family Cem., Purlear, NC. Descendant: Reported by Lady Washington Chp., TX
Commons, Robert—West Grove Cem., Near Centerville, IN. Richmond Chp., IN
Cook, James—Olive Grove Baptist Church Cem., Shelby, NC. Benjamin Cleveland Chp., NC
Corey (Cory), David, Whippany Cem., Whippany, NJ. Morristown Chp., NJ and American Legion
Corey (Cory), Oliver—Private Cem., So of Cooperstown, NY. Otsego Chp., NY
Corwin, William—Pleasant Hill Cem., Chester, NJ. Ferro Monte Chp., NJ
Crary, Christopher—Garwood Cem., Zane Twp., OH. Bellefontaine Chp., OH
Crawford, John—Hopewell Cem., Hopewell, NY. John Crawford Chp., MI
Crawford, William—Bryants Chapel Cem., SW of Centerville, IN. Richmond Chp., IN
Cresswell, David—Smyrna Methodist Church Cem., Washington, Ga. Kettle Creek Chp., GA.
Cross, Michael—Holton Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Culver (Colver), David—Garwood Cem., Zane Twp., OH. Bellefontaine Chp., OH
Cunningham, Thomas—Family Cem., on farm nr Fredericks Mill, WV. Descendants: Blennerhassett and Phoebe Cunningham Chps., WV
Curry, John—South Trenton Cem., South Trenton, NY. Holland Patent Chp., NY
Curtis, Jeremiah—Family Cem., Shelby Twp., MI. Alexander Macomb Chp., MI

Dale, Archelaus—Preston Street Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Daniels (Daniel), James—Phillips Mill Church Cem., Washington, GA. Descendant: Reported by Kettle Creek Chp., GA
Davis, Richard—Phillips-Davis Cem., Mount Sinai, NY. Suffolk and Anna Smith Strong Chps., NY
Davis, Samuel Emory—Beauvoir Cem., Biloxi, MS. Mississippi Society and Gulf Coast Chp., MS
Davis, Wendall—Mosher Cem. #1, Farmington, ME. Colonial Daughters Chp., ME
Dean, David—Newberg Cem., Livonia, MI. Sarah Ann Cochrane Chp., MI
DeAngelis, Pascal Charles Joseph—Holland Patent Cem., Holland Patent, NY. Holland Patent Chp., NY
DePriest, William—Salem Church Cem., Rutherfordton, NC. Benjamin Cleveland Chp., NC
Dodridge (Doddridge), Phillip, Doddridge Chapel Cem., S of Centerville, IN. Richmond Chp., IN
Dogan, Henry—Stonewall Memory Gardens, Manassas, Va. Elizabeth McIntosh Hammill Chp., VA
Dudley, John—Naperville Cem., Naperville, IL, Fort Payne Chp., IL
Dunbar, William—Speedwell Methodist Church Cem., Millet, SC. Descendant: Reported by Augusta Chp., GA
Duncan, Moses—Cave Springs Cem., Sarcoxie, MO. Rhoda Fairchild Chp., MO
Durham, John—Bellevue Cem., Boyle, KY. Shawnee Mission Chp., KS and St. Asaph's Chp., KY
Dwinell, Jacob—Pines Cem., Gettysburg, PA. Descendant: Reported by Santa Cruz Chp., CA

Eaton, Ebenezer—East Wilton Cem., East Wilton, ME. Colonial Daughters Chp.; ME
Effinger, John Ignatius—St. Paul's United Church of Christ Cem., Woodstock, VA. Narrow Passage Chp., VA
Ellis, Ezekiel—Leggett Cem., Chestertown, NY. Open Fire Chp., IA and American Legion

Fairchild, Abraham—Whippany Cem., Whippany, NJ. Morristown Chp., NJ and American Legion
Farnsworth, William—Ransom Cem., So. Woodstock, VT. Ottauquechee Chp.; VT
Farris, William—Lafayette Cem., LaFayette, GA. William March Chp., GA
Fishel, Henry—Harsh Cem., S of Minerva, OH. Great Trail Chp., OH
Fisher, Daniel—Rockland Cem., Belpre, OH. Descendants: Reported by James Wood Chp., WV
Fleece, John—Pleasant Run Methodist Churchyard, Springfield, KY. St. Asaph Chp., KY
Ford, Nathan—Maple Grove Cem., E. Claridon, OH. Samuel Huntington Chp., SAR.
Fox, John, Sr.—Fox Family Cem., Knoxville, TN. Tennessee SAR: Reported by Bartlesville Chp., TN
Franklin, John, Sr.—Franklin Cem., Nr Independence, MO. Independence Pioneer Chapter and Fort Osage Chps., MO
Franklin, John B.—Old Franklin Cem., Fort Osage, MO. Independence Pioneers Chp., MO
Franklin, Thomas—Family Cem., Rustburg, VA. James River Chp., VA
Frazier (Frazer), Persifer—Middletown Presbyterian Church Cem., Media, PA. Delaware County Chp., PA
Friend, Charles—Friend Cem., Oran, MO. Descendant: Reported by King's Highway Chp., MO
Fudge, Jacob—Fudge-Howard Cem., Aiken, SC. Descendant: Reported by Augusta Chapter, GA
Fuller, Eleazer—Butler District Cem., Monson, MA. Sarah Caswell Angell Chp., MI
Fuller, John B.—Walnut Grove Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Fuller, Joshua—Butler District Cem., Monson, MA. Descendant: Reported by Sarah Caswell Angell Chp., MI
Funderburk, Hans Devauld—Springfield Baptist Church Cem., Near Lancaster, SC. Cotton Gin Port Chp., MS

Gamble, Josiah—Eusebia Cem., NE of Maryville, TN. Mary Blount Chp., TN
Gardner (Gardiner), John—Flat Creek Baptist Church Cem., Lancaster, SC. Waxhaws Chp., SC
Gardner (Gardiner), Nicholas—Holland Patent Cem., Holland Patent, NY. Holland Patent Chp., NY
Gardner (Gardiner), William—Flat Creek Baptist Church Cem., Lancaster, SC. Waxhaws Chp., SC
Garrett, John—South Trenton Cem., S Trenton, NY. Holland Patent Chp., NY
Gates, Charles, Sr.—Old Aberdeen Cem., Aberdeen, MS. Tombigbee Chp., MS
Gibbs, Lemuel—East Morris Cem., East Morris, Ct. Descendant: Ezra Parker Chp., MI
Glidewell, Nash—Oak Hill Cem., Kendrick, MS. Gayoso Chp., MO
Glidewell, Robert—Oak Hill Cem., N of Kendrick MS. Gayoso Chp., MO

Glidewell, William—Oak Hill Cem., N of Corinth, MS. Gayoso Chp., MO

Godfroi, Nicholas Joseph—St. Bernard Parish Cem., St. Bernard, LA. Vieux Carre Chp., LA

Gower, Robert—Gower Cem., Farmington, PA. Colonial Daughters Chp., ME

Green, Ezra—Fairchilds Cem., Remsen, NY. Holland Patent Chp., NY

Green, Isaac—Hubble Hollow Cem., Middlefield, NY. Otsego Chp., NY

Grove, Christian (Chrisley)—Family Cem., Luray, VA. John Rhodes Chp., VA

Gupton, Abner—"Old Quarter"—Abner Gupton Family Cem., Henrietta, TN. Montgomery Bell Chp., TN

Hall, Allen—East Dixfield Cem., Wilton, ME. Colonial Daughters Chp., ME

Halsted (Halstead), Joseph—Holland Patent Cem., Holland Patent, NY. Holland Patent Chp., NY

Hamilton, William Stephens—City Cem., Sacramento, CA. Sacramento Chp., CA

Hammond, Jason—Bath Township Cem., Bath, OH. Akron Chp., OH

Harris, John—Townville Cem., Townville, SC. Descendant: Reported by Peralta Chp., CA

Harsh, (John) Henry—Family Cem., S of Minerva, OH. Great Trail Chp., OH

Hartzell, George Henry—Family Cem., Nr North Benton, OH. Pomo Chp., CA: Participating, Old Northwest Chp., OH

Harvey, Thomas—Mt. Vernon Cem., Sharon, TN. James Buckley Chp., TN

Hayden, Samuel—Middlefield Cem., Middlefield, NY. Otsego Chp., NY

Higbee (Higby), Amos—Holland Patent Cem., Holland Patent, NY. Holland Patent Chp., NY

Holcomb, Joel—Nighman-Paine Cem., Painesville, OH. New Connecticut Chp., OH and SAR-Samuel Huntington Chp.

Holton (Holten), Samuel—Holton Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA

Homan, Eber—Lower Lewisburg Cem., Lewisburg, OH. Descendant: Sequoia Chp., CA

Hook, Mathias—Old Methodist Church Cem., Hookstown, PA. Jacob Ferree Chp., PA

Hopkins, Roderick—Holland Patent Cem., Holland Patent, NY. Holland Patent Chp., NY

Horn, George—Pines Cem., Gettysburg, PA. Descendant: Reported by Santa Cruz Chp., CA

Hottel, John Jacob—Keller Cem., Mt. Olive, VA. Descendants: Reported by Narrow Passage Chp., VA

Hounshell, John—St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cem., Crockett, VA. William Wilson and Wilderness Road Chp., VA

Huber, John Francis—Shoenersville Cem., Schoenersville, PA. Mahanatawny Chp., PA

Huber, Michael—Shoenersville Cem., Schoenersville, PA. Descendant: Mahanatawny Chp., PA and Dolly Todd Madison Chp.; OH

Hutchinson, Israel—High Street Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam, MA

Inman, Rufus—Tunnel Cem., Nr Marietta, OH. Marietta Chp., OH

Jacobs, Ebenezer—High Street Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA

Jacobs, Elder Simon—Holland Patent Cem., Holland Patent, NY. Holland Patent Chp., NY

Johnson, Adrain—Old White House Chapter DAR Memorial Park, White House Station, NJ. Old White House Chp., NJ

Johnson (Johnston), Griffith—Oldtown United Methodist Church Cem., Oldtown, MD. John Patterson Chp., MO

Johnson (Johnston), John—Johnston Cem., Brentwood, TN. Travellers Rest Chp., TN

Jones, Thomas—Old Middlefield Center Cem., Middlefield, NY. Otsego Chp., NY

Josselyn, John—High Street Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam, MA.

Kellogg, Joseph—Holland Patent Cem., Holland Patent, NY. Holland Patent Chp., NY

Kelly (Kelley), Jared—Whippany Cem., Whippany, NJ. Morristown Chp., NJ

Kendall, Abraham—Walker Cem., S Woodstock, VT. Ottauquechee Chp., VT

Kendall, Isaac—Walker Cem., S Woodstock, Vt. Ottauquechee Chp., VT

Kennison, Ruben—East Danvers Cem., Danvers, Ma. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA

Kettell (Kettelle), John—Holten Cem., Danvers, Ma. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA

Kettell (Kettelle), Jonathan—Holten Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA

Keyser (Kysor), John E.N.B.—Union Corners Cem., Dansville, NY. Uvedale Chp., KS

Kiddoo, James—Bethel Presbyterian Church Cem., Bethel Park, PA. Descendant: Bethel Fife & Drum Chp., PA

Kingman, Mitchell—Upper Cincinnatus Cem., Cincinnatus, NY. Linares Chp., CA; Participating, Tioughnioga Chp., NY

Kinglsey, Jonathan, Jr.—Randall Hill Road Cem., Woodstock, VT. Ottauquechee Chp., VT

Kirkland, Reuben, Sr.—Old Kirkland Cem., Bamberg, SC. Charles Pinckney Chp., SC

Kitchell (Kitchel), Uzal—Whippany Cem., Whippany, NJ. Morristown Chp., NJ

Klock, George—Klock Church Cem., St. Johnsville, NY. St. Johnsville Chp., NY

Klock, Jacob—Klock Church Cem., St. Johnsville, NY. St. Johnsville Chp., NY

Klock, Johannes—Klock Church Cem., St. Johnsville, NY. St. Johnsville Chp., NY

Knight, John—Medlock Cem., Ware Shoals, SC. Sullivan-Dunklin Chp., SC

Lanterman, Johan Peter—Union Brick Cem., Blairstown, NJ. Gen. William Maxwell Chp., NJ

Lawrence, John—Friendship Baptist Church Cem., Lawrenceville, Ga. Atlanta Chp., GA and Gwinnett Historical Society.

Linn (Lin), James—Lindsey Cem., Poyen, AR. Descendant: Reported by Ouachita Chp., AR

Linn (Lin), William—Willima Linn Cem., Quiet Dell, WV. Col. Morgan Morgan Chp., WV

Little, Jonas—Fairforest Cem., Union, SC. Fairforest Chp., SC

Little, Jonas—Miller Cem., Johnson City, TN. John Sevier Chp., TN

Logan, John—Family Cem., Greenwood, SC. Star Fort Chp., SC

Lucas, Billie—Clover Hill Road Cem., Shelby, NC. Benjamin Cleveland Chp., NC

Lyman, Ezekiel, Jr.—Cornstableville Rural Cem., Cornstableville, NY. Holland Patent Chp., NY

Marion, Samuel—Old Clark Cem., Jonesville, VA. Maj. George Gibson Chp., VA

McCune, Peter—Knotts Memorial Cem., Orma, WV. Phebe Cunningham Chp., WV

McDavid, James—McDavid Cem., Pelzer, SC. Potreros Verdes Chp., CA: Participating, Snow Campaign Chp., SC and McDavid Family Cem. Assoc.

McNelly, Michael—Eusebia Cem., NE of Maryville, TN. Mary Blount Chp., TN

McNutt, Alexander—Lower Lewisburg Cem., Lewisburg, OH. Descendant: Reported by Sequoia Chp., CA

Merrill, Mead—Conable Cem., Polkville, NY. Tioughnioga Chp., NY and Cortlandville Historical Society

Messler, Cornelius—Old White House Chapter DAR Memorial Park, White House Station, NJ. Old White House Chp., NJ
Miller, John—"Old Millersburg" Cem., Millersburg, KY. Descendant: Reported by Little Fort Chp., IL
Mitchel, Edward—Old White House Chapter DAR Memorial Park, White House Station, NJ. Old White House Chp., NJ
Moffatt (Maffitt), Samuel—Lewisville Cem., Lewisville, PA. Chester County Chp., PA and Sequoia Chp., CA
Moffatt (Maffitt), Thomas, Esq.—Lewisville Cem., Lewisville, PA. Sequoia Chp., CA; Participating, Chester County Chp., PA
Montague, Adonijah—Carpenter Cem., Henderson, NY. Rhadamant Chp., NY
Montgomery, Joseph—Cemetery E of Manor House, Wintergreen, VA. Descendants: Reported by Rockfish Valley Chp., VA
Moore, Robert—Moore Cem., DeGraff, OH. Bellefontaine Chp., OH
Morrill, Sergent—South Cattaragus Cem., Napoli, NY. Augusta Chp., GA
Morris, James Rown—Cemetery on George Dryden Farm, Newark, MD. Samuel Chase Chp., MD
Morris, William—Cemetery on George Dryden Farm, Newark, MD. Samuel Chase Chp., MD
Moseley (Mosley), William—North Tompson Baptist Church Cem., N of Vidalia, GA. Vidalia Chp., GA
Mudge, Simon—Old Settlers Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Munson, Stephen—Whippany Cem., Whippany, NJ. Morristown Chp., NJ and American Legion

Nail, Reuben—Philadelphia Methodist Church Cem., Nr Hazlehurst, GA. Col. William Few Chp., GA
Nellis, Christian, Jr.—Klock Church Cem., St. Johnsville, NY. St. Johnsville Chp., NY
Nelson, Thomas—Grace Episcopal Church Cem., Yorktown, Va. Comte de Grasse Chp., VA
Nichols, John—Prince-Nichols Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Nourse, Francis—Rebecca Nurse Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA

O'Dell, William—Beechwood Cem., Kendall, NY. Orleans Chp., NY

Page, Jeremiah—High Street Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Page, Samuel—Walnut Grove Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Parish (Parrish), Henry—Upper Lotts Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cem., Statesboro, GA. Archibald Bulloch Chp., GA
Parker, Peter—Family Cem. on Parker Homestead, Between Hannibal and New London, MO. New London Chp., MO
Parshall, James—Old Middlefield Cem., Middlefield, NY. Descendant: Reported by Otsego Chp., NY
Parshall, John—Old Middlefield Cem., Middlefield, NY. Descendant: Reported by Otsego Chp., NY
Patterson, William—Old Shiloh Church Cem., Grover, SC. Benjamin Cleveland Chp., NC
Phelps, Winslow—Long Hill Cem., Woodstock, VT. Ottauquechee Chp., VT
Phillips, Joel—Phillips Mill Baptist Church Cem., Washington, PA. Kettle Creek Chp., GA
Phillips, William—Phillips-Davis Cem., Mount Sinai, NY. Suffolk and Anna Smith Strong Chps., NY
Pickens, William—Pickens Hollow Cem., Nr Lewisburg, TN. Robert Lewis Chp., TN
Pierce (Pearse), Jacobus—Amity Reformed Church Cem., Vischers Ferry, NY. Descendant: Reported by Towamencin Chp., PA
Place, John—Decatur Old Chapter Cem., N of Little Hocking, OH. Marietta Chp., OH
Pope, Nathaniel, Jr.—Pope-Fletcher Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Porter, Benjamin—Walnut Grove Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Porter, Moses—Walnut Grove Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Pratt, William—Prospect Cem., Prospect, NY. Holland Patent Chp., NY
Preston, Calvin—North Gage Cem., Nr Barneveld, NY. Holland Patent Chp., NY
Preston, John—Old Settlers Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Preston, Levi—Preston Street Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Prince, James—Prince-Nichols Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Putnam, Amos—High Street Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA.
Putnam, Benjamin—Putnamville Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Putnam, Daniel—Old Settlers Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam, Chp., MA.
Putnam, Edmund—High Street Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Putnam, Enoch—Wadsworth Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Putnam, Jeremiah—High Street Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Putnam, Jethro—Holton Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Putnam, Joseph—Putnam Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Putnam, Mathew—Rebecca Nurse Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Putnam, Nathan—High Street Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Putnam, Nathaniel—Walnut Grove Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Putnam, Phineas, Sr.—Preston Street Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Putnam, Phineas, Jr.—Preston Street Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA
Putnam, Stephen—Walnut Grove Cem., Danvers, MA., Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA.
Putnam, Thomas—Walnut Grove Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Isreal Putnam Chp., MA
Putnam, Timothy—Wadsworth Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA

Ransom, Richard—Ransom Cem., Woodstock, Vt. Ottauquechee Chp., VT
Ransom, Thomas—Private Burial Plot, Middlefield, NY. Otsego Chp., NY
Ray, Thomas—Brandywine-Center Cem., Nr Shelbyville, IN. Mary Mott Green Chp., IN
Ream, Andrew—Ream's Cem., Ursina, PA. Descendant: Reported by Arlington House Chp., VA
Reeder, Micajah—Vineyard Cem., Evansville, AR. Marion Chp., AR
Remsen, Abraham—Family American Revolutionary Cem., Forest Hills, NY. New York City Chp., NY
Remsen, Aurt—Family American Revolutionary Cem., Forest Hills, NY. New York City Chp., NY
Remsen, Jeromus—Family American Revolutionary Cem., Forest Hills, NY. New York City Chp., NY
Remsen, Luke—Family American Revolutionary Cem., Forest Hills, NY. New York City Chp., NY
Rhodes (Rodes), John, II—Private Family Cem., on "Midway Plantation", Nr Charlottesville, VA. Descendant: Reported by Col. James Patton Chp., VA
Rice, Elisha—Beechwood Cem., Kendall, NY. Orleans Chp., NY

Richardson, Seth—High Street Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA

Righter, Nicholas—Old Middlefield Center Cem., Middlefield, NY. Otsego Chp., NY

Robinett, James, Jr.—Mount Hope Baptist Church Cem., Mount Hope, OH. Descendant: Reported by Elizabeth Bienaime Chp., MI; Participating, Wooster Wayne Chp., OH

Rochelle, John—Family Cem. at "The Hermitage", SW of Courtland, VA. Col. William Allen Chp., VA

Rockwell, Samuel—Holland Patent Cem., Holland Patent, NY. Holland Patent Chp., NY

Rood, Mariner, Jr.—Mount View Cem., Canaan, CT. Serrano Chp., CA; Participating, Salisbury Chp., CT

Rose, Isaac—Farm Cemetery, Nr Birch River, WV. Descendant: Reported by Elk River Chp., WV

Sampson, Henry—Starrucca Cem., Starrucca, PA. Descendant: Reported by Tuscarora Chp., NY

Saxton, William—Westville Baptist Church Cem., Middlefield, NY. Otsego Chp., NY

Shaw, Sylvanus—Smith Cem., Woodstock, VT. Ottauquechee Chp., VT

Sheldon, James—Green Settlement Cem., Adams Center, NY. LeRay de Chaumont Chp., NY

Simpson, Archibald—Kettle Creek Battle Ground Cem., Washington, Ga. Kettle Creek Chp., GA

Simpson, John—Roberts Church Cem., Anderson, SC. Cateechee Chp., SC

Simpson, Mary Remer—Roberts Church Cem., Anderson, SC. Cateechee Chp., SC

Sisk, Bartlett—Sisk-Bryant Cem., Newport, TN. William Cocke Chp., TN

Skidmore, Richard—High Street Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA

Skinner, John Francis—Private Family Cem. on Haeberle's Farm, S of Jonesburg, MO. Mary Hempstead Lisa Chp., MO

Smith (Smyth), Thomas, III—"Trumpington" Cem., S of Rock Hall, MD. Descendant: Reported by Old Kent Chapter, MD

Stevenson, George—Elkhorn Cem., S of Richmond, IN. Richmond Chp., IN

Stewart, Charles—Cross Plains United Methodist Church Cem., Cross Plains, IN. Ross' Run Chp., IN

Stillwell, Richard—Old White House Chapter Dar Memorial Park, White House Station, NJ. Old White House Chp., NJ

Stoddard, Reuben—Woodland Cem., Monroe, MI. Nancy Degraff Toll Chp., MI

Streeter (Streator), John, Sr.—Hampton Cem., Hampton, NY. Mitz-Khan-A-Khan Chp., CA; Participating, Israel Harris Chp., NY

Stringer, Leonard—Miller Cem., Smithland, KY. Paducah Chp., KY

Strong, Noah—Silver Creek Cem., Jamestown, OH. Daniel Cooper Chp., OH

Summers, Francis—Old Summers Family Cem., Alexandria, Va. Descendant: Reported by Thomas Lee Chp., VA

Suttles, William—Utoy Cem., College Park, GA. Cherokee Chp., GA

Swan, Francis—Swan Cem., New Sharon ME. Colonial Daughters Chp., ME

Swinnerton, Elisha—Garden Street Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA

Swinnerton, James—Garden Street Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA

Swinnerton, John—Garden Street Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA

Talbot, John Williston—Smyrna Church Cem., Washington, GA. Kettle Creek Chp., GA

Tapley, Amos—Old Settlers Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA

Tarr, David—High Street Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA

Taylor, Parmenas—Taylor Bend Cem., Whitepine, TN. Marguerite McNair Chapter, MO; Participating, Samuel Doak Chp., and Mossy Creek Chps., TN.

Terflinger, Christopher—Lutheran Church Cem., McCutchenville, OH. Col. William Crawford Chp., OH

Thomas, James—Shiloh Cem., Blackshear, GA. John Floyd Chp., GA

Thomas, John—Family Cem. on Martin Marietta's land, Nr Red Hill, Va. Jack Jouett Chp., VA

Thomas, Phineas—Ransom Cem., S Woodstock VT. Ottauquechee Chp., VT

Thompson, Thomas—Mt. Olivet Cem., Nashville, TN. Robert Cooke Chp., TN

Tillman, Tobias—Roselawn Cem., Lewisburg, OH. Sequoia Chp., CA

Titus, Jonathan—Old Burial Ground, Huntington, NY. Ketewamoke Chp., NY and Aliso Canyon Chp., CA

Towne, Daniel—Wadsworth Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA

Townsend, John—New Garden Cem., S of Fountain City, IN. Richmond Chp., IN

Townsend, Nathan—Townsend Cem., Stittville, NY. Holland Patent Chp., NY

Trotter, David—Sikeston City Cem., Sikeston, MO. Descendant: Reported by King's Highway Chp., MO

Tuthill, Daniel—Prospect Cem., Prospect, NY. Holland Patent Chp., NY

Tuttle, Joseph, Jr.—Whippany Cem., Whippany, NJ. Morristown Chp.; NJ and American Legion

Van Deventer, John—Dutch Reformed Churchyard, New Brunswick, NJ. Descendant: Reported by Ezra Parker Chp., MI

Van Horn (Van Horne), Abraham, Sr.—Old White House Chapter DAR Memorial Park, White House Station, NJ. Old White House Chapter, NJ

Van Meter, Jacob—Gilead Baptist Church Cem., Glendale, KY. Ezra Parker Chp., MI

Wait (Waite), Jonathon—High Street Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA

Wallace, George—Private Cem., Farmville, NC. Maj. Benjamin May Chp., NC

Walton, William—Family Cemtery, Carthage, TN. Caney Fork Chp., TN

Ward, Elisha—Holland Patent Cem., Holland Patent, NY. Holland Patent Chp., NY

Ward, C. Timothy—Whippany Cem., Whippany, NJ. Morristown Chp.., NJ and American Legion

Warner, Nathaniel—Hamlet Cem., Town of Villenova, NY. Alexander Macomb Chp., MI

Watson, Thomas, Sr.—New Salem Cem., New Salem, OH. Descendants: Reported by Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chp., OH

Webb, Nathaniel—High Street Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA

Weisel, George—Private Cem. on Albert L. Grove's farm, Mineral Point, PA. Descendants: Reported by Quemahoning Chp., PA

White, Hezekiah—Holland Patent Cem., Holland Patent, NY. Holland Patent Chp., NY

Whitehurst, Simon—Bell-Tuten Cem., Jasper, FL. Edward Rutledge Chp., FL

Whittier, Benjamin—Chesterville Hill Cem., Chesterville, ME. Colonial Daughters Chp., ME

Wilbur, Aaron—Olden (Wolcott) Barneveld Cem., Barneveld, NY. Holland Patent Chp., NY

Wilkins, Zadoc—Putnamville Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA

Willard, Simeon—Holland Patent Cem., Holland Patent,

LOCATED GRAVES

of Revolutionary Soldiers and Patriots

As reported to the Office of the Historian General. This alphabetical list will be continued in subsequent issues.

Locating graves of Revolutionary Soldiers was started by the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution in 1897-98. During the first year 32 graves were reported. This task is continued yearly through reports compiled by each State Historian and submitted to National Headquarters. Previous Lists were printed in the annual Smithsonian Report which has been discontinued. A card file of these located graves is maintained in the Office of the Historian General.

Between March 1, 1981 and March 3, 1982 NSDAR located 110 graves in 16 States. Data on those graves are provided in the following tabulation:

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and Additional Facts
ALABAMA				
Carleton (Carlton), Joseph	Oct. 1, 1763	Mar. 23, 1858	Attalla Cemetery, Sheppard Plot, Attalla.	Private, 1st Virginia Regiment.
CONNECTICUT				
McKinstry, Ezekiel	Aug. 17, 1753	Nov. 25, 1803	McKinstry Cemetery, Ellington.	Captain, Connecticut Militia.
Scott, David	Feb. 25, 1727	Dec. 23, 1829	Titicus Cemetery, Ridgefield, Fairfield County.	Lt. and Ensign, 15th Regiment.
Scott, Gideon	Dec. 12, 1755	Mar. 28, 1826	Titicus Cemetery, Ridgefield, Fairfield County.	Private, Connecticut.
DELAWARE				
Webster, Thomas	Feb. 23, 1747	Feb. 7, 1807	Chester Bethel United Methodist Church Ccmetery, Wilmington, New Castle County.	Private, New Castle County, Delaware.
ILLINOIS				
Green, Thomas	May 31, 1763	1850	Gilmore (Green) Cemetery, Effingham, Effingham County.	Volunteer in Army. Pensioner.
INDIANA				
Parr, Arthur, Jr.	July 5, 1758	Mar. 21, 1833	Franklin Cemetery, NE of Canton, Washington County.	Private, Sergeant, South Carolina. Pensioner.
MARYLAND				
Smith (Smyth), Thomas III	Apr. 3, 1729	Mar. 19, 1819	"Trumpinton" Family Cemetery, S of Rock Hall, Kent County.	Patriot, Maryland.
MASSACHUSETTS				
Churchill, Elijah	Sept. 5, 1755	Apr. 11, 1841	Bell Cemetery, Middlefield, Hampshire County.	Quartermaster Sgt., Connecticut.
Copeland, Jonathan III	Apr. 30 ,1755	May 11, 1837	Pine Hill Cemetery, West Bridgewater, Plymouth County.	Sergeant, Massachusetss.
Greenleaf, Jonathan	July 1723	May 24,1807	"Burying Hill" Cemetery, Newberryport.	Patriot, Massachusetts.
Tinkham, John, Sr.	May 18, 1719	Aug. 22, 1793	Newacket Hill Cemetery, Middleboro, Plymouth County.	Sergeant, Massachusetts Minuteman.
MISSOURI				
Stevens, Thomas	before 1755	after 1826	Brush Creek Cemetery, Bellflower, Montgomery County.	Corporal, Light Infantry, Virginia.

NY. Holland Patent Chp., NY

Williams, Daniel—Coleman-Williams Cem., W of Dickson, TN. Descendant: Gideon Carr Chp., TN.

Williams, John—Holland Patent Cem., Holland Patent, NY. Holland Patent Chp., NY

Williams, Nimrod—Family Cem., Brentwood, TN. Col. Thomas McCrory Chp., TN

Williams, Robert—Private Cem., Falkland, NC. Maj. Benjamin May Chp., NC

Williamson, Joseph—Pioneer Cem., Bellbrook, OH. Daniel Cooper Chp., OH

Willis, Benjamin—Cotton School House Cem., Darien, NY. Deo-on-go-wa Chp., NY

Willis, Joseph—St. Peter's United Methodist Church Cem., Shelby, NC. Benjamin Cleveland Chp., NC

Wilson, Andrew—Old Middlefield Cem., Middlefield, NY. Otsego Chp., NY

Wilson, Samuel—Old Middlefield Cem., Middlefield, NY. Otsego Chp., NY

Wilson, Thomas, II—Family Cem., Wilson, MD. Peggy Stewart Tear Party Chp. and Youghiogheny Glades Chps., MD

Winchell, William—Old Clarksville Cem., Middlefield, NY. Otsego Chp., NY

Witter, Elijah—Private Cem. on field owned by Mr. George Moore, Geneva, NY. Descendant: Reported by Seneca Chp., NY

Wood, Joseph—Randall Hill Road Cem., Woodstock, VT. Ottauquechee Chp., VT

Woodbridge, Enoch—Old Cem., Vergennes, VT. Los Gatos Chp., CA and Seth Warner Chp., VT

Woodfin, Nicholas—Woodfin Cem., Bell Buckle, TN. Shelby Chp., TN

Woolsey, Lloyd—Olden (Woolcott) Barneveld Cem., Barneveld, NY. Holland Patent, NY

Wyatt, George—Preston Street Cem., Danvers, MA. Gen. Israel Putnam Chp., MA

Younglove, Lucas—Olden (Wolcott) Barneveld Cem., Barneveld, NY. Holland Patent Chp., NY ■■■

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and Additional Facts
Mixer, John	1747	1819	Pioneer Cemetery, Forestville, Cattaraugus County.	Soldier, Massachusetts.
Mounton, Salmon	Sept. 6, 1750	June 22, 1852	Private Cemetery on "Terra Dolce" Estate, Floyd, Oneida County.	Major.
Mounton, Stephen, Sr.	Mar. 30, 1735	Mar. 1818	Private Cemetery on "Terra Dolce" Estate, Floyd, Oneida County.	Lt. Colonel, Connecticut.
Mowris, Henry	1747	Aug. 22, 1828	Wood-Ennist Cemetery, Marbletown, Ulster County.	Soldier, New York.
Mowris, Peter	1750	Aug. 29, 1834	Wood-Ennist Cemetery, Marbletown, Ulster County.	Soldier, New York.
Mulford, Ezekiel	May 22, 1764	Jan. 11, 1813	Lt. Col. Eleazer Lindsley Cemetery, Lindley, Steuben County.	Field Surgeon, New Jersey Militia.
Nellie, Christian, Jr.	1734	1807	Klock Churchyard, St. Johnsville, Montgomery County.	Private, New York.
Parshall, John	May 5, 1757	Sept. 10, 1838	Old Middlefield Center Cemetery, Cooperstown, Otsego County.	Private, New York Militia.
Patterson (Pattison), Robert	1751	May 26, 1824	Hanover Pioneer Cemetery, Forestville, Cattaraugus County.	Soldier.
Patterson (Pattison), Robert	1760	Oct. 2, 1840	Erwin/Townsend Cemetery, Erwin, Steuben County.	Soldier, Rifle Corp. Pennsylvania.
Phelps, Jedidiah	April 23, 1753	Feb. 9, 1849	Old Tanner Cemetery, Albiion, Orleans County.	Sergeant, Connecticut.
Pollard, Jonathan	Mar. 3, 1759	Apr. 16, 1821	New Woodstock Cemetery, New Woodstock, Madison County.	Private, Massachusetts.
Salisbury, Bernard	1746	1828	Westville Baptist Church Cemetery, Westville, Otsego County.	Private, Massachusetts.
Seelye, John	1757	Jan. 19, 1813	Lt. Col. Eleaser Lindsley Cemetery, Lindley, Steuben County.	Soldier, Pennsylvania Militia.
Sheldon, James	Apr. 11, 1743	Oct. 8, 1828	Green Settlement Cemetery, Adams Center, Jefferson County.	Soldier, Rhode Island.
Sherman, Jedidiah	1761	Nov. 7, 1834	Cleaver Cemetery, Marcy, Oneida County.	Soldier, New York.
Strait, Daniel	Oct. 2, 1742	1817	Baxter Hill Cemetery, Tuscarora, Steuben County.	Soldier, Rhode Island.
Temple, William	1746	Jan. 29, 1825	Private Plot, in a field on Renwick Farm,- Cooperstown, Otsego County.	Private, New Hampshire.
Thornton, Presley		1806	Old Bath Cemetery, Bath, Steuben County.	Major, New York.
Townsend, Nathan	1764	1854	Townsend Cemetery, Stittville, Oneida County.	Captain, Massachusetts.
Travis (Traverse), Sylvenus (Silvanus)	Apr. 27, 1747	1828	Wixson Cemetery, Wayne, Steuben County.	Soldier, New York.
Walker, Obadiah	1761	June 10, 1832	Maple Grove Cemetery, Bethany Center, Genesee County.	Soldier, served in Captain Durkee's Company.
Webber, Rinaldo	Aug. 28, 1761	Aug. 31, 1853	New Woodstock Cemetery, New Woodstock, Madison County.	Private, New Hampshire.
Wells, Elisha	Mar. 12, 1758	May 18, 1843	Holland Patent Cemetery, Holland Patent, Oneida County.	Soldier, Connecticut.
Willard, John	1755	Apr. 4, 1841	Maple Grove Cemetery, Bethany, Genesee County.	Corporal, Vermont.
Wilson, Andrew	1757	1833	Old Middlefield Center Cemetery, Cooperstown, Otsego County.	Private, Massachusetts Militia.
Winchel, Wiliam	Nov. 3, 1762	Oct. 9, 1839	Middlefield Village Cemetery, Middlefield, Otsego County.	Private, Connecticut.
Witter, Elijah	Sept. 15, 1734	Aug. 26, 1807	Private Cemetery on George Moore Farm, Geneva, Ontario County.	Ensign, Connecticut Militia.
Wolcott, Charles	1748	Nov. 18, 1858	Old Gorton Cemetery, Corning, Steuben County.	Soldier, New York.
Wolcott, Justus	Feb. 1, 1735	Apr. 29, 1831	Old Gorton Cemetery, Corning, Steuben County.	Private, New York.
Woodward, Jonas	1744	Nov. 8, 1830	East Campbell Cemetery, Cambell, Steuben County.	Private.

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and Additional Facts
NEW JERSEY				
Demarest, Joseph	1760	1829	Auryansen Family Cemetery, Closter, Bergen County.	Private, New Jersey State Militia.
NEW YORK				
Anthony, Gideon	Oct. 10, 1753	Apr. 3, 1841	New Woodstock Cemetery, New Woodstock, Madison County.	Corporal, Rhode Island. Pensioner.
Auld (Aulls), William	Jan. 21, 1748	Feb. 23, 1816	Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Urbana, Steuben County.	Private, Pennsylvania.
Babcock, David	May 17, 1760	Nov. 17, 1831	Cleaver Cemetery, Marcy, Oneida County.	Soldier, New York.
Baldwin, Aaron	1761	1835	Westford Cemetery, Westford, Otsego County.	Private, Continental Line. Connecticut.
Baldwin, Samuel W.	1746	Jan. 27, 1828	Cleaver Cemetery, Marcy, Oneida County.	Soldier, New York.
Bartholomew, Daniel	1758	Dec. 22, 1842	Bradford Cemetery, Bradford, Steuben County.	Soldier, New York.
Bennett, Nathan	1752	Aug. 17, 1822	Lower Page Brook Cemetery, Chenango Forks, Chenango County.	Soldier, New York. Pensioner.
Blair, Seth	Nov. 29, 1760	May 6, 1852	Madison Center Cemetery, Madison, Madison County.	Private, Massachusetts.
Bradish, James	Oct. 21, 1752	Sept. 18, 1813	Townsend Cemetery, Stittville, Oneida County.	Doctor, Massachusetts.
Burgett, Lambert	1764	Dec. 28, 1843/44	Erwin-Townsend Cemetery, Erwin, Steuben County.	Soldier, New York. Pensioner.
Clark (Clarke), Henry	Dec. 2, 1756	Sept. 4, 1824	Clarke Burying Ground on Beaverkill Farm, Brookfield, Madison County.	Patriot, Surveyor of Highways.
Daniels, William	1756	Nov. 4, 1829	Cleaver Cemetery, Marcy, Oneida County.	Soldier, New York.
Davis, Richard	1757	Jan. 15, 1830	Phillips-Davis Cemetery, Mount Sinai, Suffolk County.	Soldier, New York.
Gros, John Daniel	1736/37	May 18, 1812	Fort Plain Cemetery, Fort Plain, Montgomery County.	Chaplain, New York.
Hammond, Hinsdale	1761	Sept. 10, 1841	East Campbell Cemetery, Campbell, Steuben County.	Soldier, New York.
Hathaway, Alfred	Dec. 18, 1755	Jan. 14, 1829	Universal Cemetery, Youngstown, Niagara County.	Private, Vermont Militia.
Hayden, Samuel	July 1, 1748	Jan. 26, 1834	Middlefield Cemetery, Middlefield, Otsego County.	Captain, Massachusetts.
Higbee (Higby), Amos	1753	June 14, 1848	Holland Patent Cemetery, Holland Patent, Oneida County.	Captain, New York.
Hogeboom (Hogaboom), Peter (Pieter)	About 1761	July 14, 1820	Cemetery on J. C. Rowland Farm, Florida, Orange County.	Private, New York. Pensioner.
Hunt, Elnathan	1761	Dec. 16, 1833	Maple Grove Cemetery, Bethany, Genesee County.	Drummer, Vermont Militia.
Jones, Thomas	1750	1832	Old Middlefield Center Cemetery, Cooperstown, Otsego County.	Sergeant, Connecticut Continental Line.
Kellogg, Joseph	1767	1839	Holland Patent Cemetery, Holland Patent, Oneida County.	Soldier, New York.
Klock, George	1714	1790	Klock Churchyard, St. Johnsville, Montgomery County.	Private, Tryon County Militia, New York.
Klock, Henry Johannes	Oct. 30, 1711	1801	Klock Churchyard, St. Johnsville, Montgomery County.	Private, Captains S. Klock's Company.
Knowlton, Robert	Feb. 10, 1759	Dec. 10, 1851	Holland Patent Cemetery, Holland Patent, Oneida County.	Private, New York.
Lee, Philip	Dec. 20, 1759	August 1836	West Eaton Cemetery, Eaton, Madison County.	Private, Massachusetts. Pensioner.
Leighton (Layton), Davis	Oct. 5, 1733	June 17, 1810	Brookville Cemetery, East Norwich, Nassau County.	Captain, New York Militia.
Lewis, Isaac	Oct. 10, 1763	July 2, 1838	Highlands Cemetery, Woodbury, Orange County.	Soldier, New York.
Little, Benjamin	1755	1841	Bradford Cemetery, Bradford, Steuben County.	Soldier, New York.
Lucas, William	1720	Aug. 9, 1842	New Woodstock Cemetery, East Woodstock, Madison County.	Soldier, New York.
Martling, Daniel	August 1737	June 14, 1788	Old Dutch Cemetery, North Tarrytown, Westchester County.	Captain, New York.
Merereau, Joshua, Jr.	June 8, 1759	Jan. 20, 1857	Presho Cemetery, Erwin, Steuben County.	Private, New York.

LOCATED GRAVES

As reported to the Office of the Historian General. This alphabetical list will be continued in subsequent issues.

Locating graves of Revolutionary Soldiers was started by the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution in 1897-98. During the first year 32 graves were reported. This task is continued yearly through reports compiled by each State Historian and submitted to National Headquarters. Previous Lists were printed in the annual Smithsonian Report which has been discontinued. A card file of these located graves is maintained in the Office of the Historian General.

Between March 1, 1982 and March 3, 1983 NSDAR located 363 graves in 17 States. Data on those graves are provided in the following tabulation:

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and Additional Facts
Connecticut				
Cowles, Joseph	1726	Aug. 17, 1777	Town Hill Cemetery, New Hartford, Litchfield County.	Ensign, Connecticut Militia.
Sheldon, Phineas	June 27, 1717	Sept. 18, 1807	West Suffield Cemetery, West Suffield, Hartford County.	Member of Inspection and Correspondence.
Georgia				
Haygood, Benjamin, Sr.	June 30, 1758	June 4, 1841	Mars Hill Church Cemetery, Strouds Cross Roads, Clarke County.	Private, Gen. Fulsom's Brigade, North Carolina.
Illinois				
McElyea, William	1758	Mar. 1, 1845	Private plot on own plantation, South of Benton, Franklin County.	Private, North Carolina.
Kentucky				
Brengman, Martin	1756	July 31, 1813	Middletown Cemetery, Middletown, Jefferson County.	Soldier and Pensioner.
Bridge (Bridges), Benjamin	1759	Mar. 17, 1836	Long Run Cemetery, Eastwood, Jefferson County.	Soldier and Pensioner.
Maine				
Baker, Joseph	About 1742	Dec. 19, 1833	Mountain View Cemetery, Weld, Franklin County.	Private, Massachusetts.
Baker, Silas	About 1738	Oct. 30, 1845	Mountain View Cemetery, Weld, Franklin County.	Soldier, Maine.
Baldwin, Nahum	Jan. 30, 1762	Aug. 30, 1840	Village Cemetery, New Sharon, Franklin County.	Private, New Hampshire. Pensioner.
Brackett, James	May 5, 1764	Mar. 22, 1845	Terrace Cemetery, E. Madrid, Franklin County.	Private, Massachusetts. Pensioner.
Bullen, Samuel, Jr.	Mar. 30, 1761	1808	Center Meeting House Cemetery, Farmington, Franklin County.	Private, Massachusetts.
Burbank, John	Nov. 13, 1755	Dec. 23, 1831	Tuttle Corner Cemetery, Freeman, Franklin County.	Private, Massachusetts.
Carl (Carll), Robert	Aug. 17, 1723	June 16, 1819	Mt. Abram Cemetery, Salem, Franklin County.	Private, Massachusetts.
Coolidge, Silas	Nov. 14, 1756	May 23, 1834	Riverside Cemetery, Kingfield, Franklin County.	Private, New Hampshire. Pensioner.
Daggett, Samuel, Sr.	May 9, 1745	May 30, 1835	Mountain Cemetery, New Vineyard, Franklin County.	Patriotic Service, Captain of ship "MARS". Massachusetts.
Day, John	Aug. 17, 1758	Aug. 8, 1826	Conant Cemetery, Strong, Franklin County.	Soldier.
Dolbier, Benjamin	Dec. 25, 1760	Jan. 26, 1837	Freeman Ridge Cemetery, Freeman, Franklin County.	Private, Massachusetts. Pensioner.
Eustis, Samuel	1765	May 25, 1851	Jay Hill Cemetery, Jay, Franklin County.	Selectman.
Francis, Joseph	About 1754	Nov. 1809	Bragg Cemetery, Farmington, Franklin County.	Captain.
Harding, Nathaniel	April 1756	Oct. 6, 1834	Village Cemetery, New Sharon, Franklin County.	Marine, private. Massachusetts.
Hawes (Howes), James	Nov. 5, 1764	Sept. 11, 1846	Village Cemetery, New Sharon, Franklin County.	Private, Massachusetts.
Hawes (Howes), Nathan	Aug. 29, 1760	Nov. 7, 1845	Bragg Cemetery, Farmington, Franklin County.	Private, New Hampshire.
Houghton, James	About 1755	Dec. 1, 1842	Center Hill Cemetery, Weld, Franklin County.	Private, New Hampshire.

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and Additional Facts
Howard, Uriah	1763	July 9, 1845	Riverside Cemetery, Phillips, Franklin County.	Sergeant, New Hampshire and Vermont. Pensioner.
Howland, Elijah	Apr. 5, 1763	July 18, 1855	Howland Cemetery, Avon, Franklin County.	Seaman, Massachusetts.
Howland, Zebulon	Bpt. Aug. 11, 1739	Feb. 19, 1824	Howland Cemetery, Avon, Franklin County.	1st Lieutenant, Massachusetts.
Knapp, Joseph, Jr.	June 9, 1763	Aug. 7, 1839	Bray Cemetery, Strong, Franklin County.	Private, Massachusetts. Pensioner.
Leach, Libeus	1762	Oct. 19, 1816	Jay Hill Cemetery, Jay, Franklin County.	Private, Massachusetts.
Lothrop (Lathrop), Daniel	Mar. 28, 1767	Nov. 4, 1837	North Jay Cemetery, Jay, Franklin County.	2d Lieutenant, Craft's Regiment.
Morse, Zebulon	Apr. 28, 1741	June 7, 1823	Center Meeting House Cemetery, Franklin County.	Corporal, Massachusetts.
Noyes, Bela	July 20, 1757	Aug. 21, 1833	Norway Center Cemetery, Norway, Oxford County.	Colonel, New Hampshire and Rhode Island.
Parkhurst, Isaac	1756	Nov. 10, 1829	Jay Hill Cemetery, Jay, Franklin County.	Private, Massachusetts.
Perry, Ruben (Rueben)	1764	Oct. 16, 1836	Dunham Cemetery, Madrid, Franklin County.	Private, Connecticut.
Powers, Gideon, Jr.	Sept. 10, 1758	Sept. 21, 1838	Baxter-Colby Miller Cemetery, Franklin County.	Private, New Hampshire.
Pratt, Paul	Nov. 10, 1739	Before 1820	Pratt Mountain Cemetery, New Vineyard, Franklin County.	Private, Massachusetts.
Russell, Jacob	1762	1799	Middle Interval Cemetery, Bethel, Oxford County.	Private, Massachusetts.
Sanderson, Rufus	Aug. 10, 1758	Mar. 17, 1847	Village Cemetery, New Sharon, Franklin County.	Private, Massachusetts. Pensioner.
Smith, Joseph	1736	July 3, 1796	Smith Cemetery, Industry, Franklin County.	Sergeant, Massachusetts.
Smith, Laban	July 1, 1760	Dec. 1, 1851	Riverside Cemetery, Phillips, Franklin County.	Seaman and Private, Massachusetts.
Stevens, Amos	July 16, 1749	Feb. 4, 1832	Stevens Cemetery, Strong, Franklin County.	Corporal and patriot, Maine.
Storer, Joseph	Oct. 1, 1752	Jan. 6, 1826	Masterman Cemetery, Weld, Franklin County.	Patriot and private, New Hampshire.
Tainter, Benjamin, Jr.	May 27, 1753	June 24, 1844	Tainter Corner Cemetery, Carthage, Franklin County.	Private, Massachusetts.
Tibbetts, Nathaniel, Jr.	Aug. 9, 1752	Sept. 23, 1845	Village Cemetery, New Sharon, Franklin County.	Private, Massachusetts. Pensioner.
Toothaker, Ephraim	1754	Feb. 14, 1845	Byron Cemetery, Phillips, Franklin County.	Private.
True, Jonathan, Jr.	Apr. 30, 1758	Nov. 10, 1844	True Hill Cemetery, Strong, Franklin County.	Private, Massachusetts.
Turner, David	Dec. 28, 1762	July 9, 1839	Hackett Notch Cemetery, New Vineyard, Franklin County.	Private, Massachusetts.
Warren, Moses	July 29, 1833	1759	Stubbs Cemetery, Jay, Franklin County.	Private, Massachusetts.
White, Samuel	1764	May 10, 1847	Sinnet Cemetery, Weld, Franklin County.	Soldier, New Hampshire.
Winch, Joseph	June 25, 1759	July 20, 1835	Tuttle Corner Cemetery, Freeman, Franklin County.	Private, New Hampshire.
Winter, Joseph	1766	June 13, 1832	Newman Cemetery, Carthage, Franklin County.	Soldier, Massachusetts.
MASSACHUSETTS				
Hamilton, Nathan	About 1713	Feb. 14, 1795	Old Cemetery, New Braintree, Worcester County.	Private, Massachusetts.
Marr, William	1743	Aug. 14, 1802	Pine Grove Cemetery, Warren, Worcester County.	Private, Massachusetts.
Montague, Daniel	Jan. 13, 1725	Aug. 24, 1814	Sunderland Cemetery, Sunderland, Franklin County.	Patriot and soldier, Massachusetts.
MICHIGAN				
Underwood, Samuel	Apr. 20, 1765	Feb. 1864	Leoni Cemetery, Leoni, Jackson County.	Corporal, Massachusetts.
MISSISSIPPI				
Wedgeworth, William	1733	About 1860	Montrose Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Montrose, Jasper County.	Private, South Carolina Militia.
MISSOURI				
Ferrill (Ferrel), Thomas	About 1760	1841	Macedonia Cemetery, north of Stella, Newton County.	South Carolina Militia.
Garrison, Isaac, Jr.	1732	After 1836	Richwood Cemetery, near Ozark, Christian County.	Patriot, North Carolina.

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and Additional Facts
New Hampshire				
Ellis, John, Sr.	About 1718	After 1793	Family graveyard on Deacon Ellis Place, Richmond, Cheshire County.	Patriot, New Hampshire.
Garland, John	Oct. 4, 1758	Mar. 24, 1844	Rye Central Cemetery, Rye, Rockingham County.	Minuteman, New Hampshire.
New Jersey				
Fisler, Leonard	Mar. 30, 1756	Apr. 16, 1846	Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Hurffville, Gloucester County.	Corporal, New Jersey Militia. Pensioner.
Harding, Thomas	Oct. 24, 1737	Apr. 24, 1798	Pittsgrove Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Daretown, Salem County.	Sergeant, New Jersey Militia.
New York				
Barker, Joseph	Apr. 8, 1755	July 30, 1827	North Byron Cemetery, Byron, Genesee County.	Soldier, Vermont.
Chapin, Josiah	1750	1823	Skinner Cemetery, Vernon Center, Oneida County.	Private, Massachusetts.
Coenradt (Coonradt), Plass	Bpt. Sept. 20, 1756	Oct. 7, 1828	Family plot, Greenport, Suffolk County.	Soldier, Albany Militia, New York.
Covenhoven (Cowenhoven) (Kouwenhaven), Edward	1730	Feb. 26, 1786	Old Dutch Cemetery, North Tarrytown, Westchester County.	Private, New York.
Cowles, John	Jan. 25, 1735	Mar. 1802	Meeting House Hill Cemetery, Durham, Greene County.	Captain, Connecticut.
Cross, Ebenezer		Nov. 29, 1830	Evergreen Lawn Cemetery, Hanover Center, Chautauqua County.	Soldier.
Cuddeback, William A.	Oct. 5, 1757	Jan. 27, 1846	Rural Valley Cemetery, Cuddebackville, Orange County.	Private, New York.
Davis, Joshua	May 19, 1734	Sept. 14, 1806	Ridgebury Cemetery, Slate Hill, Orange County.	Lieutenant, New York.
Dodge, John	1749	Sept. 27, 1830	Robinson Cemetery, Clarendon, Orleans County.	Soldier, Pensioner.
Ellis, John, Jr.	Apr. 27, 1754	Mar. 3, 1827	Rutland Hallow Cemetery, near Watertown, Jefferson County.	Corporal, New Hampshire.
Fix (Fikes), George	1755	Nov. 30, 1782	Post Cemetery, Fort Oswego, Ontario County.	Soldier, New York.
Fleming, William	1755	Apr. 19, 1838	Belgium Cemetery, Lysander, Onondaga County.	Private, New York.
Harlow, Benjamin	June 1, 1741	Sept. 10, 1824	Wallkill Cemetery, Phillipsburg, Orange County.	Private, New York.
Harris, Samuel	May 4, 1740	Aug. 19, 1825	Seneca Falls Cemetery, Seneca Falls, Seneca County.	Captain, Pennsylvania.
Holliday (Holiday), William	Dec. 26, 1750	Feb. 20, 1855	Old Cemetery, Downsville, Delaware County.	Private, New York. Pensioner.
Hord (Hoard), Samuel	Feb. 25, 1758	June 16, 1848	Fluvanna Cemetery, Ellicott, Chautauqua County.	Private, New York.
Howell, John	1745	Dec. 25, 1790	Stewart Town Cemetery, Wawayanda, Orange County.	Private, New York.
Hull, John	Nov. 20, 1756	Oct. 29, 1832	Meeting House Hill Cemetery, Durham, Greene County.	Private, Connecticut.
Keller, John	1740	Nov. 4, 1806	Old Yellow Churchyard, Manheim, Herkimer County.	Private, New York.
Loucks, Joseph	1754	Apr. 20, 1825	Fluvanna Cemetery, Ellicott, Chautauqua County.	Soldier, New York.
Matthews, Thomas	Apr. 9, 1747	Nov. 6, 1841	Lake View Cemetery, Jamestown, Chautauqua County.	Private, Connecticut Militia. Pensioner.
Nelson, Paul	1752	May 4, 1832	Old Yellow Church Cemetery, Manheim, Herkimer County.	Private, New York.
Odell, John	1756	Oct. 26, 1835	Old Dutch Burying Ground, North Tarrytown, Westchester County.	Captain and Lt. Colonel, New York.
Orsor (Orser), Jonan (Johan)	May 20, 1744	July 7, 1834	Old Dutch Burying Ground, North Tarrytown, Westchester County.	Captain, New York.
Pickert, Bartholomew	Feb. 14, 1727	Jan. 17, 1807	Old Yellow Church Cemetery, Manheim, Herkimer County.	Private, New York.
Reed, David	July 24, 1765	Feb. 12, 1846	Bear Paw Cemetery, Solsville, Madison County.	Private, Massachusetts. Pensioner.
Romer (Romet), Jacob	1714	Feb. 14, 1807	Old Dutch Burying Ground, North Tarrytown, Westchester County.	Patriot, New York.
Rust, Justin	Apr. 23, 1764	May 1841	Bryant Hill Private Cemetery, Ellicottville, Cattaragus County.	Soldier, Massachusetts and Virginia.
Sears, Alden	Feb. 24, 1738	Mar. 25, 1803	Coddington Cemetery, Bristol, Ontario County.	Private, Massachusetts.
Simmons, Jonas	Mar. 11, 1758	Nov. 1, 1848	Fluvanna Cemetery, Ellicott, Chautauqua County.	Lieutenant, New York.
Simmons, William	Feb. 7, 1765	Aug. 29, 1849	Fluvanna Cemetery, Ellicott, Chautauqua County.	Private, Massachusetts.

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and Additional Facts
Staples, Isaac	Nov. 29, 1764	May 29, 1848	Lake View Cemetery, Jamestown, Chautauqua County.	Private, Massachusetts. Pensioner.
Stewart (Steward), Eliphalet	Aug. 15, 1759	Nov. 3, 1837	Lake View Cemetery, Jamestown, Chautauqua County.	Lieutenant, Rhode Island and New York. Pensioner.
Timmerman, Conrad C.	1748	Apr. 23, 1827	Snells Bush Cemetery, Manheim, Herkimer County.	Ensign, New York.
Tinkham, Nathan	Jan. 26, 1756	Apr. 3, 1823	Darien Cemetery, Darien, Genesee County.	Soldier, Massachusetts. Pensioner.
Viele, Jacobus	1761	Dec. 22, 1843	Gainesville, Pioneer Cemetery, Wyoming County.	Private, New York.
Visscher, Frederick	Feb. 21, 1741	June 9, 1809	Dadanascara Place Cemetery, near Fonda, Montgomery County.	Colonel, New York.
Washburn, William	May 9, 1766	July 25, 1851	Lake View Cemetery, Jamestown, Chautauqua County.	Soldier, New York. Pensioner.
Wilcox, Ezra	June 16, 1753	Apr. 4, 1823	Old Floyd Cemetery, Floyd, Oneida County.	Private, Connecticut.
Yurkes (Yerks), John	1724	1798	Old Dutch Cemetery, North Tarrytown, Westchester County.	Private, New York.
OHIO				
Glasgow, Robert	1749	Aug. 1834	Tranquility Cemetery, near Seaman, Adams County.	Private, Virginia.
Lee, Peter Perrine	Mar. 10, 1756	Nov. 10, 1848	Lee-Darby Cemetery, Delhi Township, Hamilton County.	Private, New Jersey Continental Army.
PENNSYLVANIA				
Alberthal, Nicholas		Feb. 6, 1821	Shirks United Methodist Church Cem., E. Hanover Twp., Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Thomas Copenhaver
Albright (Allbrecht), Jacob	May 1, 1759	May 18, 1808	Albright Memorial Chapel Cem., Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon County.	Drummer and Reverend, Continental line.
Albright (Allbrecht), Martin	Jan. 11, 1745	Dec. 16, 1799	Lutheran Reformed Church Cem., Schaefferstown, Lebanon County	Served in Capt. Thomas Copenhaver Company.
Allwein, Conrad	May 23, 1753	May 12, 1816	St. Mary's Cem., Lebanon, Lebanon County.	Berks County Militia.
Backenstose, Jacob	Sept. 22, 1766	Dec. 21, 1841	Shirks United Methodist Church Cem., E. Hanover Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Bashore, Heinrich	1755	1819	Kline Farm Plot, N. Lebanon Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Bashore, Johannes, Sr.	Oct. 11, 1732	Apr. 16, 1813	Old Reformed Church Cemetery, Jonestown, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Bassler, Simon	Nov. 11, 1762	July 25, 1832	Union Cemetery, Myerstown, Lebanon County.	Served under Captain Wendel Weaver.
Bauman, George	Sept. 11, 1758	1820	Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Beam (Behm), Christian	1766	Aug. 4, 1841	Palmyra Area Farm Plots, South Londonderry Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Beam (Behm), Christain	Apr. 1, 1760	Sept. 20, 1830	Steelstown Evangelical Church Cemetery, N. Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Beam (Behm), Rudolph	Sept. 5, 1761	Feb. 29, 1844	Annville Area Farm Plot, Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Beamesderfer, Johannes	Feb. 9, 1754	Jan. 21, 1836	Lutheran Reformed Church Cemetery, Schaefferstown, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Bechtel, Heinrich	May 7, 1763	Oct. 20, 1845	Zoar's Cemetery, Mt. Zion, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Beck, Johan Philip	Feb. 2, 1727	Feb. 22, 1792	Bethel Moravian Church Cem., Swatara Twp., Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. David Krause.
Bickel, John	May 2, 1752	Feb. 28, 1832	Old Reformed Church Cemetery, Jonestown, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Bicksler, Joseph	1748	1801	Wolf's Union Cemetery, Bethel Twp., Lebanon County.	Private, Lancaster County Militia.
Boger, Valentine	Oct. 16, 1758	July 20, 1826	Hill Lutheran Church Cemetery, N. Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Private, Lancaster County Militia.
Bohny (Behney), Melchior	Oct. 5, 1740	Nov. 25, 1812	St. John's Church Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Casper Stover.
Bowman (Bachman), Christian	June 18, 1758	July 14, 1838	Bachman's Burial Plot, S. Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Bowman (Bachman), Johannes	1729	1806	Bachman's Burial Plot, S. Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. John Smuller.
Boyle, Patrick	Aug. 1756	Aug. 9, 1824	Salem Church Cemetery, Cambellstown, Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Jeremiah Talbot.
Breitenstein, John Philip	1764	June 22, 1838	Family Plot, S. Lebanon Twp., Lebanon County.	Fourth Class, 3d Battalion.

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and Additional Facts
Brechbill, Johannes	Oct. 6, 1736	Dec. 30, 1817	Walmer's Cemetery, Indiantown Lebanon County.	Gap, Lancaster County Militia.
Brown (Braun), John David	Feb. 11, 1763	Mar. 11, 1820	Zoar's Cemetery, Mt. Zion, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Brown (Braun), Michael	Jan. 15, 1724	Mar. 13, 1785	Bindnagle's Church Cemetery, North of Palmyra, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Brown (Braun), Philip	1750	Dec. 9, 1816	Salem Church Cemetery, Campbellstown, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Brown (Braun), Philip	Oct. 15, 1763	Sept. 10, 1833	Bindnagle's Church Cemetery, North of Palmyra, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Bruner (Brunner), Heinrich	June 24, 1745	Sept. 9, 1808	Walmer's Cemetery, Indiantown Gap, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Bruner (Brunner), Peter	Mar. 18, 1749	Jan. 26, 1822	Bethel Moravian Church Cemetery, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Brunn, Johannes	Oct. 1762	Oct. 24, 1824	Hill Lutheran Church Cemetery, N. Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Drafted Militia.
Buehler, Henry	Jan. 20, 1740	Aug. 2, 1801	Hebron Moravian Cemetery, Lebanon, Lebanon County.	Lieutenant, Flying Camp.
Burcholder, Christian	Feb. 2, 1734	Aug. 22, 1806	Geeseman Farm Plot, S. Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Balser Orth.
Capp (Kapp), Andreas	Oct. 3, 1745	Nov. 17, 1797	Lutheran Reformed Church Cemetery, Schaefferstown, Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. John Moore.
Capp, Anthony	Mar. 16, 1751	Feb. 13, 1818	Lutheran Reformed Church Cemetery, Schaefferstown, Lebanon County.	Private, 5th Co., 2nd Bn.
Capp, Christopher	Oct. 5, 1738	May 13, 1806	Bethel Moravian Cemetery, Swatara Twp., Lebanon County.	Patriot and Private.
Carringer, Martin	1759	Jan. 25, 1835	Kelso Cemetery, Sheakleyville, Mercer County.	Private, Pennsylvania.
Chesrow (Chesrown), Peter	1748	Nov. 1, 1839	Dutch Lutheran Church Cemetery, Fallowfield Twp., Washington County	Northampton County Militia.
Conrad, Jacob	Nov. 10, 1750	Aug. 31, 1826	Zoar's Cemetery, Mt. Zion, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Conrad, Johan J.	Mar. 20, 1753	Sept. 7, 1835	Zoar's Cemetery, Mt. Zion, Lebanon County.	Berks County Militia.
Crouse (Krause), David, Sr.	Aug. 30, 1752	Dec. 22, 1820	Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, County.	Captain, Lancaster County Militia.
Crum (Krum), Johannes	Jan. 28, 1758	Sept. 21, 1838	Lutheran Reformed Church Cemetery, Schaefferstown, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Cryder (Kreider), Tobias	Dec. 8, 1759	July 22, 1835	Gingrich's Mennonite Meeting House Cemetery, N. Corwall Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Decker, Johannes Jacob	Apr. 19, 1757	Feb. 24, 1843	Walmer's Cemetery, Indiantown Gap, Lebanon County.	Berks County Militia.
Deininger, Adam	Oct. 12, 1760	Oct. 14, 1823	Bindnagle's Lutheran Cemetery, N. of Palmyra, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Diefenbaugh (Dieffenbach), Jacob	1744	1803	Klopp's Church Cemetery, Hamlin, Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. John Stone.
Dissinger, John George	Sept. 17, 1748	Aug. 8, 1816	Lutheran Reformed Church Cemetery, Schaefferstown, Lebanon County.	Ensign, Pennsylvania.
Dittman, Johannes	Apr. 7, 1748	Sept. 30, 1823	Lutheran Reformed Church Cemetery, Schaefferstown, Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. John Moore.
Doebler, Abraham	Mar. 17, 1765	Aug. 17, 1849	Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Lebanon County.	Drummer Boy. Pensioner.
Doebler, Heinrich Anthony	Jan. 17, 1738	Mar. 17, 1814	Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Lebanon County.	Private and Patriot.
Dubbs (Dups), Heinrich	May 22, 1763	Jan. 16, 1823	Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Mathias Henning.
Early, Christian	Jan. 13, 1754	Aug. 23, 1803	Bindnagle's Cemetery, N of Palmyra, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Embich, Johannes Bernhard	1759	1830	Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Embich, John Jacob	Oct. 12, 1754	Oct. 19, 1819	Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Lebanon County.	Ensign, Lancaster County Militia.
Erpff (Erb), Philip Jacob	Oct. 20, 1724	Jan. 30, 1803	Lutheran Reformed Church Cemetery, Schaefferstown, Lebanon County.	First Co., 2nd Bn.
Etter, Samuel	Jan. 2, 1758	Jan. 15, 1840	Engle Farm Plot, S. of Palmyra, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Evanson, John	1750	1831	St. Mary's Church Cemetery, Lebanon, Lebanon County.	Soldier.
Everett (Everitt), John	Dec. 4, 1763	Apr. 28, 1842	Zoar's Cemetery, Mt. Zion, Lebanon County.	Northampton County Militia.
Faber, Philip	Jan. 28, 1747	Oct. 7, 1831	Bethel Moravian Cemetery, Swatara Twp., Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Mathias Henning.

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and Additional Facts
Fair (Fehr), Jacob C.	May 15, 1741	May 11, 1813	Union Church Cemetery, Williams Twp., Northampton County, Pa.	Private, Pennsylvania.
Feek (Fegh), Peter	Mar. 16, 1749	July 16, 1819	Sattezahn's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Union Twp., Lebanon County.	Berks County Militia.
Feller (Foeller), Andreas	About 1751	1818	Heidelberg Lutheran Church Cemetery, Neffs, Lehigh County.	Private, Pennsylvania.
Fernsler, Frederick	1765	1842	Schenck's Burial Plot, Buffalo Springs, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Forney, John	1752	Dec. 14, 1835	Gingrich's Mennonite Meeting House Cemetery, N. Cornwall Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Frantz, George	1750	1835	Bindnagle's Church Cemetery, N. of Palmyra, Lebanon County.	Private, Pennsylvania.
Friett, Adam	Mar. 20, 1722	Sept. 9, 1785	Lutheran Reformed Church Cemetery, Schaefferstown, Lebanon County.	Lancaster county Militia.
Funk (Funck), Martin	Jan. 30, 1732	Sept. 19, 1796	Ebenezer Cemetery, N. Lebanon Twp., Lebanon County.	Private, Pennsylvania.
Garman, Heinrich	Oct. 3, 1750	Aug. 24, 1821	Zoar's Cemetery, Mt. Zion, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Gerberich, John (Johannes)	Feb. 7, 1759	Sept. 18, 1843	Walmer's Cemetery, Indiantown Gap, Lebanon County.	Private, Pennsylvania.
Gepfert, Henrich	Jan. 21, 1759	July 13, 1820	Bindnagle's Church Cemetery, N. of Palmyra, Lebanon County.	Sergeant, Pennsylvania.
Gingrich, Henry	Dec. 1742	Dec. 21, 1809	Kauffman's Meeting House Cemetery, N. Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Gingrich, Michael	July 23, 1753	July 11, 1838	Gingrich's Mennonite Meeting House Cemetery, N. Cornwall Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Gleim, Philip	1754	1813	Potter's Field, Lebanon, Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Jacob Klotz, Flying Camp.
Graham, Henry	June 6, 1757	May 4, 1836	Warrior Run Cemetery, E. of Watsonborrow.	Ensign, Pennsylvania.
Graybill (Grabil), Christian	Apr. 17, 1746	July 24, 1826	Lutheran Reformed Church Cemetery, Schaefferstown, Lebanon County.	Soldier.
Graybill (Grebill), Michael	Apr. 25, 1748	Nov. 4, 1823	Lutheran Reformed Church Cemetery, Schaefferstown, Lebanon County.	Private, Pennsylvania.
Graybill (Grebill), Peter	Mar. 3, 1741	Apr. 8, 1806	Church of United Zion Children, N. Annville, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Grill, Johannes	Feb. 13, 1760	Dec. 10, 1834	Klopp's Church Cemetery, Hamlin, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Groff, Jacob	Nov. 9, 1761	May 17, 1843	Wolf's Union Cemetery, Bethel Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Groff, Peter	1742	1803	Wolf's Union Cemetery, Bethel Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Groh, Johannes	Oct. 1, 1766	Apr. 5, 1850	Shirksville Mennonite Meeting House Cemetery, Bethel Twp., Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Casper Stover.
Groover (Gruber), Christian	1761	1814	Siegrist Burial Plot, S. Londonderry Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Grove, Peter	May 5, 1764	Apr. 1, 1847	Grove's Farm Cemetery, S. of Fredericksburg, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Gundrum, Frederick	Feb. 1743	Apr. 4, 1799	Hill Lutheran Church Cemetery, N. Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Haack, Michael	Nov. 14, 1740	Nov. 15, 1815	Salem Church Cemetery, Campbellstown, Lebanon County.	Ensign, Pennsylvania.
Hake (Haag) (Haak), Nicholaus	Mar. 27, 1757	Dec. 1811	Haak Farm, near Myerstown, Lebanon County.	Private and Patriot, Pennsylvania.
Harper, John	Jan. 8, 1760	Feb. 19, 1827	Old Reformed Cemetery, Jonestown, Lebanon County.	Private, Col. Green's Bn.
Haus, Heinrich	1745	Sept. 30, 1796	Klopp's Church Cemetery, Hamlin, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Haussegger, Nicholaus		July 1786	Farm Burial Plot, S. Lebanon Twp., Lebanon County.	Colonel, Continental Line.
Hedrick (Hedrich), John Adam	July 4, 1763	Feb. 8, 1845	Walmer's Cemtery, Indiantown Gap, Lebanon County.	Private, Pennsylvania. Pensioner.
Heil, Johannes	Mar. 26, 1756	June 29, 1826	Old Reformed Cemetery, Jonestown, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Heilman, Ansten (Anstead)	Mar. 3, 1742	Mar. 15, 1815	Hill Lutheran Cemetery, N. Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Heilman, John (Johannes)	Dec. 17, 1744	Feb. 10, 1812	Hill Lutheran Cemtery, N. Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Private, Pennsylvania.
Hibschman, Heinrich	Aug. 5, 1748	June 2, 1818	Lutheran Reformed Church Cemetery, Schaefferstown, Lebanon County.	Private and Patriot.

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and Additional Facts
Hoffman, Michael	Aug. 5, 1752	Dec. 2, 1817	Klopp's Church Cemtery, Hamlin, Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Casper Stover.
Hollis, John	June 12, 1758	Apr. 25, 1821	Walmer's Cemetery, Indiantown Gap, Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Stephen Bayard.
Hornor (Horner), Michael	Nov. 15, 1746	Aug. 7, 1806	Zoar's Cemetery, Mt. Zion, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Houston (Huston), James	Sept. 1765	June 29, 1845	Lutheran Reformed Church Cemetery, Schaefferstown, Lebanon County.	Third Regiment, Pennsylvania.
Houtz, John	Dec. 26, 1762	Mar. 10, 1829	St. John's Church Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Houtz, Philip Lorenz	Sept. 1712	Oct. 22, 1788	Klopp's Church Cemetery, Hamlin, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Houtz, Wendel	May 30, 1760	Dec. 2, 1813	Klopp's Church Cemetery, Hamlin, Lebanon County.	Berks County Militia.
Imboden, Johannes S.	Oct. 23, 1733	July 25, 1819	Hill Lutheran Cemetery, N. Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Balser Orth.
Immel, Leonard	Oct. 10, 1748	June 2, 1839	Union Cemetery, Myerstown, Lebanon County.	Captain, Pennsylvania.
Jenkins, Nathaniel	Nov. 1, 1757	Feb. 5, 1833	Rock Spring Baptist Church Cemetery, Drumore, Lancaster County.	Private, Pennsylvania.
Kaufman (Kauffman), Abraham	1741	1824	Kauffman's Meeting House Cemetery, N. Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Karmany, Johan Martin	Oct. 12, 1766	June 21, 1834	Hill Lutheran Cemetery, N. Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Michael Holderbaum
Karmini, Johannes	June 15, 1760	Mar. 19, 1840	Salem Church Cemetery, Campbellstown, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Keller, George	Mar. 3, 1750	Mar. 1, 1830	Hill Lutheran Church Cemetery, N. Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Keller, Jacob	Jan. 19, 1762	Mar. 29, 1820	Hill Lutheran Church Cemetery, N. Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Kepber, Frederich	July 8, 1736	Nov. 17, 1789	Salem Church Cemetery, Campbellstown, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Killinger, Michael	May 15, 1731	July 11, 1815	Hill Lutheran Church Cemetery, N. Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Kintzle, Rudolph	Jan. 12, 1749	Sept. 12, 1836	Myerstown Union Cemetery, Myerstown, Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Wendel Weaver.
Kline (Klein), John Dietrich	Dec. 23, 1759	Dec. 12, 1828	Hill Lutheran Church Cemetery, N. Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Second Bn., Bucks County.
Kohr, Johan Nicholas	Oct. 11, 1758	Sept. 7, 1829	Hill Lutheran Church Cemetery, N. Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Korber, Johannes	1758	Oct. 1805	Salem Church Cemetery, Campbellstown, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Kreutzer, Michael	Sept. 11, 1755	Jan. 12, 1816	Union Cemetery, Myerstown, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Kuntz, Lorenz George	Apr. 14, 1752	Apr. 8, 1838	Sattazahn Farm, Lebanon, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Kurtz, Johan Wilhelm	June 3, 1732	May 27, 1799	Lutheran Cemetery, Jonestown, Lebanon County.	Private, Pennsylvania.
Layman (Leyman), Jacob	1744	Oct. 20, 1805	Bindnagle's Church Cemetery, N. of Palmyra, Lebanon County.	Ensign, Pennsylvania.
Lauser, Johannes	Jan. 18, 1762	June 9, 1813	Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Lehman, Christian	July 29, 1744	June 22, 1819	Union Cemetery, Myerstown, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Lehn, Jacob	Sept. 22, 1751	Jan. 17, 1833	Union Cemetery, Myerstown, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Lein, Johannes	Dec. 15, 1753	June 10, 1812	Union Cemetery, Myerstown, Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Wendel Weaver.
Lentz, Jacob	July 7, 1759	Mar. 23, 1845	Bindnagle's Church Cemetery, N. of Palmyra, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Lerch, Christopher	Jan. 11, 1758	Sept. 9, 1823	Old Reformed Cemetery, Jonestown, Lebanon County.	Berks County Militia.
Lesch, Balser	1730	Sept. 19, 1802	Klopp's Church Cemetery, Hamlin, Lebanon County.	Berks County Militia.
Lesch, John Peter	Apr. 4, 1763	Oct. 23, 1842	Klopp's Church Cemetery, Hamlin, Lebanon County.	Pennsylvania Continental Line.
Lescher, Michael	1753	1831	Schmultz Farm Plot, near Narrows, Lebanon County.	Berks County Militia.
Ley, Christian	Feb. 20,1762	Oct. 13, 1832	Union Cemetery, Myerstown, Lebanon County.	Sergeant, Pennsylvania.
Ley, Michael	Feb. 20, 1739	Sept. 15, 1824	Union Cemetery, Myerstown, Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Wendel Weaver.

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and Additional Facts
Light (Licht) Heinrich (Henry), Sr.	Mar. 7, 1738	Jan. 1, 1806	Ebenezer Cemetery, N. Lebanon Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Light (Licht), Heinrich, Jr.	1760	1830	Hemperly Farm Plot, near Bunker Hill, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Light (Licht), Heinrich	Oct. 17, 1757	Oct. 20, 1822	Light's Meeting House Cemetery, Bethel Twp., Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Casper Stover.
Light (Licht), Jacob, Sr.	Aug. 7, 1730	Apr. 24, 1788	Ebenezer Cemetery, N. Lebanon Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Light (Licht), Johannes	Apr. 4, 1750	Dec. 1, 1829	Light's Meeting House Cemetery, Bethel Twp., Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Casper Stover.
Light (Licht), John	Aug. 5, 1752	Sept. 5, 1828	Ebenezer Cemetery, N. Lebanon Twp., Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Casper Stover.
Malvier (Mavlier), John Michael	Mar. 20, 1729	Dec. 1, 1807	Bindnagle's Church Cemetery, N. of Palmyra, Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Casper Stover.
Malvier (Mavlier), Michael	1757	Mar. 30, 1803	Bindnagle's Church Cemetery, N. of Palmyra, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Marks (Mark), Adam	Mar. 20, 1757	Oct. 20, 1814	Kreider Farm, N. of Bellegrove, Lebanon County.	Lieutenant, Pennsylvania.
Mattern, Daniel	Mar. 30, 1732	Mar. 30, 1798	Zoar's Cemetery, Mt. Zion, Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Wendel Weaver.
Mees (Mays), Jacob	Mar. 8, 1758	May 22, 1833	Lutheran Reformed Cemetery, Schaefferstown, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Mees (Mays), Johann Georg	Jan. 10, 1755	Mar. 31, 1820	Lutheran Reformed Cemetery, Schaefferstown, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Meily, Henry	Feb. 17, 1748	Mar. 25, 1821	Grove's Farm Cemetery, S. of Fredericksburg, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Meily, Jacob		1802	Grove's Farm Cemetery, S. of Fredericksburg, Lebanon County.	Captain, Pennsylvania.
Michael, Jacob	About 1746	Sept. 9, 1806	Bethel Moravian Cemetery, Swatara Twp., Lebanon County.	Berks County Militia.
Miesse (Mies) (Miess), Heinrich	Jan. 24, 1752	June 7, 1816	Bethel Moravian Cemetery, Swatara Twp., Lebanon County.	Private, Pennsylvania.
Miesse (Mies) (Miess), John Gerhard	Oct. 17, 1746	Jan. 26, 1805	Bethel Moravian Cemetery, Swatara Twp., Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. John Gassert.
Miller, David	Apr. 15, 1750	Aug. 30, 1826	Kimmerling's Cemetery, N. Lebanon Twp., Lebanon County.	Bucks County, Pennsylvania.
Miller, Frederick (Friederich)	Sept. 14, 1762	Sept. 9, 1843	Lutheran Reformed Cemetery, Schaefferstown, Lebanon County	Private, Pennsylvania.
Miller, John Conrad	Sept. 28, 1752	Nov. 23, 1823	St. John's Church Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Lebanon County.	Private, Pennsylvania.
Miller, Valentine	Sept. 28, 1759	July 29, 1821	Lutheran Reformed Cemetery, Schaefferstown, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Miller, Valentine	Dec. 17, 1761	Apr. 5, 1856	Union Cemetery, Myerstown, Lebanon County.	Private, Pennsylvania.
More, Peter	Oct. 16, 1765	July 15, 1828	Lutheran Reformed Cemetery, Schaefferstown, Lebanon County.	Northampton County Militia.
Mosser, John Michael	Apr. 2, 1764	Dec. 22, 1843	Union Cemetery, Myerstown, Lebanon County.	Ensign, Pennsylvania.
Myers (Meyer) (Moyer), Christopher	1734	Aug. 2, 1801	Salem Church Cemetery, Campbellstown, Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Balser Orth.
Myers (Meyer) (Moyer), Christopher	Sept. 5, 1761	Jan. 5, 1822	Lutheran Reformed Cemetery, Schaefferstown, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Myers (Meyer) (Moyer), Henrich	1756	Oct. 7, 1820	Kauffman's Meeting House County N. Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Myers (Meyer) (Moyer), Martin	Mar. 3, 1757	Nov. 26, 1816	Union Cemetery, Myerstown, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Myers (Meyer) (Moyer), Martin	Nov. 1, 1760	Sept. 6, 1785	Klopp's Church Cemetery, Hamlin, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Myers (Meyer) (Moyer), Philip	Mar. 6, 1757	Mar. 6, 1819	Klopp's Church Cemetery, Hamlin, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Myers (Meyer) (Moyer), Rudolph	1724	1783	Kauffman's Meeting House Cemetery, N. Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. John Moore.
Nafzger, Christian	1765	1829	Nafzger Farm Plot, north of Annville, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and Additional Facts
Noecker, Christian	Mar. 3, 1744	June 1809	Union Cemetery, Myerstown, Lebanon County.	Private, 7th Co., 2nd Battalion.
Noll, Balthaser	About 1734	About 1805	Klopp's Church Cemetery, Hamlin, Lebanon County.	Berks County Militia.
Nye, Nicholas	June 6, 1742	1800	Bindnagle's Lutheran Cemetery, N. of Palmyra, Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Michael Holderbaum.
Nye, William	Aug. 19, 1746	Jan. 1805	Bindnagle's Lutheran Cemetery, N. of Palmyra, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Ohrle (Early), Johannes	Jan. 9, 1724	Sept. 19, 1796	Bindnagles Lutheran Cemetery, N. of Palmyra, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Orth, Gottlieb	1764	1831	Hebron Moravian Cemetery, Lebanon, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Orth, Johann	1760	1784	Hebron Moravian Cemetery, Lebanon, Lebanon County.	Lieutenant, Lancaster County Militia.
Orth, Johann Adam	Mar. 10, 1733	Nov. 15, 1794	Hebron Moravian Cemetery, Lebanon, Lebanon County.	Civil Service, Lancaster County Militia.
Palm, John	Aug. 25, 1713	Apr. 25, 1799	Bindnagle's Lutheran Cemetery, N. of Palmyra, Lebanon County.	Surgeon.
Ream, Peter	Mar. 3, 1764	July 1, 1833	Lutheran Reformed Church Cemetery, Schaefferstown, Lebanon County.	Private, served under Capt. John Moore.
Reigart (Reigert), Johan Christoph	Nov. 3, 1764	Apr. 6, 1833	Mount Annville Cemetery, Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Captain, served under Andrew Graff.
Reinhard, Bernhard	Feb. 21, 1759	May 18, 1816	Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Lebanon County.	Patriot and Private, Lancaster County Militia.
Reinhold (Reinoehl), Conrad	May 1, 1756	Dec. 22, 1832	Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Reinhold (Reinoehl), George	July 10, 1752	Dec. 19, 1832	Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Reinhold (Reinoehl), Heinrich	Dec. 18, 1741	Feb. 14, 1825	Hill Lutheran Cemetery, N. Annville, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Rex (Rech), Adam	Feb. 26, 1756	Apr. 23, 1843	Lutheran Reformed Cemetery, Schaefferstown, Lebanon County.	Continental Line, Pennsylvania.
Rittel, Jacob	Sept. 1, 1761	Nov. 21, 1826	Zoar's Cemetery, Mt. Zion, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Richards (Richert) (Righard), Mattheus	Mar. 16, 1735	Apr. 30, 1790	Hill Lutheran Cemetery, N. Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Rohland, Jacob J.	1759	1849	Schenck's Burial Plot, Buffalo Springs, Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Balser Orth.
Rudi, Heinrich	1744	1816	Weidner Burial Plot, Iona, Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. John Stone.
Rudy, Jonas	1751	1811	St. John's Churchyard, Fredericksburg, Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Casper Stover.
Rupp, Johannes	Oct. 1, 1762	Dec. 12, 1812	Hill Lutheran Cemetery, N. Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Northumberland County, Pa.
Sander (Xander), Jacob	July 20, 1734	Apr. 16, 1817	Hebron Moravian Cemetery, Lebanon, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Schaufler, Valentine	Apr. 10, 1752	Aug. 7, 1845	Lutheran Cemetery, Jonestown, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Schenck, Johannes	Feb. 20, 1740	1814	Schenck's Burial Plot, Buffalo Springs, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Schenck, Joseph	Oct. 10, 1760	Feb. 15, 1838	Mount Annville Cemetery, Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Schmultz, Abraham	Sept. 13, 1764	Aug. 23, 1792	Schmultz Farm Burial Plot, near Narrows, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Schnebly (Schnabele), Johannes Ulrich	1730	Mar. 20, 1816	Hill Lutheran Church Cemetery, N. Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Schnug, Johann	Apr. 30, 1750	Dec. 15, 1808	Bindnagle's Church Cemetery, N. of Palmyra, Lebanon County.	5th Class, 2nd Bn., Bucks County.
Schwarm, Adam	1741	Dec. 17, 1820	Kimmerling's Cemetery, N Lebanon Twp., Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Wendel Weaver.
Seiler, Valentine	Sept. 22, 1759	May 5, 1834	Klopp's Church Cemetery, Hamlin, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Seltzer, Michael	May 25, 1728	Mar. 6, 1797	Zoar's Cemetery, Mt. Zion, Lebanon County.	Pennsylvania Continental Line.
Shaffer (Schaeffer), Johann Heinrich	June 5, 1749	Oct. 12, 1803	Lutheran Reformed Cemetery, Schaefferstown, Lebanon County.	Patriot and Captain, Pennsylvania.
Sherk, Casper, Jr.	1734	1817	Wolf's Union Cemetery, Bethel Twp., Lebanon County.	Served Under Capt. William Crawford.
Shindel, Peter, Sr.	Feb. 28, 1732	May 29, 1784	Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Lebanon County.	Sergeant, Lancaster County Militia.
Shuey, Heinrich	Mar. 9, 1748	Oct. 8, 1802	Walmer's (Salem) Cemetery, Indiantown Gap, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and Additional Facts
Siegrist, Lorenz	Jan. 15, 1731	May 18, 1825	Siegrist Burial Plot, on Herr Farm, S. Londenderry Twp., Lebanon County.	Patriot and Private, Pennsylvania.
Simonton (Simison), John	1736	1796	Presbyterian Cemetery, Sherman Valley, Cumberland County.	2nd Lieutenant, Cumberland County Militia.
Smith (Schmidt), Peter	1749	Feb. 10, 1802	Klopp's Church Cemetery, Hamlin, Lebanon County.	Berks County Militia.
Snavely, Isaac Jr.	June 18, 1753	Sept. 12, 1801	Hill Lutheran Church Cemetery, N. Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Private, Pennsylvania.
Spangler, John George	Nov. 1, 1755	Mar. 28, 1819	Union Cemetery, Myerstown, Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Wendel
Spitler, Johannes	Mar. 31, 1742	Sept. 12, 1820	Old Reformed Cemetery, Jonestown, Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Wendel Weaver.
Stacher, Christopher	1750	1831	Dutch Lutheran Church Cemetery, Fallowfield Twp., Washington County.	Northampton County Militia.
Stacher, Lewis	1770	Nov. 24, 1826	Dutch Lutheran Church Cemetery, Fallowfield Twp., Washington County.	Northampton County Militia.
Stadel, Christian	1729	Jan. 28, 1798	Hill Lutheran Church Cemetery, N. Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Captain, Pennsylvania.
Stager, Frederick	Aug. 28, 1760	Feb. 18, 1824	Kimmerling's Cemetery, N. Lebanon Twp., Lebanon County.	Private, Pennsylvania.
Steckback, Michael, Jr.	Aug. 4, 1760	Aug. 26, 1827	Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Steigel, Anthony	1739	1785	Lutheran Reformed Cemetery, Schaefferstown, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Stoehr, John	1735	1805	Hebron Moravian Cemetery, Lebanon, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Stoner, Augustus	1761	1826	Elias Church Cemetery, Newmanstown, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Stout, John	Sept. 11, 1755	Mar. 26, 1812	Klopp's Church Cemetery, Hamlin, Lebanon County.	5th Pennsylvania Regiment.
Stover (Stoever), Johannes	Jan. 11, 1751	Aug. 20, 1821	Hill Lutheran Church Cemetery, N. Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Straw (Stroh), John Adam, Jr.	Sept. 12	Jan. 8, 1835	Annville U.B. Cemetery, Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Ensign, Pennsylvania.
Straw (Stroh), Michael	Apr. 18, 1766	Mar. 6, 1821	St. John's Church Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Strohm, Abraham	Jan. 9, 1748	1814	Grove's Farm Cemetery, S. of Fredericksburg, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Thomas (Thome), John	June 15, 1739	1804	Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery, Lebanon, Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. David Krause.
Trautman (Troutman), George	May 17, 1733	Mar. 17, 1791	Lutheran Reformed Cemetery, Schaefferstown, Lebanon County.	Captain, Pennsylvania.
Uhler, Christopher	1745	1805	Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Ulrich, Christopher	Aug. 23, 1746	Aug. 6, 1790	Mount Annville Cemetery, Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Ulrich, John	May 9, 1762	Oct. 11, 1823	Zoar's Cemetery, Mt. Zion, Lebanon County.	Served under Captain B. Gardner.
Ulrich, Martin	Aug. 7, 1749	Apr. 2, 1825	Mount Annville Cemetery, Annville Twp., Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Michael Holderbaum.
Urich (Uhrich), Philip	Jan. 10, 1744	May 22, 1820	Hebron Moravian Cemetery, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Umbenken (Umbehend), Jacob	1753	Aug. 21, 1811	Lutheran Reformed Cemetery, Schaefferstown, Lebanon County.	Private, Pennsylvania.
Vogt, Mathias	1756	1839	Union Cemetery, Myerstown, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Walborn, Christian	May 11, 1758	Nov. 8, 1845	Union Cemetery, Myerstown, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Walborn, Herman	March 1735	Mar. 15, 1813	Zoar's Cemetery, Mt. Zion, Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Wendel Weaver.
Walters (Walter), Johannes	Sept. 1731	Jan. 18, 1804	Bomberger's Farm Plot, Westmont, Lebanon County.	Northampton County Militia.
Weidman, John	June 7, 1756	June 9, 1830	Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Lebanon County.	Rifle Regiment, Miles County.
Weiss, Henry	Aug. 20, 1745	Sept. 30, 1805	Schenck's Burial Plot, Buffalo Springs, Lebanon County.	Private, Pennsylvania.
Wenger, Christian	Dec. 23, 1756	Aug. 28, 1841	Wenger's Meeting House Cemetery, Jonestown, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Williams, Frederick	1734	1806	Hebron Moravian Cemetery, Lebanon, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and Additional Facts
Witter, George	Feb. 1, 1755	March 3, 1841	Heidelburg Brethren Cemetery, Heidelburg Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Wolfe (Wolf), Abraham	1762	Mar. 8, 1851	Kimmerling's Cemetery, N. Lebanon Twp., Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Andrew Reins.
Wolfenbarger (Wolfesberger), Peter	Apr. 30, 1758	Dec. 29, 1812	Lutheran Reformed Cemetery, Schaefferstown, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Wolfenbarger (Wolfersberger), Peter	1760	Apr. 8, 1816	Salem Church Cemtery, Campbellstown, Lebanon County.	Served under Captain John Stone.
Wolfenbarger (Wolfersberger), Philip	Feb. 14, 1739	July 14, 1824	Salem Church Cemetery, Campbellstown, Lebanon County.	Served under Captain John Moore.
Wood, Joseph	1721	1788	Old Cemetery, Jonestown, Lebanon County.	Major, Pennsylvania.
Woods, James	Aug. 2, 1750	Aug. 26, 1827	Walmer's (Salem) Cemetery, Indiantown Gap, Lebanon County.	Sgt. Major, Pennsylvania.
Xander, Johan Jacob	Aug. 6, 1765	Dec. 6, 1825	Shirks United Methodist Church Cemetery, E. Hanover Twp., Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Yohe, Michael	Mar. 31, 1747	Dec. 14, 1833	Dutch Lutheran Church Cemetery, Fallowfield Twp., Washington County.	Private, Pennsylvania.
Zehrung, Heinrich	May 5, 1737	May 19, 1815	Old Reformed Cemetery, Jonestown, Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Mathias Hinning.
Zimmerman, Gottfried	Dec. 15, 1763	Feb. 8, 1853	Bindnagle's Church Cemetery, N. of Palmyra, Lebanon County.	Lancaster County Militia.
Zimmerman, John	Apr. 11, 1756	Mar. 18, 1825	Bindnagle's Church Cemetery, N. of Palmyra, Lebanon County.	Served under Capt. Balser Orth.
RHODE ISLAND				
Keech, Stephen	May 18, 1721	Mar. 6, 1794	Glocester Historical Cemetery #22, Glocester, Providence County.	Civil and Patriotic Service, Rhode Island.
Winsor, Abraham	Oct. 4, 1720	Apr. 20, 1798	Smithfield Historical Cemetery #31, Smithfield, Providence County.	Patriot, Rhode Island.
TENNESSEE				
Davis, Asa	Oct. 1, 1757	Jan. 7, 1844	Dobson Cemetery on Osborn Farm, near Charlotte, Dickson County.	Private, Virginia.
Thompson, Charles	1760	Mar. 4, 1837	Thompson Cemetery, West of Dickson, Dickson County.	Private, Virginia Militia.
VERMONT				
Hurd, Daniel, Jr.	Aug. 21, 1758	Jan. 1, 1826	Tinmouth Cemetery, Tinmouth, Rutland County.	Sergeant, Vermont.
Kent, Cephas, Sr.	Apr. 13, 1725	Dec. 5, 1809	Middle of Dorset Village Cemetery, Dorset, Bennington County.	Civil Service and Patriot, Vermont.
Kent, Cephas, Jr.	Apr. 2, 1754	Jan. 9, 1813	Middle of Dorset Village Cemetery, Dorset, Bennington County.	Corporal, Vermont Militia.
VIRGINIA				
Bly, John	1757	July 7, 1821	Boehm Cemetery, near Clary, Shenandoah County.	Sergeant, Virginia.
Gray, Daniel H.	May 1, 1764	Jan. 18, 1845	Old Union Church Cemetery, Mount Jackson, Shenandoah County.	Private, Dragoons, Virginia Line.
Howison, Stephen	Jan. 31, 1736	Feb. 1, 1815	Homestead Cemetery, near Dumfries, Prince William County.	Patriot, Virginia.
Huntley (Hudley), Josiah, Sr.	1756	Aug. 11, 1827	Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery, Midlothian, Chesterfield County.	Private, Virginia.
Newman, Walter	1742	July 29, 1815	Family burial ground, on farm of Arthur Hirsh, near New Market, Shenandoah County.	Private, Virginia.
Rhodes, Michael	May 1, 1749	Oct. 11, 1820	Family Cemetery on Coffman's Rivermont farm, east of Maurertown, Shenandoah County.	Private, Continental Line, Virginia.
Rinker, Jacob	1749	Jan. 18, 1827	Private Cemetery on J. Prestch Bowman's land, west of Conicville, Shenandoah County.	Colonel, Shenandoah Militia.
WEST VIRGINIA				
Skidmore, John	1736	Oct. 12, 1809	Skidmore Family Cemetery on his Farm, Upper Tract, Pendleton County.	Captain, Virginia Militia.

MARKED GRAVES

As reported to the Office of the Historian General by the Chapters indicated. This alphabetical list will be continued in subsequent issues.

Ninth supplemental list of Marked Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers and Patriots based on correspondence received in the Office of the Historian General since October 1969 when the printing of original list was started. Several States have printed booklets containing the names, place of burial, and references for Revolutionary Soldiers and Patriots. **For further information please contact Historian General's Office.**

Cemetery—Cem.
Chapter—Chp.

Abbey, John—Arkwright Summit Cem., Arkwright, NJ. Descendant: Reported by Pithlochaskotee Chp., NY

Acker, Jacob—Old Dutch Cem., Tarrytown, NY. Tarrytown Chp., NY

Allen, Jospeh—Pierrepont Manor Cem., Pierrepont Manor, NY. Ezra Parker Chp., MI

Amburgey, John—Carr Fork Cem., Littcarr, KY. Troublesome Creek Chp., KY

Baker, John—Baker Cem., Augusta, KY. Descendants: Reported by Twenty-first Star Chp., KY

Baldwin, Eleazer—Memorial Pioneer Cem., Cincinnati, OH. Cincinnati Chp., OH

Banks, William—Ruckerville Methodist Church Cem., nr Elberton, GA. Stephen Heard Chp., GA

Barker, Joseph—North Byron Cem., Byron, NY. Deo-on-go-wa Chp., NY

Barton, Benjamin—Barton's Corner, RI Historical Cem., Warwick, RI. Descendants: Reported by Dr. Elisha Dick Chp., VA, Gen. Nathanael Greene, and Moswansicut Chapters, RI

Baxter, Aaron—Baxter Cem., Tuscarora, NY. Corning Chp., NY

Beall (Beals), Thomas—Salt Creek Cem., Richmond Dale, OH. Descendants: Reported by Jane Dean Coffey and Uvedale Chapters, KS

Beaver, Barnard (Barnaby)—St. Peter's Church Cem., Gwynedd, PA. Descendants: Reported by William Penn Chp., PA

Bennett (Bennit), Ephraim, Sr.—Montour Falls Cem., Catherine, NY. Descendant: Reported by Corning Chp., NY

Bennett (Bennit), Ephriam—Montour Falls Cem., Catherine, NY. Descendant: Reported by Corning Chp., NY

Berry, Samuel—Samuel S. Berry Cem., Barrington, NH. Descendants: Reported by Mary Torr Chp., NH

Bilbrey, Isham—Polk Bilbrey Cem., Oak Hill Community, TN. Descendant: Reported by Old Walton Road Chp., TN

Bishop, Nicholas—Old Stone Church Cem., Clemson, SC. Andrew Pickens Chp., SC

Bissell, Russell—Jefferson Barracks National Cem., St. Louis, MO. Cornelia Greene Chp., MO

Bixby (Byxbe), Moses—Oak Grove Cem., Delaware, OH. Delaware City Chp., OH

Bixby (Byxbe), Sampson—East Campbell Cem., Campbell, NY. Corning Chp., NY

Blanchard, Reuben—Damascus Baptist Church Cem., Leah, GA. Descendant: Reported by Kettle Creek Chp., GA

Blanchard, Samuel—West Millbury Cem., West Millbury, MA. Descendant: Reported by Gen. Mordecai Gist Chp., MD

Boggs, James—Cross Creek Graveyard, Cross Creek Village, PA. Washington County Chp., PA

Bolin, Edward—Rocky Swamp Cem., Springfield, SC. Descendant: Reported by Moultrie Chp., SC and SAR

Bortle, Philip H.—Churchtown Cem., Claverack, NY. Descendant: Reported by Hendrick Hudson Chp., NY

Boteler, Edward Lingan—Mount Olivet Cem., Frederick, MD. Adam Thoroughgood Chp., VA and Carrollton Manor Chp., MD

Bovard, John—Old Congruity Cem., New Alexandria, PA. Massy Harbison Chp., PA

Brainerd (Brainard), Asahel—Jerusalem Hill Cem., Herkimer, NY. Descendant: Reported by Sidney Chp., NY

Brengman, Martin—Middletown Cem., Middletown, KY. John Marshall Chp., KY

Bridge (Bridges), Benjamin—Long Run Cem., Long Run, KY. John Marshall Chp., KY

Bruen, Jabez—Finneytown Cem., Cincinnati, OH. Cincinnati Chp., OH

Buck, Jonathan—Buck Cem., Bucksport, ME. Ramassoc Chp., ME

Burger (Berger), George Henry—Lower Stone Church Cem., Rockwell, NC. Descendants: Reported by Oceanus Hopkins Chp., KS

Bulkley (Buckley), James, Sr.—Buckley Family Cem., Mt. Airy, VA. Red Hill Chp., VA and James Buckley Chp., TN

Bulkley (Buckley), James, Jr.—Buckley Family Cem., Mt. Airy, VA. Red Hill Chp., VA and James Buckley Chp., TN

Bulkley (Buckley), John—Buckley Family Cem., Mt. Airy, VA. Red Hill Chp., VA and James Buckley Chp., TN

Burke (Burk), John—Elkhorn Cem., South Richmond, IN. Richmond-Indiana Chp., IN

Burroughs (Burrows), Thomas—Elkhorn Cem., South Richmond, IN. Richmond-Indiana Chp., TN

Campbell, Solomon—''Hillside'' Cem., Campbell, NY. Corning Chapter, NY

Cannon, Nathaniel—Mt. Olive Cem., Irwinton, GA. Hancock Chp., GA

Cartledge, James—Damascus Baptist Church Cem., Leah, GA. Descendant: Reported by Kettle Creek Chp., GA

Cartledge, Samuel—Damascus Baptist Church Cem., Leah, GA. Descendant: Reported by Kettle Creek Chp., Ga.

Chamberlain, Benjamin—Sparta Presbyterian Church Cem., Sparta, NJ. Ferro Monte and Chinkchewunska Chapters, NJ

Churchill, Elijah—Bell Cem., Middlefield, MA. Descendant: Reported by Fort McHenry Chp., DC, Peace Party Chp., MA and State Historian of DC

Clewell, Jacob—Old Moravian Cem., Bethlehem, PA. Descendant: Reported by Amaquonsippi Chp., IL assisted by Bethlehem Chp., PA

Cloninger, Adam—Colonial Park Cem., Stanley, NC. Descendant: Reported by Maj. William Chronicle Chp., NC

Compton, Jacob—Compton Cem., Colerain Twp., OH. Cincinnati Chp., OH

Comstock, Levi—Webb Cem., Shelburne, VT. Green Mountain Chp., VT

Conway, Jesse—William-Edward Cem., Barrow, IL. Descendant: Reported by the Apple Creek Prairie Chp., IL

Cook, Henry—Zoar Cem., Baxley, GA. Col. William Few Chp., GA

Cook, Roswell—Oak Grove Cem., Delaware, OH. Delaware City Chp., OH
Corum, William C.—Old Corum Cem., Kansas City, MO. Alexander Doniphan Chp., MO
Covenhoven (Couwenhoven), Edward, Old Dutch Cem., North Tarrytown, NY. Tarrytown Chp., NY
Covert, Tunis—McNeil Cem., Ovid, NY. Matochshoning Chp., NJ
Cowles, John—Meeting House Hill Cem., Durham, NY. Descendant: Reported by Meeting House Hill Chp., NY
Crane, Daniel—Penn Yan Cem., Penn Yan, NY. San Antonio Chp., CA
Crary, Christopher—Garwood Cem., Zane, OH. Bellefontaine Chp., OH
Crary, John—Finneytown Cem., Cincinnati, OH. Cincinnati Chp., OH
Cuddeback, William A.—Rural Valley Cem., Cuddebackville, NY. Old Mine Road Chp., NY
Culver (Colver), David—Garwood Cem., Zane, OH. Bellefontaine Chp., OH
Currey, John—Sugg's Creek Cem., Mt. Juliet, TN. Descendant: Reported by Ruth Brewster Chp., D.C, Margaret Gaston Chp., TN participating
Curtis, Daniel—Christ Churchyard, Orange, NY. Descendant: Reported by Corning Chp., NY
Daniels (Daniel), Frederick— Cemetery on property of Gritman, betw Griffin and Zebulon, GA. Pulaski Chp., GA
Darby, John—Calvary Cem., Florissant, MO. Webster Groves Chp., MO
Davis, Asa—Dodson Cem. on Osborn Farm, nr Charlotte, TN. Gideon Carr Chp., TN
Davis, Joshua—Upper Old Ridgebury Cem., TN of Wawayanda-Ridgebury, NY. Minisink Chp., NY
Davis, Robert—Old Davis Cem., Brandywine, WV. South Branch Valley Chp., WV
Dean, John—Old Dutch Cem., N Tarrytown, NY. Tarrytown Chp., NY
Deem, Jacob—Mt. Zion Baptist Church Cem., Mineral Wells, WV. Descendant: Reported by Blennerhassett Chp., WV
Demaret, Joseph—Auvansen Family Cem., Closter, NJ. Polly Wyckoff Chp., NJ
Dodge, John—Robinson Cem., Clarendon, NY. Orleans Chp., NY
Dodge, Joseph—Middletown Cem., Andover, VT. Reported by Susannah Lee Barlow Chp., OR; Cavindish Chp. participating
Douthet (Douthit), John, Sr.—Old Hope Moravian Cem., Winston-Salem, NC. Descendants: Reported by Old North State Chp., NC
Drennan, John—Sugg's Cem., Mt. Juliet, TN. Descendant: Reported by Ruth Brewster Chp., DC; Margaret Gaston Chp., TN participating
Dunaway, William—Dunaway Cem., Tignall, GA. Descendant: Reported by Kettle Creek Chp., GA
Dunlap, Joseph—Oak Grove Cem., Delaware, OH. Delaware City Chp., OH
Dunn, Alexander—LaFayette Cem., LaFayette, AL. Reported by Verdigris Valley Chp., OK, Tohopeka Chp., AL participating
Dutcher, William—Old Dutch Cem., N Tarrytown, NY. Tarrytown Chp., NY
Eastman, Peaslee—Belpre Cem., Marietta, OH. Descendants: Reported by Ann Simpson Davis Chp., OH
Eldredge (Eldred), John—Friends Cem., Jamestown, RI. John Eldred Chp., RI
Fairchild, Nathaniel—Harris Hill Cem., Clarence, NY. Katherine Pratt Horton Buffalo Chp., NY
Fennel, Christopher—Union Cem., Fennelltown, PA. Gen. Hugh Mercer Chp., PA
Fenton, Jacob—Fluvanna Cem., Ellicott, NY. Jamestown Chp., NY
Filbert (Philbert), Johan Samuel—Old North-Kill Cem., Bernville, PA. Berks County Chp., PA
Fillmore, Cyrus—Pine Hill Cem., Gowanda, NY. Katherine Pratt Horton Buffalo Chp., NY
Fitzpatrick, John—Family Cem., Nathalie, VA. Red Hill Chp., VA
Fluckey, George—Bethel Cem., nr Cardington, OH. Descendant: Reported by Western Shores Chp., CA, William Hendricks Chp., OH participating.
Frank, John Michael—Old Church Street Cem., Virgil, NY. Tioughnioga Chp., NY
Gardner, William—Flat Creek Baptist Church Cem., Lancaster, SC. Waxhaws Chp., SC and Gardner Family Association
Garvin, John—Old Stone Church Cem., Clemson, SC. Andrew Pickens Chp., SC
Gentry, Richard—Jefferson Barracks National Cem., St. Louis, MO. Cornelia Greene Chp., MO
Gibbs, Isaac—Hatch Hill Cem., Granville, NY. Col. Theunis Day Chp., TX and Capt. Israel Harris Chp., NY
Glenn, Andrew—Mt. Zion Cem., Central City, KY. Descendant: Reported by Elizabeth Campbell Russell Chp., KY
Goggin, Stephen, Jr.—Quaker Baptist Church Cem., Bedford, VA. Peaks of Otter Chp., VA
Goolsby (Goldsby), Isaiah S.—Isaiah Goldsby Cem., Lexington, GA. Hancock Chp., GA
Grant, Daniel—Site of Grant's Meeting House Cem., Washington, GA. Descendant: Reported by Kettle Creek Chp., GA
Gray, Daniel—Union Church Cem., Mt. Jackson, VA. Narrow Passage Chp., VA
Gray, James—Pioneer Cem., Lake Twp., TX. Descendants: Reported by Sarah Copus Chp., OH
Grayson, Spence—Grayson Cem., Woodbridge, VA. Elizabeth McIntosh Hammill Chp., VA
Grayson, William—Grayson Cem., Woodbridge, VA. Elizabeth McIntosh Hammill Chp., VA
Gresham, John, Sr.—On Mrs. Billy McCord's property, Social Circle, GA. Descendants: Reported by John Clarke Chp., GA.
Griffin (Griffith), Jeremiah—Fluvanna Cem., Ellicott, NY. Jamestown Chp., NY
Grimes, John Charles—Pilgraim Reformed Church Cem., Lexington, NC. Old North State Chp., NC
Gross (Gros), John Daniel—Fort Plain Cem., Fort Plain, NY. Olean Chp., NY, with Fort Plain Chp., NY participating
Gross (Gros), Lawrence—Fort Plain Cem., Fort Plain, NY. Descendant: Olean and Fort Plain Chapters, NY
Guild, Aaron—Old Town Cem., Norwood, MA. Aaron Guild Chp., MA
Hall, Isaac—Knox Ridge Cem., Knox, ME. General Knox Chp., ME
Hammond, Hinsdale—East Campbell Cem., Campbell, NY. Descendant: Reported by Corning Chp., NY
Hamner, Nicholas—Family Cem., nr Charlottesville, VA. Shadwell Chp., VA
Harlow, Benjamin—Wallkill Cem., Wallkill, NY. Descendants: Reported by Minisink Chp., NY
Harris, Asa—Hillside Cem., Champion, NY. LeRay de Chaumont Chp., NY
Harris, Benjamin—Centenary United Methodist Church Cem., Albemarle Co., VA. Desendant: Reported by Albemarle Chp., VA
Helmick, Nicholas—Pleasant Hill Cem., Pleasant Hill, OH. Descendants: Reported by Jane Washington Chp., OH
Herring (Herrin), Daniel—Osgood Cem., Exeter, ME. Frances Dighton Williams Chp., ME
Hewitt, Nathaniel—Maltby Cem., Orange, NY. Descendant: Reported by Corning Chp., NY
Hillhouse, William—Odd Fellows Cem., Starkville, MS. Hic-A-Sha-Ba-Ha Chp., MS
Hord (Hoard), Samuel—Fluvanna Cem., Ellicott, NY. Jamestown Chp., NY
Horn, Henry—Roselawn Cem., Lewisburg, OH. Commodore Preble Chp., OH
Howell, John—Stewart Town Cem., Wawayanda-Slate Hill, NY. Descendant: Reported by Minisink Chp., NY
Hubble, Gershom, Mt. Carmel Cem., Sycamore Twp., OH. Cincinnati Chp., OH
Hughes, William—Old Rocky Mt. Methodist Church Cem.,

Americus, GA. Council of Safety Chp., GA

Hull, John—Meeting House Hill Cem., Durham, NY. Descendant: Reported by Meeting House Hill Chp., NY

Humphrey, David—Hudson City Cem., Hudson, NY. Descendant: Reported by Hendrick Hudson Chp., NY

Hungerford, Thomas—Hungerford Cem., Leedstown, VA. Chantilly Chp., VA

Hunt, Thomas—Jefferson Barracks National Cem., St. Louis, MO. Cornelia Greene Chp., MO

Hurd, Mead (Mede)—City Cem., Mishawaka, IN. Schuyler Colfax Chp., IN

Isner, Henry—Isner Reserve Cem., Elkins, WV. Descendants: Reported by Blennerhassett Chp., WV

Isner, Michael M.—Isner Reserve Cem., Elkins, WV. Descendant: Reported by Blennerhassett Chp., WV

Isner, Thomas—Isner Reserve Cem., Elkins, WV. Descendant: Reported by Blennerhassett Chp., WV

Jenkins, Nathaniel—Rock Springs Baptist Church Cem., Drumore, PA. Philadelphia Chp., PA

Johnson, John—Kettle Creek Battleground, Washington, GA. Descendant: Reported by Kettle Creek Chp., GA

Jones, Adam—Family Cem., Jewell, GA. Burkhalter Chp., GA

Jones, Amos—Family Cem., Fallston, MD. Harford Town Chp., MD

Jones, Cornelius—Old Dutch Cem., N Tarrytown, NY. Tarrytown Chp., NY

Jones, James—Blitch-Jones Cem., Statesboro, GA. Archibald Bulloch Chp., GA

Kaylor, Frederick—Fultonham Cem., Fultonham, OH. Descendants: Ann Simpson Davis and Muskingum Chapters, OH

Keech, Stephen—Glocester Historical Cem. #22, Glocester, RI. Descendant: Reported by Gen. Nathanael Greene Chp., RI and Dr. Elisha Dick Chp., VA

Kibler, Henry—Cemetery on Robert T. Kemp Farm, nr Luray, VA. Descendant: Reported by Dr. Elisha Dick Chp., VA

Killian, Daniel—Asbury Memorial Methodist Church Cem., Asheville, NC. Oothcaloga Chp., GA and Edward Buncombe Chp., NC

Knight, John—Medlock Cem., Ware Shoals, SC. Descendants: Reported by Sullivan-Dunklin Chp., SC

Kresge, Conrad—Gilbert Cem., Gilbert, PA. Descendant: Reported by George Taylor Chp., PA

Layton, David—Brookville Cem., E Norwich, NY. Descendant: Reported by Col. Gilbert Potter Chp., NY

Lee, James, Sr.—Family Cem., Benson, NC. Smith-Bryan Chp., NC

Lemon, Robert, Sr.—Family Cem., Columbia, MO. Descendants: Reported by Columbian Chp., MO and Missouri Society

Lewis, George Washington—Willis Hill Cem., Fredericksburg, VA. Washington-Lewis Chp., VA

Lewis, Isaac—Cemetery of the Highlands, Woodbury, NY. Minisink Chp., NY

Lindsey (Lindsley), Eleazer—Family Cem., Lindley, NY. Corning Chp., NY and SAR

Loucks, Joseph—Fluvanna Cem., Ellicott, NY. Jamestown Chp., NY

Love, David—Wilkes Cem., Culleoka, TN. Tenassee Chp., TN

Lovell, Elijah—Rockingham Cem., Bellows Falls, VT. William French Chp., VT

Lowe (Lough), Jacob—Plum Grove Cem., Union, MI. Capt. Samuel Felt Chp., MI

Maine (Main), Adam—Christ Reformed United Church Cem., Middleton, MD. Frederick Chp., MD

Malott, Thomas—Briar Ridge Cem., West Union, OH. Sycamore Chp., OH

Manson, Robert—St. Mark's Church Cem., St. George, New Brunswick, Canada. Descendants: Reported by Augusta Chp., GA

Martin, William—Fluvanna Cem., Ellicott, NY. Jamestown Chp., NY

Martling (Martlings), Daniel—Old Dutch Cem., N. Tarrytown, NY. Tarrytown Chp., NY

Matthews, Philip—Apple-Reformed Church Cem., Thurmont, MD. Descendants: Reported by Frederick Chp., MD, and Jean Marie Cardinell Chp., IA

May, John—William Keathley Cem., Robinson Creek, KY. Pikeville Chp., KY

McGee, Michael—Turkey Creek Baptist Church Cem., Donalds, SC. Descendants: Reported by Mt. Ariel Chp., SC and Potreros Verdes Chp., CA

Merereau, Joshua, Jr.—Presho Cem., Lindley, NY. Corning Chp., NY

Milford, John—First Creek Baptist Church Cem., Anderson, SC. Descendants: Reported by Mt. Ariel Chp., SC

Miller, John Frederick—Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cem., Selinsgrove, PA. Conrad Weiser and Col. James Smith Chapters, PA

Milliken, Samuel—Robinson Cem., Clarendon, NY. Orleans Chp., NY

Mobley, William S.—Berry-Mobley Cem., Reidsville, NC. William Bethell Chp., NC

Morse, Isaac—Hunn Memorial Cem., Canandaigua, NY. Canandaigua Chp., NY

Mosman (Mossman), Timothy—East Campbell Cem., Campbell, NY. Descendant: Reported by Corning Chp., NY and SAR

Moultin, Salmon—Private Cem. on John Giaquinto Estate, Floyd, NY. Holland Patent Chp., NY

Moulton, Stephen—Private Cem. on John Giaquinto Estate, Floyd, NY. Holland Patent Chp., NY

Mowris, Henry—Wood-Ennist Ground Cem., Marbletown, NY. Descendant: Reported by Wiltwyck Chp., NY

Mowris, Peter—Wood-Ennist Ground Cem., Marbletown, NY. Descendant: Reported by Wiltwyck Chp., NY

Mulford, Ezekiel—Lt. Col. Eleazer Lindsley Cem., Lindley, NY. Corning Chapter, NY and SAR

Nearing, Loami—Riverview Cem., Van Buren, NY. Gen. Asa Danforth Chp., NY

Norris, William, Sr.—Milfork Baptist Church Cem., Coshocton, OH. Coshocton Chp., OH

Oakes (Oak), Calvin—West Cem., Athens, VT. Descendants: Reported by William French Chp., VT

Oakes (Oak), Nathaniel—West Cem., Athens, VT. Descendants: Reported by William French Chp., VT

Oakley, James, Sr.—Oakley Cem. on Kirby-White farm, Betw Fly and Water Valley, TN. Aurantia Chp., CA

Obannon, Benjamin—Jarrett-Patton Family Cem., Tugales Community, GA. Descendants: Reported by Toccoa Chp., GA

Odell, John—Old Dutch Cem., N. Tarrytown, NY. Tarrytown Chp., NY

O'Neal (O'Neil), Darius—Clay Creek Baptist Church Cem., Newport, TN. Descendant: Reported by William Cocke Chp., TN

Orsor (Orser), Jonas—Old Dutch Cem., Tarrytown, NY. Tarrytown Chp., NY

Park (Parke) (Parks), Daniel—Parks Cem., Moreau, NY. Jane McCrea Chp., NY

Patterson, Benjamin—Erwin-Townsend Cem., Erwin, NY. Corning Chp., NY

Patterson, Robert—Erwin-Townsend Cem., Erwin, NY. Corning Chp., NY

Phelps, Jedidiah—Old Tanner Cem., Albion, NY. Orleans Chp. NY and Legion Post

Phillips, Abrams—Great Rockhouse Creek Cem., Reidsville, NC. William Bethell Chp., NC

Phillips, Hugh—Rocky Swamp Cem., Springfield, SC. Descendants: Eutaw and Moultrie Chapters, SC

Poindexter, Joseph—Family Cem., nr Long Island, VA. Red Hill Chp., VA

Powell, Benjamine—Wilmington Cem., Wilmington, IN. Col. Archibald Lochry Chp., IN

Prather, Basil—New Chapel Cem., Watson, IN. Descendant: Reported by Piankeshaw Chp., IN

Pullins, Loftus—Rucker's Knob Cem., Berea, KY. Berea Laurel Ridges Chp., KY

Ramsay, Alexander—Old Stone Church Cem., Clemson, SC. Andrew Pickens Chp., SC and SAR
Record, Simon—Lowell Cem., Buckfield, ME. Descendants: Reported by Good Land Chp., KS
Reese, George—Old Stone Church Cem., Clemson, SC. Andrew Pickens Chp., SC
Reeves, Lazarus—Home Place Cem., McComb, MS. Judith Robinson Chp., MS
Reynolds, William—Seamanville Cem., Monroe, NY. Minisink Chp., NY
Rhodes, John—Fluvanna Cem., Ellicott, NY. Jamestown Chp., NY
Rhoten, Thomas—Beech Grove Cem., Clinton Twp., IN. Washburn Chp., IN
Richardson, Stephen—Richardson Cem., Bernard, ME. Mount Desert Isle Chp., ME
Roebuck, Raleigh—Roebuck Cem., Cochran, GA. Col. William Few Chp., GA
Romer, Jacob—Old Dutch Cem., N Tarrytown, NY Tarrytown Chp., NY
Rosenkrans (Rosekrans), Peter—Elmwood Cem., Selkirk, NY. Reported by Isabella Chp., MI, participating Tawasentha Chp., NY
Rothrock, Peter—Wyandotte Cem., Wyandotte, IN. Descendant: Reported by Ouiska Run Chp., IN
Rust, Justin—Bryant Hill Cem., Ellicottville, NY. Abigail Fillmore Chp., NY
Savage, John—Forest Hill Cem., Northeast Harbor, ME. Mount Desert Isle Chp., ME
Sawin, Samuel—Mt. Auburn Cem., Cambridge, MA. Hannah Goddard Chp., MA
Searing, Daniel—St. Paul's Church Historic Site, Mount Vernon, NY. Maj. Joseph Bloomfield Chp., NJ
Seeley (Seelye), John—Lt. Col. Eleazer Lindley Cem., Lindley, NY. Corning Chp., NY and SAR
Sheldon, James—Green Settlement Cem., Adams Center, NY. LeRay de Chaumont Chp., NY
Simmons, Jonas—Fluvanna Cem., Ellicott, NY. Jamestown Chp., NY
Simmons, William—Fluvanna Cem., Ellicott, NY. Jamestown Chp., NY
Simonton (Simison), John—Centre Presbyterian Church Cem., Loysville, PA. Ezra Parker Chp., MI
Smiley, William—Fluvanna Cem., Ellicott, NY. Jamestown Chp., NY
Smith, Thomas G.—Old Dutch Cem., Tarrytown, NY. Tarrytown Chp., NY
Snyder, Martin—Greenwood Cem., Hopedale, OH. Moravian Trail Chp., OH
Sprong, David—Finneytown Cem., Cincinnati, OH. Cincinnati Chp., OH
Stanbrough (Stanbro), John—South Cortland Cem., Cortland, NY. Tioughnioga Chp., NY
Steele, William—"Old Gorton" Cem., Corning, NY. Corning Chp., NY
Steele, William—Old Stone Church Cem., Clemson, SC. Andrew Pickens Chp., SC
Stetson, Benjamin—Union Cem., Lincolnville, ME. Penobscot Expedition Chp., ME and SAR
Stevenson, James—Jacksonburg Cem., Jacksonburg, IN. Richmond-Indiana Chp., IN
Straley, Christian—Straley Farm Cem., Jane Lew, WV. Descendants: Anne Simpson Davis and Wa-Wil-a-way Chapters, OH
Sturgis, Jebebiah—Memorial Pioneer Cem., Cincinnati, OH. Cincinnati Chp., OH
Summers, John—Gaw Cem., Smyrna, GA. Fielding Lewis Chp., GA
Sutter, John A., Jr.—Pioneer City Cem., Sacramento, CA. Gen. John A. Sutter Chp., CA and participating organizations
Tanner, William—Old Tanner Cem., Albion, NY. Orleans Chp., NY and Legion Post
Tenney, Daniel—Sutton Cem., Sutton, MA. Descendant: Reported by Gen. Mordecai Gist Chp., MD
Thomas, William—Private Deep Falls Cem., Chaptico, MD. Maj. William Thomas Chp., MD
Thompson, Charles—Family Cem., nr Dickson, TN. Gideon Carr Chp., TN
Tillman, John—Upper Lotts Creek Primitive Baptist Cem., Statesboro, GA. Descendant: Archibald Bullock & Col. William Few Chapters, GA
Tinkham, Nathan—Darien Cem., Darien, NY. Deo-on-go-wa Chp., NY
Tipton, Shadrack—Greenwood Cem., Hopedale, OH. Descendants: Moravian Trail and Ann Simpson Davis Chapters, OH
Triplett, William—Smyrna Church Cem., Washington, GA. Descendant: Reported by Kettle Creek Chp., GA
Trowbridge, Absalom—Presbyterian Church Cem., Mount Freedom, NJ. Ferro Monte and Morristown Chapters, NJ
Underwood, Samuel—Leoni Cem., Leoni, MI. Sarah Treat Prudden Chp., MI
VanArnum (Van Aernam), Jacob—Van Aernam Family Plot on Crounse Farm, Guilderland, NY. Old Hellebergh Chp., NY
Van Kirk, Samuel—Round Hill Cem., Elizabeth, PA. Queen Alliquippa Chp., PA
Voisin, Pierre—St. Louis Cem. #1, New Orleans, LA. Descendant: Reported by Dr. Elisha Dick Chp., VA
Walker, WIlliam—Old Stone Church Cem., Clemson, SC. Andrew Pickens and Nathaniel Greene Chapters, SC
Watkins, Gassaway—Cemetery on William S. Hebb's farm, Clarksville, MD. Maryland State Society
Watson, Thomas—Laclede Cem., Laclede, MO. Hannah Hull Chp., MO
Webster, Thomas—Chester Bethel United Methodist Church Cem., Wilmington, DE. Descendant: Reported by Philadelphia Chp., PA
Weisz (Weiss), Henry—Family Cem., McIlhaney, PA. George Taylor Chp., PA
White, WIlliam—White's Cem., Lafayette, GA. William Marsh Chp., GA
Whitner, Joseph—Old Stone Church Cem., Clemson, SC. Andrew Pickens and Hudson Berry Chapters, SC
Williams, Jesse—Phillips Cem., Wildie, KY. Rockcastle Chp., KY
Williams, Nimrod—Williams Cemetery, Brentwood, TN. Col. Thomas McCrory Chp., TN
Willis, James—North Auburn Cem., Auburn, ME. Mary Dillingham Chp., ME
Wiltbank, John—Family Cem., Lewes, DE. Col. David Hall Chp., DE
Winsor, Abraham—Smithfield Historic Cem. #22, Smithfield, RI. Descendant: Dr. Elisha Dick Chp., VA. and Nathanael Greene Chp., RI
Winsor, Abraham—Foster Historic Cem., Foster, RI. Descendant: Dr. Elisha Dick Chp., VA and Nathanael Greene Chp., RI
Witter, Elijah—Private Cem. on land owned by George Moore, Geneva, NY. Descendant: Reported by Seneca Chp., NY
Wood, Ebenezer—Oak Grove Cem., Delaware, OH. Delaware City Chp., OH
Wright, Jeremiah—Fredonia Cem., Fredonia, IN. Descendant: Reported by Ouiska Run Chp., IN
Yurks (Yerks), John—Old Dutch Cem., N Tarrytown, NY. Tarrytown Chp., NY
Ziegler, David—Woodland Cem., Dayton, OH. Jonathan Dayton Chp., Ohio and Ohio State Society
Zimmerman, Jacob Johan—St. Johnsville Village Cem., St. Johnsville, NY. St. Johnsville Chp., NY

As reported to the Office of the Historian General. This alphabetical list will be continued in subsequent issues.

Located Graves

Locating graves of Revolutionary Soldiers was started by the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution in 1897-98. During the first year 32 graves were reported. This task is continued yearly through reports compiled by each State Historian an submitted to National Headquarters. Previous Lists were printed in the annual Smithsonian Report which has been discontinued. card file of these located graves is maintained in the Office of the Historian General.

Between March 1, 1984 and March 3, 1985 NSDAR located 80 graves in 13 States. Data on those graves are provided in the followin tabulation:

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and Additional Facts
ALABAMA				
Oliver, Benjamin	May 1752	Sept. 7, 1840	Union Cemetery, near Guntersville, on farm of Mrs. John Evans, Marshall County.	Private, North Carolina. Pensioner.
MAINE				
Barstow, Benjamin	1756	August. 20, 1821	Highland Cemetery, Damariscotta Mills, town of Nobleboro, Lincoln County.	Private, Massachusetts.
MISSISSIPPI				
Brent, John Sr.	About 1754	Nov. 22, 1822	Brent Family Cemetery, Holmesville, Pike County	Private, South Carolina.
Gill, John Jr.	1754	1825	Gill Cemetery, near Boque Chitto, Lincoln County.	Private, South Carolina.
Hart, John Bryan	About 1760	1822	Wooded area, 1 mi. from Hwy. 51, between Bogue Chitto and Norfield, Lincoln County.	Soldier, South Carolina.
MISSOURI				
Burton, William	Nov. 4, 1755	Oct. 14, 1842	Wallace Cemetery, Prairie Township, Howard County.	Revolutionary Soldier.
NEW HAMPSHIRE				
Allen, Nathan	May 14, 1760	Dec. 7, 1833	Hubbard Hill Cemetery, Charlestown.	Private, New Hampshire and Vermont.
NEW JERSEY				
Board, David	March 24, 1727	Jan. 19, 1799	Board Family Plot, Boardville, Passaic County.	Private and patriot, New Jersey.
NEW YORK				
Adriance, Rem	Sept. 21, 1753	Nov. 26, 1839	Reformed Church Graveyard, Hopewell Junction.	Private, New York.
Adriance, Rem	May 14, 1748	Apr. 3, 1795	Reformed Church Graveyard, Hopewell Junction.	Soldier, New York.
Adriance, Isaac	Apr. 27, 1722	Apr. 15, 1799	Reformed Church Graveyard, Hopewell Junction.	Private, New York.
Adriance, Theodorus	June 22, 1751	May 14, 1817	Reformed Church Graveyard, Hopewell Junction.	Sergeant, New York.
Ammidown (Amidon), Moses	1756	Nov. 10, 1834	Episcopal Churchyard, Granville, Washington County.	Private, Connecticut. Pensioner.
Aylsworth (Aylsewirth) (Alesworth), Authur	Nov. 10, 1755	Apr. 20, 1845	Spencer Cemetery, Rockdale, Otsego County.	Soldier.
Banker (Bancker), Abraham	Sept. 20, 1754	Feb. 7, 1806	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	1st Lieutenant, New York.
Banker (Bancker), Evert	May 29, 1721	Jan. 13, 1803	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Civil Service and Patriotic Service, New York.
Beekman, Tjerck	Dec. 30, 1754	Dec. 25, 1791	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Ensign, New York.

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and Additional Facts
Bogardus, Benjamin	1747	Apr. 2, 1812	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Lieutenant, New York.
Bogardus, Nicholas	1734	Sept. 24, 1814	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Private.
Brinckerhoff, Abraham I.	———	March 15, 1823	Dutch Reformed Graveyard, Hopewell Junction.	Soldier, New York.
Bruyn, Jacobus Severyn	Oct. 27, 1751	July 12, 1825	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Lt. Colonel, New York.
Burhans, Cornelius	Sept. 8, 1765	Nov. 27, 1831	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Private and Sergeant, New York.
Cary, Jabez	1760	Mar. 1842	Carr Cemetery, Town of Marcy, Oneida County.	Soldier.
Chipp, John	Jan. 29, 1721	Apr. 19, 1808	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Private, New York.
Chipp, Joseph	Dec. 25, 1749	Jan. 12, 1816	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Private, New York.
Clinton, George	July 26, 1739	Apr. 20, 1812	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Civil Service; Brig. General, Governor, Vice President of the U.S.
Coombs (Combs), Joshua	1764	After Dec. 26, 1846	Weaver or Combs Cemetery, Warrensburg, Warren County.	Private, Massachusetts. Pensioner.
Dean, Isaac	1751	Oct. 10, 1831	Old Dutch Cemetery, North Tarrytown, Westchester County.	1st Regiment, West County Militia.
DeWitt, Thomas	May 3, 1741	Sept. 7, 1802	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Lieutenant, Captain and Major, New York.
DeWitt, Tjerck C.	Bpt. Sept. 13, 1741	Oct. 7, 1812	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Soldier, New York.
DuBois, Joshua	1746	Aug. 4, 1821	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Private, New York.
Elmendorf, Conrad Edmund	Sept. 12, 1763	Mar. 1, 1817	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Private, New York.
Elmendorf, Petrus	1754	Mar. 4, 1832	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Private, New York.
Elmendorf, Tobias	May 1735	Dec. 31, 1818	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Private, New York.
Gregg, John	Dec. 10, 1758	Feb. 14, 1835	Augusta Cemetery, Knoxboro, Oneida County.	Captain, New York.
Grier, James	1753	May 9, 1803	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Major, Pension BLWT.
Hasbouck, Abraham	Aug. 21, 1707	Nov. 10, 1791	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Colonel, Patriot, New York.
Hasbrouck, Abraham	Feb. 2, 1756	June 10, 1796	Old-Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Colonel, New York.
Hasbrouck, Benjamin	———	Dec. 16, 1841	Dutch Reformed Graveyard, Hopewell Junction.	Soldier, New York.
Hasbrouck, Janes (Jacobus)	Sept. 24, 1753	July 4, 1819	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Soldier, New York.
Hasbrouck, Solomon	Apr. 1, 1750	Dec. 27, 1834	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Private and Sergeant, New York. Pensioner.
Houghtaling, Thomas	Oct. 1, 1749	Apr. 20, 1817	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Private, Corporal and Sergeant, New York.
Jansen, Henry	Apr. 26,, 1731	Aug. 18, 1794	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Public Service, New York.
Jansen, Johannes (Johannis)	Nov. 14, 1692	Aug. 27, 1792	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Private, New York.
Jansen, Johannes (Johannis)	1727	Feb. 13, 1814	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Lieutenant, New York.
Jansen, Matthew	August 1734	Sept. 11, 1793	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Captain, New York.
Low, Benjamin	Bpt. Dec. 13, 1728	Nov. 12, 1796	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Lieutenant, New York.
Low, Jacobus (James)	1731	Oct. 27, 1791	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Private, New York.
Lyon, Moses	Oct. 8, 1762	Feb. 25, 1844	Pioneer Cemetery, Masonville, Delaware County.	Private, New York. Pensioner.
McLean, Jacob	———	Mar. 14, 1807	Old Dutch Cemetery, Ulster, Ulster County.	Private, New York.
Paulding, William	1735	Feb. 20, 1825	Old Dutch Cemetery, North Tarrytown, Westchester County.	Commissary General, New York.
Pearson (Persen), Cornelius	Oct. 24, 1712	Aug. 10, 1769	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Private.

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and Additional Facts
Pearson (Persen) Matthew	June 21, 1739	Sept. 11, 1810	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Private.
Requa, Gloda (Glade)	May 4, 1727	Dec. 9, 1806	Old Dutch Cemetery, North Tarrytown, Westchester County.	Patriot and soldier, New York.
Sleight (Sleght), Henry I.	Feb. 7, 1734/35	June 9, 1787	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Private and 2nd Lieutenant, New York.
Storm, Isaac	1730	1813	Dutch Reformed Graveyard, Hopewell Junction.	Private, New York.
Suydam (Sudam), Oke	————	Aug. 21, 1806	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Lieutenant, New York.
Swart, Abraham	1767	Sept. 26, 1817	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Private, New York.
Tower, Benjamin	July 4, 1756	May 10, 1829	Sand Hill Cemetery, Bangor, Franklin County.	Private, Massachusetts. Pensioner.
Tremper, Jacob	May 12, 1741	Oct. 8, 1794	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Lieutenant, New York.
Van Keuren, Cornelius	Nov. 25, 1751	Sept. 17, 1821	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Private, New York.
Van Steenburgh, John	Jan. 15, 1749	Sept. 3, 1810	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Captain, New York.
Van Steenburgh, Matthew	May 1747	May 16, 1820	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Private, New York.
Weeks, Samuel	Apr. 3, 1756	Mar. 9, 1841	Episcopal Church Cemetery, Granville, Washington County.	Private, Massachusetts. Pensioner.
Wynkoop, Dirck	Oct. 15, 1732	Dec. 9, 1796	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Captain, Deputy, New York.
Wynkoop, Johannis	October 1742	Aug. 8, 1791	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Private, New York.
Wynkoop, John C.	Jan. 21, 1761	July 25, 1796	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster County.	Soldier, New York.
			NORTH CAROLINA	
Andrews, William	About 1745	1824	Andrews Family Cemetery, near Hillsborough, Orange County.	Revolutionary War patriot.
Rape, Gustavas	1764	Feb. 27, 1852	Johnson Cemetery, across the Harpeth River, end of Primm Road, Primm's Bend, Cheatham County.	Private, North Carolina and South Carolina. Pensioner.
Shipman, Jacob	————	1794	Ebenezer Churchyard, Hwy. 64 East to Edneyville from Hendersonville	Private, North Carolina.
			OHIO	
Rathburn (Rathbone), Joseph	Jan. 28, 1763	Sept. 29, 1854	South Ridge Cemetery, Conneaut, Ashtabula County.	Private, Massachusetts. Pensioner.
Sayre, Reuel	July 14, 1754	After Jan. 8, 1834	Hopewell Baptist churchyard, Hopewell, Perry County.	Private and Lieutenant, New Jersey.
Yant, John	Dec. 27, 1752	May 7, 1842	Zion Lutheran Churchyard, Monroe Township, Carroll County	Northhampton County Militia, Pennsylvania.
			PENNSYLVANIA	
Lei (Loy) (ley), Michael	July 2, 1740	July 12, 1823	Reformed Church Cemetery, Loysville, Perry County.	Private, Continental Army.
Tustin, William	About 1735	After 1804	Lower Burying Ground, Germantown, Philadelphia County.	Private.
			TENNESSEE	
Allen, Moses	1754	Aug. 22, 1843	Brush Creek Baptist Cemetery, Brush Creek, Wilson County.	1st Sergeant, Virginia.
Brewer, Ambrose	About 1753	After Jan. 15, 1855	Ambrose Brewer Cemetery, Sneedville, Hancock County.	Private, North Carolina.
			VERMONT	
Cary (Carey), Ephraim	————	June 23, 1826	Densmore Hill Burial Ground, Hartland.	Lieutenant, Massachusetts. Pensioner.
Snow, Joseph Sr.	March 5, 1760	March 16, 1845	Sandgate Cemetery, Arlington, Bennington County	Corporal, New Hampshire.
			VIRGINIA	
Yancey, Lewis Davis	1689	1784	Yancey Family Cemetery, on Arlington Estate, Brandy Station, Culpeper County.	Patriot.

Marked Graves

As reported to the Office of the Historian General. This alphabetical list will be continued in subsequent issues.

Tenth supplemental list of Marked Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers and Patriots basaed on correspondence received in the Office of the Historian General since October 1969 when the printing of original list was started. Several States have printed booklets containing the names, place of burial, and references for Revolutionary Soldiers and Patriots. **For further information please contact Historian General's Office.**

Cemetery—Cem.
Chapter—Chp.

Albee, Eleazer John—Mount Tabor Cem., Mount Tabor, VT Decendant: Reported by Ormsby Chp., VT
Allen, Nathan—Old Hubbard Cem., North Charleston, NH Old Number Four Chp., NH
Allison, Hugh—Greenlawn Cem., Lowell, OH Descendants: Reported by Marietta Chp., OH
Ammidown (Amidon), Moses—Episcopal Church Cem., Granville, NY Captain Israel Harris Chp., NY
Anderson, George—Schutterlee Community Cem., near Frank's Mill, VA Col. Thomas Hughart Chp., VA
Andrews, William—Andrews Family Cem., near Hillsborough, NC Descendants: Reported by Crater Lake Chp., OR
Ansley, Thomas—Old Cemetery, near Old Rock House, near Wrightsboro, GA Descendant: Reported by Burkhalter and Capt. John Wilson Chps., GA
Bean, Henry H.—St. Paul's Piney Episcopal Church Cem., Waldorf, MD Port Tobacco Chp., MD
Benford (Benfer), John George—New Berlin Cem., New Berlin, PA Descendants: Reported by Conrad Weiser Chp., PA
Bennett, Ephriam, Sr.—Montour Falls Cem., Montour, NY Descendant: Reported by Corning Chp., NY
Bewley, Christopher—Bewleyville Community Cem., Bewleyville, KY Ambrose Meador Chp., KY
Blood, Asa—Orford Cem., Orford, NH Descendant: Reported by William French Chp., VT
Bowlsby (Bowlby), Thomas—Mansfield Cem., Washington, NJ Descendants: Reported by Ferro Monte Chp., NJ
Brewer, Ambrose—Ambrose Brewer Cem., Sneedville, TN Descendant: Reported by Ambrose Brewer Chp., KY
Brown, Lowe—Hezekiah Harman Cem., Tazewell, VA Descendant: Reported by Fort Maiden Spring Chp., VA
Bryant, Robert—Four Mile Cem., Maryville, TN Mary Blount Chp., TN
Bullis, Charles—Factory Point Cem., Manchester Center, VT Descendants: Reported by Ormsby Chp., VT
Calloway, Micajah—Peugh Cem., Salem, IN Christopher Harrison Chp., IN
Carley, Ebenezer—Marathon Cem., Marathon, NY Descendants: Reported by Gen. John Paterson Chp., NY
Carmichael, John—Stafford Cem., Stafford, OH Descendant: Reported by Johnny Appleseed Chp., OH
Carpenter, John—Christ Church Cem., Chaptico, MD Maj. William Thomas Chp., MD
Carter, John—Mt. Zion Cem., East of Union City, TN Descendants: Reported by Jacob Flournoy Chp., KY
Caster, James—City Cem., Milledgeville, GA Nancy Hart Chp., GA
Chaffee, Ezra—Athens West Cem., Athens, VT William French Chp., VT
Chapin, Josiah—Skinner Cem., Vernon Center, NY Descendants: Reported by LeRay de Chaumont and Capt. John Harris Chps., NY
Clark, James—Billings Hill Cem., Newport, ME Frances Dighton Williams Chp., ME
Colver, Charles—Old Moravian Cem., Bethlehem, PA Descendant: Reported by Bethlehem-Pennsylvania Chp., PA
Cook, Daniel—Selvin Cem., Selvin, IN Capt. Jacob Warrick Chp., IN
Cox, Cary—Family Cem., Near Eatonton, GA Nancy Hart Chp., GA
Crane (Crain), Silas Sr. - Lax Cem., Jerseyville, IL Ninian Edwards Chapter, IL
Crawford, Nathan—Jacob Creek Cem., near Warm Springs, VA Sarah Murray Lewis Chp., VA
Cross, Ebenezer—Balltown Cem., Hanover, NY Descendant: Reported by Major Benjamin Bosworth Chp, NY
Crow, William—Crow Homestead Cem., Danville, KY St. Asaph Chp., KY
Day, Daniel—Daysville Cem., Near Oregon, IL Rochelle Chp., IL
Dean, Isaac—Old Dutch Cem., North Tarrytown, NY Tarrytown Chp., NY
deBreard, Jean Louis Alexander—Family Cem., Monroe, LA Descendants: Reported by Fort Miro Chp., LA
DeHaas (DeHass), John Philip—Hayes-Fearson Cem., Beech Creek Twp., PA Col. Hugh White Chp., PA
Diguid, George—Diuguid Cem., on Barry Jones' Farm, Between Concord and Lynchburg, VA Descendant: Reported by Lynchburg Chp., VA
Doles, Jesse—Family Cem., East of Milledgeville, GA Nancy Hart Chp., GA
Dooley, Moses—Friendship Cem., Near Eaton, OH Commodore Preble Chp., OH
Eggers, William Landrine—Zionville Baptist Church Cem., Zionville, NC Descendant: Reported by Daniel Boone Chp., NC
Eldredge (Eldridge), Daniel—Woodlawn Cem., Buxton, MD Descendant: Frances Dighton Williams Chp., ME
Faris (Faires), John—Old Decatur Chapel Cem., Decatur Twp., OH Descendant: Reported by Marietta Chp., OH
Farrington, George Lyon—Forest Hills Cem., Boston, MA Boston Tea Party Chp., MA
Ferrill (Ferrell), Thomas, Macedonia Cem., North of Stella, MO Rhoda Fairchild Chp., MO and Sgt. Ariel Nims SAR Chp.
Fitch, Stephen—Fitch Hill Cem., Otsego, NY Descendants: Reported by Otsego Chp., NY
Fleshman, Moses—Fleshman Family Cem., Rainelle, WV Descendant: Reported by William Taylor Chp., VA
Foote, David—Bell Cem., Marshallberg, NC Carteret Chp., NC
From (Fromm), Frederick Tusseyville Cem., Centre Hall, PA Descendant: Ft. Pontchartrain Chp., MI
Garlinghouse, John—St. Paul's Church Cem., Honeoye, NY Descendant- Reported by Oneida Chp., NY
Getz (Getts), George—Family Cem., McIlhaney, PA Descendant: Reported by George Taylor Chp., PA

Gilbert, Ashael—Hope Cem., Galesburg, IL Rebecca Parke Chp., IL

Goode, Francis—Skinquarter Baptist Church Cem., Moseley, VA Bermuda Hundred Chp., VA

Gould, Amos—Plummer Cem., Henniker, NH Descendant: Reported by Capt. John Smith Chp., VA

Gould, James—Gould Cem., Atkinson, ME Frances Dighton Williams Chp., ME

Gregg, John—Augusta Cem., Knoxboro, NY Descendant: Reported by Skenandoah Chp., NY

Guthrie, Daniel—Elijah Allen Cem., Leesville, IN Descendants: Reported by Eagle Creek Chp., IN

Hagey (Hage), Hans Jacob—St. Peter's Lutheran Church Cem., Lafayette Hill, PA Descendant: Reported by Capt. John Smith Chp., VA

Hanby, Jonathan—Creasey's Chapel Cem., Stuart, VA Col. Abram Penn Chp., VA

Harmon, Thomas—Buxton Center Cem., Buxton, ME Frances Dighton Williams Chp., ME

Hart, Samuel—Family Cem., Near Crawfordville, GA Nancy Hart Chp., GA

Harvey, James—Trask Cem., Bradford, ME Frances Dighton Williams Chp., ME

Heard, John—Family Cem., East of Greensboro, GA Descendant: Reported by Nancy Heart Chp., GA

Heard, William—Independence Methodist Church Cem., Tignall, GA Descendant: Kettle Creek Chp., GA

Heller (Holler), John—Prowsville Cem., Near Campbellsburg, IN Christopher Harrison Chp., IN

Hendricks, Moses—Oolenoy Baptist Church Cem., North of Easley, SC Descendants: Reported by Greenville Chp., SC

Heyer, Conrad—German Protestant Church Cem., Waldoboro, ME Descendants: Reported by Stamford Chp., CT and Pemaquid Chp., ME

Houston, Robert—Abingdon, Cem., Abingdon, IL Col. Jonathan Latimer Chp., IL

Hubbard, John—Family Cem., on Hodges Lake Place, Milledgeville, GA Nancy Hart Chp., GA

Huntley (Hundley), Josiah—Bethel Baptist Church Cem., Midlothian, VA Bermuda Hundred Chp., VA

Huntley (Hundley), Thomas—East View Cem., Wadesboro, NC Craighead Dunlap and Thomas Wade Chps., NC

Jarnagin, Thomas—Thomas Jarnagin Cem., Southeast of Morristown, TN Samuel Doak Chp., TN

Johnson, Hezekiah—Carrington Cem., Bethany, CT Eve Lear Chp., CT

Johnson, John—Kettle Creek Battleground, Washington, GA Descendants: Reported by Thomas Hart Benton Chp., MO

Jones, James—Blitch-Jones Cem., Statesboro, GA Archibald Bulloch Chp., GA

Keinadt, Michael—Trinity Lutheran Church Cem., Crimora, VA Col. James Patton, Chp., VA

Kent, Cephas Sr.—Maple Hill Cem., Dorset, VT Descendants: Reported by Ormsby Chp., VT

Kinney, William—Family Cem., Near Albemarle, NC Nancy Hart Chp., GA

Koiner (Kiner), George Adam—Trinity Lutheran Church Cem., Crimora, VA Col. James Patton Chp., VA

Letts, John—Roadside Cem., Shelby, NY Orleans Chp., NY

Lewis, John—Oothcaloga Cem., Adairsville, GA Descendants: Reported by Oothcaloga Chp., GA

Linnell, Samuel—Dow's Corner Cem., Standish, ME Descendant: Reported by Frances Dighton Williams Chp., ME

Loud, Benjamin—Sawyer Cem., Plymouth, ME Frances Dighton Williams Chp., ME

Mann, Obadiah—Randolph Cem., Randolph, NH Winding Waters Chp., FL

Marmillion, Pierre Bozonier—St. John the Baptist Catholic Church Cem., Edgard, LA Metairie Ridge Chp., LA

McElwee, James—McElwee Cem. on Bryan Herche Farm, Louisiana, MO Descendants: Reported by Pike Country Chapter, MO

Mitchell, John—"Rosemary Lawn" private Cem., Welcome, MD Descendants: Reported by Port Tobacco Chp., MD

Moore, James—Moore Cem., Waterloo, IL Belleville Chp., IL

Murray, John—Greenmount Methodist Church Cem., Greenmount, MD William Winchester Chp., MD

Nichols (Nicholl), Francis—Nicholl-Sill Burying Ground, Selkirk, NY. Descendants: Reported by Gansevoort Chp., NY

Niswonger (Neiswonger), John—"Lower" Cem., Middleport, OH. Descendants: Reported by Nancy DeGraff Toll Chp., MI, and Elisha Dick Chp., VA

Nutt, Adam—New Haven Cem., New Haven, OH. Descendant: Reported by Gov. Othniel Looker Chp., OH

Oak, Nathaniel—Crowell Cem., Exeter, ME. Frances Dighton Williams Chp., ME

Ormsbee (Ormsby), Gideon—Dellwood Cem., Manchester, VT. Descendant: Reported by Ormsby Chp., VT

Ott, John George—Sharon Lutheran Church Cem., Selinsgrove, PA. Conrad Weiser Chp., PA, Mt. Garfield Chp., CO and John Houlton Chp., IN

Paulding, William—Old Dutch Cem., North Tarrytown, NY. Descendant: Reported by Tarrytown Chp., NY

Phillips, Jenkins—Phillips Family Cem. on Durrett's farm, Louisville, KY. Fincastle Chp. KY

Pierce, Levi—Fitch Hill Cem., Otsego, NY. Descendant: Reported by Otsego Chap., NY

Poole (Pool), Dudley Stovall—Independence Methodist Church Cem., Tignall, GA. Descendant: Reported by Kettle Creek Chp., GA

Poole (Pool), Henry—Cemetery on Old McAuley Place, near Warrenton, GA. Nancy Hart Chp., GA

Post, Cornelius H.—Tyler Street Cem., Van Buren Twp., MI. Descendant: Reported by Quakertown Chp., MI

Preston, John—Old Quaker Cem., Lynchburg, VA. Blue Ridge Chp., VA

Rabun (Raburn), Matthew—Family Cem., near Mayfield, GA. Nancy Hart Chp., GA

Rape, Peter, Sr.—Wesley Chapel Cem., Monroe, NC. Descendant: Reported by Los Ciboleros Chp., TX, and John Foster Chp., NC

Renison (Reneson), John—Family Plot, Mars, PA. Descendant: Reported by Kush Kush Kee Trail Chp., PA

Requa, Gloda (Golde)—Old Dutch Cem., North Tarrytown, NY. Tarrytown Chp., NY

Rhodes, Michael—Cemetery on Coffman's River Mount Farm, East of Maurertown, VA. Narrow Passage Chp., VA

Richardson, Amos—Visant Cem., Jacksboro, TN. Chief Solano Chp., TN

Richardson, Jesse—Nacoochee United Methodist Church Cem., Sautee, GA Tomochichi Chp., GA

Riggs, James—Matamora Cem., New Matamoras, OH Descendants: Reported by Marietta Chp., OH and Ohio Valley Chp., WV

Roseberry, John—Pioneer Cem., Point Pleasant, WV. Descendants: Reported by Col. Charles Lewis Chp., WV

Rowe (Roe), John, Sr.—Wilson-Roe Cem., Carthage, TN. Caney Fork Chp., TN

Rutherford, John—Family Cem., near Sandersville, GA. Nancy Hart Chp., GA

Sanor (Zeynor), Michael—Private Cemetery on Sanor farm, West Twp., OH. Jane Bain Chp., OH

Schock (Schoch), Mathias—Salem Lutheran Churchyard Cem., Selinsgrove, PA. Descendants: Reported by Fort Augusta Chp., PA

Seavey, Jonathan—North Conway Cem., North Conway, NH. Descendants: Reported by Anna Stickney Chp., NH

Shafter, James—Athens West Cem., Athens, VT. William French Chp., VT

Sherman, Nathaniel—Cutlers Burial Ground, Monroe, CT. Descendant: Reported by Chicago Chp., IL

Sill, Richard—Nicholl-Sill Burying Ground, Selkirk, NY Descendants: Reported by Gansevoort Chapter, NY

Shoemaker, Joseph—Marker placed in the Whitley County Historical Museum, Columbia City, IN. Descendant: Reported by Col. Augustin de la Balme Chp., IN

Smith, Robinson—Smith Pierce Cem., Murray, NY. Orleans Chp., NY

Smith, Samuel—Deep Run Presbyterian Church Cem., Dublin, PA. Descendants: Reported by William Penn Chp., PA

Smith, Samuel, Jr.—Smith Family Cem., Reidsville, NC: Descendants: Reported by Col. Joseph Winston Chp., NC, and Irvine Wells Chp., VA

Terry, John—Terry Cem., Gatchel, IN. Lafayette Springs and Ouiska Run Chps., IN

Thomas, William, Sr.—Family Cemetery Deep Falls, Chaptico, MD. State Society, MD

Thomas, William, Jr.—Family Cemetery Deep Falls, Chaptico, MD State Society, MD

Thornburgh (Thornberg), Walter—West River Friends Cem., North of Hagerstown, IN. National Old Trails Chp., IN, and Jonathan Gilbert Chp., KS

Toups, Gaspard—Our Lady of the Holy Rosary Church Cem., Taft, LA. Descendants: Reported by Bayou Lafourche Chp., LA

Tower, Benjamin—Sand Hill Cem., Bangor, NY. Adirondack Chp., NY

Towne (Town), Elijah, Jr.—Mount Ridge Cem., Royalton, NY. Niagara Falls Chp., NY

Townsend, Reuben—Meeting House Hill Cem., Ashburnham, MA. Descendant: Reported by Mary Varnum Platts Chp., NH

Truby, Michael—Kittanning Cem., Kittanning, PA. Fort Hand Chp., PA

Tyler, Edward—Tyler Family Cem., Jeffersontown, KY. Descendant: Reported by Fincastle Chp., KY

Upson, Jesse—Riverside, Cem., Howe, IN Descendants: Reported by Schuyler Colfax and LaGrange de LaFayette Chps., IN

Vandenberg (Vanderburgh), Henry—Green Lawn Cem., Vincennes, IN Descendant: Reported by Vanderburgh and Francis Vigo Chps., IN

Vaughan, Frederick—Spring Lake Cem., Aurora, IL Aurora Chp., IL

Ward, William—Oak Plain Cem., Rose Hill, NC Descendant: Reported by David Williams and Battle of Rockfish Chps., NC

Warner, George—Baust Church Cem., Tyrone, MD William Winchester Chp., MD

Webster, Charles Richard—Albany Rural Cem., Albany, NY Gansevoort Chp., NY and Yosemite Chp., CA

Weeks, Samuel—Episcopal Church Cem., Granville, NY Capt. Israel Harris Chp., NY

Whitaker, John—Mulberry Cem., Mulberry, TN King's Mountain Messenger Chp., TN

Whiteside, John—Moore Cem., Waterloo, IL Belleville Chp., IL

Wiggins, William—Wiggins Cem., Mexia, AL Descendant: Reported by Hunt's Spring Chp., AL

Williams, Caleb—Rosedale Cem., Orange, NJ Descendant: Reported by Saddle River Chp., NJ

Williams, David—Rockfish Presbyterian Church Cem., Wallace, NC Descendant: Reported by David Williams Chp., NC

Winn, Thomas—Winnsville Cem., Fork Union, VA Point of Fork Chp., VA

Wooten, Joel—Wooten Family Cem., McRae, GA Descendant: Reported by Oconee Chp. and Middle Chp. SAR, GA

Wright, John—Kettle Creek Battleground, Washington, GA Descendant: Reported by Kettle Creek Chp., GA

LOCATED GRAVES

As reported to the Office of the Historian General

Locating graves of Revolutionary Soldiers was started by the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution in 1897–98. A card file of these located graves is maintained in the Office of the Historian General. During the first year 32 graves were reported. This task is continued yearly through reports compiled by each State Historian and submitted to National Headquarters. This alphabetical list will be continued in subsequent issues.

Between March 1, 1985 and March 3, 1986 NSDAR located 48 graves in 14 states. Data on those graves are provided in the following tabulation.

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and Additional Facts
			Alabama	
Lee, Cato	1757	Sept. 26, 1832	Old Snow Hill Cemetery, Furman, Wilcox County.	Private, North Carolina Militia.
Nelson, Andrew	1762	Nov. 1, 1850	Shipman Cemetery, North Cullman, Winston County.	Private, Virginia. Pensioner.
			Connecticut	
Brace, Henry	June 15, 1740	March 17, 1814	Ancient Burying Ground (old Cem.), Hartford, Hartford County.	Private, Connecticut.
			Illinois	
Ramsay, James	1742	Feb. 20, 1832	Gullick Cemetery, near Highland, Madison County.	Private, Pennsylvania.
Richardson, James	Aug. 25, 1757	March 28, 1842	McCord Cemetery, Hillsboro, Montgomery County.	Private, North Carolina.
			Kentucky	
Duley (Dooley), James	1734	1841	Quinn Graveyard, near Georgetown, Scott County.	Patriot, Maryland.
			Louisiana	
Marionneaux, Francois Charles	Jan. 13, 1754	Aug. 31, 1835	St. John's Cemetery, Plaquemine, Iberville Parish.	Soldier, Louisiana.
			Massachusetts	
Andrew, Henry	About 1763	Oct. 1, 1844	Pinehill Cemetery, Taunton, Bristol County.	Corporal, served under Captain John Shaw.
Burt, Daniel	_____	Oct. 5, 1802	Walker Burying Ground, Taunton, Bristol County.	Served under Colonel George Williams.
Burt, Henry	1736	1810	Oakland Cemetery, Taunton, Bristol County.	Private, served under Captain Ichabod Leonard.
Burt, John	_____	1796	Plain Cemetery, Taunton, Bristol County.	Private, served under Captain Silas Cobb.
Burt, Thomas	1733	July 28, 1800	Oakland Cemetery, Taunton, Bristol County.	Private, served under Captain Edward Blake.
Dean, Ebenezer	1731	1819	Pinehill Cemetery, Taunton, Bristol County.	Private, served under Captain James William.
Godfrey, Rufus	July 8, 1761	March 31, 1836	Oakland Cemetery, Taunton, Bristol County.	Sergeant.
Gooding, Matthew	April 19, 1734	March 13, 1806	Old Hartford Cemetery, Dighton, Bristol County.	Lieutenant, Massachusetts.
Pierce, Elisha	1746	1839	Phillips Burying Ground, Taunton, Bristol County.	Private, Massachusetts.
Porter, Samuel	_____	June 16, 1800	Oakland Cemetery, Taunton, Bristol County.	Corporal, served under Captain Edward Blake.
Presbrey, Seth	Sept. 17, 1752	Dec. 15, 1833	East Weir Cemetery, Taunton, Bristol County.	Sergeant.
Presbrey, William	Dec. 3, 1747	March 5, 1832	Plain Cemetery, Taunton, Bristol County.	Corporal, served under Captain Robert Crossman.
Reading, Luther	Aug. 15, 1748	Sept. 20, 1832	Plain Cemetery, Taunton, Bristol County.	Private, Massachusetts.
Tisdale (Tisdel), Job	_____	Jan. 23, 1786	Oakland Cemetery, Taunton, Bristol County.	Served under Captain Edward Blake.
Vickery, David	_____	July 3, 1824	Neck-O-Land Cemetery, Taunton, Bristol County.	Private, served under Captain James Tisdale.

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and Additional Facts
Wild (Wilde), Samuel	———	April 8, 1850	Oakland Cemetery, Taunton, Bristol County.	Private, served under Captain Ebenezer Dean.
Willard, Ephraim	———	May 20, 1795	Oakland Cemetery, Taunton, Bristol County.	Private, served under Captain Josiah King.
			Mississippi	
Davis, Thomas	1762	before 1830	Old Davis Cemetery, Waynesboro, Wayne County.	Served in the South Carolina Militia.
Harrison, Richard	1754	Dec. 29, 1799	Harrison-O'Quinn Cemetery, Fayette, Jefferson County.	Captain, Virginia.
Rum, Adam	Sept. 17, 1756	Dec. 1822	Jefferson County Courthouse Yard Cemetery, Fayette, Jefferson County.	Second Virginia Regiment, Continental Line.
			New Hampshire	
Lancaster, Moses	Feb. 12, 1752	Dec. 9, 1811	Old Cemetery, Acworth, Sullivan County.	Private.
Knight, Jonathan	Jan. 21, 1761	Dec. 15, 1836	Cedar Grove Cemetery, Piermont, Grafton County.	Private, Massachusetts.
			New York	
Black, Hugh	Sept. 19, 1759	Oct. 10, 1849	Seneca Number Nine Cemetery, Stanley, Ontario County.	Private, Pennsylvania.
Cowing, James	May 16, 1740	April 8, 1829	Sand Hill Cemetery, Geneva, Ontario County.	Corporal, Massachusetts.
Crittenden, Samuel, (Sr.)	Feb. 7, 1734	May 31, 1816	Whitney-Crittenden Cemetery, Geneva, Ontario County.	Committee of Safety. Conway, Massachusetts.
Curtis, Daniel (Jr.)	1764	Nov. 24, 1854	Christ John Cemetery, Orange, Schuyler County.	Revolutionary Way Soldier.
Finch, Amos	Sept. 12, 1754	Jan. 22, 1849	Sandy Plains Cemetary, Cairo, Greene County.	Private, New York, Pensioner.
Gates, William	March 14, 1729	Oct. 28, 1808	Butcher Cemetary, Geneva, Ontario County.	Sergeant, Massachusetts.
Garlinghouse, John	Oct. 10, 1758	Aug. 12, 1810	St. Paul's Cemetery, Allen's Hill Honeyoye, Ontario County.	Private, New York.
Jones, Ezra	Oct. 1, 1762	July 24, 1842	Whitney Cemetery, Seneca Castle, Ontario County.	Private, Connecticut.
Lucas, Samuel	1755	March 14, 1819	Seneca Number Nine Cemetery, Stanley, Ontario County.	Sergeant, Pennsylvania.
Persons, Uriah	March 12, 1763	March 11, 1842	Person's Pioneer Cemetery, near Buffalo, Wyoming County.	Minute Man, New Jersey.
Rippey, John	April 5, 1749	March 4, 1826	Seneca Number Nine Cemetery, Stanley, Ontario County.	Captain, Pennsylvania Militia.
Whitney, Jonathan	Aug. 22, 1792	July 26, 1837	Whitney-Crittenden Cemetery, Geneva, Ontario County.	Captain, Massachusetts.
			North Carolina	
King, Samuel	1746	1828	King Cemetery, Hendersonville, Henderson County.	Private, 11th Virginia Regiment.
			Ohio	
Bridge, Benjamin	Oct. 13, 1748	April 17, 1843	Knob Prairie Cemetery, Enon, Clark County.	Private, New Jersey.
Hull, Samuel	———	Aug. 2, 1814	Hull Cemetery, Near Newark, Licking County.	Served in Captain Hugh Stevenson's Company.
			Pennsylvania	
Heiney, Michael	Jan. 17, 1756	Oct. 10, 1833	New Hope Cemetery, Danielsville, Northampton County.	Served under command of Lieutenant Colonel Nicholas Kern.
			Vermont	
Mann, Charles	Jan. 15, 1744	Feb. 7, 1832	Brookside Cemetery, Chester, Windsor County.	Private.
			Virginia	
Carlisle (Carlile, Carylyle), James	1725	1802	Clover Creek Cemetery, Clover Creek, Highland County.	Private and Patriot, Virginia.
McClung, John Jr.	1733	a. Sept. 1832	Family Cemetery, Near Millboro, Bath County.	Lieutenant in General Porterfield's Regiment.

LOCATED GRAVES

As reported to the Office of the Historian General

Locating graves of Revolutionary Soldiers was started by the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution in 1897–98. A card file of these located graves is maintained in the Office of the Historian General. During the first year 32 graves were reported. This task is continued yearly through reports compiled by each State Historian and submitted to National Headquarters. This alphabetical list will be continued in subsequent issues.

Between March 1, 1986 and March 3, 1987 NSDAR located 21 graves in 5 states. Data on those graves are provided in the following tabulation.

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and Additional Facts
ALABAMA				
Oglesby, Sabert	About 1740	4/19/1831	Hickman Cemetery, Green Pond, Bibb County.	Soldier.
MINNESOTA				
Champlin, Norman	10/8/1749	1816	Duck River Cemetery, Old Lyme, New London County.	Sergeant, Rhode Island.
NEW HAMPSHIRE				
Coffin, Peter	5/21/1722	12/15/1789	Central South Water Street Cemetery, Boscawen, Concord County.	Captain, New Hampshire.
NEW YORK				
Austin, Gideon	5/8/1757	8/11/1830	Wilbur-Blanchard Cemetery, Unadilla, Otsego County.	Soldier.
Austin, Gideon	——	8/11/1831	Wilbur-Blanchard Cemetery, Unadilla, Otsego County.	Soldier.
Biddlecome (Biddlecombe, Biddlecomb), Daniel	1761	12/26/1838	Old Whitney Cemetery, Utica, Oneida County.	Private, Massachusetts.
Biddlecome (Biddlecombe, Biddlecomb), Thomas	1726	1813	Old Whitney Cemetery, Utica, Oneida County.	Private, Massachusetts.
Biddlecome (Biddlecombe, Biddlecomb), William	1761	5/28/1838	Old Whitney Cemetery, Utica, Oneida County.	Private, Massachusetts.
Burch (Birch, Burche, Burtch), Robert	9/15/1762	6/26/1830	Old Whitney Cemetery, Utica, Oneida County.	Private, Connecticut.
Hough (Huff), John	——	11/19/1832	Union Cemetery, Unadilla, Otsego County.	Colonel.
Luther, Elisha	12/13/1755	6/25/1846	Union Cemetery, Unadilla, Otsego County.	Solider.
Newland (Newlin), John	1758	3/18/1809	Old Whitney Cemetery, Utica, Oneida County.	Private, Massachusetts.
Pratt, Paul	1713	3/19/1798	Old Whitney Cemetery, Utica, Oneida County.	Private, Massachusetts.
Roe, Jeduthan	——	12/18/1879	Union Cemetery, Unadilla, Otsego County.	Solider.
Sherwood, Squire	——	9/24/1822	Union Cemetery, Unadilla, Otsego County.	Captain.
Spencer, Thomas	1753	4/14/1841	Old Whitney Cemetery, Utica, Oneida County.	Soldier.
Strong, Elnathan	8/-/1764	10/20/1839	Hillsdale Cemetery, Hillsdale, Columbia County.	Private, Connecticut.
Whipple, Otis	1743	3/5/1821	Old Whitney Cemetery, Utica, Oneida County.	Private.
Whitney, Jonathan	7/26/1737	8/22/1792	Whitney-Crittenden Cemetery, Geneva, Ontario County.	Captain, Massachusetts.
Wright, Daniel	1/19/1752	3/16/1840	Elk Creek Cemetery, Maryland, Otsego County.	Private, New York. Pensioner.
PENNSYLVANIA				
McBrier, Nathaniel	1748	1/18/1835	Poke Run Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Apollo, Westmoreland County.	Soldier, Pennsylvania.

LOCATED GRAVES

[illegible]

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Van Buren St.
Auburn, IN 46706

Eckhart Public Library

603 S. Jackson Street Auburn, IN 46706
Phone: 219-925-2414

Patron is responsible for all
material borrowed.

ECKHART PUBLIC LIB.
8401 9100 122 575 1

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
MAR 03
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962